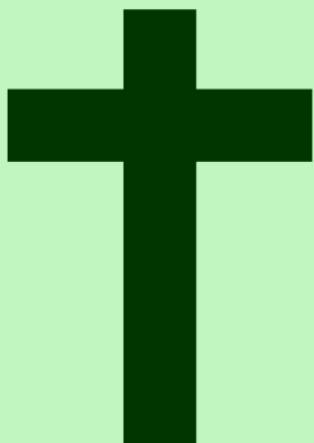


KAYAKNU NAI Tituanak

Bau



The New Testament in the Nobonob Language of Papua New

Guinea

**KAYAKNU NAI Tituanak Bau  
The New Testament in the Nobonob Language of Papua  
New Guinea  
Nupela Testamen long tokples Nobonob long Niugini**

copyright © 1990 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Nobonob

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

ed374bb9-d819-53d1-a85b-f86cce3892e1

## Contents

Mateus . . . . .	1
Makus . . . . .	79
Lukas . . . . .	129
Johanes . . . . .	213
Apostel . . . . .	273
Romnu Nai . . .	354
1 Korint . . . . .	392
2 Korint . . . . .	429
Galata . . . . .	454
Epesus . . . . .	467
Pilipai . . . . .	479
Kolosi . . . . .	487
1 Tesalonika . . .	496
2 Tesalonika . . .	503
1 Timotius . . . .	507
2 Timotius . . . .	517
Titus . . . . .	524
Pilimon . . . . .	528
Hibru . . . . .	530
Jakobus . . . . .	559
1 Petrus . . . . .	569
2 Petrus . . . . .	579
1 Johanes . . . . .	586
2 Johanes . . . . .	594
3 Johanes . . . . .	596
Jud . . . . .	598
Revelesen . . . . .	601

# KAYAKNU NAI MATEUS YOM

## JESUS MEMETUD ONILAG

<sup>1</sup> Imu amu Jesus Kristus memetapud budulkad dilag nai. Jesus Nug am Dawit budub, Dawit nug Abraham budub.

<sup>2</sup> Abraham beka Isak. Isak beka Jakop. Aria Jakop bekod Juda awakud amakud ele.

<sup>3</sup> Juda bekod Peres Sira ele. A anilah amu Tema. Aria Peres beka Hesron. Hesron beka Aram.

<sup>4</sup> Aram beka Aminadap. Aminadap beka Nason. Nason beka Salmon.

<sup>5</sup> Salmon wau Rahab ele bekalah Boas. Aria Boas wau Rut ele bekalah Obet. Obet beka Jesi.

<sup>6</sup> Jesi beka king Dawit.

Amu Dawit wau Batsiba ele bekalah Solomon. Batsiba nug tatam Uria wau dayom.

<sup>7</sup> Solomon beka Riaboam. Riaboam beka Abaisa. Abaisa beka Esa.

<sup>8</sup> Esa beka Jehosapat. Jehosapat beka Joram. Aria Joram beka Asaia.

<sup>9</sup> Asaia beka Jotam. Jotam beka Ahas. Ahas beka Hesekaia.

<sup>10</sup> Hesekaia beka Manase. Manase beka Emos. Emos beka Josaia.

<sup>11</sup> Josaia bekod Jekonaia amakud ele. Ahilag haenpa ahilag tape naknu Israel ag Babilon mani guitak oopa nona daapig.

<sup>12</sup> Babilon mani guitak oopa nona daanna, Jekonaia

nug Sailtel menuom. Sailtel beka Serababel.

<sup>13</sup> Serababel beka Abiud. Abiud beka Elaiakim. Elaiakim beka Esau.

<sup>14</sup> Esau beka Sedok. Sedok beka Ekim. Ekim beka Elaiat.

<sup>15</sup> Elaiat beka Eliese. Eliese beka Matan. Matan beka Jakop.

<sup>16</sup> Jakop beka Josep. Josep amu nug Maria gamu. Maria nug Jesus menuom. Jesus Nug am Kristus, Kayak Nug tituanom.

<sup>17</sup> Nai anam aaku amunu Abraham budub udiak Dawit batak amu alag eb qak 14. Aria Dawit udiak Babilon mani guitak oopa nona daapig batak amu ele alag eb qak 14. Aria Babilon mani guitak oopa nona daapig udiak Kristus doum batak amu ele alag eb qak 14.

## MARIA JESUS MENUOM

<sup>18</sup> Anam amunu Jesus Kristus nuhig menuaknu nai am inam. Josep nug Maria aokunu baeg adaeg daye uke, layam daapid amge a nug ii aopidpa Maria nug Kayak Oudi pa oo ele daye anidpig.

<sup>19</sup> Antegeg amu Maria gamu nug am danab tutuk, oo doyak ele amunu nug Maria uda nak metak uua, nug lokumakpa Maria uukunu dab meum.

<sup>20</sup> Josep nug amunu dab mak awewe amu tuqan tulpa Nadinu engel nug gumita neum. Na amu nug aum. "Josep, Dawit beka, na ah nahip Maria amu aokutnu aib badame. Doye! Kayak Oudi Nug nuka nid amu metom.

21 Nug geha nid danab aoku amu na Nug onig Jesus atadkut. Adinu? Nug geha nuhikud danab ah oh amu, ag ahilag hipunin waapa daamnanu Nug ag edua diiku,” awa aum.

22 Keeke amu oh am propet laa Kayak ode awa, nai matiom, nai amu elele medakunu beum. Propet nug inam aum.

23 “Doyeg! Ah laa nug danab laa ele ii niipid amge nug oo ele daya, nid danab menueb, ag Nug onig Imanuel akulag.” Onig amu diig am Kayak ig ele daatem.

24 Aria Josep nug niiom aha, Nadinu Engel aum amubia ha, ah nuhig awom.

25 Awe nug ele nakok laa ii niipid, uke uke nid danab awom. Awe amu Josep nug nid onig Jesus atadom.

## 2

### *HODOPAI MAGAU DANAB AG JESUS ANIDKULAGNU UDIPIG*

1 Maria nug Juda wanpa Betlehem apa dayaya, Jesus menuom. Haen amu Herodes okai nug king dayeye, nug menue amu hodopai magau danab ag aam bedepanu ahan udin, Jerusalem bena apig.

2 “Nid nakok laa doum, Nug Juda dilag king amu, Nug adepa daate? Ig nuhig hodopai aam bedepa anidta, Nug binag mekunignu udimut,” aon apig.

3 Aon aeg amu king Herodes okai nug nai amu

doya otaie, Jerusalem danab ah oh ele otaipig.

4 Otaieg amu Herodes okai nug Israel dilag do mehuqak danab amu mana metak danab okai ele, amu oh qag maata, ag od mata aum. “Kristus Nug ab atenpa beku?” awa aum.

5-6 Awa a amu ag apig. “Kayaknu propet nug amunu nai inam yom. ‘O Betlehem, na Juda wanpa ab laala bia iita. Na am onin ele, nahippa geha danab okai beku amu Nug Israel danab ah dahilad gumadku.’ Nug anam yom amunu ig dootem, Nug Betlehem, Juda wanpa beku,” aon apig.

7 Ag anam aeg amu Herodes okai nug nai amu doya, nug lokumakpa aam bedepanu danab, hodopai magau, ag odelagpa hodopai amu haen ganebnab ba dayom am nug ag od mata doyom.

8 Doya amu nug he, ag Betlehem gokulagnu heegeg, nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag gona, nid nakok amu pehetan matin anidna amu udin apeg, da ele uken, Nug binag mekul,” awa aum.

9 Awa a amu ag Herodes okainu nai doyona, ahan gonana amu ag hodopai, aam bedepa anidpig ele amu, nug anuqa uka, lag nid nakok niiom, lag amupa bopala dayeye anidpig.

10 Ag hodopai anidna, ag oolag huana gamag ahe,

11 ag lag oopa nona, nid nakok Nug anig Maria ele

anatpig. Anatna amu ag dup nona, gatelag qaun ona, nid nakok binag mepig. Mewona amu ahilag batam hipana, gol amu goden adit onilah prankensens mir ele, mutudig ahilah pide pide, amu ele medapig.

<sup>12</sup> Metona ag niiegeg amu tuqan tulpa Kayak ag edun Herodes okai topa ii go mananu aum amunu ag edun, ib laa aon, ag apalagpa gopig.

#### *JOSEP NUG WAU NID ELE DIIATE IGIPTA GOPIG*

<sup>13</sup> Ag ukaeg dimpa Nadinu engel tulpa Josep amegpa aum. “Na ahan, nid nakok anig ele diiatna, oolna Igipta wanpa gona, apa daape, da na edun udikutnu api doona amu udikut. Adinu? Herodes okai nug nid nakok matia anta qekunu hetę,” awa aum.

<sup>14</sup> Awa a amu Josep nug tuqan amupa aha, nid nakok anig ele diiate, Igipta gopig.

<sup>15</sup> Gona Igipta apa daaegeg, Herodes okai mauhom. Keeke amuam propet laa nug Kayak ode awa, nai matiom, nai amu elele medakunu beum. Propet nug inam aum. “Nid dahil Nug Igipta dayeye, da Nug onigpa ei udion,” awa aum.

#### *HERODES OKAI NID NAU NAUKUDUMAQE MAUHPIG*

<sup>16</sup> Anam aaku amge Herodes okai nug ii mauhom haenpa, magau danab ag edun gopig, haen amupa nug ag bupuidpig doyom amunu nug opodi huanak be, nuhikud daup he gona,

Betlehemnu nid naunau amu Betlehem talilitak ab naunaupanu oh ele, ahilag mad adit amu laa ag mad adit ii awom ele, magau danab hodopai dig mena anidpig bia doyom, amu oh human aqapig.

<sup>17</sup> Aqapig amunu propet Jeremaia nai laa matiom amu, nuhig nai amu elele metom. Nug inam aum.

<sup>18</sup> “Ag baag laa Rama abpa doopig. Qanak baag nadi, ewak baag oo doyak ele doopig. Rahel nug nid nuhikudnu gayom amu danab oh ag nug hepeg oo mekunu iitanab. Adinu? Nid nuhikud oh mauhadpig.”

#### *JOSEP WAU ELE NID NAKOK ELE EDUN UDIPIG*

<sup>19</sup> Aria Josep adi ag Igipta gona daaegeg, Herodes okai nug he, Betlehem dilag nid naunau oh mauhpig, haen amu dimpa Herodes okai nug mauhe, Kayaknu engel tulpa Josep gumita doum.

<sup>20</sup> Nug doa Josep amegpa aum. “Danab ag nid nakok qekulagnu hepig ele aaku mauhpig amunu na ahan, na waat nid nakok ele diiatna, edun Israel uke!” awa aum.

<sup>21</sup> Anam a amu Josep nug aha, nid nakok anig ele diiate, edun Israel gopig.

<sup>22</sup> Gopig amge Josep nug Herodes okai beka Akelias, nug mameg abenab awa, Juda dilag king dayeye doya, nug apa uka knu oo badom. Oo bađede amu tuqan tulpa Kayak Nug Josep Juda wanpa

gomanu, "Aib," aum amunu nug aha, Galelia ukom.

<sup>23</sup> Nug uka, ab laa Nasaret apa ta dayom. Amupa propet laa nug nai yom amu elele metom. Nai amu inam. "Ag nuhignu, Nug am Nasaret danab," akulag.

### 3

#### LAYATAK JOHANES NAI MEHUQOM

<sup>1</sup> Haen amupa Layatak Johanes nug aha, Juda wanpa atu tadakpa uka, nug danab oh amelagpa nai mehuqom.

<sup>2</sup> Nug nai mehuqaqa inam aum. "Kayaknu do madodnu haen miag daate amunu ag oolag eduadl!" awa aum.

<sup>3</sup> Anuka propet laa onig Jesaia nug Johanesnu inam matia aum. "Danab laa atu tadakpa dayaya, danab amelagpa nai inam mehuqa ewa aku, 'Ag hipunin ahilag di metana, ag oolagpa Nadinu ib babaiteg!'" awa yom.

<sup>4</sup> Johanes nug lamen kamel udigpa hak amu ma, nug imuagpa matagid dod gadapa hak amu ele tagtom. Nuhig e amu atupanu upuh lepu, tap ele.

<sup>5</sup> Amunu haen amupa Jerusalem danab, Juda danab oh amu ab laala, Jodan le guguitak daapig ele amu, apan danab oh ele ag Johanes gumidna gopig.

<sup>6</sup> Gona, hipunin ahilag miag aegeg, Johanes nug Jodan lepa layatom.

<sup>7</sup> Layatete amu do gumak danab-Parasia amu do gumak danab-Sadusi ele ag layatak aoglagnu kudum ukaeg, Johanes nug ag anata, nug ag amelagpa inam aum. "Ag am danab nau, mat bia. Aun aum amunu ag hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegranu udite amu, ag amu ii aomnanu hamu udipig. Ag oolag ii edueb ag aoglag

<sup>8</sup> amge ag oolag edueb, kobol ena dim lamidna, ag ahilag ehed haknu nob amu ii aomna.

<sup>9</sup> Am laa ele amu ag oolagpa dab mak imu aib aopig. 'Abraham nug am ig mamenig, nug am danab tutuku, ig nug budub daatem amunu nuhig hak enapa ig ehed ii aomta.' Da ag amelagpa genab atem, Kayak Nug men imu ag edun, Abraham bekod daaglagnu hekunu elele.

<sup>10</sup> Amunu ag anteg! Epediak haen am miag. Ad meu ii ote amu nug mameg o qie, ab adupa maoe te eote, amubbia danab nug ena ii hete ele amu, nuhigpa anamib beku.

<sup>11</sup> Ag oolag eduomnu eponak keeke amuam da ag lepa layadtem amge danab Nug da dimulpa udite amu nuhig gagatag amu dahil edidte, Nug am danab okainab, da am okai iita, Nug Kayak Oudi amu ab adu elepa ag layadku.

<sup>12</sup> Nug wit aeg amu wit gada pide pide daakunu udat amu haknu keeke babaitom daate. Nug udat amu ha, elelenab

mewowa, Nug wit meu amu e mak laka meku. Mewowa, Nug wit gada amu ab adu ii qauhṭe elepa maneb eoku," awa aum.

### *JOHANES JESUS LAAITOM*

<sup>13</sup> Johanes nug udat anam heehe, haen amupa Jesus Nug Galelia uua, Nug Johanes epegpa layatak aokunu Jodan lepa ukom.

<sup>14</sup> amge Johanes nug Jesus am okai, nug nuka am okai iita doyom amunu nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Na da laaidkutnu elele, ge atem he, na dahilpa udime?" awa aum.

<sup>15</sup> A am Jesus odep̄a awa aum. "Iita, gemu amu na da ami bia hekut. I amupa kobil tutuku oh elele metagnih," awa aum. Awa a amu Johanes nug Jesus ode dim lamitom.

<sup>16</sup> Jesus layatak awa mala, audam teete amu hab obata mete, Kayak Oudi Nug ai upudil bia nuhigpa daakunu neene antom.

<sup>17</sup> Ne amu baag laa hab atannu ewa aum. "Imu am da Bekalnab, da nuhignu ool mauhte. Nuhig haknu ele amu da ool ena daate," awa aum.

## 4

### *SATAN JESUS OO EEDOM*

<sup>1</sup> Haen amupa Kayak Oudi Nug Jesus omala, atu tadakpa, amupa Satan nug Jesus ehed hekunu oo eedkunu amu apa ukom.

<sup>2</sup> Amu Jesus Nug ded 40, tuqan amun ele, e ii la, Nug enug qeum.

<sup>3</sup> Enug qeeqe amu ehed haknu oo eedak danab nuhigpa beum. Ba amu nug aum. "Na Kayak beka daat̄em dayeb amu na ape, men imu bret bad!" awa aum.

<sup>4</sup> Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug inam aum. "Kayak naipa yak inam daate. 'Danab ah epaib bau daanna ii oiteb. Iita, danab ah ag Kayak nai ohpa bau daan oiteb,'" awa aum.

<sup>5</sup> Nug anam a amu Satan nug Jesus omala, Jerusalem uka, mana metak lag atan te dayeye amegpa aum.

<sup>6</sup> "Na Kayak beka daat̄em dayeb amu na oolna no! Adinu? Kayak naipa yak inam daate. 'Na baen men yaamanu, Nug engel nuhikud amelagpa nahipnu ab, ag na epelagpa mawidkulag,'" awa aum.

<sup>7</sup> Anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Kayak naipa, nai laa ele inam daate. 'Na Nadi, nahip Kayak, Nug keeke laa hekunu aum am genab hekutai o iitatai dookutnu amu na Nug aib eedme,'" awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> Anam a amu Satan baula Jesus awa uka, qauko okainab igipa meum. Mewowa nug wan oh, ahilag gumak aben aben ele amu ahilkad keeke ena oh ele ipunita aum.

<sup>9</sup> "Na da noolpa dup nona, gaten qaun ona, da binal mepe amu da keeke imu oh medakul," awa aum.

<sup>10</sup> Awa a amu Jesus Nug Satan amegpa aum. "Satan na qe me! Kayak naipa yak inam daate, 'Na Nadiib binag me!

Nug am nahip Kayak amunu na nuhig udat aakuib hekut," awa aum.

<sup>11</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu Satan Jesus uuitom. Uuite amu engel laala ag nena, Jesus ehanidpig.

*JESUS GALELIA UDAT DIG  
MA HEUM*

<sup>12</sup> Jesus Nug Johanes mani guitakpa mepig doya, Nug aha, Galelia uk̄a, Nasaret edita ab onig Kapenaum apa dayom.

<sup>13</sup> Kapenaum amu le ameg Galelia hipegpa, laih Seblon Naptali budulti daadpigpa daatom.

<sup>14</sup> Jesus apa oyeye, Nug propret Jesaia Kayak ode awa, nai matiom, nai amu elele metom.

<sup>15</sup> Propret Jesaia nug inam aum. "Wan onig Seblon am wan laa onig Naptali ele, ib laa yupa uk̄ak amu a opatata gote. A Jodan le matada uk̄ak laihpa daatep. A am Galelia wan, a oolahpa danab laihnu udiak kudum daateb.

<sup>16</sup> Danab ah apa daateb ele amu, ag gatatu oopa daanna amu ag amahlak nadi anidpig! Danab ah gatatupanab daapig amu amahlak ahilagpa ba malom!"

<sup>17</sup> Haen amupa Jesus Nug Galelia apa dig ma nai mehuqom. Nug nai mehuqa aum. "Kayaknu do madodnu haen miag daate amunu ag oolag edua!" awa aum.

*JESUS DANAB WADELE  
ONILAGPA E NUG DIM  
LAMIDPIG*

<sup>18</sup> Jesus Nug anam nai mehuqaqa, Galelia le ameg ihipa oyaya, Nug Simon, onig laa Petrus, Andreus ele, a am eamag, amu a ahilah uhui eeheh anatom. A am kakai awak danab amunu a uhui epid.

<sup>19</sup> Anata amu Nug aum. "A doya, da dim lamided! A anam heped amu da a danab diiaknu udat ipuanatkul," awa aum.

<sup>20</sup> Nug anam a amu a pahanab uhui uuya, Nug dim lamidpid.

<sup>21</sup> Dim lamiheh amu Jesus Nug nakok laa ele le ihi maṭa wana amu Sebedi bekod Jakobus, Johanes ele anatom. Jakobus Johanes ele a ele am eamag. A amu a mamelah Sebedi ele ag ub atan uhui bapaidnana daapig. Daaegeg Jesus Nug a onilahpa e,

<sup>22</sup> a pahanab ub uuya, mamelah ele uuidya, Jesus dim lamidpid.

*JESUS NUG NAI MEHUQAQA  
ODE DANAB KUDUM ELE  
BAPALATOM*

<sup>23</sup> Jesus Nug danab amu onilagpa ewowa, Nug Galelia wan ohpa oyaya, Juda dilag nai doyak lag laalapa ipuanatuk udat heum. Nug Nai Ena, Kayaknu do madodnu mehuqaqa, ode danab bapalatata, keeke nau kudum danab ah bedulag he nauhom amu ele bapalatom.

<sup>24</sup> Bapalatete ag Jesusnu Siria wan ohpa matieg, danab ah ode diigdiig ele diin udipig. Laala ag bedulagpa guitak doopig amu aria laala ag

bedu mauhak ele amu laala ag ebehilag mauhak ele amu oh bapala<sup>tom</sup>. Aria laala ag oudi nau bedulag tagitak ele amu Nug oudi nau amu lama<sup>tom</sup>.

<sup>25</sup> Jesus Nug anam heehe, danab ameg ku<sup>dum</sup> Galeianu, Dekapolisnu, Jerusalemnu, Judanu amu Jodan le laihpanu ele oh Nug dim lamidpig.

## 5

### JESUS QAUKO<sub>PA</sub> NAI MEHUQOM

<sup>1</sup> Danab ah ku<sup>dum</sup> Jesus dim lamitegeg, Nug danab ah ameg nadi anata amu Nug quaukopa ta dayeye, nuhig ipunitak awak danab Nug gumidna udipig.

<sup>2</sup> Udieg Jesus nai ma<sub>a</sub> aum.

<sup>3</sup> "Danab aun adi ag oolagpa, ag am elele iita dooteb ele amu, ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Ag Kayaknu do madod oopa daateb.

<sup>4</sup> Danab aun adi ag oolagpa hipuninnu guitak dooteb ele amu, ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Ag oo mak aoglag.

<sup>5</sup> Danab aun adi ag wagai mak kobol ii heteb ele amu, ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Ag wan imu oh aoglag.

<sup>6</sup> Danab aun adi ag Kayak noobpa tutuk<sub>u</sub> daaglagnu oolagpa enug qak bia dooteb ele amu, ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Ag amu am bak aoglag.

<sup>7</sup> Danab aun adi ag danab laa dilagnu oo gai iita dooteb ele amu, ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Dimpa ag ehedpa daaglag amu laa ahilagnu oo gai iita dooku.

<sup>8</sup> Danab aun adi ag oolagpa opia awak ele amu, ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Ag Kayak anidkulag.

<sup>9</sup> Danab aun adi ag madod iki daateb ele amu, ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Kayak Nug ahilagnu, "Ag am da bekalkad," awa aku.

<sup>10</sup> Danab aun adi ag kobol ena heteb amge danab laala ag amunu oo aeg bak doonna, ug madateb ele amu, danab ag ena heteb ele amu ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Ag Kayaknu do madod oopa daateb.

<sup>11</sup> Ag da dim lamidteb amunu haen danab laala ag ahilagnu nai nau anana, ag lamadnana, nai ham bupuak ku<sup>dumpa</sup> ag yaaladna heteb ele amu, ag dahilad amu ag ititak ena aopig daateb.

<sup>12</sup> Danab kobol nau amu heteb ele amu, anuka ag alal<sub>kad</sub> ag Kayaknu propet bedulagpa ele anam hepig amunu ag ahilagnu ele anam hepeg amu aria ag gamalag ahebeb, ag oolag enaib dayad! Adinu? Nob ahilag hab atan am okainab.

*OOPA GENAB DOYAK AMUAM, YU, AMAHLAK ELE BIA*

<sup>13</sup> Ag amu wanpan yu kalu bia daateb amge yu kalu nug yu ubuhi iita dayeb amu atem heput, nug edua ubuhi

ele daaku? Yu kalu anam amu nug udat iita. Danab ag gokadeg uke, tapan gofeb.

<sup>14</sup> Ag amu wanpanu amahlak. Ab laa nug qaukopa daate amu nug lokumak ii daate. Amahlak nuhig amu honada, danab oh dilagpa gofe.

<sup>15</sup> Danab ag ele amahlak amotna, tapidpa ii tonateb. Iita. Ag balal atan meeg, amahlak nuhig danab laka daateb amu oh amahlak madate.

<sup>16</sup> Amubia ag dahilad daateb ele amu, laala ag ahilag kobol ena anidna, ag ag Mamelag, hab atan daate amu, Nug binag mekulagnu, ag ahilag amahlak amu danab amelagpa amahalad!

### KAYAKNU DO NAI

<sup>17</sup> Ag oolagpa da do nai amu propet dilag nai ele hepi iita mekulunu udimi aon aib apig. Da hepi, iita mekulunu ii udimi. Iita. Da elelenab medakulnu udimi.

<sup>18</sup> Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Nai amu keeke oh bekunu ate amu keeke amu beebeb, hab wan ele dayeb, nai amupa yak nakoknab laa am iinab qetodma.

<sup>19</sup> Amunu danab laipu laa nug do nai laa heeb, iita mekulunu haaha, nug amu danab laa ele amu ipuanadku amu nug onig Kayaknu do madodpa amu nakoknab daaku amge danab do dim lamitata, danab laa dim lamidkulagnu ele ipuanadku

amu nug Kayaknu do madodpa onig okai ele daaku.

<sup>20</sup> Da tutuku ag amelagpa atem. Ahilag hak tutuku do mehuqak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ii edadku amu ag Kayaknu do madodpa nokulagnu elele iita.

<sup>21</sup> Anuka ag alalkad ag nai aopig amu ag dooteb. Nai amuam inam. ‘Na danab aib qepe mauhom,’ amu, ‘Danab laa nug danab laa qeeb mauhku amu nug hetodiakpa daaku.’

<sup>22</sup> Amge da ag amelagpa atem. Danab laa nug layagnu opodi beeb amu nug hetodiakpa daaku. Danab laa nug layag amegpa, ‘Na am genabnab danab nau,’ aku amu nug hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, apa daaku. Amge laa nug layag onig he nauhte amu nug mua laa oh edat, aben ehedpa gokunu hefe.

<sup>23</sup> Amunu na nahip mana metaknu keeke aon, qadabpa gona, na layap nug nahipnu nai ele daate dab mekul dayeb

<sup>24</sup> amu na nahip mana metak qadab guguitak mepe dayeb, tatam gope, layap ele oolah babaited! Babaitoya, aria na edun gona, nahip mana metaknu keeke main, Kayak mete!

<sup>25</sup> Aria haen danab laa nug nahip ehed haknu hetodiakpa meidkunu heeb, amu na hepe, a oolah paha babaited! A ibpa goyaya amu na anam he! Iita amu nug na epediak danab noobpa meidkutai.

Meiteb, epediak iki nug hetodiaknu daup laa epegpa meiteb, daup amu nug na mani guitakpa meidku.

<sup>26</sup> Meiteb amu da genab ag amelagpa atem. Na mani guitakpa daanna, nahip ehed hak nob ohnab edun medape, ag od matulpeg, dimitim dokut.

### GAPAIKOBOL

<sup>27</sup> Aria ag anuka ag nai laa aopig amu ag dooteb. Nai amuam inam. ‘Na gapai kobol aib heme,’

<sup>28</sup> amge da ag amelagpa inam atem. Danab laa nug amegpaib ah laa anta, nug ele oiglahnu dab mete amu danab amu nug gapai kobol aaku heum.

<sup>29</sup> Amunu na amen nadiap nug na hipunin hekutnu eedidte dayeb amu na amen kehan maope ukad! Na bedun laih iita ele dayebeb amu na padal mak abenpa ii meidpeg am ena. Na bedun oh ena dayebeb, padal mak abenpa gokut am ena iita.

<sup>30</sup> O na epen nadiap nug na hipunin hekutnu eedidte dayeb amu na okulna maope ukad! Na bedun laih iita ele dayebeb amu na padal mak abenpa ii meidpeg am ena. Na bedun oh ena dayebeb, padal mak abenpa gokut am ena iita.

### EWAU OTADAK KOBOL

<sup>31</sup> Anuka ag nai imu ele aopig. ‘Danab laa nug wau uuidkunu hete amu nug udug laa ewau okulaknu ya medaku,’

<sup>32</sup> amge da ag amelagpa atem. Danab aun nug wau gapai kobol ii heum ele amge danab nug ewau ahilah otadte, amu ah amu nug danab laa aote dayeb amu nug gamu tatamu aaku he, ah nug gapai kobol hete. Aria danab nug ah amu dimpa aote amu nug ele gapai kobol hete.

### NAI GAGATAG QA MATIAKNU KOBOL

<sup>33</sup> Aria da baula ele atem. Anuka ag alalkad ag nai aopig am ag dooteb. Nai amuam inam. ‘Na nai nahip Kayak noobpa, keeke laa onigpa gagatag qetana, adi keeke laa hekutnu ame amu na aaku he! Na nahip nai amu aib tipalme,’

<sup>34</sup> amge da ag amelagpa atem. Na keeke laa hekutnu anana amu na nai nahip amu keeke laa onigpa gagatag aib qetame. Iitanab. Na hab onigpa nahip nai aib gagatag qetame. Adinu? Amuam Kayaknu aben.

<sup>35</sup> Laa ele na nahip nai wan onigpa aib gagatag qetame. Adinu? Amu ele am Kayaknu. Aria na nahip nai ab okai Jerusalem onigpa aib gagatag qetame. Adinu? Jerusalem amu King nadinu aben.

<sup>36</sup> Amu laa ele na nahip nai na ikin onigpa aib gagatag qetame. Adinu? Na hepe, na ikin udug laa aaku hakab o hin qak bekunu elele iitanab. Kayak nuka hekunu elele.

<sup>37</sup> Ag iita anaknu amu iita tutuku aig! Genab anaknu amu genab tutuku aig! Anam

anak aakuib am elele. Am ag nai baula ele tudidna maditeb amu, amuam Satan he bete.

### *EHEH HAK NOB MAKNU*

<sup>38</sup> Aria ag anuka nai laa aopig amu ag dooteb. Nai amuam inam. ‘Danab laa nug na amen heeb nauheb amu na ele nug ameg hepe nauhad! Laa nug na aen qiaa aweb amu na ele nug aeg qin awe!’

<sup>39</sup> Amge da ag amelagpa atem. Aun nug ahilagpa ehet anam bia heeb, ag nuhigpa nob aib mepig. Am inam bia. Danab nug na hipen laih matadeb, na nob nau aib edun metame. Iita. Na hipen laih ele edun mete!

<sup>40</sup> Aria danab nug na hetodiakpa meita, lamen nahip aokunu heeb am na saket ele mete!

<sup>41</sup> Danab laa nug na ele mael laipu gokulahnu gagatag dutunita heeb amu na ootpa aeg bak ele aib heme. Iita. Na nug ele mael adit uked!

<sup>42</sup> Aria danab nug keekenu na od meteb am na mete! Amu aun nug nahip men dodo awa, dimpa nob medakunu od meteb am na medakut.

### *KEKED OO METAKNU*

<sup>43</sup> Amu ag anuka nai laa ele aopig amu ag dooteb. Nai amuam inam. ‘Na layapnu oot mauhku amge na keked nahipnu amu na ootpa nau, ninig ele doye!’ aon apig.

<sup>44</sup> Amge da ag amelagpa atem. Ag ahilag kekednu amu ag oolag mauhad! Danab laala ag nob nau aoglagnu

apeg amu ag dahilad, ag ahilagnu edun aib anam hepig. Iita! Ag ititak ena ag matieg! Amu aun adi ag ahilagnu oolagpa nau, ninig ele dooteb amu, ag kobol ena ahilagpa heig! Amu aun laala ag ahilagnu awa awa qetak nai matina, ehet hadteb ele amu, ag ag ehanadna, ahilagnu unuqiteg!

<sup>45</sup> Amupa ag Mamelag, hab atan daate ele amu, ag Nug bekod daaglag. Nug he, aam danab nau amu danab ena ele oh qaadelagpa nete. Neene Nug he, gu ele danab ag tutuku amu danab ag tutuku iita ele oh dilagpa nete.

<sup>46</sup> Amunu ag danab ahilagnu oolag mauhete ele, amu dilagib oolag mauheb amu ag adi nob ena aoglag? Am takis awak danab ag ele anam heteb.

<sup>47</sup> Ag lailkadib humadnana amu ag danab laala amu kobol adipa ag edadkulag? Iita adi ag ele amu heteb

<sup>48</sup> amunu ag Mamelag, Nug hab atan daate ele amu, Nug tutuku elelenab daate, amubia ag tutuku dayeg!

## 6

### *DANAB EHANITAKNU NAI*

<sup>1</sup> Laa ele ag dab meig! Ahilag hak ena am danab anadkulagnuib aib hepig. Ag anam hekulag amu ag Mamelag, hab atan daate ele amu, nuhigpanu nob ena ii aomna.

<sup>2</sup> Aria na ham bupuak danab ag nai doyak laka o iita ib manpa ele danab ah

ag binalag mekulagnu heteb amubia ag mutub ele dadek danab aib ehanadpig. Ag lokumakpa heig! Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Ham bupuak danab amu ag hepig, amunu nob ena aaku aon malapig.

<sup>3</sup> Amunu na dadek ehanadkutnu amu na epen naneh nug epen nadiap udat heteb amu aib doyom.

<sup>4</sup> Na anam hepe amu nahip oo doyak udat lokumakpa dayebeb, na Mamen, Nug keke lokumak oh anidte ele amu, Nug nob ena edua medaku.

### *UNUQITAK KOBOL*

<sup>5</sup> Ag unuqidkulagnu amu ag ham bupuak danab ag nai doyak lag oopa danab anadkulagnu hipaidna daanna unuqidteb o iita ib okai daugpa danab oh ag anadkulagnu heteb amubia aib hepig. Da genab atem. Ag hepig, amunu nob ena, ag aaku aon malapig.

<sup>6</sup> Amge na unuqidkulutnu amu na lag oopa nona, od manona, na Mamen, Nug lokumakpa daate amu, Nug unuqidpe, Nug keke lokumak oh anidte ele amu Nug nob ena na medaku.

<sup>7</sup> Amunu haen ag unuqidteb amu ag iita adi danab nai hamu kudum matinna unuqidteb amubia aib hepig. Iita adi ag ateb. ‘Ig nai kudum madiput amu Kayak Nug dooku,’ aon ateb

<sup>8</sup> amge iita adi ag kobol heteb amubia, ag aib hepig. Ag ag Mamelag ii unuqiteb haenpa Nug ag keke ohnu

tutu meteb ele amu, Nug doote

<sup>9</sup> amunu ag inam unuqiteg! Ig Mamenig, na hab atan daatem. Na hepe, danab oh ag na onin, nug onilag laa oh edadte doon, atanab human, dab menana oiyeg!

<sup>10</sup> Na hepe, do madod nahip wan imupa dayad! Na hepe, ig hab daup keke dab menan heteb amubia ig ele dim lamidtu!

<sup>11</sup> Ig e megteb ele amu gemunu ele meke!

<sup>12</sup> Laa hipunin megteb, ig uhuqta madatem, amubia na hipunin ihinig uhuqna meke!

<sup>13</sup> Na ipun ena, ig nau hekunignu eedak iitapa omaigna, Satan epeganu awike! Do madod, gagatag amu binag okai ele am hanhan nahippaib daate, oo mak ena, gagatag oh ele. Hanhan na binan ele daakut! Amen,’ awa aum.

<sup>14</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug tudita aum. “Doyeg! Ag danab ah laa dilag hipunin uhuqna madapeg amu ag Mamelag, hab atanu amu, Nug hipunin ahilag ele uhuqa madaku.

<sup>15</sup> Amge ag laa dilag hipunin uhuqna ii madapeg amu ag Mamelag, hab atanu, Nug ele ahilag hipunin uhuqa ii matama.

### *KUD MA DAYAKNU NAI*

<sup>16</sup> Ag e oh lanaknu kud men daateb haenpa amu ag idulag aib tigugudom. Ham bupuak danab ag e oh lanaknu kud men daateb haenpa amu danab laa oh ag anam heteb

anidkulagnu amu ag heeg, idulag tigugudte. Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Ham bupuak danab ag hepig amu ag amunu nob ena aa<sub>k</sub>u aon malapig.

<sup>17-18</sup> Amge danab ag na e oh lanaknu kud men daatem ii doomnanu amu na e oh lanaknu kud men daanna, na idun ihan, ikin qe! Na Mamen, lokumakpa daate ele amu, Nugib dook<sub>u</sub>. Na Mamen, Nug keeke lokumak oh anidte ele amu Nug na nob ena edua medaku.

### *WAN ENUB QAG MAKNU NAI*

<sup>19</sup> Ag wanpanu keeke ena oh ahilagnu aib qag mepig. Wan imupa amu keeke laala tiig qe, iita mete amu keeke laala gauat laeg, iita mete amu yabhoi danab ele ag ad lopadna keeke yab aoteb.

<sup>20</sup> Amge ag ahilag keeke ena hab atan apa qag meig! Hab atan apa amu tiig qak iita, gauat iita amu yab danab laa ele ii daate.

<sup>21</sup> Genab ag ahilag keeke ena hab atan apa qag meig! Adinu? Aben nahip keeke ena ena daate ele amu, na oot amupa ele daaku.

<sup>22</sup> Amu na amen amu na bedun laih laih oh amahlak madate. Na amen am ena dayeb amu na bedun laih laih oh am amahlak ele daaglag

<sup>23</sup> amge na amen am nau dayeb amu na bedun laih laih laih laa oh am gatatu manak oopa daaglag. Amunu amubia, na ootpa Kayak keekenu dab mekutnu elele iita daatem

dayeb amu na gatatu naunab oopa daatem.

### *DANAB NUG DANAB ADIT DILAH UDAT II HEMA*

<sup>24</sup> Danab laipu nug gumak danab adit dilah udat hekunu elele iita. Am nug laanu oo dayeb, laanu amu nug oopa nau, ninig ele dooku. Doyaya laaib dim lamitata, laa amu di medaku. Ag Kayak udat amu enub udat ele oh hēkulagnu elele iita.

### *KEEKE KUDUMNU HIK QAK*

<sup>25</sup> Amunu da ag amelagpa atem. Ag ahilag e lanaknu aib hik aqeb apig. ‘Ig adi lakunig?’ o ‘Ig le adeku lakunig?’ Amu ele ag bedulag keekenu aib hik aqeb apig. ‘Ig adi mekunig?’ Kayak ag wan imupa oiglagnu bau matom amunu Nug bau dayaknu keeke ele madaku.

<sup>26</sup> Ag ai aakud anateg! Ag e ii ebat<sub>eb</sub> amu ag qag mena bakalenu ma laka ii meteb amge ag Mamelag, hab atan daate ele amu, Nug ai e madate. Ag Kayak amegpa ai iite edadteb?

<sup>27</sup> Amu ag oolagpa aun nug wanpa dayaknu hik qeeqe, haen nuhig baula ele tudidte? Elele iitanab.

<sup>28</sup> Am ag adinu lamennu dab mak huana aoteb? Ag atupan bala bena daateb amu anateg! Ag atan be<sub>eb</sub>? Ag udat ii heteb amu ag lamen ele ii heteb

<sup>29</sup> amge da ag amelagpa atem. Anuka Solomon dayeye, nug bedupa lamen nuhig bala enanagnab kudum

metom amge nug nuhig bala  
amu atupan bala editak laa  
iita.

<sup>30</sup> Ag anteg! Gikidah gemu  
wanpa bete amu buti laatu  
amu ag okulna maoeg, ab  
adupa ta eote ele, amuam  
keeke hamu amge Kayak  
Nug bala madate. Nug anam  
hete amunu ag anidna autna  
aweg! Kayak Nug gikida amu  
elele gumadte amunu Nug ag  
elenab gumadku. Ag oolagpa  
genab nakokib dooteb.

<sup>31</sup> Amunu ag aib dab mak  
kudum aon, 'Ig adi lakunig?'  
o 'Ig le adepa lakunig?' o 'Ig  
lamen adeku aognig?' apig.  
Iita!

<sup>32</sup> Amuam iita adi ag am  
keeke amu ohnu dab mak  
kudum aoteb amge ag dahilad  
amu ag Mamelag, hab atan  
daate ele amu, Nug ag keeke  
amu oh aoglagnu doote.

<sup>33</sup> Amge tatam ag Kayaknu  
do madodnu amu kobel  
tutuk ele aoglagnu anuqak  
doopeg, dimpa Nug ag keeke  
laala ele madaku.

<sup>34</sup> Amunu ag keeke buti  
laatunu ele aoglagnu hik aib  
aqom. Butinu amu nuka pide  
nuhig keekenu dab meku.  
Am ug laa ded amupa beku  
amu ded amunu aakuib beku.

## 7

### LAILKAD HETO DIAKNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Ag nob nau gagatagnab  
aomnanu amu ag laa dilag ag  
nob nau gagatag aoglagnu aib  
dab mepig.

<sup>2</sup> Adinu? Ag hanhan laa  
ag nob gagatag aoglagnu  
dab mekulag amu ag ele

nob gagatag aoglag. Ag  
danab melemel madateb  
amu melemel amupaib geha  
ag mataglag.

<sup>3</sup> Adinu na layap amegpa  
kinipan hupu nakok daate  
amunu na neegtem amge na  
nakamenpa, ad maha okai  
daate amu ii dab medatem?

<sup>4</sup> Am atemun na haen oh ad  
maha amenpa dayeye amu  
na layap amegpa kinipan  
nakok amu aokutnu atem.

<sup>5</sup> Na am ham bpuak  
danab! Tatam na ad maha  
okai na amenpa daate ele  
amu mautpe na ukeb, pe-  
hezan neegrana amu dimpa  
na layap amegpa kinipan  
amu maute!

<sup>6</sup> Qai ag edun emalad-  
mananu amu ag ahilag keeke  
opia awak ele aib madapig.  
Amu laa ele bo ag baelagpa  
tapamnanu amu ag ahilag  
kalele ena ena amu aib  
madapig.

### DANAB UNUQITAK GAGATAG HEKUNU NAI

<sup>7-8</sup> Ag Kayak keeke enanu  
unuqiteg! Ag anam hepeg  
amu Nug ag madaku. Ag  
keeke ena matieg! Ag anam  
hena amu ag anidkulag. Ag  
od qeqaleg! Ag anam hepeg  
amu Kayak Nug matula  
medaku. Amu aun nug Kayak  
keeke enanu unuqidte amu  
nug aote. Aun nug keeke ena  
madite amu nug anidte. Aun  
nug od qeqalte amu Kayak  
Nug od matulte.

<sup>9</sup> Nid nakok laa nug mameg  
amegpa bret medaku ate  
amu mameg nug mente  
medate? Iita.

<sup>10</sup> Am nid nakok laa nug mameg kakai medakunu ate amu mameg nug mat naute medate? Amu ele iitanab

<sup>11</sup> amunu nau adi ag bekalkad do keeke ena madateb, amupa ig dootem, ag Mamelag, hab atan daate ele, Nug danab nuhignu unuqidteb amu Nug genab keeke ena do madaku.

<sup>12</sup> Anam amunu ag dahilad amu ag kobol aten danab ah ag ahilagpa hekulagnu oolag daate ele amu, kobol amuib ag danab ah dilagpa heig! Do nai amu prophet dilag nai ele amuib ipunigkunu daate.

### *BAUKLEL IBNU NAI*

<sup>13</sup> Ag od nakokpa noig! Ib okai padal mak abenpa gote ele amu, nuhig od am okainab am danab ah kudum ag ib amu dim lamidteb.

<sup>14</sup> Amge ib baukkel abenpa ukak amu nuhig od am nakok amu ib am hogog doak amunu danab ah laipu laipuib ag ib amu anidna goteb.

### *PROPETHAM BUPUAKNU NAI*

<sup>15</sup> Ag prophet ham bupuak dilag dab meig! Prophet ham bupuak ag, ‘Da Kayak ipu ipunadtem,’ aon ateb amge amuam nai ham bupuak. Prophet ham bupuak ag qai nau nug sipsip emala lakunu, sipsip gada awa ma, sipsip oolagpa oite amubia oiteb.

<sup>16</sup> Ag ahilag hak amupa geha meu anidna dooglag. Danab ah ag grep meu amu mudi qaun elepanute aoteb?

O ag ad pig meu amu ud qaun ele amupate aoteb? Iitanab.

<sup>17</sup> Ad oh ag nauhak iita, enaib daateb amu ag meulkad ena oteb amge ad laa ag nauhak ele amu, ag meulkad nau oteb.

<sup>18</sup> Amunu ad ena nug ad meu nau ii ote, aria ad nau nug ad meu ena ii ote.

<sup>19</sup> Am ele ad oh, ag meu ena ii oteb ele amu, danab ag wadna, ab adupa akaeg ta eote.

<sup>20</sup> Amunu ag prophet ham bupuak, meu ahilagpa anidkulag.

<sup>21</sup> Danab ah ag dahilnu, ‘Nadi, Nadi,’ ateb ele, amu oh ag dahil do madod oopa ii nomana. Iita. Danab nug da Mamel, hab atan daate ele amu, nuhig dab mak dim lamidte ele amuib nug dahil do madod oopa noku.

<sup>22</sup> Anam daate amunu hetodiak ded nadipa amu danab ah kudum ag dahilnu akulag. ‘Nadi, Nadi, ig na oninpa Kayak nai iite mehuqmut? Na oninpa eleoudi nau iite lamadmut? Ig na oninpa udat okai kudum laa iite hemut?’

<sup>23</sup> Ag anam akulag amge da haen amupa miag api dooglag. ‘Da ag nakoknab laa ii doyadtem. Ag Satan ehaniak danab amunu ag uuidna ukeg!’ awe akul.

### *JESUSNU NAI AWA OIYAKNU IPUNITAK NAI*

<sup>24</sup> Amunu danab nug nai dahil imu doya dim lamidte amu nug danab laa doyak ele,

nug men aṭan lag heum bia daate.

<sup>25</sup> Nug lag he amu gu na, ui wa, ulah gagatag ele haaha, lag amu duṭunom amge ii na qeum. Adinu? Danab amu nug lag men qađepa heum.

<sup>26</sup> Amge danab nug nai dahil doya ii dim lamidte amu, nug ootot danab, nug danab laa ihi qađepa lag heum bia daate.

<sup>27</sup> Lag he, gu na, ui wa, ulah gagatag ele haaha, lag duṭune, na qeum. Amu genab nug na qa nauha auta awom,” awa aum.

<sup>28</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu matia male, danab ah ameg nađinab ag Nug nai matiom amunu dab mak kuđum aopig.

<sup>29</sup> Adinu? Nug do mehuqak danab nai ipuanadpig bia ag ii ipuanatom. Iita. Nug danab onig ele bia nai ipuanatom.

## 8

### JESUS DANAB LAA GADA ODE ELE BABAITOM

<sup>1</sup> Jesus Nug nai matia malowa, Nug qaukopanu no amu danab ah ameg nađinab Nug dim lamidpig.

<sup>2</sup> Dim lamitegeg, danab laa nug gada ode ele amu nug Jesus noobpa uka, gateg qaun wa, Jesus od meta aum. “Na oot heeb amu na hepe, ode dahil am iita meku,” awa aum.

<sup>3</sup> Nug anam od mete, Jesus Nug epeppa danab bedu ada, amegpa aum. “Da ool anam daate, na ena daye!” awa aum. Anam a amu pahanab

ode amu iita me, danab nug ena dayom.

<sup>4</sup> Ena daye, Jesus Nug do nai gagatag danab amu amegpa inam aum. “Na danab laa amegpa, da na bapaidminu amu aib ame. Iita, na gona, na bedun mana metak danab ipunidna, na Mōsesnu do ate bia, na dod main, Kayak mete! Adinu? Danab oh ag amupa dooglag, na ode iita,” awa aum. Jesus Nug do gagatag anam mewowa he ukom.

### DAUP 100 DILAG IKI LAA NUG JESUSNU OOPA GENAB DOYOM

<sup>5</sup> Amu Jesus Nug uka Kape-naum te amu daup 100 dilag iki laa udia, Jesus inam od metom.

<sup>6</sup> “Nadi, dahil begbeg danab nug baeg epeg mauhe, gitak okai ele doyaya, laka uma niite,” awa aum.

<sup>7</sup> A amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Da uken hepi, ena daaku,” awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> Amge ban danab dilag iki nug aum. “Nadi, da am danab enate amu na udin, da laul oopa nekut? Amunu na begbeg dahil ena daakunu naiib a! Na anam naiib ape amu begbeg dahil edua ena daaku.

<sup>9</sup> Da amu dootemnu diig am da ele udat imunu danab okai waalagpa daaiyi, ag da gumiđegeg amu dahilad daup ag da waalpa ele daateb. Amu da laa amegpa, ‘Na uke! atem amu nug goṭe. Aria da laa amegpa, ‘Na udie! atem amu nug udite. Am da dahil begbeg amegpa, ‘Na udat amu he!’ atem amu nug hete

amunu na naiib ape, keeke amuam beku dootem," awa aum.

<sup>10</sup> Awa a amu Jesus Nug amu doya, Nug dab mak kudum awawa, Nug danab ah ameg nadi dim lamidpig amu amelagpa inam aum. "Da ag amelagpa atem, da Israel danab oolagpa, oopa genab doyak imubia am da laa ii anidmi

<sup>11</sup> amunu da ag amelagpa atem. Geha danab kudum aam bedepanu amu aam nodepanu ele ag Abraham, Isak, Jakop adi ele Kayaknu do madod haenpa qag mekulag

<sup>12</sup> amge Israel danab ah kudum, ag oopa genab doyak iita ele, ag gatatupa gokulag. Apa danab ag gaanna, aelag ele kikidkulag," awa aum.

<sup>13</sup> Awowa Nug daup 100 dilag iki amegpa aum. "Na enad uke! Na da begbeg danab nahip ehanidkulnu ootpa genab doome amu anam aaku beku," awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a, haen amupaib ban danab 100 dilag ikinu begbeg danab edua ena dayom.

### PETERUS NOME

<sup>14</sup> Ena daye amu Jesus Nug Simon laugpa noa, Simon nome nug ode, bedu gakadak ele niieye antom.

<sup>15</sup> Anta Nug gumiña wana, epegpa ada he, bedu gakadak iita me, ah amu nug aha, e ahilag babaitom.

### JESUS DANAB AH KUDUM BAPALATOM

<sup>16</sup> Aria aam no, uu doowo, danab ag ahan, danab kudum oudi nau ele omaladna Jesus topa gopig. Ukaeg, Jesus Nug laa oudi nau ele amu Nug odepai b nai anana, oudi nau amu Nug ag lamaata, ode danab oh ele amu bapala tom.

<sup>17</sup> Anam heum amunu Kayaknu propet Jesaia, nug Kayak nai laa aum amu nai amu elele metom. Nug inam aum. "Nug nuka ihinig ode amu ug oh ele mawa ukom."

### JESUS DIM LAMITAKNU NAI

<sup>18</sup> Aria Jesus Nug danab ah kudum ag Nug oo metan talilidpig ele anta, Nug ipunitak awak danab nuhikud amelagpa aum. "Igle ameg matadta laih upa gotu!" awa aum.

<sup>19</sup> Awa a amu ag gokulagnu daaegeg, do mehuqak danab laa doa, Jesus amegpa aum. "Ipunitak danab, na adep adep gokut amu da na dim lamidkul," awa aum.

<sup>20</sup> A amu Jesus Nug do mehuqak danab amegpa aum. "Dod laa onig poks, biun bia, ag wan odepia niiglagnu aben ele, ai ag ele ted ele amge Danab Bekalag da amu da niiaknu aben laa iita," awa aum.

<sup>21</sup> Anam a amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab laa nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Nadi, na ape amu da tatam ulken, mama boomoya, da eduen na dim lamidkul," awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Iita! Na da dim lamide! Mauhak adi, ag

dahil udat haknu dab ii meteb ele amu, ag mauhak lailkad boomkulag," awa aum.

### *JESUS ULAH AMEGPA A TO ETOM*

<sup>23</sup> Awowa amu Nug aha, ub awe, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag ele teeg gopig.

<sup>24</sup> Ukaegeg, ulah okai heehe, le ameg kodkod huan qa, ub ton a malom. Le anam heum amge Jesus Nug ubpa niiom.

<sup>25</sup> Niieye nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Nug mad etan apig. "Nadi ig mauhmatanu, na ehanike!" aon apig.

<sup>26</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag adinu baateb? Ag oolagpa genab nakokib dooteb." Nug anam anana amu Nug aha, ulah le ele dilahnu, a anam hemayanu amelagpa a amu ulah nug iita me, le ele to eta, manin niiom.

<sup>27</sup> Nug anam he amu ag dab mak kudum aonna, aka aka apig. "Ulah le ele amu a ele danab imunu nai dim lamidtep amunu am atemun? Nug am aun?" aon apig.

### *JESUS NUG DANAB ADIT, OUDI NAU ELE, A BAPALATOM*

<sup>28</sup> Aria ag gona, Galelia le ameg laih Gerasa wanpa eedpig. Eedna Jesus Nug danab adit, audi nau qalatak ele, a matmatpanu Jesus gumidya udieh anatom. A dakud meya autia aopid amunu danab ag ib amupa oiyaknu iita.

<sup>29</sup> A udiya, huanak eya apid. "Kayak Beka, na ihinihpak adi hekutnu udime? Gui tak haen ihinh ii udiom amu na paha

gui tak meta kutenute udime?" aoya apid.

<sup>30</sup> Anam aeh amu bo ameg nadi laa nakok uma e lanan daapig

<sup>31</sup> amunu audi nau ag Jesus unuqidna apig. "Na ig lamigna doona amu lamigpe, ig gota, bo oolagpa notu!" aon apig.

<sup>32</sup> Aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag ukeg!" Anam a amu ag danab adit uuatna, ag gona, bo oolagpa nopig. Noeg amu bo ameg nadi amu ag oolna huana gona, aben oola noakpa, le amega nona, le lana mauhadna malapig.

<sup>33</sup> Mauhadna malaeg amu bo gumatak danab ag oolna gopig. Ag gona, ab okaipa tena, keeke amu ohnu ana na amu danab adit audi nau galatak ele dilahpa kobil beum amunu ele madipig.

<sup>34</sup> Matieg amu danab ah ab okaipanu oh udin, Jesus anidna, ag Nug ahilag wanpanu aha, laih go kunu unuqidpig.

## 9

### *JESUS DANAB EPEG BAEG MAUHAK BABAITOM*

<sup>1</sup> Aria Jesus Nug aha, edua ubpa ta, le ameg laih Nug apagpa, Kapenaum ukom.

<sup>2</sup> Uka, apa dayeye, danab laala ag lailag ode, nug baeg epeg mauhak ele, qadaqadpa maon, Jesus topa udipig. Udieg, Jesus Nug oopa genab doyak ahilag am okai ele anta, Nug ode danab amegpa aum. "O nan, na aib badame. Nahip

hipunin oh amu da uhuqe medat̄em," awa aum.

<sup>3</sup> Nug anam a amu do mehuqak danab apa daana, ag aka aka dab makpa inam apig. "Danab imu Nug Kayak dabit̄a, awa awa qedate," aon apig.

<sup>4</sup> Ag dab mak amu aoegeg, Jesus Nug nuhig dab makpa amu doya, Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag adinu dab mak nau anam aoteb?"

<sup>5</sup> Adinai am anaknu ug iita? Hipunin uhuqa met̄aknu nai amute am ug iita o iita aha tapa ūkaknu nai, amutai am ug iita. Amu oh iita. Adit oh am ug ele, danabib hekunu elele iita

<sup>6</sup> amunu ag Danab Bekalag da, da wan imupa hipunin uhuqen madakulnu gagat̄ag ele, ag amu dooglagnu amu da hepi aha goku," awa aum. Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug edua ode danab amegpa aum. "Na ahan, qadaqad nahip aon laka uke!" awa aum.

<sup>7</sup> Nug anam a amu ode danab nug aha, qadaqad nuhig awa, ag noolagpa dimitim wana, laka ukom.

<sup>8</sup> Ugeke amu danab ah ag Kayaknu ena doon, oolag ele ot̄aie, ag Kayak binag mepig. Adinu? Kayak Nug danab udat amu hekulagnu gagat̄ag mat̄om.

### JESUS MATEUS ONIGPA EUM

<sup>9</sup> Aria Jesus Nug apanu aha oiyaya amu takis awak danab laa onig Mateus, nug takis awak laka dayeye

ant̄om. Ant̄a Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Na dona, da dim lamide!" awa aum. Anam a amu nug Jesus dim lamit̄om.

<sup>10</sup> Dimpa Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunit̄ak awak danab ele ag Mateus laugpa e laegeg, takis awak danab kudum, hipunin danab kudum amu danab laa, ag Juda dilag do oh ii dim lamidpig, amu ele kudum udieg, Jesus amu nuhikud ipunit̄ak awak danab ele e lapig.

<sup>11</sup> Ag e lanana daaegeg, do gumak danab-Parasia ag anadna, Jesusnu ipunit̄ak awak danab od madapig. "Adinu ahilag ipunit̄ak danab Nug takis awak danab, hipunin danab amu danab ag ihinig do oh ii dim lamidteb ele amu, Nug ag ele oh daanna e lateb?" aon apig.

<sup>12</sup> Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug doya, amelagpa aum. "Danab ode iita amu nug dokta topa ii goe. Iita. Danab nug ode ele nug goe.

<sup>13</sup> Amunu ag nai imu Kayak Nug matiom, nuhig naipa daate amu anidna doyeg! Nai am inam. 'Da ag dod main medaglagnu ool ii daate. Da ag laanu oolag gai iita dooglagnu ool daate.' Anana Nug tudita aum. "Da hepi danab kobol tutuku enaib heteb ele ag oolag edukunu ii udimi. Iita! Da hepi danab kobol tutuku ena ii heteb ele ag oolag edukunu udimi," awa aum.

**DAYAKNU NAI**

<sup>14</sup> Aria Layatāk Johanesnu ipunitak awak danab ag Jesus gumidna gona apig. “Adinu ig amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ig hanhan e oh lanaknu kud meta daatēm amge nahip ipunitak awak danab ag anam ii heteb?” aon apig.

<sup>15</sup> Ag Jesus anam od metaeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Da am danab nug ah aote bia. Aria dahil ipunitak awak danab amu ag am da lailad. Amu ig dootem, nug awak haen amu oo gamag ahak ele amunu danab nug ah aote amu, nug laikud ele ag ug doonna, e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglagnu iita. Ag oolag gamag ahak ele amunu ag e ii uumna, ag lakulag. Anam aaku daate amge ded laa dimpa ag lailag, ah awom ele amu, nug laih ukeb, haen amupa ag oolag ug ele amunu ag e oh lanaknu kud men daaglag. Amu da ami. Da amu danab ah aote bia. Dahil ipunitak awak danab ag am da lailad bia. Da gemu ag ele daatēm amunu ag e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglagnu elele iita. Dimpa da gopi, ag anam hekulag,” awa aum.

<sup>16</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudiتا ipuanata aum. “Danab nug lamen qati bau awa, lamen alagnu gido amupa tonia ii koit-te. Nug anam heku amu lamen bau ii ihak ele amu nug iheb, nakok ma amu lamen bau nug lamen alag edeb, katida gido okai ele daaku.

<sup>17</sup> Laa ele danab nug grep lepu bau, le itaknu dod gada alagpa ii inate. Nug anam helo amu grep lepu nug titida heeb, dod gada alag nug gagatag epom, okai mekunu elele iita amunu nug aodeb, wain amu dod gada ele oh iita mekulah amunu grep lepu bau amu le itaknu dod gada baupa inaeg, a oh elele daatep,” awa aum.

**IKI DANAB ADEG AMU AH  
LAMEN ADOM ELE DILAH  
NAI**

<sup>18</sup> Jesus Nug anam nai matieye, iki danab laa Jesus gumiتا udia, gateg qaun wa aum. “Nid ahin dahil nug geha iiku mauhku hete amge na gona, epenpa adape, nug edua bau daaku,” awa aum.

<sup>19</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus nug ele ukaeheh, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele gopig.

<sup>20-21</sup> Amu ah laa apa dayom ele amu nug kalam qak ode mad tuelp haen oh anidtom. Iita ii metom. Nug anam dayaya amu nug oopa, “Da lamen nuhig nakokib adakul amu da ena daakul,” aum amunu nug Jesus dimugpa gumiتا wana, lamen daug adom.

<sup>22</sup> Ade amu Jesus Nug edua neeka anta, amega aum. “O adel, na oot gamag ahad! Na ootpa genab doome amunu na ena daatēm. Na oot madod ele uke!” awa aum. Awa a haen amupaib ah nug ena dayom.

23 Ena daye amu Jesus  
Nug iki danab laugpa uka,  
Nug mahitak kobil diigdiig  
heegeg anat<sup>om</sup>.

24 Anata Jesus Nug aum.  
“Ag ahē! Nid ahin nug ii  
mauhom. Nug niite,” awa  
aum. Awa a amu ag Nug  
imidpig

25 amge Jesus Nug danab  
ah oh lama<sup>t</sup>owa, Nug lag oopa  
noa, nid ahin epegrpa ade, nug  
edua ahom.

26 Ahe, nai amu wan amu  
ohpa oiyā malom.

*JESUS AMELAH GADUAK  
ADIT, ODETUP LAA ELE  
BAPALAT<sup>OM</sup>*

27 Jesus Nug ab amu uua  
ugeke, danab adit amelah  
ga<sup>duak</sup> ele Nug dim  
lamidyaya, onigpa eya apid.  
“Dawit beka, na ihinihnu oot  
gai iita doye!” aoya apid.

28 Anam aeheh, Jesus  
Nug laka no, ga<sup>duak</sup> adit a  
Jesus topa udipid. Udieh,  
Nug a od matom. “Da a  
ehanat<sup>kul</sup>nu elele oolahpa  
genab dootepte?” awa aum.  
Awa a amu a, “Yo,” aoya apid.

29 Anam aeh amu Jesus Nug  
epeg amelaha<sup>p</sup> maama aum.  
“A dahilnu oolahpa genab  
doopid, anamnab ahilahpa  
beku,” awa aum.

30 Anam a amu a amelaha  
opatom. Opate amu Jesus  
Nug do nai gagatag inam  
matom. “Dab meid! A keke  
amunu danab laa aped aib  
doyom,” awa aum.

31 Aum amge a dimitim  
goya, Jesus adi heum amu  
wan amu ohpa meeh oiyom.

32 Aria Jesus amu nuhikud  
ipunitak awak danab ele  
ag ahan, dimitim gokulagnu  
heegeg, danab odetup laa,  
nug oudi nau ele amu ag  
nug omalna doeg, nug Jesus  
guguita doum.

33 Do amu Jesus Nug oudi  
nau amu lamite, odetup nug  
nai matiom. Nai matieye,  
danab ag dab mak kudum  
aonna apig. “Anuka keke  
inam laa Israel oopa ii  
beum,” aon apig.

34 Ag anam apig amge  
do gumak danab-Parasia  
ag, “Nug oudi nau ikilagnu  
gaga<sup>t</sup>agpa oudi nau lamadte,”  
aon apig.

*JESUS DANAB AH DILAGNU OO DOYOM*

35 Aria Jesus Nug uka, ab  
okai laalapa amu ab nakok  
laalapa ele oiyaya, danab oh,  
ahilag nai doyak lag laalapa  
nai ipuanatata, Kayaknu do  
madodnu Nai Ena mehuqaqa  
amu danab bedulagpa ode  
diigdiig ele amu, Nug ag  
bapalatom.

36 Nug danab ah ameg  
kudum anam anata, Nug oo  
doyom. Adinu? Ag ug kudum  
ele doopig amge ehanitak laa  
iita. Ag am sipsip ag ahilag  
gumak iita bia oipig

37 amunu Nug nuhig  
ipunitak awak danab amelaha<sup>p</sup>  
aum. “Data e kudumnab  
odupig amge udat danab  
kudum iita

38 amunu ag dad Mameg,  
Nug udat danab maa<sup>t</sup>eb, ag  
gona e nuhig qag mekulagnu  
unuqiteg!” awa aum.

# 10

## *IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB 12 AMU ONILAG*

<sup>1</sup> Ded laa Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab tuelp onilagpa e, ag Nug gumidna udipig. Udieg, oudi nau lamadkulagnu amu oðe diigdiig ele bapaladkulagnu gagatag matom.

<sup>2</sup> Nug danab tuelp gagatag anam matom amu ag onilag am inam. Anuqak am Simon amu Jesus Nug onig laa Petrus atadom. Laa amu Andreus, nug Petrus ele a am e amag. Adit laa amu Sebedi bekod, Jakobus Johanes ele.

<sup>3</sup> Laa oh amu Pilipus, Bartolomiu, Tomas, Mateus, nug am takis awak danab. Aria Alpias beka Jakobus, Tadius,

<sup>4</sup> Simon, nug am Selot amu Judas, Iskariot ted ele. Nug Jesus keked epelagpa meum.

<sup>5</sup> Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab tuelp maate gokulagnu daaegeg amu Jesus nai mata aum. “Ag gona, iita adi dilagpa amu Samaria dilagpa ele aib gopig.

<sup>6</sup> Iita. Ag Israel budub, ag am sipsip padal mepig oiteb bia oiteb amu, ahilagpa ukeg!

<sup>7</sup> Ag gona, ‘Kayaknu do madod miag doum daate,’ aon aig!

<sup>8</sup> Ag gona, oðe danab bapaladnana, danab mauhpig amu mad atanna amu danab gadalag oðe nau ele bapaladpeg, ena daapeg amu oudi nau ele ag lamateg! Keeke ag aopig amu ag daden mena ii aopig, ag hamu aopig

amunu ag hamu, daden iita, ag mateg!

<sup>9</sup> Udat danab nug uðat nuhig amupa nug e, keeke laala ele aote amunu ag goðulagnu dab menana amu ag gol, silwa, bras

<sup>10</sup> amu oiyaknu batam, lamen adit, baelag gada amu hokat ele aib aopig,” awa aum.

<sup>11</sup> Nug anam anana amu baula aum. “Ag gona, ab okaipa o ab nakokpa amu ag neegna autna aona, danab ena tutuk ab amupan anidna amu nug eleib daanna, ukaknu haen beebe, ag ahan ukeg!

<sup>12</sup> Ag lag oopa nona amu ag lag amunu danab ah humadkulag.

<sup>13</sup> Ag humadnana amu, ag madod dahilpanu aopig ele amu, ag lag amupan danab, ag elele daateb dayeb amu, ag madod amu ag mataglag amge ag amu aoglagnu elele iita daateb dayeb amu ag madod amu edun aon gona, lag laapa tena, ag mateg!

<sup>14</sup> Amu laa ag diin, laka ii maadna, nai ahilag ele ii doopeg amu ag lag o ab okai amu uuna, ag baelagpanu gapud amu qeqalpeg, ab amupa nad!

<sup>15</sup> Da genab ag amelagpa atem, epediak haen okaipa, ab amu nug Sodom Gomora ele nob nau aopid, amu editak aoku.

## *UG DIIGDIIG BEKU*

<sup>16</sup> Doyeg, da ag dod sipsip bia qai dakud oolagpa

maaṭi goṭeb amunu ag dab mak tutukunab aona, keeke heig! Amu ele ag keeke oh qinonob henana, kobil nau laa hekulagnu aib dab mepig.

<sup>17</sup> Ag dahilad amu ag wan imupan danab dilag dab meig! Danab laa amu ag ag hetodiakpa maadna, nai doyak lag oopa wippa ehet matadadkulag.

<sup>18</sup> Ag dahilad amu ag da dim lamidteb amunu wan imupan dānab ag, ag diin, gabman king ele noolagpa maadkulag. Maadpeg amu amupa ag dahilnu ag amelagpa matinna, iita adi noolagpa ele matiglag.

<sup>19</sup> Geha wan imupan danab ag ag omaladna, hetodiakpa maadpeg amu ag aib badan apig. ‘Ig atemun nai nob edugnig?’ Iita. Haen amupaib Kayak Nug ag nai akulagnu ipuanateb, ag nai mehuqkulag.

<sup>20</sup> Ag aka ii mehuqmana. Iita. Ag Mamelagnu Oudi amu Nug ag odelagpa nai mehuqku,” awa aum.

<sup>21</sup> Nug nai amu anana amu Nug nai baula tudita aum. “Anam amunu geha danab nug amag hetodiak abenpa mee, qepeg mauhku. Mameg nug ele bekānu anamib heku. Amu nid ag mamekkad anilkad dilag opodilag beeb hepeg, aqapeg mauhkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Anam anana Nug baula ele aum. “Geha danab oh ag oolagpa ahilagnu nau, ninig ele dooglag. Adinu? Ag

am dahilad. Amge laa nug gagatag dayebeb ukeb, keeke oh ba maleb, haen amupa ele nug gagatag daaku amu, nug padal ii mema.

<sup>23</sup> Amunu danab ag ab okai laapanu lamadpeg amu ag oolna, ab okai laapa ukeg! Da genab ag amelagpa atem, ag Israel oh dilagpa udat hena ii malapeg, Danab Bekalag da, da edue udikul.

<sup>24</sup> Amu ipunitak awak nid nug nuhig ipunitak danab ii edidte. Aria begbeg danab nug gumak danab nuhig ele ii edidte.

<sup>25</sup> Amu danab ag ipunitak danab, nuhigpa adi hekulag amu ag nuhikud ipunitak awak nid, amu dilagpa ele anamib hekulag. Aria danab ag gumak danab, nuhigpa adi hekulag amu ag nuhikud begbeg, amu dilagpa ele anamib hekulag. Danab ag lag mamegnu, ‘Nug am oudi nau ikilag,’ apig amu geha nuhikud lag laipu amu, ahilagnu ag onilag nau kuđumnab akulag.

## JESUS NUG NAI DIIGDIIG MATIOM

<sup>26</sup> Amge ag amu dilag aib badapig. Keeke oh tonak daate am geha miag atiku. Nai oh lokumak daate amu ele danab ag dooglag.

<sup>27</sup> Amu nai da tuqan maditem amu ag amunpa mehuqnana, nai ag otiptippa dooteb amu ag laka hipaidna daanna mehuqeg!

<sup>28</sup> Laa ag bedulag aakuib qekulagnu elele, ag dotolag

qēkulagnu elele iīta amu, ag amu dilag aib badapig. Iīta. Laa nug bedulag dotolag ele oh heeb, padal mekulahnu elele amu nuhignuib bađeg!

<sup>29</sup> Ag dooteb, danab ag ai naunau adit amu toea laipupa daden meteb amge ag Mamelag Nug ii aṭe dayeb amu, ai amunu laa wanpa ii na qete

<sup>30</sup> amunu da ag amelagpa atem. Ag Mamelag, Nug ag ikilag udug oh eb aqa malom

<sup>31</sup> amunu ag aib badapig. Ag ai naunau, amu dilag daden oh edadna malapig.

<sup>32</sup> Amu danab laa nug da onil danab ah noolagpa miag meku amu da ele danab amu, nug onig, da Mamel, hab atan daate amu, Nug noobpa miag mekul.

<sup>33</sup> Amge danab nug danab ah noolagpa da di medate amu da ele danab amu Mama, Nug hab atan daate ele amu, Nug noobpa di medakul.

<sup>34-35</sup> Da udimi amunu wanpa madodib daaku amu ag anam aib dab mepig. Da udimi amunu madodib ii daama. Iita, qep aeg ele keke opate, laih laih daate amubia da udimi amunu danab nug beka ele a oolahpa laa nug da dim lamiđebeb, laa am iīta amunu a madod ele ii daamya. Nid ahin amu nug anig ele a madod ele ii daamya. Aria ah amu nug ahipa ah ele a ele madod ele ii daamya.

<sup>36</sup> Danabnu keked amu, laa ag nug laugpa daateb amu, ag nuhig keked daaglag.

<sup>37</sup> Amu danab nug anig mameg ele dilahib oo mauh̄te amge dahilnu oo huanak ii mauh̄te amu nug da layal iīta. Amu ele danab nug beka ađeg ele dilah oo mauh̄te amge dahilnu oo huanak ii mauh̄te amu nug am da layal iīta.

<sup>38</sup> Laa ele, danab nug nuhig ad emaitak awa, da dim ii lamidte amu nug da layal iīta.

<sup>39</sup> Danab nug bedu bau mak nuhig madite ele amu, nug iīta meku amge laa nug dahilnu dab ma, nug bedunu bau mak kakidte amu nug genab bauklel anidku.

<sup>40</sup> Danab nug ag oo mata humadte amu nug da oo meda humidte. Nug da oo meda humidte amu nug Mame Kayak, Nug da meide udimi ele amu, Nug oo meta humidte.

<sup>41</sup> Danab nug Kayaknu propet laa anta, nug am propet, diig amunu nug oo meta humidte amu danab amu nug propet dilag nob ena ele aoku. Am danab nug danab tutuku laa anta, nug am danab tutuku, diig amunu nug oo meta humidte amu, nug danab tutuku dilag nob ena ele aoku.

<sup>42</sup> Amu danab laa nug danab hamu onig iīta laa anidte amge danab hamu onig iīta amu nug da dim lamidte amunu danab laa nug ehanita, nug le ougib hai gokodpa medate amu, da genab ag amelagpa atem, Kayak Nug danab amu nob ena medaku. Nug daug iinab atima,” awa aum.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Jesus Nug anam nuhikud ipunitak awak danab nai maṭa malowa, Nug aben amu uua aha, ab okai laalapa danab ah doyak aoglagnu ipuanatata, nai ele mehuqom.

<sup>2</sup> Mehuqeqe, Johanes nug mani guitak oopa dayaya, Kristus udat oh heum doya amu nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab adit maate, a nuhig od mak aoya, Jesus topa gopid.

<sup>3</sup> Goya Jesus od medapid. "Danab laa udikunu aeg doomut am na akute, o iita ig laate ameg mekunig?" aoya apid.

<sup>4</sup> A anam od metoya daae-heh, Jesus Nug udat he anteh amu Nug aum. "A goya, keeke oh anidya doopid amu Johanes amegpa aped doyad!"

<sup>5</sup> Amelag gaduak ag keeke anidteb, didilag adak amu ag ena oiteb, gadalag ode ele amu ode amu iita mete, daulag ituak amu ag edun nai dooteb, danab mauhpig ele amu, ag edun bau daateb amu dadek danab ag ele Nai Ena dooteb.

<sup>6</sup> Amunu danab aun nug nuhig oopa genab doyak dahilnu ii pade nete amu Kayak Nug danab amu ititak medate," awa aum.

<sup>7</sup> Jesus nai matia male, Johanesnu ipunitak awak danab a ukah amu Nug danab ah amelagpa Johanesnu aum. "Ag anuka Johanes gumidna atu taḍakpa gopig amu ag adi keeke anidkulagnu gopig? Ag keeke

gai iita, qaitobtob bia, ulah he udalte, amu anidkulagnu gopig? Iita.

<sup>8</sup> Ag adi anidkulagnu gopig? Ag gona, danab laa lamen enanagnab kobol ele takom anidkulagnu gopigte? Iita. Danab lamen enanagnab, kobol ele tagateb amu ag king laugpa daateb.

<sup>9</sup> Amge ag adi keeke anidkulagnu gopig? Ag Kayaknu propet laa anidkulagnu gopigte? Da ag amelagpa atem. Ao, ag propet anidkulagnu gopig amge nug am propetib iita.

<sup>10</sup> Nug am laa, Kayak Nug nuhignu a, propet laa nug Kayak ode awa, Kayak naipa yom daate. Nai amuam inam. 'Ante! Da hepi, dahil nai awa uka matiaknu danab laa nug na noom awa, nahip ib bapaidku.'

<sup>11</sup> Amunu da genab ag amelagpa atem, Layatak Johanes nug danab oh anuka propet daapig amu oh edatom amge danab laa nug Kayaknu do madod oopa danab nakokib daate amu nuhig ititak amu Johanesnu edidte.

<sup>12</sup> Johanesnu haen udie udie gemu ele Kayaknu do madod nug okai mekunu wagai mete amu wagai mak danab ag ele Kayaknu do madod adaglagnu wagai meteb.

<sup>13</sup> Propet oh dilag nai amu do nai ele, a Elias neeb, Kristus nekunu aeh udie Johanes beum batak

<sup>14</sup> amunu ag imu oolagpa genab dooglagnu elele amu

ag doyeg! Elias udikun apig amu Johanes aaku.

<sup>15</sup> Laa nug daug ele dayeb amu nug doyad!" awa aum.

<sup>16</sup> Anam anana amu Nug baula aum. "Da danab ah haen geha imunu da ahilagnu adi bia akul? Ag am nid naunau hadappa daanna, ameg laa amu ameg laa amelagpa enana,

<sup>17</sup> 'Ig ahilagnu dumutum iwalmut amge ag ahi ii edapig. Ig ahi oo doyak ele etamut amge ag ii gaapig,' ateb amubia heteb.

<sup>18</sup> Adinu? Johanes nug udia amu nug e diigdiig ii laum, wain ele ii laum amunu danab ah ag nuhignu, 'Nug bedupaoudi nau ele,' apig.

<sup>19</sup> Aria Danab Bekalag da, da udien, e lain, le ele lami amunu ag ateb. 'Anteg, Nug e huanak lanana, wain ele huanak late. Nug laikud am takis awak danab, hipunin danab amu danab laa, ag ig Juda, ihinig do oh ii dim lamidteb,' aon ateb. Amge Kayaknu doyak am keeke genab amu nuhig hakpa ag am genab anidkulag," awa aum.

#### AB LAALA OOLAG II EDUOM AMU AHILAGNU GADONNAB

<sup>20</sup> Aria ab laalapa Jesus Nug keeke danab hekunu elele ii kudum heum amge danab ag oolag ii eduom, diig amunu haen amupa Jesus Nug ag alata aum.

<sup>21</sup> "O gadon Korasin, o gadon Betsaida ele. Da ahilah danab oolagpa oyeye, kobol diigdiig danab hekunu elele

iiṭa hemi amu danab laa nug Taia Saidon ele, danab apa daateb ag am iiṭa adi danab amu, nug danab amu ahilagpa kobol amubia helo amu Taia Saidon ele dilah danab ag anukanab lamen nau, hedīag ele taikan, uhudpa daanna, ag oolag edulo.

<sup>22</sup> Amunu da ag amelagpa atem, epediak haenpa Taia Saidon ele dilah danab ah amu, ag ug aoglag amge ag danab ah ag Korasin Betsaida ele daateb amu, ag amu dilag ug editak, ug okainab aoglag.

<sup>23</sup> Aria ab okai Kapenaum, na onin okai, laa oh editak aokute? Iita! Na padal mekut. Danab laa nug Sodom dilagpa kobol da ahilagpa hemi amubia helo amu Sodom ag gemu daalob.

<sup>24</sup> Am iiṭa amunu da ag amelagpa atem, epediak haenpa Kapenaum ag Sodom dilag ug editak, ug okainab aoglag," awa aum.

#### DANAB HIK AOKUNU NAI

<sup>25</sup> Jesus Nug haen amupa nai amu matia malowa Nug aum. "O Mame, na hab wan ele dilah Okai daatem amu, na danab dab mak ele, doyak danab ele, na amu dilagpa keeke imu lokumna, nid nau-nau ipuanadme amunu da na onin humatem.

<sup>26</sup> Yo Mama, na nahip dab makpa amu nahip doyakpa heme," awa aum.

<sup>27</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug baula tudita aum. "Da Mamel Nug keeke oh da epelpa meum. Amu danab laipu laa nug Kayak Beka

ii doote. Kayak Nug nukaib doote. Amu ele danab laipu laa nug da Mamel ii doote. Iita. Da am Kayak Bekā amu da aakuib dootem. Amge da danab laala Mama ipuanadtem ele aakuib am, ag Mama dooteb," awa aum.

<sup>28</sup> Anam anana Nug baula ele aum. "Danab ag udat okai henana, keeke ug ele maoteb amu ag gumiqna dopeg, da hepi, ag hik aoglag.

<sup>29</sup> Ag mawaknu keeke dahil aona, ag dahilpa dab mak aweg! Adinu? Da am wagai mak danab iita amu da am oo doyak ele. Ag anam henana, ag oolagpa ug iita oiglag.

<sup>30</sup> Adinu? Dahil mawaknu keeke nug am ug iita amu amupa ag keeke laa, ag maoglagnu mekul amu, amu ele am ug iita," awa aum.

## 12

### JUDA DILAG METIDNU Do, AMUNUNAI

<sup>1</sup> Haen laa Metidpa Jesus Nug ibpa wit dad laa oopa ugeke, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag enug aqe, ag wit aeg aon lapig.

<sup>2</sup> Aon laegeg, do gumak danab-Parasia ag amu anidna, ag Jesus amegpa apig. "Ante, nahipad ipunitak awak danab ag do nug danab laa Metidpa e datanu ii aomanu ipunigte amu, ag Juda dilag Metidnu do amu tipalna, e aon latēb," aon apig.

<sup>3</sup> Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Ag Dawit keeke heum amunu kaya ii te eb qepig? Haen amupa nug

nuhikud daup ele ag enug daanna,

<sup>4</sup> ag Kayak laugpa nona, Kayak laugpan bret amu aon lapig. Bret amuam, danab hamu lanaknu gun. Mana metak danabib lakulagnu elele amu, ag amu lapig.

<sup>5</sup> Laa ele amu mana metak dilag udatnu yak dopa niite amu ag Metidpa mana metak laka upa udat amu heteb amge hipunin iita, ag amu iite eb qepig?

<sup>6</sup> Amu da ag amelagpa atem. Da am metid lag editak.

<sup>7</sup> Ag Kayak naipa nai laa daate, nai amu doolob amu ena. Nai amuam inam. 'Mana metak nug keeke anuqak iita, oo gai iita doyak kobol amuam keeke anuqak.' Ag amu diig doolob amu danab imu ag qadelagpa ug ii melob.

<sup>8</sup> Amu Danab Bekalag da, da Metid ded gumatem," awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Awowa Jesus Nug aben amu uua aha, ahilag nai doyak laka ukom.

<sup>10</sup> Am danab laa nug apa dayom amu nug epeg mauhak ebehitak ele amunu danab laala ag Jesus hetodiak abenpa mekulagnu hena, ag Jesus od metan apig. "Ig danab Metid dedpa bapaidkunignu am enate?" aon apig.

<sup>11</sup> Aon aeg Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag oolagpa danab laipu laa nug sipsip laipu ele amu sipsip amu nug Metid dedpa modpa no amu danab amu nug iite edua

aote?

<sup>12</sup> Amu danab nug sipsip editak amunu ig Metidpa danab ehanadkunig," awa aum.

<sup>13</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug danab epeg nau ele amegpa aum. "Epen tai ete!" awa aum. A amu danab nug epeg tai ete, epeg edua, laih bia, ena dayom.

<sup>14</sup> Jesus anam heum amunu do gumak danab-Parasia ag gona qag mena, Jesus qekulagnu ib madipig.

#### *KAYAK JESUS NUHIGPA UDAT HEKUNU TITUANOM*

<sup>15</sup> Am Jesus Nug nai amu doyom amunu Nug aha, ab amu uua ukom. Ugeke, danab ah kudum ag Nug dim lamitegeg, Jesus Nug ode danab ah bapalate, ena daapig.

<sup>16</sup> Ena daaeg amu Jesus, Nug am Kayak Beka amu ag amu miag atiak amananu do matom.

<sup>17</sup> Amupa amu Jesus Nug propet Jesaia Kayak ode awa, nai laa mai<sub>tom</sub>, nai amu elele metom.

<sup>18</sup> Nai amuam inam. "Imu amu udat danab dahil, da Nug tituanmi. Da nuhignu ool huanak hete, nuhignu ool ena daate. Da geha da Oudil hepi, Nug qadepa neku. Neeb amu Nug kobel tutukunu, nai amu iita adi dilagpa mehuqku.

<sup>19</sup> Nug awa awa qetak nai ii matima, Nug mutub ele ii qema. Nug baag okaiipa ib nadipa danab amelagpa ii ama.

<sup>20</sup> Danab laa elele iita, qao laa wak ele daate bia amu, Nug heeb, nauha autanab ii aoma. O danab laa elele iita daate, lam qauhkunu hete bia, Nug heeb iita ii mema. Nug udat heebbeb ukeb, kobel tutuku amu oh elele medaku.

<sup>21</sup> Danab ah wan atu ohnu ag Nug ameg mekulag," awa aum.

#### *"JESUS BELSEBUB ONIGPA UDAT HETE," AON APIG*

<sup>22</sup> Haen amupa danab ag danab laa oma<sub>lna</sub> nuhigpa udipig. Danab amu nug am oudi nau ele, nug odetup, ameg gaduak ele. Ag aon doeg, Jesus Nug he ena daya, qamatak amu nai matiaya, ameg obate, neekom.

<sup>23</sup> Danab nug neeka, nai matieye, danab ah ameg nad<sub>i</sub> ag otaina Jesusnu apig. "Danab imu am Dawit bekatai," aon apig.

<sup>24</sup> Amge do gumak danab-Parasia ag am inam apig. "Umu Nug Belsebub, oudi nau ikilag ele amu, nuhig gaga<sub>tg</sub>pa oudi nau lamadte," aon apig.

<sup>25</sup> Aeg amu Jesus Nug ahilag dab mak oh doya, Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Wan laipupan danab ag ahan opatna, ameg adit bena, nug qekulag amu wan amu nug elele iita, gaga<sub>tg</sub> ii daama. Amu ele, ab okai laipupan o ab iki laipupanu ag opatna, ameg adit bena, nug qekulag amu ab okai o ab iki amu nug ena ii daama.

<sup>26</sup> Amubia Satan nug Satan lamidte dayeb amu nuhikud ag aa<sup>ku</sup> opatna, ameg adit bena, aka aka nug qeteb. Anam dayeb amu Satannu do am atem ha gagatag daaku?

<sup>27</sup> Ag da Belsebub gagatagpa oudi nau lamadtemnu ate<sup>b</sup>. Da genab Belsebub gagatagpa oudi nau lamadtem dayeb amu, ag Juda, ag bekalkad laala ag udat imu ele heteb amu, ag ele anamib amge amu oh iita amunu ag bekalkad ag epediadpeg, ag Juda ag ehed hak ahilag miag atiku.

<sup>28</sup> Amge da Kayak Oudi gagatagpa oudi nau lamadtem dayeb amu ag doyeg, Kayaknu do madod aaku ahilagpa udiom,” awa aum.

<sup>29</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai tudi<sup>a</sup> aum. “Am danab laa nug atemun danab gagatag ele, nug laugpa noa keke aoku? Am elele iita amunu tatam nug danab gagatag amu mudipa hipalowa, nug danab amu laugpa noa, keke yab aoku.

<sup>30</sup> Am danab laa nug da ele layam iita amu nug dahil keked. Danab laa nug da ele udat laipu ii hetep amu nug Satan ehanidte.

<sup>31</sup> Anam daate amunu da ag amelagpa atem, Kayak Nug danab ah dilag hipunin oh amu nuhignu amu nuhig keekenu dabi<sup>a</sup>, awa awa qetak nai ahilag oh ele uhuqa mada<sup>ku</sup> amge danab nug Kayak Oudi dabi<sup>a</sup>, awa awa qete amu Kayak Nug danab

amunu hipunin uhuqa ii metama.

<sup>32</sup> Am danab nug Danab Bekalag da, dahilnu nai nau ate amu Kayak Nug danab amunu hipunin uhuqa medaku amge danab nug Kayak Oudinu nai nau ate amu Kayak Nug hipunin amu uhuqa ii metama, gemu, dimpa ele.

<sup>33</sup> Anam amunu ad nauhak iita, enaib daate amu nug meu ele ena ote, amu ad nauhak ele amu nug am meu ele nau ote. Danab ag ad meu aon lana, enate o naute amu dooteb.

<sup>34</sup> Ag danab nau, ag am mat nau bia. Ag nau daateb amu atemun kobil enanu matiglag? Amu ele danab oopa adi dab mak am bak niite amu odepabete.

<sup>35</sup> Am danab ena, nug oopa dab mak ena huanak niite amunu nug kobil ena he bete amge danab nau, nug oopa dab mak nau huanak niite amu nug kobil nau he bete.

<sup>36</sup> Amge da ag amelagpa atem. Epediak haenpa Kayak Nug danab ah ag nai diig iita madipig ele amu, Nug amunu epediadku,” awa aum.

<sup>37</sup> Anana amu Jesus Nug baula ele aum. “Na nai maditem aakuib heeb, Kayak Nug na danab ena tutuk<sup>a</sup> anidku. Na nai maditem aakuib heeb amu Kayak Nug nahipnu danab nau anidku,” awa aum.

**DANAB AG EPONAK  
KEEKE ANIDKULAGNU APIG**

<sup>38</sup> Haen amupa do gumak danab-Parasia amu

do mehuqak danab ele ag Jesus amegpa apig. "Ipunitak danab, ig na eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iiṭa laa hepe anidkunignu oonig daate," aon apig.

<sup>39</sup> Aeg am Nug nob ma aum. "Ag danab ah naunab, ag Kayak uuna, kobil laala dim lamidteb ele. Ag da eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iiṭa hekulnu ateb amge da laa ii hepa. Propet Jona, nuhigpa adi beum aakuib ag ipuanadkul.

<sup>40</sup> Anuka propet Jona nug ded ewam tuqan ewam ele kakai nadji oopa niiom, anamib Danab Bekalag da, da gemu haen imunu danab ah, amu dilag eponak keeke daakulnu, da ded ewam, tuqan ewam ele da wan oopa nikul.

<sup>41</sup> Haen Kayak Nug danab ah epediadku amu Niniwe danab ah ag ahan, danab ah haen gemunu dilag ehed hak amu miag atiglag. Adinu? Niniwe danab ag Kayak nai Jona odep doona, ag oolag eduom amge gemu laa Jona editak ina daate.

<sup>42</sup> Amu ele haen Kayak Nug danab ah epediadku, haen amupa wan laapan ah okai, wan amuam yau uditepan daate, nug aha, danab ah haen gemunu dilag ehed hak amu miag atiku. Adinu? Nug wan batakpanu amge nug Solomonnu doyak ena amu nug amu dookunu Solomon gumiṭa udiom amge gemu laa nug Solomon editak am iiku daate," awa aum.

<sup>43</sup> Nug anam matiowa amu Nug aum. "Haen oudi nau laa nug danab laa uidte, amu nug uka atu tadakpa, nug aben laa anta, hik awa daakunu oite amge nug ii anidte dayeb amu nug ate.

<sup>44</sup> 'Da eduen, anuka daampipa uken daakul,' awa ate. Anana amu nug uka, tatam dayom amupa ta, lag amu oo tatak, bala mak ele amu danab laa amupa ii dayeye ele anta,

<sup>45</sup> nug edua uka, oudi nau ebliah adit laa ele, ag ahilag gagatag kobil nau hekulagnu amu nug editak ele, nug amu diie, nug ele uditeb. Udin, ag lag amu oopa nona daateb. Noeg amu danab amu anuka nau dayom amu gemu nug naunab daate. Amubia danab ah haen gemu imunu ahilagpa am anam beku," awa aum.

### JESUS ANIG AMU AMAKUD ELE

<sup>46</sup> Jesus Nug danab ah nai anam madete, Nug anig amakud ele ag Nug anidpeg, Nug ele nai matiglagnu udin, dimitim daapig.

<sup>47</sup> [Dimitim daaegeg, danab laa nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Na anin amapad, ag na ele nai matiglagnu udipig, dimitim daateb," awa aum.]

<sup>48</sup> Anam a am Jesus Nug odep awa aum. "Aun am nug da anil? Aun adi am da amalad?" awa aum.

<sup>49</sup> Anam anana, Nug epeg huma, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ipuanata aum.

"Anteg! Imu am da anil amu da amalad ele.

<sup>50</sup> Am danab laa nug da Mamel, Nug hab atan daate ele amu, nuhig dab mak dim lamidte amu nug am da anil, da amal, da apinal," awa aum.

## 13

### DANAB E HADAG DATA TAODOMNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Jesus Nug dimpa ded amupaib lakanu aha noa, Galelia le ameg ihipa dayom.

<sup>2</sup> Dayeye danab ah kudumnab udin qag mepig amunu Jesus Nug ub atan ta dayeye, danab ah oh ag le ihipa daapig.

<sup>3</sup> Ag anam daaegeg, Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, nai amu kudumpa ag amelagpa matiom. Nug matia aum. "Ag doyeg! E epak danab nug e hadag ebakunu aha, data uka oiyaya, e hadag taodom.

<sup>4</sup> Nug taoda ugeke, hadag laala amu danab ib oiteba nena qena niiegeg, ai ag udin hadag amu lapig.

<sup>5</sup> E hadag laala ag wan men duqe ukak amupa nena qepig am wan unuqag iita amunu pahanab bepig

<sup>6</sup> amge aam na qe, ag didilag wan oopanab ii noum amunu bunadpig.

<sup>7</sup> Am hadag laala ag wan mudi qaun elepa nena qeeg, mudi qaun ele ba, nad*i* ma teguitom.

<sup>8</sup> Amge hadag laala ag wan enapa nena qena, ena bena,

meu opig. Hadag laala ag meulkad wan handat opig. Laala ag meulkad siksti opig, laala ag tieti opig.

<sup>9</sup> Am danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug doyad!" awa aum.

<sup>10</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag dona od medapig. "Atemun na keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqatna, ipuanadna, amelagpa maditem?" aon apig.

<sup>11</sup> Aeg amu Nug inam aum. "Ag dahilad amu ag am Kayaknu do madodnu keeke diig lokumak amu dooglagnu matom amunu ag dooteb amge danab imu amu ag am iita.

<sup>12</sup> Danab nug dookunu hete ele amu Kayak Nug laa ele medaku. Meteb nug hapiak aoku amge danab nug doyom, bau dookunu ii hete amu Kayak Nug nuhig nakok doyom amu oh adidku.

<sup>13</sup> Amu da keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqatete, ipuanate, amelagpa maditem, amunu diig am inam. Ag neegteb amge ii anidteb. Ag nai daulagpa dooteb amge oolagpa ele ii dooteb, nai diignu ele amu ag oolag ii maidte.

<sup>14</sup> Amunu propet Jesaia, nug Kayak ode awa, nai matiom, nai amu elele medate. Nai amuam inam. 'Ag nai daulagpa dooglag amge nai meu am tutukii doomna. Ag neegkulag amge ag diig tutukii anidmana.

<sup>15</sup> Adinu? Danab ah imu

ag oolag itua malom. Ag nai meu dooglagnu bahilag yaate, amu ele ag amelag heeg gađuom. Amu iita daalo, ag amelagpa keeke anidna, daulagpa nai doonna, ag nai diig oolagpa tutuku doona, edun dahilpa dopeg, da hepi, ag ena daaglag,” awa aum.

<sup>16</sup> Aria Jesus nai amu matia mala, Nug nai baula tudita aum. “Anam amge ag oolag gamag ahad! Ag amelagpa keeke anidteb, daulagpa nai dooteb amu ag oolag maidte.

<sup>17</sup> Amu ele da genab ag amelagpa atem. Kayaknu propet kudum amu danab tutuku adi ele ag gemu keeke ag anidteb ele imu anidkulagnu oolag huana heum amge ag laa ii anidpig. Ag nai gemu dooteb ele amu, ag amu ele dooglagnu oolag huana heum amge amu ele ag laa ii doopig.

<sup>18</sup> Amunu ag danab nug e hadag data taodomnu nai, nai amuam keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata ipunițak nai amu, nai amunu diig mehuqak doyeg!

<sup>19</sup> Danab laa nug Kayaknu do madodnu nai doya, oo ii maidte amu Satan nug paha nug oopa noa he, Kayak nai iita mete. E hadag ibpa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu anam ipunigte.

<sup>20</sup> Amu e hadag men duqe ukakpa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigte. Danab laa nug nai doya, oo gamag ahehe, pahanab aote.

<sup>21</sup> Nug nai doya aote amge

nuhig oopa genab doyak am gagatag iita, haen tutunuib, amunu ded laa nug dahil nai dim lamidte, diig amunu ug laa bete o danab laala ag heeg, qagaitak doote amu nug pahanab nuhig oopa genab doyak padate.

<sup>22</sup> E hadag wan mudi qaun elepa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigte. Danab laa nug nai doote amge wan imupan ug laala, enub awak udat amu ameg qak kobil ele, keeke amu oh danab amu nug oopa Kayak nai he, iita ma, meu ii ote.

<sup>23</sup> Aria e hadag wan enapa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigte. Danab nug nai daugpa doya dab medte, nai diig ele oo maidte amu nug meu ena ote, laa handat, laa siksti, laa tieti anam ote,” awa aum.

#### *KAYAKNU Do MADODNU NAI DIIGDIIG*

<sup>24</sup> Jesus baula ele keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, matia aum. “Kayaknu do madod amu nug danab laa, nug wit aeg ena dad nuhigpa taodom amubia daate.

<sup>25</sup> Danab amu nug taodom amge tuqan, danab ah niiegeg, danab wit aeg taodom ele amu, nuhig keked laa udia, gikidah nau hadag amu wit dad amupa taodowa ukom.

<sup>26</sup> Dimpa wit amu ba meu o amu ag gikidah nau ele day-eye anidpig.

<sup>27</sup> Anteg amu begbeg nuhikud ag dad mameg topa

gona apig. ‘Danab nađi, na wit aeg enaib dad nahippa taodme amunu atem he, gikidah nau ele beum?’ aon apig.

<sup>28</sup> Aon aeg amu nug ag amelagpa aum. ‘Keked laa nug anam heum.’ Nug anam a amu begbeg ag apig. ‘Na ape, ig gota gikidah nau amu qakaladta qag mekunigte?’ od medapig.

<sup>29</sup> Ag anam od medapig amge nug ag amelagpa aum. ‘Iita. Ag gikidah nau hidanna amu wit ele hidaladmanade!

<sup>30</sup> Uupeg, adit oh meu awak haen ameg mak beid! Beped, da meu awak haenpa meu awak danab amelagpa api, gikidah tatam hidaladna, iki adana, ab adupa manaknu mekulag amge ag wit qag mena, dahil ma laka mekulag,” awa aum.

<sup>31</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipunitak nai baula ele inam aum. “Kayaknu do madod amu mastet aeg, danab laa nug awa, dad nuhigpa epom bia.

<sup>32</sup> Mastet aeg nug am e laa aeg bia iita. Nug aeg nakoknab amge nug ba okai ma, dad oopanu e laa oh edadte. Edeta ba, ad okai ma dayeye, ai ag udin, nug epepga ted hena daateb,” awa aum.

<sup>33</sup> Anana amu Nug baula ele keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, amelagpa matia inam aum. “Kayaknu do madod amu

nug yis bia. Ah laa nug 20 kilo plaua keeke awa, yis ele kabolie, dimpa plaua oh titida okai meum,” awa aum.

<sup>34</sup> Nai imu oh am Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, danab ah amelagpa matiom. Nug nai diig laapa ii matiom.

<sup>35</sup> Amu Nug prophet laa nai matiom, nai amu elele metom. Prophet nug inam aum. “Da odəl opaten, keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqate ipuanaten, nai akul. Da keeke dig mak haenpanu lokumak daye udie gemu batak amunu akul,” awa aum.

<sup>36</sup> Aria Jesus Nug danab ah uuata, laka teum. Te amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag gumidna udin apig. “Na gikidah nau data beum, nai amuam keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata ipunitak nai amu, nai amunu diig mehuqna ipunigpe dootu!” apig.

<sup>37</sup> Ag anam aeg, Nug aum. “Danab nug e ena ebate, amuam Danab Bekalag da.

<sup>38</sup> Aria dad amu wan atu oh ipunigte. E aeg ena amu Kayaknu do madodnu danab. Aria gikidah nau amu Satannu danab.

<sup>39</sup> Amu danab gikidah nau data taodom ele amu Satan. Aria e meu awak haen amu wan imunu wan haen malak. E awak udat danab am Kayaknu engel.

<sup>40</sup> Am danab ag gikidah nau qag mena, ab adupa maiteb amubia Kayaknu engel ag wan haen malak haenpa anamib hekulag.

<sup>41</sup> Danab Bekalag da, da dahilad engel hepi, ag gona, danab Kayaknu do madod oopa daateb ele amu, ag oolagpanu wannu etetuab nau, ig eedigteb ele, amu oh amu aria danab ag kobil nau heteb ele, ag qag maadna diin,

<sup>42</sup> ag akan, agapeg ab adupa tekulag. Ab nadi amu oopa danab ag gaanna, ag aelag ele kikidkulag.

<sup>43</sup> Haen amupa amu tutuku hak adi, ag am Kayak bekod, ag Mamelagnu do madod oopa daanna, ag aam amahala miag atiak daate bia miag atiak daaglag. Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug nai doyad!" awa aum.

<sup>44</sup> Jesus nai anam matiowa, Kayaknu do madod, keeke danab dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, imu matiom. Matiaya Nug aum. "Kayaknu do madod amu nug am enub okainab ele data lokumpig bia. Danab laa nug anta, baula awa lokumowa, nug gamag ahak okainab doya, nug nuka keeke nuhig oh me, dadan meeg, men dodo amu awa uka, nug wan amu dadan meum.

<sup>45</sup> Aria laa amu Kayaknu do madod nug am danab epu ele, nug kalelenu dodo ena ena matiom bia. Nug kalelenu dodo laipu, nuhig nob okainab, amu matia anta,

<sup>46</sup> amu nug nuhig keeke oh me, dadan meeg, men dodo amu awa, kalelenu dodo amu aakuib dadan ma awom.

<sup>47</sup> Aria laa amu Kayaknu

do madod nug am uhui ag le amegpa eeg no, kakai diigdignu noeg am beum amubia.

<sup>48</sup> Aria ag uhui ee deg udia, audam be amu ag daanna, kakai ena amuib epediadna, tapid laalapa maadpig amge kakai nau am ag akaeg gopig.

<sup>49</sup> Amubia wan haen malaknu ded amu anam aaku beku. Engel ag nena, danab nau ag danab ena oolagpa daateb amu qag maadna,

<sup>50</sup> agapeg ab adupa tekulag. Aben amupa danab ag gaanna, ag aelag ele kakidkulag," awa aum.

<sup>51</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana Nug od matom. "Ag nai matimi imu oh diig doopigte?" awa aum. Nug anam od mate amu ag, "Yo," apig.

<sup>52</sup> Ag, "Yo," aon aeg am Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Anam amu do mehuqak danab oh, ag Kayaknu do madod oopa nopig ele amu, ag am lag okai mameg bia daateb. Nug en lag nuhigpanu keeke alag bau ele ake do madae," awa aum.

### NASARET DANAB AG JESUS DI MEDAPIG

<sup>53</sup> Jesus Nug nai keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, oh matia malowa Nug ab amu uua ukom.

<sup>54</sup> Nug apag digpa uka, Juda dilag nai doyak laka danab ah amelagpa Kayak nai mehuqom. Nai mehuqe, ag dab mak kudum aona apig. "Doyak amu, kobil danab

hekunu elele iita haknu gagaṭag ele imu oh amu, Nug adepanu awom?

<sup>55</sup> Nug am lag hak danab beka! Ig dootem, Maria amu nug anig. Nug amakud amu Jakobus, Josep, Judas, Simon.

<sup>56</sup> Nug apinkud amu ag oh ig ele iite daatem? Amunu Nug keeke imu oh am adepanu awom?" aon apig.

<sup>57</sup> Ag anam anana ag oolagpa Jesusnu ena ii doopig amge Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Propet nug ab ohpa amu onig ele amge nug apag diigpa amu nug laugpa ele amu nug onig iita," awa aum.

<sup>58</sup> Amu apa Nug ode danab kudum ii bapalatom. Adinu? Ag oolagpa genab ii doopig.

## 14

### *HERODES NUG LAYATAK JOHANES BAG OTADOM*

<sup>1</sup> Haen amupa Herodes Antipas nug Jesus onig binag ele dayom.

<sup>2</sup> Doya amu nuhikud udat danab amelagpa aum. "Danab amuam Layatāk Johanes mauhowa, edua hibaitom amunu gagaṭag okai okai amu nuhigpa bete," awa aum.

<sup>3-4</sup> Amu diig am Herodes Antipas nug amag Pilipus wau Herodias awe, Johanes nug Herodes amegpa, "Na awan wau aome, amupa na do tipalme, kobil amuam ena iita," aum amunu Herodes nug Johanes epeg hipala, mani guitakpa meum.

<sup>5</sup> Amu nug Johanes qeeb mauhkunu heum amge nug

danab ah dilag badom. Adinu? Danab ah ag Jophanesnu, "Nug am Kayaknu propet," aon apig.

<sup>6</sup> Anam dayom amge Herodes Antipas menuak dedpa, Herodias adeg amu do danab kudum noolagpa ahi gode, Herodes nug itag qeum <sup>7</sup> amunu nug nai qaka, nug nid ahin keeke adi laa aokunu ab amu medakununab aum.

<sup>8</sup> Nid ahin amu anig nug dab mak metom amunu nug aum. "Na Layatāk Johanes baag otadna, iki tapidpa mena, haen imupa medakut," awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Nid ahin nug anam a amu king Herodes nug oo ug ele dayom amge nug nai nuhig gagaṭag qa aawo, do danab ag nug ele e lapig amu ag ele nai amu doopig amunu nug aum. "Layatāk Johanes iki tapidpa mena, aon dona meteg!"

<sup>10</sup> anana amu nug he, udat danab laa nug uka, Johanes baag otadom.

<sup>11</sup> Bag otade amu ag nug iki tapidpa mena, nid ahin medapig. Nid ahin metaeg amu nid ahin nug awa uka, anig metom.

<sup>12</sup> Layatāk Johanesnu ipunitak awak danab ag nai doona udin, Johanes gada aon gona boompig. Ipinuitak awak danab ag Johanes boomona, ag gona, Jesus amegpa apig.

*JESUS DANAB 5000 E  
MATOM*

<sup>13</sup> Jesus nai amu doya, Nug aben amu uua, ub awa, aben

danab ii daateb, apa gokunu ukom. Nug anam ugeke amu danab ah ag nai doona, ag ab ohpanu ahan, Jesus ugeke, ag baelagpa Nug dim lamidna gopig.

<sup>14</sup> Ag anam heegeg, Jesus uka eeda amu danab ah ameg nadì ag Nug ameg mena daaegeg anaatom. Nug anam anata amu oo doye, ahilkad danab ah oðe ele amu bapalaatom.

<sup>15</sup> Bapalaete, tueb me, nuhig ipunitak awak danab ag Jesus gumidna dona amegpa apig. “Laih imu am aben danab ii daateb. Aam ele uka note amunu danab ah ameg nadì imu amelagpa ape, ag ab ab gona, e dadan mena laig!” aon apig.

<sup>16</sup> Ipunitak awak danab ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Adinu da api gokulagnu ateb? Ag e madapeg laig!”

<sup>17</sup> Nug anam a amu ag amegpa apig. “Amge ig ipa e kuðum laa iita, bret kunum tanig ele amu kakai adit eleib daate,” aon apig.

<sup>18</sup> Anam aeg amu Nug aum. “Akàn dona, da medeg!” awa aum.

<sup>19</sup> Anana amu Nug danab ah ameg nadì, ag amelagpa, “Ag gikidahpa dayeg!” anana amu Nug bret tanig ele amu kakai adit ele amu diia ada, hab atan neekaka unuqitom. Unuqitowa amu pane ne, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab mate, ipunitak awak danab ag diin panin, danab ah madapig.

<sup>20</sup> Mataeg amu danab ah ag e amu laeg, oolag ditie, e big

dayom amu ipunitak awak danab ag aon, kaled tuelp inaeg, am beum.

<sup>21</sup> Danab e lapig ele amu 5,000 anam. Ah nid naunau ele amu eb qak amu oopa ii daateb, danabib eb aqapig.

### *JESUS NUG BAEGPA LE GADAPA UKOM*

<sup>22</sup> Ag e lana malaeg amu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag amelagpa aum. “Da danab ah imu oh qatiglagnu abipi, ag ahan ubpa tena, Galelia le matadna, laih ukeg!” awa aum.

<sup>23</sup> Nug anam a amu ag ahan ukaegeg, Jesus Nug danab ah amelagpa, “Enad uke,” awowa, Nug nuka amu unuqidkunu quakopa ukom. Tueb amupa amu Nug nuka quako amupa dayom.

<sup>24</sup> Quakopa dayeye amu ub uka, le ameg gamagpa wa, ulah nadì ha, duban ub qe, ulah ub nob awe, edua laih gokunu heum.

<sup>25</sup> Anam he uke, wakadede Jesus le gada tapa, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab gumata udiom.

<sup>26</sup> Ipunitak awak danab ag Jesus le gadapa tapa udieye anidna, otaina, “Umu am dotog,” anana, oolag bade huanak epig.

<sup>27</sup> Huanak eeg amu Jesus Nug pahanab amelagpa aum. “Ag gagatag dayeg! Ag aib badapig. Imu daib,” awa aum.

<sup>28</sup> Jesus anam a amu Petrus nug Jesus oðepa awa, inam aum. “Nadi, genab na daatem

dayeb amu na ape, da ub uuen, na gumi<sup>t</sup>e wakul,” awa aum.

<sup>29</sup> Petrus anam a amu Jesus aum. “Na do!”, awa aum. Nug anam a amu Petrus nug ub uua noa, Jesus gumi<sup>t</sup>a waum.

<sup>30</sup> Nug anam wanana amu ulah huanak heehe anta bada, le oopa nokunu hä, Jesus onigpa ewa aum. “Nadi na da ehanide!” awa aum.

<sup>31</sup> Petrus anam a amu pahanab Jesus epeg bahia, Petrus ada amu amegpa aum. “Na ootpa nakokib genab dootem. Adinu na dab mak adit ele?”

<sup>32</sup> Jesus Nug anam Petrus amegpa a, a ub atan oolya teeh amu ulah to etom.

<sup>33</sup> Ulah to ete, ub atan daapig ele amu ag Jesus noobpa dup nona, binag mena apig. “Genab na am Kayak beka,” aon apig.

<sup>34</sup> Jesus bekod ele ag ub atan gona, le matadna Genesaret ihipa eedpig.

<sup>35</sup> Eedna teeg amu danab apanu ag doopig, am Jesus, amunu ag nai meeg, ab taliliak amu ohpa uke doona, ode danab oh diin, Jesus topa udipig.

<sup>36</sup> Udina ag ode danab Jesusnu lamen daugib adaglagnu unuqidpig. Unuqidna, danab ag anam hepig ele, amu oh ag bedulag ena dayom.

## 15

KAYAK NAI NUG ALAI ADI  
DILAG DO EDIDTE

<sup>1</sup> Aria amu dimpa do mehuqak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag Jerusalemnu ahan, Jesus gumidna udin apig.

<sup>2</sup> “Adinu nahipad ipunitak awak danab ag alai adi anuka do mepig niite amu ag tipalteb? Ag e lakulagnu hena amu ag epelag, do ate amubia ag ii ihateteb,” aon apig.

<sup>3</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug edua amelagpa aum. “Atemun ag ahilag do dim lamidnana amu Kayaknu do tipalteb?

<sup>4</sup> Kayak Nug do inam ma aum. ‘Na anin mamen ele binalah mena, nai ahilah dim lamite!’ Amu Nug inam ele aum. ‘Danab laa nug Kayak onig diia, anig mameg ele a nob nau aoglahnu aku amu ag qepeg mauhad!’ amunu laa nug anig mameg ele ehanatad!

<sup>5</sup> Amge ag inam ateb. ‘Danab laa nug men dodo laa, anig mameg ehanatkunu ele amge nug a amelagpa, “Da men dodo imu Kayaknu tituanmi,” anana amu nug anig mameg ele ii ehanatma.’

<sup>6</sup> Ag anam henana ag, ag alalkad adi dilag donu anuqak doon dim lamidteb, amu amupa Kayaknu do am hamu bia daate.

<sup>7</sup> Ag ham bpuak danab! Propet Jesaia nug ahilagnu tutukunab aaku anuka inam matiom.

<sup>8</sup> ‘Danab ah imu ag odelagpaib da binal meteb. Ag oolag amu da uuida pidenab daate.

<sup>9</sup> Ag danab ah dilag do aakuib mehuqnana amu ag amunu, "Kayaknu do," ateb amunu ag da hamu binal meteb,' awa yom." Jesus Nug anam aum.

### KEEKE NAU DANAB HEEG, OPIA AWAK II DAATE

<sup>10</sup> Jesus anam anana amu danab ah onilagpa e, gumi<sup>n</sup>na doeg, amelagpa aum. "Ag imu daulagpa doon, dab metan autna aweg!"

<sup>11</sup> Keeke dimitimnu danab oopa note ele, keeke amu danab oo dubutid ii medte. Iita! Keeke danab dab makpa lokumak dayaya, odepunu dimitim bete ele amu, keeke amu danab oo he, dubutid ele daate," awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Haen amupa nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Jesus gumi<sup>n</sup>na dona apig. "Do gumak danab-Parasia ag nai amu doon, oolag nauhom amu na dootemte?" aon apig.

<sup>13</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug nob ma aum. "Da Mamel, Nug hab atan daate amu, Nug dad ele. Am keeke oh Nug ii epom am geha Nug didi ele oh kakediadku.

<sup>14</sup> Amubia amu do gumak danab-Parasia, ahilag ipunitak am ii<sup>t</sup>a meku amunu ag ahilagnu aib ug aqom. Do gumak danab-Parasia ag danab ah omaladteb amge ag amelag gaduom. Am ameg gaduak laa, nug laa, nug ele ameg gaduak ele, nug ib ipuniteb amu a oh modpa neya qekulah," awa aum.

<sup>15</sup> Jesus anam a amu Petrus nug odepua awa aum.

"Na keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqatna, ipuanadnana matime, amu diig mehuqpe dootu!" awa aum.

<sup>16</sup> A amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag am danab laala ag am dab mak ii<sup>t</sup>a biate amunu ag nai amunu diig ii dooteb?

<sup>17</sup> Dimitimnu keeke, danab late ele amu, nug danabnu dab mak abenpa ii gote. Iita, nug danab biigpa uke, nug biie gote.

<sup>18</sup> Amge keeke nau oh danabnu dab makpa dayaya, odepua dimitim bete ele amu, amupa danab nug oo dubutid ele daate.

<sup>19</sup> Keeke nau dab makpanu bete am inam bia. Dab mak nau, danab qe mauhak kobil, gapai kobil diigdiig, yabhok kobil, nug dimug matiak kobil, nai genab ii<sup>t</sup>a anak kobil ele.

<sup>20</sup> Keeke amu oh amu ag heeg, danab nug oo dubutid ele daate amge danab laa nug epeg ii ihowa e late amu nug oo dubutid ele ii daate," awa aum.

### KANAN AH LAA JESUSNU OOPA GENAB DOYOM

<sup>21</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu ab amu uua aha, Taia Saidon heqopa ab nakok laa amupa ukom.

<sup>22</sup> Nug uka te, Kanan budubpanu ah laa nug apa dayom amu nug Jesus onigpa ewa aum. "Nadi, na Dawit beka, na dahilnu oot gai ii<sup>t</sup>a doye! Oudi nau nug nid ahin dahil he nauhom," awa aum.

<sup>23</sup> Aum amge Jesus Nug o<sup>depa</sup> nakok laa ii awom. O<sup>depa</sup> nakok laa ii awe amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Jesus gumidna dona apig. “Ah imu nug ewawa, ig dim lamigtede. Na hepe u<sup>kad!</sup>!” aon apig.

<sup>24</sup> Anam aeg am Jesus Nug aum. “Israel padal mepig, amu dilagnuib Kayak Nug he udimi,” awa aum.

<sup>25</sup> Anam aawo amu ah nug udia, gateg qaun wa, Jesus baegpa dup noa, “Na<sup>d</sup>i na da ehanide!” awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> Jesus Nug o<sup>depa</sup> awa aum. “Ig nid naunau dilag bret aot, qai matagnignu am kobil ena i<sup>lta</sup>,” awa aum.

<sup>27</sup> Nug anam aum amge ah nug aum. “Na<sup>d</sup>i na genab atem ge qai ag mamelkad dilag bret hupu balalpanu na qete am aon lateb,” awa aum.

<sup>28</sup> Anam a amu Jesus Nug o<sup>depa</sup> awa aum. “Ah, nahip oopa genab doyak am okainab! Keeke na oot aum, nahippa anam beku,” awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a amu aam ameg amupaib nid ahin nuhig edua ena dayom.

#### JESUS DANAB 4000 E MATOM

<sup>29</sup> Aria Jesus Nug ab amu uua, Galelia le ihi ma<sup>ta</sup> u<sup>ka</sup>, qauko laapa ta, hedep na dayom.

<sup>30</sup> Apa dayeye, danab ah kudum ag danab baelag nau, amelag gaduak, ebehilag kialiak, odetup amu o<sup>de</sup> danab laala kudum ele, ag amu oh

omaladna udin, nug baegpa qag meeg, bapala<sup>tom</sup>.

<sup>31</sup> Bapala<sup>te</sup>, danab ah ag anam anidna, o<sup>taina</sup>, dab mak ku<sup>dum</sup> aopig. Adinu? Danab ah baelag nau ele amu ena oipig, amelag gaduak ele amu neegpig, ebehilag kialiak tutuk<sup>u</sup> dayom amu odetup ag ele nai madipig. Ena daapig amunu ag Israel dilag Kayak binag mepig.

<sup>32</sup> Danab ah ag anam heeg amu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab onilagpa e doeg, ag amelagpa aum. “Da danab ah imu oh dilag ool doote. Ag dahilpa udieg, ig ded ewam imu aaku daamut. Ag e oh laegeg, i<sup>lta</sup> me, gemu ag e i<sup>lta</sup>. Da hepi, ag enug go<sup>kulagnu</sup> ool ii daate. Adinu? Ag enug aqate amunu da hepi, ag ibpa gobeppeg, bedulag gai i<sup>lta</sup> mee, nena qekulagtai,” awa aum.

<sup>33</sup> Jesus anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag Nug amegpa apig. “Laih ipa amu danab ag ii daateb, ig adepanu bret kudum, danab ah ameg na<sup>d</sup>i imu dilag elele aoput, ag elele lapege, oolag didiku?” aon apig.

<sup>34</sup> Aeg amu Jesus amelagpa aum. “Ag bret gane apa daate?” awa a amu ag apig. “Ig bret eblaih adit ele, amu kakai naunau laipu laipu ele,” aon apig.

<sup>35</sup> Ag anam aeg, Jesus Nug danab ah oh amelagpa, “Ag hedep nena dayeg!” a, ag aaku daapig.

<sup>36</sup> Ag anam daaegeg, Jesus Nug bret eblaih adit ele amu

kakai ele diia, Kayak amegpa, "Ena hen mekame," awowa, pane ne, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab matom. Mate, ipunitak awak danab ag danab ah madapig.

<sup>37</sup> Mataeg laeg, ag oh oolag ditiom. Danab ah ag oolag ditie, e big dayom amu ipunitak awak danab ag aon inaeg, kaled eblaih adit am beum.

<sup>38</sup> Danab e lapig ele amu ahilag eb qak 4000. Ah nid naunau ele amu eb qak amu oopa ii daateb. Danabib eb aqapig.

<sup>39</sup> Jesus Nug danab ah ameg nadi amu he ukaegeg, Nug ub atan ta, Magdan ukom.

## 16

*JESUS NUG EPONAK  
KEKE HEEB ANIDKULAGNU  
APIG*

<sup>1</sup> Ded laa do gumak danab-Parasia amu do gumak danab-Sadusi ele ag Jesus adaglagnu ib anidkulagnu ag Nug gumidna gona, ag Jesus Nug hab atan eponak keke, danab hekunu elele iita, laa heeb anidkulagnu apig

<sup>2</sup> amge Jesus Nug nob ma aum. "Tueb amu ag ateb, 'Aam amam eede, hab kokod epom amunu atu ena daaku,' aon ateb.

<sup>3</sup> Aria butua amu ag ateb, 'Gemu amu lombig hin qak, hab am kokod amunu haen nau, gu ulah ele daaku,' aon ateb. Ao, ag gu haen, aam haen daakunu lombig, nug hab waapa kobol hete amu, ag tutuku anidna epediteb

amge ag haen gemu imunu anidna epediglagnu amu ag ii dooteb.

<sup>4</sup> Ag danab ah naunab. Ag Kayak uuna, kobol laala dim lamidteb ele. Ag da kobol danab hekunu elele iita hepi anidkulagnu ateb amge da laa ii hepa. Jona nuhigpa adi beum aakuib ag ipuanadkul." Jesus anam anana, Nug uuata ukom.

<sup>5</sup> Uuata uke, Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ubpa tena, le ameg mataqna gonana, ipunitak awak danab ag bret manik laa ele aon gokulagnu daulag atiom.

<sup>6</sup> Ag anam gona tewona amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag do gumak danab-Parasia amu do gumak danab-Sadusi ele, ag amu dilag bret titidaknu keke onig yis, amunu dab meig!" awa aum.

<sup>7</sup> Nug anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag aka aka apig. "Ig bret ii aomut amunu Nug anam aum," aon apig.

<sup>8</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu doya aum. "O danab, ag oolagpa genab nakokib dooteb ele, ag adinu bret iita amunu nai maditeb?

<sup>9</sup> Ag dab mak nakok iitai aoteb? Ag bret tanig eleib amu danab 5,000 laeg, kaled gane inaeg am beum? Amu ag amelagpa iite dote?

<sup>10</sup> Amu ag bret eblaih adit ele amu danab 4,000 laeg, ag kaled gane inaeg am beum. Amu ag amelagpa iite dote?

<sup>11</sup> Ag atemun keke imunu

ii doopig? Da bretnu ii ami amge da baula atem. Ag do gumak danab-Parasia, do gumak danab-Sadusi ele dilag bret titidaknu keeke onig yis amunu dab meig!" awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Jesus anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag doopig, Nug bret titidaknu keeke onig yis amunu ii aum. Iita. Nug do gumak danab-Parasia amu do gumak danab-Sadusi ele dilag nainu aum.

### PETRUS NUG, JESUS AM KRISTUS, MIAG ATIA AUM

<sup>13</sup> Aria Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag gonana, ag Sisaria Pilipai gukuidna wanana amu Jesus Nug ag od matom. "Danab ag, Danab Bekalag da, dahilnu adi ateb?" awa aum.

<sup>14</sup> Anam a amu ag apig. "Laa ag nahipnu, 'Layatak Jophanes,' ateb, laa ag, 'Nug am Elias,' ateb. Laa amu ag, 'Nug am Jeremaia,' o 'Nug am prophet laa,' aon ateb," aon apig.

<sup>15</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Anam aaku amge ag aka amu dahilnu adi ateb?" awa aum.

<sup>16</sup> Jesus anam a amu Petrus odepia awa aum. "Na am Kristus, Kayak Nug na tituanitom, na Kayak bauklel ele Beka," awa aum.

<sup>17</sup> A amu Jesus Nug odepia awa aum. "Simon, Jona beka, Kayak Nug na ititak medate. Danab wanpanu laa nai amu ii ipunitom. Iita, da Mamel hab atan daate, Nug na ipunitom

<sup>18</sup> amunu da na amenpa atem, na am Petrus, na am men, nahippa da tamaniak dahil buukul. Buupi, Satannu gagatag nug qeeb ii nema.

<sup>19</sup> Da Kayaknu do madod odnu ki amu na medatem. Keeke na wanpa qagakut amu Kayak Nug hab atan ele qagaku. Aria keeke na wanpa uhuqkut amu Kayak Nug ele hab atan uhuqku," awa aum.

<sup>20</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu ag laa amelagpa nuhignu, "Nug am Kristus," amananu do gagatag meum.

### JESUS NUG MAUHOWA, BAU HIPAIDKUNU AUM

<sup>21</sup> Haen amupa Jesus Nug dig ma, Nug Jerusalem uket amu nuhigpa adi bekunu amu ipuanatom. Juda iki danab amu mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag geha Nug gitak metaglagnu aum. Aria ag qepegi mauheb, ded ewampa Kayak Nug heeb, Nug edua hipaidkunu ele aum.

<sup>22</sup> Anam a amu Petrus nug Jesus omala, daugpa uka, daug bata, amegpa aum. "Nadi na nahippa keeke amu iinab bema, iitanab!" awa aum.

<sup>23</sup> Awa a amu Jesus Nug edua Petrus amegpa aum. "Satan, na Kayaknu dab mak ii dim lamidtem, danab dilag aakuib dim lamidtem amunu na dimulpa uke. Na da nool aib qetame," awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Haen amupa Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Laa nug da dim lamidkunu oo

dayeb amu nug nuhig dab mak dim lamidkunu dab ii mema, nuhig ug amu mawa, da dim lamidaq!

<sup>25</sup> Aria danab laa nug wanpa bau daakunu dab mak anuqak aote amu nug bauklel hanhannu ii aoma amge laa nug dahilnu anuqak doote, wanpanu bau dayak amunu anuqak ii doote amu nug am bauklel hanhannu aoku.

<sup>26</sup> Danab nug wanpanu keeke oh aote amge nug bauklel hanhannu ii aote amu keeke amu nug atem ehanidk? Nug adipa bauklel hanhannu daden meku?

<sup>27</sup> Danab Bekalag da amu engel ele, ig Mamanu amahlak, kobol ele udignig, haen amupa da danab ah dilag hak, amu nob edue madakul.

<sup>28</sup> Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Danab laala gemu ipa hipaidna daateb ele amu, ag paha ii mauhmana. Iita. Tatam ag Danab Bekalag da, dahil do madod ele awen nein daapi, ag mahuhkulag,” awa aum.

## 17

### JESUS BEDU EDUOM

<sup>1</sup> Ded eblaih laipu uue, Jesus Nug Petrus, Jakobus Juhanes ele, ag omalata, qauko okai laapa te, ag aka daapig. Jakobus Juhanes ele amu, a am eamag.

<sup>2</sup> Apa daanna, Jesus Nug bedu eduom. Bedu edue amu Nug idu amu aam amahlak bia amahalele, nuhig lamen amu hakabnab, amahlak bia dayom.

<sup>3</sup> Anam amahalele amu Moses Elias ele a tulai doeh, Jesus ele nai madipig.

<sup>4</sup> Matiegeg amu Petrus nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Nadi, ig aben imupa daagnignu am enanag amunu na ape, da peh ewam buukul. Nahip laipu, Mosesnu laipu amu Eliasnu laipu ele,” awa aum.

<sup>5</sup> Nug anam matieye, lombig hakabnab tonatete, lombig oopanu baag laa inam a doopig. “Imu am nid dahil, da nuhignu ool huanak mauhte. Nuhig haknu da ool enaib. Ag nuhig nai doyeg!” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Awa a amu ipunitak awak danab ag nai amu doona, ag badan nena qena, idulag wanpa lokumidna niipig.

<sup>7</sup> Ag anam badan heegeg, Jesus Nug gumata doa, adalata amelagpa aum. “Ag aheg! Ag aib badapig.”

<sup>8</sup> Jesus anam a amu ag ikilag human, danab laa ii anidpig, Jesus nukaib anidpig.

<sup>9</sup> Ag anam hewona, ahan quaukopanu nenana, Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab, ag keeke anidpig amunu matimnanu do gagatag ma, amelagpa inam aum. “Ag danab laipu laa amegpa kobol anidpig amunu aib madipig! Ag anam daapeg ukeb, Danab Bekalag da, da edue hipaidpi matiglag,” awa aum.

<sup>10</sup> Nug anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag Jesus od medapig. “Adinu ihinig do mehuqak danab ag, ‘Elias nug tatam udieb,

dimpā Kristus udīku,' atēb?" aon apig.

<sup>11</sup> Aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag, 'Elias nug tatam udia, keeke oh bapaidku,' atēb, amuam ag genab atēb

<sup>12</sup> amge da ag amelagpa atēm. Elias nug matu udīom amu ag nug ii doopig, ag nuhignu ehed hekulagnu oolagpa dayom amu ag hepig. Amubia Danab Bekalag da, da guītak dooppi, gedilkulag," awa aum.

<sup>13</sup> Jesus Nug nai anam matieye amu ipunițak awak danab ag Nug Layatāk Jōhanesnu aum doopig.

### *JESUS NUG OUDI NAU LAA LAMITOM*

<sup>14</sup> Aria ag gona, danab ah kudum noolagpa tepig. Teeg amu danab laa nug Jesus topa uka, gateg qaun wa aum.

<sup>15</sup> "Nadi na nid danab dahilnu oot gai iiṭa doye! Nuhig ode am bedu mauhak amu ode amupa ded laala nug bedu huan hahadede, na qete. Haen oh nug mauha, ab adupa na qete amu lepa ele na qete.

<sup>16</sup> Amunu da nug awe, ipunițak awak danab nahipad gumaṭe gomi amge ag hepeg ena daakunu elele iiṭa," awa aum.

<sup>17</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug nai edua aum. "Ag oolagpa genab doyak iiṭa. Ag nai genab amu kobol tutuku ele ii heteb! Da ag ele haen elab daamut amge ag dahilnu oolagpa genab ii doteb amunu da ool ug ele.

Ag haen ganeb ag dahilnu oolagpa genab dooglag? Ag nid amu aon dahilpa doig!" awa aum.

<sup>18</sup> Ag omalna doeg amu Jesus Nug oudi nau amegpa, "Na uke!" awa a, nug nid uuite amu geha aaku nid bedupa ode amu iiṭa meum.

<sup>19</sup> Jesus Nug anam he amu ipuniṭak awak danab ag ağa dona, Jesus od medapig. "Adinu igoudi nau amu lamidkunignu elele iiṭa?" aon apig.

<sup>20</sup> Aeg amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ahilag oopa genab doyak am iiṭa bia amunu ag elele iiṭa. Da genab ag amelagpa atēm, ahilag oopa genab doyak nakokib dayeb, ad mastet aeg bia amu, ag keeke okai hekulagnu elele. Ao, oopa genab doyak ahilag nakokib anam dayeb amu ag quauko umunu, 'Na ahan laih upa wa!' apeg amu, geha waku. Amunu ag adi hekulagnu daate amu ag hekulagnu elele.

<sup>21</sup> [Amge ib laapa laa nug oudi nau imubia ii lamidma. Iita. Unuqitak amu e oh lanaknu kud ma dayaknu ele amupaib," awa aum.]

### *JESUS NUG MAUHOWA, EDUA HIPAIDKUNU BAULA AUM*

<sup>22</sup> Jesus Nug anam a, ag oh Galelia gona daanna, Jesus Nug ipuniṭak awak danab amelagpa baula aum. "Danab Bekalag da amu, laa nug geha danab epelagpa meidku.

<sup>23</sup> Nug anam meideb, iupeg mauh<sup>kul</sup>. Mauhpi, ded ewampa Kayak heeb, da edue hipaid<sup>kul</sup>,” awa aum. Nug anam a, nuhi<sup>kud</sup> ipunitak awak danab ag oolagpa ugnab doopig.

### JESUS NUG MANA METAKNU TAKIS EUM

<sup>24</sup> Amu dimpa ag gona Kapenaum tepig. Teeg amu mana met<sup>ak</sup> lagnu men dodo awak danab ag Petrus topa udin inam apig. “Ahilag ipunitak danab nug mana met<sup>ak</sup> lakanu takis hetete o iit<sup>ate</sup>?” od medapig.

<sup>25</sup> Ag anam od met<sup>aeg</sup> amu Petrus nug, “Yo,” awa aum. Nug anam anana, lag oopa no amu Jesus Nug tatam Petrus od met<sup>om</sup>. “Simon, na atem doot<sup>em</sup>? Wan imupanu gabman okai ag aun topantu takis aoteb? Ag baelkadpa amu dilagpa aotebte? O iita danab ah gumadteb ele, ag amu dilagpa aotebte?” awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> Nug anam a amu Petrus nug aum. “Ag gumadteb dilagpa aoteb,” awa aum. Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug odep<sup>a</sup> awa aum. “Anam amu ag baelkad dilagpa amu ag takis ii aoteb. Da am Kayak beka amunu da takis imu ii helom,

<sup>27</sup> amge ag oolag nauhmanu, Petrus na gona, le amegpa huk ena, kakai tatam aokut amu o<sup>d</sup>e haqana, na men dodo anid<sup>kut</sup>. Anidna aon, ihinh takis amupa hekut,” awa aum.

### 18

*KAYAKNU Do MADOD  
OOPA AUN NUG OKAI DAAKU*

<sup>1</sup> Haen amupa Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab ag Jesus gumidna udin apig. “Aun am Kayaknu do madod oopa okai daate?” aon apig.

<sup>2</sup> Aeg amu Jesus Nug nid nakok laa onigpa e, nug do Jesus me, nug ag oolagpa hibaita dayeye,

<sup>3</sup> Nug aum. “Da genab atem, ag oolag ii edueb, ag nid nau-nau ag mamelekad waalagpa daateb bia Kayak waapa ii daaglag amu ag Kayaknu do madod oopa ii nomana.

<sup>4</sup> Amunu laa nug onig qeeb neeb oiku, nid nakok imubia amu, nug Kayaknu do madod oopa, laa oh edat<sup>a</sup> daaku.

<sup>5</sup> Amu ele, danab aun nug da onilnu nid nakok imubia laa oo meta humidte amu nug da aa<sup>ku</sup> oo meda humidte.

<sup>6</sup> Amge danab laa nug nid nakok laa, nug dahilnu oopa genab doote ele amu, nuhig oopa genab doyak aib heeb nauhom. Nug anam heku am naunab. Nug ii heum haenpa danab ag nug baagpa men qakan, maopeg yupanoa mauhlo amuam nakok nau amge nug dayaya, nid nakok laanu oopa genab doyak heeb nauhku, amuam naunab nau.

<sup>7</sup> Wan imupan danab ag laala hipunin hekulagnu eedadteb amu ahilagnu gadonnab. Kobol amuam genabnab daate amge danab nug anam he<sup>t</sup>e amu nuhignu am gadonnab.

8 Amunu na open o baen nug he, na hipunin hetem dayeb amu na open o baen laih amu okulna maope ukad! Na baen o open laihigib ele daanna, na haen oh bauklel daakut amuam ena. Amge na open o baen adit oh ele daakut, amu ag na mawidpeg, ab adu ii qauhete ele amupa gokut am ena iita.

9 Amubia na amen nug he, na hipunin hetem dayeb amu na amen laih kehan, maope ukad! Na amen laihigib ele daanna, na haen oh bauklel daakut amuam ena. Amge na amen adit ele daakut amu na mawidpeg, ab adu ii qauhete ele amupa gokut am ena iita,” awa aum.

### SIPSIP PADAL MEUMNU NAI

10 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug aum. “Ag dab mena autna aweg! Da ag amelagpa inam atem. Nid nau-nau dilag engel ag haen oh da Mamel, hab atan daate ele amu, Nug noobpa daanna, ag atog noadteb amunu ag nid nau-nau dilag amu, ag am keeke hamu aib doopig.

11 [Adinu? Danab Bekalag da amu da danab hipuninpa padal mepig amu, ag edue diiadkulnu udimi.]

12 Am ag atem dooteb? Danab laa nug sipsip wan handat ele, am laipu laa nug nuka matak wana oiyaya, padal meeble amu sipsip mameleg nug nainti nain uuatel, qaukopa daapeg, nug uka, laipu amu matia, wan dugdug qauko ta nana amu

geutet oopa ele iite matima? Genab nug nainti nain amu uuatel daapeg, laipu amu madiku.

13 Da genab ag amelagpa atem, nug matia anta amu oo gamag ahak nainti nain dilag amu editak, laipu amunu am gamag ahak okainab aoku.

14 Anam amu, da Mamel, hab atan daate ele amu, Nug nid nakok laa padal mekunu oo ii daate.

### LAYAG EHED HEEB EHANITAKNU NAI

15 Amu laa ele, na layap nug nahipnu ehed heeb amu na gope, a aya daaiya, nuhig ehed hak amu ipunidkut. Ipunidpe, nug nahip nai dooku amu nug na layap daaku.

16 Amge nug nahip nai ii doyeb amu na Kayak naipa nai daate, amubia hekutnu amu na danab laipu o adit baula ele diiatpe, na ele gona nai matieg! Kayak naipa nai amunu daate am inam. ‘Danab adit o iita danab ewam ag danab laa ehed heum apeg am nai amunu am genab doyeg! Laipuib ab am genab bia aib doopig.’

17 Aria ag nai madipeg, nug amu dilag nai ele doyak ueeb am na Kayaknu tamaniak amelagpa akut. Ape, amu ele nug ii doyeb amu na nuhignu, nug am Kayaknu tamaniak oopa ii daate, nug am dimitim danab, anam doye!

18 Da genab ag amelagpa atem, keeke ag wanpa qakaglag amu Kayak Nug

hab atan ele qaga<sup>ku</sup>. Aria keeke ag wanpa uhuqkulag amu Kayak Nug hab atan ele uhuq<sup>ku</sup>.

<sup>19</sup> Amunu da genab ag amelagpa atem, ag oh daateb imu, ag oolagpanu adit laa keeke laanu oolah laipu meya, Kayak amegpa aped amu Kayak, hab atan daate ele, Nug madaku.

<sup>20</sup> Ao, danab adit o ewam aakuib ag da onilnu, aben adekupa qag mekulag amu da ele ag oolagpa daakul," awa aum.

### LAYAGNU                    HIPUNIN UHUQA METAKNU NAI

<sup>21</sup> Nug nai amu matia male amu Petrus nug Jesus gumi<sup>ta</sup> doa aum. "Na<sup>di</sup>, da layal nug dahlpa hipunin heeb amu da hipunin nuhig gane batak uhuqen medakul? Da haen eblaih adit ele uhuqen medakulte?" awa od met<sup>a</sup> aum.

<sup>22</sup> Petrus nug anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. "Eblaih adit batak iita. Na amu editak haen ohpa uhuqna mete!"

<sup>23</sup> Anam amunu Kayaknu do ma<sup>d</sup>od nug am king laa bia, nug nuhikud udat danab ele nuhig daden nob edugagnu dab mak awom.

<sup>24</sup> Dab mak awa, udat amu dig meum. Dig me amu nuhig udat nid laa nug bedupa 10 milion kina ele daden nob dayom

<sup>25</sup> amge nug nob edukunu elele iita. Amunu king nug nuhikud daup ag danab amu, ah nuhig, nug bekod amu nuhig keeke oh ele e odiak

abenpa maadpeg, danab laala ag daden mepeg, king nug amupa nob edua aokun aum.

<sup>26</sup> Nug anam aum amunu udat danab amu nug danab okai noobpa gateg qaun wa, amegpa aum. 'Na dahilnu oot doyeb, amel mekulnu unuqidtem. Da nahip daden nob oh edue medakul!' awa aum.

<sup>27</sup> Awa a amu danab okai nug nuhig begbeg danabnu oo doye, nuhig nob oh uhuqa met<sup>om</sup>. Uhuqa met<sup>owa</sup>, nug he ukom.

<sup>28</sup> Amge udat danab amu nug noa ugaka, ibpa nuhig udat laipu laa ant<sup>om</sup>, layag amu nug nuhig daden nob 100 kina ele aakuib. Aria anta nug layag baagpa ada, amegpa aum. 'Na dahil daden nob mede,' awa aum.

<sup>29</sup> Awa a amu nuhig udat laipu nug gateg qaun wa, layag amegpa aum. 'Na dahilnu oot doyeb, amel mekulnu unuqidtem. Da nahip daden nob oh edue medakul,' awa aum.

<sup>30</sup> Awa aum amge laa nug uua, omala uka, mani guitak oopa me dayeye, nuhig daden nob oh edua metowa, nug edua dimitim dokunu aum.

<sup>31</sup> Nug anam he, laikud udat laipu ag kobol amu anidna, ag oolag nauhom. Nauhe, ag oh gona, ahilag okai noobpa nai amu oh madipig.

<sup>32</sup> Ag matieg amu danab na<sup>di</sup> nug udat danab amu onigpa e udie, nug aum. 'Na udat danab nau! Tatam na

dahilpa gaame amu da nahip ug oh da uhuqen metami.

<sup>33</sup> Da nahipnu ool doyom am adinu na layapnu oot ii doyom?' awa aum.

<sup>34</sup> Aria danab nadig nug opodi be, nug danab amu mani guitak gumak danab epelagpa ma, nug anam dayaya, danab okainu dadan nob oh edua metowa, nug edua dimitim dokunu aum.

<sup>35</sup> Anam amunu ag lailagnu ehed hak uhuqna ii medapeg amu da Mamel, Nug hab atan daate amu, Nug ele ahilagpa anamib heku," awa aum.

## 19

### JESUS EWAU PAKUAK KOBOLNU MATIOM

<sup>1</sup> Jesus nai matia mala, Nug aha Galelia uua, Juda wan laa Jodan le laih dayom ele amu, apa ukom.

<sup>2</sup> Jesus ugeke, danab ah ameg nadig ag Nug dim lamidna ukaeg, Nug aben amupa odo danab bapalaatom.

<sup>3</sup> Nug bapalate, do gumak danab-Parasia ag Jesus adaglagnu ib anidkulagnu Nug gumidna udin, inam od medapig. "Ihinig dopa danab nug oo ug ohpa ah nuhig lamideb goku am enate o ena iitate?" aon apig.

<sup>4</sup> Aeg amu Jesus Nug nob ma aum. "Ag Kayak naipa nai iite eb qepig? Nai amuam inam. 'Anukanab Kayak Nug Adam Ewe ele hatom amu Nug laa am ah, laa am danab hatom.'

<sup>5</sup> Nug anam hatowa amu Nug aum. 'Da a ah danab

ele hatmi amunu danab nug anig mameg ele uuata, nug wau ele ou qeya, adit amu a bedulah laipu daaglah.'

<sup>6</sup> A anam hey, a baula adit iita. A amu bedulah laipu. A laipu amunu keeke Kayak nuka matulatom amu danab laa nug aib otadom."

<sup>7</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu do gumak danab-Parasia ag amegpa apig. "Na anam atem amge atemun Moses nug ihinigpa do laa meum amu do amupa danab nug wau lamidkunu oo dayeb amu nug nai amu udugpa ya, wau metowa, lamideb goku?" aon apig.

<sup>8</sup> Anam aeg am Jesus Nug aum. "Ag am oo doyak ele ii dooteb amunu Moses ag ah ug okai matamnanu, ag hamu lamadmananu, nug do anam meum. Amge anuka dig mak haenpa kobol amu ii dayom.

<sup>9</sup> Amunu da ag amelagpa inam atem. Danab laa, nug wau gapai kobol ii heum amge gamu nug ah amu hamu lamiowa, nug ah bau aote amu, danab amu nug aaku gapai kobol hete," awa aum.

<sup>10</sup> Jesus Nug anam matie amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Nug amegpa apig. "Ewau otadaknu kobol nug anam daate dayeb amu danab nug ah ii aoku am ena," aon apig.

<sup>11</sup> Ag anam aeg, Jesus Nug aum. "Danab oh ag amu dim lamidkulagnu elele iita. Laala ag anam hekulagnu gagatag aopig ele amu, ag am hekulag.

<sup>12</sup> Am genab, danab laala ag bedulagpa kobol laala daaṭe amunu ag ah ii diiṭeb. Laala ag anilkad oolagpa dona matoi daaṭeb. Laa danab ag heeg maṭoi daaṭeb. Laa ag Kayak udatnu hena, bedulag hagaṭa aona, ah ii aoteb. Anam daaṭe amunu amu laa nug nai amu dim lamidkunu elele dooṭe am nug dim lamidku,” awa aum.

### *JESUS NID NAUNAU ITITAK MATOM*

<sup>13</sup> Haen amupa ag nid naunau laa omaladna, Jesus Nug epeg bedulagpa ma unuqidkunu, Nug gu-midna ukaeg amu ipunitak awak danab ag nid anilkad mamelekad, ag nid diin gopig ele amu, aladpig.

<sup>14</sup> Alateg am Jesus Nug aum. Danab ag nid naunau bia daaṭeb, ag am Kayaknu ḍo madod oopa daaṭeb amunu ag nid naunau uuadpeg, dahilpa doig! Ag ib ahilag aib oo nepig.

<sup>15</sup> Anana amu Nug epeg ag qadelagpa mewowa, dimpa Nug aben amupan aha, laih ukom.

### *NID BAU ENUB KUDUM ELENUNAI*

<sup>16</sup> Aria danab laa Jesus gu-mita udia aum. “Ipunitak danab ena, da baukel han-hannu aokulnu amu da kobol ena adinab hekul?” awa aum.

<sup>17</sup> A amu Jesus Nug aum. “Na adinu da keeke enanu od medaṭem? Laipu aakuib Nug am ena amunu na baukel aokutnu amu na ḍo nuhig dim lamidkut,” awa aum.

<sup>18</sup> Anam a amu danab amu nug aum. “Adi ḍo dim lamidkul?” awa aum. A amu Jesus Nug aum. “Na danab aib qepe mauhom. Na gapai kobol aib heme. Na yabhoi aib heme. Na danab laanu ham bpuak nai aib maṭime.

<sup>19</sup> Na anin mamen ele odelah dim lamidna, binalah me! Na naṭa nahipnu oot mauhtę amubia na laipad laa dilagnu ele oot mauhad!” awa aum.

<sup>20</sup> Awa a amu nid bau aum. “Da nid nakokpanu ḍo amu dim lamiṭi udie, gemu ele hetem amge da adi laa hekul?” awa aum.

<sup>21</sup> A amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Na danab tutuku elelenab bekutnu amu na gona, na enun oh mepe, danab laala daden mepeg, na men dodo amu oh aon, dadek danab maṭona amu na hab atan enun okai ele daakut. Anam hewona amu na dona, da dim lamide,” awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Awa a amu nid bau amu doya, nug oo ugnab ele ukom. Adinu? Nug enub kuḍum ele.

<sup>23</sup> Jesus Nug anam maṭowa, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Da genab ag amelagpa atem, danab nug enub kuḍum ele amu nug Kayaknu ḍo madod oopa nokunu ug okai ele.

<sup>24</sup> Da baula ag amelagpa atem, dod onig kamel, nug lamen koitaknu tutui giḍopa noṭunu amu udat okai amge danab enub kuḍum ele, nug Kayaknu ḍo madod oopa goṭunu, amuam udat okainab ele,” awa aum.

<sup>25</sup> Jesus Nug anam a

amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag dab mak huanak aopig. Ag anam henana apig. “Anam dayeb amu aun nug bauklet aokunu elele?” aon apig.

<sup>26</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ag tutuk<sup>u</sup> neekatata, amelagpa aum. “Danab ag aka elele iita amge Kayak Nug keeke oh hekunu elele.”

<sup>27</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu Petrus nug odep<sup>a</sup> awa aum. “Ante, ig ihinig keeke oh uuta, na dim lamidtem amunu ig adi ihinignu aognig?” awa aum.

<sup>28</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug edua, ag oh amelagpa aum. ‘Da genab ag amelagpa atem, keeke oh bau bak haenpa, Danab Bekalag da, da onil binal nad<sup>i</sup> ele dayaknu balal kobol ele dahilpa daappi, ag da dim lamidteb ele ag dayaknu balal tuelpa daanna, Israel ameg tuelp amu gumadkulag.

<sup>29</sup> Aria danab aun nug da onilnu ha, nug anig, mameg, awag, apinag, nug wau, bekod, adekud, nug laug amu nuhig dad ele uuata, da dim lamidte amu, nug hamu ii daama. Iita, nug nob ena wan handat baula ele awa, nug bauklet hanhannu ele aoku.

<sup>30</sup> Amge danab ku<sup>d</sup>um anuqak daateb amu ag dim daaglag. Am ku<sup>d</sup>um laa ag dim daateb amu ag anuqkulag,” awa aum.

## 20

KAYAKNU Do MADoDNU  
NAI

<sup>1</sup> Aria Jesus Nug nai tudita aum. “Kayaknu do madod am imubia. Danab nug wan okai ele, nug butuanab aha, e odiak abenpa udat nid ag ded amupa udat aoglagnu daaegeg ana<sup>t</sup>a amu nuhig wain dadpa udat hekulagnu diiom.

<sup>2</sup> Ag ded laipunu udatnu daden 5 kina aoglagnu oolag laipu mena, udat hekulagnu maate gopig.

<sup>3</sup> Aria 9 kilok keeke nug edua uka, danab laala ag e odiak abenpa hamu hipaidna daaegeg anat<sup>o</sup>m.

<sup>4</sup> Nug ana<sup>t</sup>a, ag amelagpa aum. ‘Ag ele gona, wain dad dahilpa udat hepeg, da daden tutuk<sup>u</sup> madakul,’ awa aum.

<sup>5</sup> Nug anam a, ag gopig. Aria aam ameg tutukupa, aam ameg ewampa ele nug edua uka, anamib heum.

<sup>6</sup> Amu tueb, aam ameg tanig ele keeke nug edua uka, udat danab baula ele hipaidna daaegeg anat<sup>o</sup>m. Ana<sup>t</sup>a am nug aum. ‘Ag adi diignu ded laipu oh hamu daaeg udie, tueb meum?’ awa aum.

<sup>7</sup> Anam a amu ag nai nob mena apig. ‘Danab laa nug ig udat laa ii mekom,’ aon apig. Ag anam aeg, nug ag amelagpa aum. ‘Ag ele wain dad dahilpa gona, udat heig!’ awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> Aria udat haen iita me, dad mameg nug udat amu gumak danab onigpa e udie, amegpa inam aum. ‘Na udat nid onilagpa epe udipeg, ahilag udat nob daden mate!

Madakut amge laa dim dopig, amu dilagpa dig mena, daden madape ukeb, tatam dopigpa bate!' awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Dad mameg nug anam a amu udat danab ag aam ameg tanig elepa udat dig mepig ele amu, ag 5 kina aopig.

<sup>10</sup> Anamib uke uke, danab ag buuanab tatam dig mena hepig ele amu, ag dona amu ag oolagpa apig. 'Ig am daden okai aognig,' aon apig.

<sup>11</sup> Amge iiتا. Ag ele 5 kinaib aopig. Ag anam aona amu ag dad mameg aidna,

<sup>12</sup> inam apig. 'Danab umu amu ag dimnab dopig, ag aam ameg laipuib udat hepig am na ahilag udat nob daden amu ihinig ele melemel laipu matame. Amge ig am buuanab udat dig meta, udat huanak heutut, aam ele huanak iqom,' aon apig.

<sup>13</sup> Aon aeg am dad mameg nug odelagpa awa, ag oolagpanu laipu laa amegpa nai inam aum. 'Layal, da nahipnu ehed laa ii hemi. Da na ele udat nob dadennu oonih laipu iite memud?

<sup>14</sup> Nahip daden aon uke! Daden da na metami anamib da danab dimnunab imu ele madakulnu ool daate,' awa aum.

<sup>15</sup> Nug anam anana amu nug tudita aum. 'Da dahil keekepa, keeke laala hekulnu ool dayeb amu da hekulnu elele iitate? O iiتا da danab imu laa oh ehanadkulnu hetem amu na amunu na oot nauhtete?' awa aum." Jesus Nug anam aum.

<sup>16</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita aum. "Amubia dim daateb amu ag anuqkulag. Anuqak daateb amu ag dim daaglag," awa aum.

*JESUS NUG MAUHOWA,  
EDUA HIPAIDKUNU BAULA  
AUM*

<sup>17</sup> Jesus nai anam matiowa, aha Jerusalem ugeke, danab laala ele oh gopig. Ag ibpa ukaegeg Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab tuelp diia, pide wana, agib amelagpa nai inam matia aum.

<sup>18</sup> "Doyeg, ig gemu iiку Jerusalem gotem. Goput, laa nug Danab Bekalag da, mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag epelagpa meideb, ag da hetodiakpa meidna, iupeg mauhkulnu nai qakaglag.

<sup>19</sup> Nai qakanan, ag iiتا adi epelagpa meidkulag. Meidpeg, ag aon aon iuna, wippa ehad matadilna, ad emaitakpa atulidkulag. Ag anam atulidpeg mauhe, ded ewampa da eduen hipaidkul," awa aum.

*JOHANES JAKOBUS ELE  
ANILAH NUG JESUS OD  
METOM*

<sup>20</sup> Haen amupa Sebedi wau amu nug bekod, Jakobus Johanes ele, ag Jesus gumidna gona, anilah nug Jesus noobpa dup noa, keeke laanu od medakunu heum

<sup>21</sup> amu Jesus Nug aum. "Na adinu oot hete?" awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a amu ah nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Na ape amu nid dahilad adit imu a

nahip do mađodpa na heqon laih laih daaglah, laipu laa na heqon nadiappa dayebeb, laa nug na heqon nanehpa daaku," awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Anilah nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag ateb amu ag keeke amunu tutukii dooteb. Keeke laa, keeke amuam le mua bia, a le mua amu da lakul amubia lakulahnu elelete?" awa aum. Nug anam a amu a amegpa apid. "I am elele," aoya apid.

<sup>23</sup> Anam aeh, Jesus Nug amelahpa aum. "Genab, le mua ele da lakul bia amu a lakulah amge aun nug da heqol nadiappa daaku, aun nug da heqol nanehpa daaku amu da akulnu elele iita. Da mame Nug aben adit amu aunnun babaitom amu a aakuib amupa daaglah," awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Ag anam matiegeg, ipunitak awak danab eblaih tanig ele ag nai amu doona, ag eamag dilah oolag nauhe alatpig.

<sup>25</sup> Alatpig amge Jesus Nug ag onilagpa e doeg, Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag dooteb. Wan imunu danab ah ag danab okai waalagpa daateb amu okai danab ag do adi meteb amu danab ah ag amuib dim lamidteb.

<sup>26</sup> Amge kobol amu ag oolagpa aib dayom. Iita, danab nug ag oolagpa okai daakunu oo dayeb amu nug ahilag ehanitak danab dayad!

<sup>27</sup> Amu ele danab laa nug ag oolagpa anuqak daakunu oo dayeb amu nug ahilag begbeg dayad!

<sup>28</sup> Yo, nug Danab Bekalag da, da hetem amubia had! Am inam. Danab Bekalag da amu, da wan imupan danab ah ag da ehanidkulagnu ii udimi. Iita, da ag ehanadkulnu udimi amu dahil mauhakpa danab ah kudum ag bauklel hanhannu aoglagnu ele udimi," awa aum.

### JESUS AMEG GADUAK DANAB ADIT BAPALATOM

<sup>29</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu matia male, ag ahan Jeriko ab daugpa ukaegeg, danab ah kudum ag Jesus dim lamidpig.

<sup>30</sup> Ag anam dim lamitegeg, danab adit laa, amelah gaduak ele, a ib daugpa daaiya, a Jesus ib amupa udite dooya, a huanak eya apid. "Nadi, na Dawit Beka, na ihinihnu oot gai iita doye!" aoya epid.

<sup>31</sup> Anam eeh amu danab ah kudum ag a alatna, "A odelah qamuted!" apig amge a baula huanak eya apid. "Nadi, na Dawit beka, na ihinihnu oot gai iita doye!"

<sup>32</sup> A anam eeheh amu Jesus Nug hibaita dayaya, amelahpa aum. "Da ahilahpa adi hekulnu oolah daate?" awa aum.

<sup>33</sup> Nug anam a amu a odepaoi apid. "Nadi, na hepe i neegkunihnu oonih daate," apid.

<sup>34</sup> Anam aeh amu Jesus Nug ahilahnu oo doye, Nug epeg a amelahpa me, geha aakunab a amelah obate, neegya ahaya, Jesus dim lamidpid.

**21**

*JESUS NUG KING BIA  
JERUSALEM TEUM*

<sup>1</sup> Aria ag gona, Jerusalem gukuidna, ag Betpasi, ab amu olipnu quaukopa dayom, ag apa tena, Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab adit laa maate gokulahnu daaeheh,

<sup>2</sup> Nug amelahpa aum. “A goya, ab nakok miag amupa teya, neegya amu a pahanab donki laa, mudipa qakak, amu nag, nakok okai meum, amu ele daaped anatkulah. Anatya amu a uhuqatya, diiatya dahilpa udied!

<sup>3</sup> A anam hebeped amu danab laa nug anata, nai laa ab amu a inam aid! ‘Nadi Nug ahilahpa udat ele!’ Anam aped amu nug pahanab mateb, a diiatya udiglah,” awa aum.

<sup>4</sup> Aria keeke amu oh am propet nai laa matiom, nai amu elele medakunu heum.

<sup>5</sup> Nai amuam inam. “Ag Sionnu danab ah amelagpa inam aig! ‘Anteg! King ahilag Nug ahilagpa udite. Nug danab madod ele amu Nug donki atan dayaya udite. Nug donki nag, nakok okai meum, amu qadepdaate.’”

<sup>6</sup> Aria Jesus Nug a amelahpa aum amu, ipunitak awak danab adit a goya, Jesus aum amubia Nug ode dim lamidpid.

<sup>7</sup> A donki anig, nag nakok okai meum, amu ele diiatya ukaeh, ag lamen ulahnu donki qadelahpa duqapig. Duqaeg amu Jesus Nug donki qadepda dayom.

<sup>8</sup> Am danab ah kudum ag ele lamen ulahnu ahilkad ibpa duqadpig. Duqategeg, danab ah laala ag ad epeg okulna, ibpa duqapig.

<sup>9</sup> Ag anam duqegeg, Jesus ugeke amu danab laala ag anuqna, Jesus noob aon gonana, laala ag dim lamidnana, amu ag oh enan apig. “Ig Dawit Beka onig humatu! Danab imu Nug Kayak onigpa udite, Kayak Nug itidte. Kayak, Nug atan daate ele amu, ig Nug onig humatu!” aon apig.

<sup>10</sup> Danab ah ag anam eegeg, Jesus Nug Jerusalem ab oopa no, danab ah ab okai amu oopanu ag huanak otaina apig. “Danab umu am aun?” aon apig.

<sup>11</sup> Ag anam od meeg amu danab ag Jesus omalpig ele amu ag apig. “Nug amu Jesus, Nug am propet, Nug apag diig am Nasaret, Nug Galelia danab,” aon apig.

*JESUS MANA METAK  
LAKANU DANAB LAALA  
LAMATOM*

<sup>12</sup> Danab ah ag anam matiegeg, Jesus Nug mana metak lag oopa noa, Nug danab lag amu oopa mana metak keeke dadennu maadpig, laala daden mepig ele, Nug ag lamatom. Apan danab laala ag men dodo baolipig ele amu Nug ahilag balal huma awe, uka na qe, am laala ag upudil meeg, daden madapig ele am ahilag dayak aben ele huma awe, uka na qeum.

<sup>13</sup> Jesus Nug anam hewowa, Nug aum. "Kayak naipa yak inam daaṭe. 'Da laul amunuqitak lag,' amge ag heeg, nug yabhok danab dilag lokumak aben bia daate!" awa aum.

<sup>14</sup> Jesus mana metak laka dayeye amu danab laala ag amelag gaduak amu baelag nau ele ag Nug gumidna udieg, Nug bapalaṭom.

<sup>15</sup> Amge mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag Jesus kobil enanag heum anidna, nid naunau ag oolag gamag ahe, mana metak lag oopa muṭub qenana, "Ig Dawit beka onig humatu!" enan apig ele anidna amu mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag oolag nauhe,

<sup>16</sup> Nug od medapig. "Na nid naunau aditai ateb umu dootemte?" aon apig. Aeg amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Da dootem amge ag nai laa daaṭe ele amu ag iite eb qepig. Nai amuam inam. 'Na he, nid naunau amu nid yud huhanu ele ag na binan enanag humatēb.'

<sup>17</sup> Nug anam anana, aha uuata, ab okaipanu dimitim ukom. Nug uka, tuqan amupa Betani apa dayom.

### JESUS A, AD PIG BUNADOM

<sup>18</sup> Wakade butua Jesus Nug aha, edua ab okaipa ugeke, enug queum.

<sup>19</sup> Nug enug qe, ad pig laa ib daugpa dayeye anta, meu lakunu waum amge meu laa ii antom. Iita, udugib

antom. Anta amu Nug ad amu amegpa inam aum. "Na baula meut ii omana! Iitanab iita," awa aum. Anam a ad pig nug pahanab bunadom.

<sup>20</sup> Ad nug bunaṭe amu ipunitak awak danab ag anam anidna, ag ehem otaina apig. "Atem he, ad pig nug pahanab bunadom?" aon apig.

<sup>21</sup> Ag anam aeg, Jesus Nug od elagpa awa aum. "Da genab ag amelagpa atem, ag oolagpa genab doonna, dab mak laipu ele daanna amu ag ele da ad pigpa hemi amubia hekulag. Am ag keeke amuib ii hemana. Iita. Ag quako imu amegpa, 'Na ahan yupa no!' apeg amu nug anam noku.

<sup>22</sup> Amu ele ag oolagpa genab doonna unuqidkulag amu ag keeke adi adi aoglagnu unuqidna amu ag aoglag," awa aum.

### AUN JESUS GAGATAG METOMNU OD MEDAPIG

<sup>23</sup> Amu dimpa Jesus Nug mana metak laka noa, danab ah amelagpa nai matieye, mana metak danab okai amu Juda iki danab ele ag Jesus gumidna gona, od metan apig. "Na gagatag adipa udat imu hetem? Aun nug gagatag amu metom?" aon apig.

<sup>24</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus od elagpa awa aum. "Da ele ag keeke laipunu od madakulnu hetem. Da ag od madapi, od mak dahil imu nob mekulag dayeb amu da gagatag adipa udat hetem amu api dooglag.

<sup>25</sup> Od mak dahil am inam. Johanesnu layat<sup>a</sup>k am adepanu beum? Keeke amuam hab atanu keeke o iita amu danabnu keekeib?" awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a, amu ag aka aka nai matin apig. "Ig, 'Habnu keeke,' aput amu Nug, 'Anam amunu ag adinu oolagpa genab ii dopig?' aku.

<sup>26</sup> Amge ig, 'Danabnu keeke,' akunig amu danab oh, ag Johanesnu, nug am propet dooteb amunu ig ahilagnu badtem," aon apig.

<sup>27</sup> Ag anam anana amu ag Jesusnu nai nob edun, "Ig ii dootem," aon apig. Aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Aaku amunu da ele gagatag adipa udat hetem amu api ii doomna," awa aum.

#### DANAB LAA, NUG BEKOD ADIT ELE DILAG NAI

<sup>28</sup> Jesus Nug nai anam matiowa, nai baula ele tudita, mana metak danab okai amu ab gumak danab ele amelagpa aum. "Ag atem dooteb? Danab laa nug nid adit ele amu, nug aha uka, nid tatamnu amegpa, 'Na gona grep dad dahilpa udat he!' awa a amu nug,

<sup>29</sup> 'Da uumi,' awa aum amge dimpa nuhig dab mak edue nug ukom.

<sup>30</sup> Aria mameleah nug nid gehanu amu gumi<sup>a</sup> uka, anamib aum. A amu beka gehanu nug, 'Da uken hekul, aum amge ii ukom.

<sup>31</sup> Am nid adit amu oolahpa aun nug mameg ode dim lami<sup>a</sup>?" awa aum. A amu ag apig. "Nid tatamnu," aon

apig. Ag anam aeg am Jesus amelagpa aum. "Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Takis awak danab amu ib baag ah ele ag tatam Kayaknu do madod oopa noteb.

<sup>32</sup> Adinu? Johanes nug udia, mana metak danab okai amu ab gumak danab ele ahilagpa kobol tutuk<sup>a</sup> ipuanatom amge ag oolagpa genab ii doopig. Takis awak danab amu ib baag ah ele ag amu oolagpa genab doopig. Oolagpa genab doyeg, mana metak danab okai amu ab gumak danab ele ag amu anidpig amge ag oolag edue, oolagpa genab ii doopig," awa aum.

#### DANAB NAU WAIN DAD GUMAPIGNU NAI

<sup>33</sup> Jesus baula ele amelagpa aum. "Ag keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanat<sup>a</sup> k nai imu baula doyeg! Danab laa nug wan ele amu nug grep dad epowa, ad ita, dad oopa amu nug grep lepu awaknu aben laa ha, nug dad gumak danabnu lag elab laa ele heum. Aria nug udat amu oh ha mala, nug dad amu udat hak danab epelagpa mewowa, nug aha, atu laih umanab ukom.

<sup>34</sup> Dimpa grep meu awak haen miag do, nug nuhikud begbeg danab laa maate, ag grep meu nuhig aoglagnu udat hak danab gumadna gopig.

<sup>35</sup> Ag ukaeg amu dad udat hak danab ag nuhikud begbeg danab amu diin, laa makudna, laa amu qeeg

mauhe, laa amu menpa makudpig.

36 Ag anam heeg amu dad mameg nug nuhikud begbeg danab laala baula maate gopig. Nug tatam maate gopig amubia iita, nakok kudum maate gopig. Ukaeg, dad udat hak danab ag tatam hepig anamib edun hepig.

37 Dimpa dad mameg nug, 'Da bekal amu ag nug ode dooglag,' anana, nug bekanab me ukom.

38 Amge dad udat hak danab ag nid amu anidna, aka aka nai matina apig. 'Nid imu nug dimpa mamegnu keeke oh aoku amunu ahapeg, ig qeput mauheb, ig dad nuhig imu aotu!' aon apig.

39 Ag anam anana, ag nid amu adana, maoeg dad dimitim no, ag qeeg mauhom," awa aum.

40 Jesus anam anana, Nug nai tudiota od matom. "Aria ag atem dooteb? Dimpa dad mameg nug udia, dad udat hak danab atem hadku?" awa aum.

41 Jesus Nug anam a amu ag apig. "Nug udat danab nau amu aqeb mauhkulag. Mauhpeg, amu nug grep dad amu edua awa, dad gumak danab laa epelagpa meebe, dimpa ag meu ena aon metaglag," aon apig.

42 Aeg am Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Ag Kayak naipa nai laa daate amu ag iite eb qepig? Nai amuam inam. 'Men laa amu lag hak danab ag men amu uupig amge

lag mameg nug men amu awa me, lagnu men anuqak daate. Nadi Nug keeke amu he beum amu ig amenigpa anidta otaitem.'

43 Amunu da ag amelagpa atem. Kayak Nug nuhig do madod ahilagpanu amu awa, danab ab iki laa epelagpa meebe, ag meu ena aon metaglag.

44 [Am laa nug men amu atan na qeku amu nug nakok nauhku amge men amu nug laa qadepa na qeku amu nug nauha auta aoku," awa aum.]

45 Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanatuk nai laala matiom amu mana metak danab okai amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag Nug ahilagnu nai matiom doopig.

46 Ag anam doona, adaglagnu ib madipig amge danab ah ag Jesusnu, Nug am propet laa doopig amunu ag Nug adaglagnu badapig.

## 22

### NUG AWAKNU HOBULNU NAI

1 Jesus baula keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanatuk aum.

2 "Kayaknu do madod nug am imubia. King laa nug beka ah aokunu heehe, danab okai amu nug e nadi heum.

3 Nug e hewowa, nuhikud begbeg danab laala maate, ag danab okai nug anuka nug awak hobulnu ded maatom ele amu, ag onilagpa epege, udin hobulpa daaglagnu

gopig. Gona onilagpa epig amge ag ukaknu uupig.

<sup>4</sup> Danab ii ukaeg amu danab okai nug begbeg danab baula ele maate gokulagnu daaegeg, nug amelagpa aum. ‘Ag gona, danab aun adi da hobulnu ded matami ele amu amelagpa inam apeg dooglag. “Da lanaknu keke oh bapaidmi. Da dahil bulmakau dawai ena titidak amu dod titidak laala ele aqadmi, keke oh babaitak daate amunu ag ah awak hobulpa udieg,” aon aig! awa aum.

<sup>5</sup> King nug anam a, begbeg danab ag gona apig amge hobulpa ukaknu danab ag uupig. Laa nug nuhig dad udatpa ukom, laa amu nuhig men dodo udatpa ukom.

<sup>6</sup> Laala ag anam hepig amge laa oh amu danab okainu begbeg danab adaladna, makudadna, aqaeg mauhpig.

<sup>7</sup> Am king nug nai anam doya, opodi huanak be, nug he, nuhikud ban hak danab ag gona, danab ag nuhikud begbeg aqaeg mauhpig ele amu, ag ohnab aqapig, ag apalag ele lopadna, manaeg ewa, iita meum.

<sup>8</sup> Aria danab okai nug baula nuhikud begbeg danab amelagpa aum. ‘Nug awak hobulnu e oh am babaitak daate amge danab hobul imupa daaglagnu ded matami ele amu ag uupig

<sup>9</sup> amunu ag gona, ib ode ohpa danab ah anadna apeg, nug awak hobul imupa

udieg! awa aum.

<sup>10</sup> King nug anam a, begbeg danab ag ib ode ohpa gona, danab ah ena, nau ele oh anadna qag maadpig. Qag maateg, nug awak hobulpa dayak aben amu am beum.

<sup>11</sup> Aria dimpa king nug danab ah qag mepig amu anadkunu noum. Noa amu danab laipu laa nug hobulpa dayaknu lamen bedupa ii meum antom.

<sup>12</sup> King nug danab amu anta amu nug ameypa aum. ‘Lai, atemun na hobulnu lamen metami amu ii mena, lag imu oopa neme?’ Nug anam a amu danab amu nug nai iita, to eta dayom.

<sup>13</sup> Nug anam dayeye, king nug nuhikud nid amelagpa aum. ‘Ag adan, epep baeg ele hipalna, maopeg dimitim gatatupa noad! Apa danab ag gaanna, aelag ele kikidkulag,’ awa aum.” Jesus Nug anam aum.

<sup>14</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudit aum. “Ao, Kayak Nug danab ah kudum onilagpa ete amge laipu laipu tituanadte.”

#### *KAISA TAKIS METAKNU JESUS OD MEDAPIG*

<sup>15</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu matia male, do gumak danab Parasia ag ahan, laih gona, Jesus Nug nai laa ab, ib anidna, Jesus hetodiakpa mekulagnu nai madipig.

<sup>16</sup> Ag anam henena, ag ahilkad ipunitak awak danab am Herodesnu danab laala ele maateg, Jesus gumidna gona apig. “Ipunitak danab,

ig dootem na am danab tutku, na nai genab amupaib danab ah Kayaknu kobil ipuanadtem. Na danab okai onig ele o danab onig iita amu na amu dab menan, na nai baolin, ag amelagpa ii maditem. Iita. Na nai genabib maditem

<sup>17</sup> amunu na keeke imu ape doognig. Na atem dootem? Ig takis Kaisa metagnig am ena o ena iita?" aon apig.

<sup>18</sup> Ag anam apig amge Jesus Nug ag ehad hekulagnu hepig doya, Nug aum. "Ag am ham bupuak danab. Adinu da adailkulagnu heteb?

<sup>19</sup> Men dodo takisnu laa ipunidpeg anfeil!" awa aum. Awa a, ag men dodo laa, onig Danarius, amu aon dopig.

<sup>20</sup> Ag amu aon doeg amu Jesus ag od matom. "Men dodo imupa amu aun onig dotog ele daate?" awa aum.

<sup>21</sup> Jesus anam a amu ag, "Kaisanu," aon apig. Ag anam aeg amu Jesus amelagpa aum. "Aria ag Kaisanu keeke amu ag Kaisa metaglag amge Kayaknu keeke amu ag Kayak meteg!" awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Ag Jesusnu nai anam doona, ag dab mak kuendum aonna, ag Nug uidna gopig.

#### DANAB MAUHOWA, EDUA HIPAIDKUNU OD MAK

<sup>23</sup> Ded amupaib do gumak danab-Sadusi ag Jesus topa udipig. Danab amu ag, "Danab mauheb amu ag edun ii hipaidmana," aon adapig amunu ag Jesus od metan apig.

<sup>24</sup> "Ipunitak danab, Moses nug aum. 'Danab laa nug nid iita ele mauheb amu nug amag, nug awag wau aweb, nid menuglah amge a nid menuglah amu nid amuam danab amunu iita, awagnu daaku.' Moses nug anam yom.

<sup>25</sup> Aria e amakud eblaih adit ele ag ig oonigpa daapig. Ag anam daanna, awalag tatamnu nug ah awa, nug nid iita dayaya mauhom. Mauhe nug amag nug awag wau awom.

<sup>26</sup> Am nug amag amu ele anamib heum. A amalti ele oh anamib heeg uke, eblaih adit batak amu oh anamib hepig.

<sup>27</sup> Amu oh dimpa ah amu ele mauhom.

<sup>28</sup> Aria eamakud amu oh ag ah amu aakuib aweg, nug ag waalag dayom amunu edua hibaitak haenpa ah amu nug eamakud eblaih adit amu ag oolagpa aunnab wau daaku?" aon apig.

<sup>29</sup> Ag anam aeg am Jesus Nug od elagpa awa aum. "Ag am Kayak nai ii doonna, Kayaknu gagatag amu ele ag ii dooteb amunu ag nai augigiak, diig iita maditeb.

<sup>30</sup> Amu edua hibaitak haenpa danab ag ah ii diimna, ah ele ag danab ii diimna. Iita, ag engel hab atannu bia daaglag.

<sup>31</sup> Amge edua hibaitak amunu amu ag Kayak naipa, nai laa Kayak Nug ag dooglagnu Moses amepga matie, nug yom amu ag iite eb qepig. Nai amuam inam.

<sup>32</sup> ‘Da am Abrahamnu Kayak, Isaknu Kayak amu Jakopnu Kayak ele,’ awa aum. Kayak Nug anam aum amunu ig dootem, danab ewam amu ag gemu daateb. Ag mauhpig amge ag iita ii mepig amunu Kayak Nug danab daateb dilag Kayak daate. Nug anam daate amunu Nug ele heeb, ag edun hipaidkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>33</sup> Danab oh ag qag mena daapig ele amu, ag Nug nai amu matie doona, dab mak kuđum aopig.

### KAYAKNU DO ANUQAK

<sup>34</sup> Aria Jesus Nug nai amupa do gumak danab-Sadusi odelag qamute, do gu-mak danab-Parasia ag amu doona, ag Jesus adaglagnu ib anidkulagnu qag mepig.

<sup>35</sup> Amu ag oolagpa laipu laa, nug do oh doyak danab, nug Jesus od metom.

<sup>36</sup> “Ipunitak danab, do aten amu do oh edatik, nug okainab daate?” awa aum.

<sup>37</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. “‘Nadi amu Nug am nahip Kayak, amu na ootpa, na oudinpa, nahip dab makpa amu nahip hak ohpa ele nuhignu oot mauhad!’

<sup>38</sup> Do amu am okainab, nug anuqak daate.

<sup>39</sup> Aria do laa ele amubia daate am inam. ‘Na naka nahipnu oot mauhté, amubia na danab laa dilag ele oot mauhad!’

<sup>40</sup> Do adit amu a prophet dilag nai amu do laa oh dilag tonatik daatep,” awa aum.

### KRISTUSNU OD MAK

<sup>41</sup> Jesus Nug anam a, do gumak danab-Parasia ag qag mena daaegeg, Jesus od matom.

<sup>42</sup> “Ag laa Kayak tituanom, amuam Kristus, nuhignu amu ag atem dooteb? Aun beka amu Kristus?” awa aum. Nug anam a amu ag, “Dawit beka,” aon apig.

<sup>43</sup> Anam aeg am Nug aum. “Anam dayeb amu adinu Dawit nug Kayak Oudinu ehanițak awa, nug, nug bekanu, ‘Nadi,’ awa aum?

<sup>44</sup> Nug inam aum. ‘Nadi Jehowa Nug dahil Nadi amegpa inam aum. Na da epel nadiapa daape ukeb, da nahip keked na waatpa maadkul.’

<sup>45</sup> Ag iikud anteg! Danab nug, nug bekanu, ‘Nadi,’ ii ate amge Dawit nug nuka, nug bekanu, ‘Nadi,’ aum amunu ig atemun Kristusnu, ‘Nug am Dawit bekaib,’ akunig?” awa aum.

<sup>46</sup> Jesus anam od mate amu laipu laa ag oolagpa nai amu nob mekunu elele iita doopig amunu haen amupa dig mak ag Jesus baula od ii medtapiq.

## 23

### JESUS KOBOL NAUNU

<sup>1</sup> Dimpa Jesus Nug danab ah ameg okai amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele amelagpa aum.

<sup>2</sup> “Do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele ag Mosesnu do

ag ipuanadkulagnu ititak aon daateb

<sup>3</sup> amunu ag nai oh ag amelagpa maditeb amu ag doon dim lamiteg! Amge kobil ag heteb ele am ag aib dim lamidpig. Ag nai kudum maditeb amge ag aka amu ii dim lamidteb.

<sup>4</sup> Ag keeke ug ele itan, danab ah mataeg maoteb amge ag nakok laa ii ehanadteb, amubia ag nai kudum maditeb amge ag nai amu ii dim lamidteb.

<sup>5</sup> Ag keeke oh am danab amelagnuib heteb. Ag Kayak nai inaknu kunup, danab laa oh nakokib heteb amge ag am okai henan, udalagpa amu epelagpa ele qakan, unuqitak lamen daugpa bala elab elab ele heteb.

<sup>6</sup> Amu ele ag hobul haenpa e lanaknu dayak aben anuqak amupa daaglagnu oolag daate. Amu ele nai doyak lag oopa danab okai ag daaglagnu aben bapaidpig daate amu do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele ag amupa ele daaglagnu oolag daate.

<sup>7</sup> Ag qag mak abenpa danab laa oh ag humadkulagnu amu ahilagnu, 'Ipunitak danab,' akulagnu ele oolag huanak mauhete," awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> Anam anana amu Nug nai tuditip ipunitak awak danab nuhikud amelagpa aum. "Amge ag am danab laala ag ahilagnu, 'Ipunitak danab,' akulagnu oolag aib dayom. Laipu aakuib am

ahilag ipunitak danab, ag oh am awag amag aakuib daateb.

<sup>9</sup> Am wan imupa ag laanu, 'Mama,' aib apig. Ag Mame-lag laipu aakuib amu Nug hab atan daate.

<sup>10</sup> Am laa ele, laa nug ahilagnu, 'Iki danab,' aib aum. Ahilag iki danab laipu amu Kristus.

<sup>11</sup> Amunu ag oolagpa danab laa nug ahilag okai daakunu oo dayeb amu nug am ahilag begbegib dayad!

<sup>12</sup> Am danab aun nug onig humate amu Kayak Nug heeb, danab amu nug onig neku. Ge danab aun nug onig qe nete amu Nug danab amu onig am humaku.

<sup>13</sup> O gadon, do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab odelag adit ele. Ag dab meig! Ag Kayaknu do madodnu od danab ah amelagpa maiteb. Ag aka amu ag amupa ii noteb. Am danab ah ag amupa nokulagnu heteb amu ag ipulag oo neteb.

<sup>14</sup> [O gadon, do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab odelag adit ele. Ag dab meig! Ag ah qab bupualadna, ag laulag yab awona, ahilag hipunin amu danab ah amelagpa lokumkulagnu ag unuqitak elab heteb amunu epediak haenpa geha ag ug okainab aoglag.]

<sup>15</sup> O gadon, do gumak danab-Parasia amu nai mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab odelag adit ele. Ag dab meig! Wan laapanu danab

nug Juda kobol aokunu amu ag udat okainab, hik aqeqe heteb. Heegeg, danab amu nug Juda kobol awa amu nug ahilag kobol nau kuđum ag heteb amu editak haaha, ag padal maknu ibpa daateb amge nug am padal maknu ibpanab daate.

<sup>16</sup> O gadon, ag amelag gaduak ele amge ag danab ah ele ib ipuanadkulagnu heteb. Ag dab meig! Ag ateb, 'Danab nug mana metak lag onigpa nai nuhig gagatag qedte dayeb amu, nai amuam hamu. Amge laa nug mana metak lagnu gol onigpa nai nuhig gagatag qedte dayeb amu, nug meu genab hete, nug adi keeke hekunu aum amu nug hekunab,' aon ateb.

<sup>17</sup> Ag am dab mak iita, amelag gaduak ele. Adi am keeke anuqak? Mana metak lagnu gol amutai am anuqak o iita mana metak lag, nug he Kayaknu lag oopanu gol Kayaknu daate, amutai am anuqak? Iitanab! Keeke adit amu oh a laipu daatep.

<sup>18</sup> Am ag laa ele inam ateb. 'Laa nug mana metaknu qadab, amu onigpa nai nuhig gagatag qedte ele amu, nai amuam hamu. Amge nug qadabpa mana metaknu dod, amu onigpa nai gagatag qedte dayeb amu, nug keeke meu hete, nug adi keeke hekunu aum amu nug hekunab,' aon ateb.

<sup>19</sup> Ag ameg gaduak danab! Adi am keeke anuqak? Mana metaknu dod amutai am anuqak o iita mana metaknu

qadab, nug he mana metak Kayaknu daate, amutai anuqak? Iitanab! Keeke adit amu oh a laipu daatep

<sup>20</sup> amunu aun nug mana metaknu qadab onigpa nai nuhig gagatag qedte amu nug keeke qadab qađepa niiteb amu oh elepa nai nuhig gagatag qedte.

<sup>21</sup> Am laa nug metid lag onigpa nai nuhig gagatag qedte amu nug metid lag amu Kayak onigpa ele nai nuhig gagatag qedte.

<sup>22</sup> Am laa nug hab onigpa nai nuhig gagatag qedte amu nug Kayaknu dayak aben, amu aun Nug amupa daate ele amu, Nug onigpa ele nai nuhig gagatag qedte.

<sup>23</sup> O gadon do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab odelag adit ele. Ag dab meig! Ag keh naunau amu oh opateg, ameg eblaih tanig ele neeg, ameg laipu amu Kayak medateb amge ag do laa okai amu uupig. Do ag uupig ele am, danab kobol tutukupa epediaknu kobol, laa dilagnu oo gai iita doyak kobol amu nai ham bpuak matiak iita kobol ele. Ag do ii dim lamidteb amu laa dim lamidteb ele, amu oh dim lamidlob amuam ena.

<sup>24</sup> Ag ipunitak danab nau, ag amelag gaduak ele! Ag peipe, keeke nakok amu, ag lewapanu lamadteb amge ag kamel, keeke okai amu, ag lewa ele lana, topa goteb.

<sup>25</sup> O gadon, do gumak danab-Parasia amu do

mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab odelag adit ele. Ag dab meig! Ag am hai gokod amu tapid ele gadaib ihateb amge oopa ag keeke yab kobilpa amu bedu dim lamitak kobilpa ele aopig amu ag amu inateb.

<sup>26</sup> Do gumak danab-Parasia ag amelag gaduak! Tatam ag hai gokod amu tapid ele oo ihapeg, opia awak dayeb amu gadaele amu dubutidiita opia awak daaku.

<sup>27</sup> O gadon, do gu-mak danab-Parasia am do mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab odelag adit ele. Ag dab meig! Ag am ag alalkad boomaknu mod bia daateb. Laa ag mod amu amelagpa gau hakab laaidteb amunu dimitim am antak nuhig ena amge oopa amu danab mauhak bedulag ebehilag ele. Ag amubia daateb.

<sup>28</sup> Ag anamnab aaku daateb amunu danab laa ag bedulag anidna ag, 'Umuam danab tutuku,' aon ateb amge ag do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele amu ag oolag oopa amu ag ham bupuak danab amu do he nauhak danab daateb.

<sup>29</sup> O gadon, do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab odelag adit ele. Ag dab meig! Ag propet mauhpig dilag boomak lag hena amu ag danab tutuku mauhpig dilag mod amu bala medateb.

<sup>30</sup> Metana ag ateb. 'Ig alai adi dilag haenpa daalom am ig ag ehanadta, propet tiilag ii

adalom,' aon ateb.

<sup>31</sup> Nai amupa ag danab, ag propet heeg mauhpig ele amu, ag budulkad daateb amu ag danab ah ipuanadteb.

<sup>32</sup> Amu ag alalkad kobil hedapig amubia ag ele hena gog meteg!

<sup>33</sup> Ag danab nau! Kayak Nug ag hetodiakpa maateb, ag padal mekulag. Ag atem hena amu ii anidmana?

<sup>34</sup> Amunu ag doyeg! Da propet amu danab dab mak ena, ag Kayak nai tutuku dooteb ele, amu ipunitak danab ele ana maadpi, ahilagpa udiglag. Udipeg amu ag laa aqapeg mauhpig, laa ag ad emaitakpa atuladna, ag laa ahilkad nai doyak lag oopa wippa ehed matadadkulag. Ag matadadna lamadpeg, ab okai laalapa gokulag.

<sup>35</sup> Ag alalkad adi ag dig mena Abel, nug am danab tutuku, amu ag nug qeeg mauhe udie, danab tutuku laala ele aqaeg mauheg udie, Berekaia beka Sakarias, nug mana metak lag oopa aben gunnab amu qadab ele gamagpa, apa nug qeeg mauhom batak. Amunu ag gemu daateb, ag ele ehed hak amubia hepeg, amu oh dilag gutak amu ag qadelagpa neku.

<sup>36</sup> Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Keeke imu oh am danab ah gemu daateb ele imu dilagpa beku.

<sup>37</sup> O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, na propet aqe mauhteb, udat danab Kayak nahippa maate uditeb ele amu, na ag menpa aqae mauhteb. Da haen kuđum na begapad, matuk anig nakud haugpa qag maata tonadte, amubia qag maadkulnu hemi amge ag uupig.

<sup>38</sup> Amunu ag doyeg, ag apalag am geha ud ba, ab daked bia daaku.

<sup>39</sup> Amunu da ag amelagpa inam atem. Ag gemu dig ma ukak da baula ii anidman. Tatam ag, ‘Danab imu Nug Nadi onigpa udite. Kayak Nug itidte,’ aon anana anidkulag,” awa aum.

## 24

JESUS      GOG      TAKNU  
EPONAK    KEEKE    KEEKE  
LAALANU ELE AUM

<sup>1</sup> Jesus Nug mana metak lag uua no, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Nug gumidna dopig. Ag dona, Nug amege apig. “Ante! Mana metak lag imu ag enanag hen autna aopig,” aon apig.

<sup>2</sup> Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug odelagpa awa aum. “Ag keeke amu oh anidteb amge da genab ag amelagpa atem, men imu ag lopadpeg, nena qena, laa nug laa qadepa iinab daama. Ohnab lopadadpeg, honap nena qekulag,” awa aum.

<sup>3</sup> Jesus Nug Olipnu quakopa ta dayeye amu ipunitak awak danab ag aka gumidna gopig. Ag gona apig. “Na ig amenigpa ame amu

kobel amu haen ganeb beku? Amu ele eponak keeke adi am tatam beebe amu ig na udikutnu amu gog tak haen miag daate ele doognig,” aon apig.

<sup>4</sup> Ag anam aeg, Jesus odelagpa awa aum. “Danab laa ag ham bupualadmanu ag dab meig!

<sup>5</sup> Adinu? Danab kudumnab ag da onilpa udin, ‘Da am Kristus,’ anana, kuđum laa bupualadkulag.

<sup>6</sup> Ag bannu doonna, bannu nai ulah ele dooglag. Keeke amu genab bekulag amge doyeg, ag aib otaipig! Wan haen malak iita.

<sup>7</sup> Danab bedulag laa amu ag danab bedulag laa ele nug qekulag. Wan laa ag wan laa ele nug qekulag. Am enug haen okai nebepeg amu mim ele nekulag.

<sup>8</sup> Amge keeke amu oh am nid dokunu ah ag guitak tatam dooteb amubia aakuib.

<sup>9</sup> Anam amu haen amupa laala ag ag adualadna, guitak ug ele matanna, ag aqapeg mauhkulag. Am danab ah oh ag ahilagnu oolagpa nau, ninig ele dooglag. Adinu? Da onil amu ahilagpa daate.

<sup>10</sup> Am haen amupa danab ah kuđum ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doyak ele, ag amu uun, Nug di metan, aka aka nug dimug mekulag.

<sup>11</sup> Propet ham bupuak kuđum ele ag ahan, danab ah kuđum bupualadkulag.

<sup>12</sup> Kobol nau kuđum bekulag amunu danab ah ag nug oo

mauhak kobil amu uguglag

<sup>13</sup> amge laa nug gagatag dayebeb ukeb, keeke oh ba maleb, haen amupa ele nug gagatag daaku amu, nug padal ii mema.

<sup>14</sup> Amu danab ah oh dooglagnu ag Kayaknu do madodnu Nai Ena wan atu ohpa mehuqpeg, danab ah doopeg, dimpa keeke oh gog teku.

<sup>15</sup> Aria propet Daniel nug keeke naunab laa, nug ab he nauhté ele amu, nug amunu yom. Danab aun nug nai imu eb qete amu nug meu nuhig tutuku aokunu dab mad! Amu keeke oh gog teku amunu ag keeke naunab amu aben gun elepa mepege dayebeb anidna amu ag

<sup>16</sup> Juda wanpa daateb ele amu, ag oolna quaukopa ukeg!

<sup>17</sup> Am danab nug ulah awak abenpa, lag atan daate amu, agupa dayaya, nug oolkunuib dab maama, nug lag oopa noa keeke ii aoma. Iita, oola ukad!

<sup>18</sup> O laa nug data dayaya amu nug oolkunuib dab maama, edua lamen nuhig aokunu laka ii goma.

<sup>19</sup> Am haen amupa ah oolag ele, ah ag nid yud huh madateb ele amu, ahilagnu amu gadonnab.

<sup>20</sup> Ag oug haenpa o metid dedpa oolmananu ag unqiteg!

<sup>21</sup> Adinu? Haen amupa ug okainab beku. Ug amubia nug dig mak haenpa udiak gemu ele laa ii beum, dimpa ele amubia ii daama.

<sup>22</sup> Anam daate amunu Kayak Nug haen amu tutuib daakunu, haen amu ii okullo, danab ah oh padal melob amge Kayak nug nuhikud tituanaatom ele, Nug amu dilag dab ma, haen tutu okulku.

<sup>23</sup> Aria haen amupa laa nug ag amelagpa, 'Anteg! Laa Kayak Nug epediom ele, Kristus, Nug ipa ina daate,' o iita, 'Anteg! Kristus upa uma daate,' ab amu na ootpa genab aib doome.

<sup>24</sup> Geha danab laa ag ham bupuna, 'Da am Kristus,' o 'Da am propet,' akulag. Ag anam anana, ag eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita diigdiig ele hekulag. Ag Kayak danab ah, nuhikud epediatom ele amu, ag kaboliadkulagnu hekulag amge elele iita.

<sup>25</sup> Doyeg, keeke amu ii neumpa da ag dab mekulagnu nai iiku ag amelagpa ain malami.

<sup>26</sup> Amunu laa ag, ag amelagpa, 'Nug atu tadakpa daate,' aon amelagpa apeg am ag apa aib gopig. O ag, 'Nug lag imu oopa daate,' aon amelagpa apeg amu ag genab aib doopig.

<sup>27</sup> Ag aaku dooteb, amemdi nug aam bedepa dig ma amahala uka, aam nodepa malate, amubia Danab Bekalag da, da udikulnu haen amu da anamib udi pi anidkulag.

<sup>28</sup> Danab mauhak adepa niiteb amu ai, kaub bia, ag daateb agupaib qag meteb amubia.

<sup>29</sup> Aria haen amunu ug iita

meebeb amu pahanab aam ii amahalma, kalam ele ii amahalma, hodopai laala ag habpanu nena qeegeg, laala ag udalnana, ag ipulag tutuku ii dim lamidmana.

<sup>30</sup> Haen amupa amu Danab Bekalag da, dahil eponak keeke habpa beku. Beeb amu wanpanu danab ah oh gaaglag. Gaapeg, Danab Bekalag da, hab waapanu lombigpa gagatag okai amu amahlak okai ele udipi anidkulag.

<sup>31</sup> Udién, da dahilad en-  
gel hepi, biugal gayeb, ag  
gona, danab ah dahilad titua-  
nadmi amu aben ohpanu qag  
maadna, diin udiglag.

<sup>32</sup> Nai amunu amu ag ad  
pignu kobol dab mena, dab  
mak aoglag. Ag ad pig nug  
udug bau bekunu dig ma  
haulte amu ag haen amupa,  
'Aam haen nug aaku dig  
mete,' aon ateb.

<sup>33</sup> Ag ad pig nug bau  
bekunu dig ma haulte anidna,  
ag, 'Aam haen miag daate,'  
dooteb amubia ag kobol  
diigdiig oh da ami ele amu  
bebepeg anidna, ag dahilnu,  
'Nug edua udikunu haen miag,  
odpa daate,' dooglag.

<sup>34</sup> Da genab ag amelagpa  
atem, danab ah haen imunu  
oh ii mauhadpeg, geha keeke  
imu oh beku.

<sup>35</sup> Hab wan ele amu iita  
mekulah amge dahil nai nug  
iita iinab mema.

**DANAB LAIPU LAA NUG  
HAEN DED ELE II DOOTE**

<sup>36</sup> Anam amge laipu laa nug  
amunu haen ded ele ii doote.

Engel hab atannu ele ii dooteb.  
Da ele ii dootem. Mama nuka  
keeke amu doote.

<sup>37</sup> Noanu haenpa danab  
ag kobol adi adi hepig amu-  
bia Danab Bekalag da edue  
udikulu haenpa amu, danab  
ag kobol anamib hekulag.

<sup>38</sup> Hid nadi ii beum haenpa  
amu ag e lanana, le lanana,  
nug aona, ah nug metanna,  
amu heegeg uke, Noa ubpa  
teum.

<sup>39</sup> Ag amu henana, hid  
bekunu dab ii metaegeg, hid  
ba, diia ukom amubia Danab  
Bekalag da, da udikul haenpa,  
ag anamib daaglag.

<sup>40</sup> Geha danab adit ome-  
lahpa daaped, Kayak Nug  
laipu awawa, laipu am uuiteb  
daaku.

<sup>41</sup> Ah adit a bretnu plaua  
nekunu hebeped, laa amu  
awawa, laa am uuiteb daaku.

<sup>42</sup> Amunu ag Danab Bekalag  
da, da eduen nekulnu dab  
menan dayeg! Adinu? Haen  
adekupa ahilag Nadi udiku  
amu ag ii dooteb.

<sup>43</sup> Ag doyeg! Lag mameg  
nug haen adekupa tuqan yah-  
hok danab udiku doolo amu  
nug ib adada heeb, yahhok  
danab nug laug lopada, lag  
oopa ii nolo.

<sup>44</sup> Amunu ag ele dab  
menan dayeg! Danab Bekalag  
da, da haen laa aam ameg  
atenpa udikul amu ag ii  
doopeg, da udikul," awa aum.

<sup>45</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana,  
Nug nai tudita aum. "Aun  
nug am udat danab dab  
mak ena ele, nug nuhig udat  
tutuku doote, nuhig danab

okai nug udat danab nuhikud amu gumata, haenpa e madakunu elele daate anta, nug amu hekunu meum amu, da nuhignu maditem.

<sup>46</sup> Udat danab nug anam dayebeb, dimpa nuhig danab okai nug edua udia, nid amu nug danab okai nuhig anuka amegpa aumbia hete anidku amu nuhignu ena.

<sup>47</sup> Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Danab okai nug udat danab amu nuhig keeke ohnu ikilag meebs daaku.

<sup>48</sup> Amge udat danab amu nug danab ena iita daya, oopa, ‘Danab okai dahil nug paha ii udim,’ dab meku dayeb amu

<sup>49</sup> nug dig ma, udat nid laa, udat ah laa ele ag makudata, nug le gagatag laeg, kaaka aqak danab ele e lanana le ele labepet

<sup>50</sup> amu nuhig danab okai nug haen ded ele, udat danab amu nug ii doyom, ii dab meum ele, amupa edua udiku.

<sup>51</sup> Udia amu danab okai nug udat danab amu ehdennab hetowa, awa meebs, ham bupuak danab ag ele daaglag. Apa danab ag gaanna, aelag ele kikidkulag.

## 25

### AH MAKUN 10 DILAG NAI

<sup>1</sup> Haen amupa Kayaknu do madod amu ah makun eblaih tanig ele, ahilag hak bia daaku. Amu ah makun amu ag ahilkad lam aon, danab laa ah aokun heum ele amu, nug ameg meegeg, nug ibpa udieye, ag ahan gona, ibpa

uda tena anidna omalpegs, ah nuhig laugpa gokulagnu daapig.

<sup>2</sup> Ah makun tanig ele amu ag dab mak iita, tanig ele laa amu ag dab mak ele.

<sup>3</sup> Ah makun dab mak iita amu ahilag lam aopig amge amahlaknu le amu ii aopig.

<sup>4</sup> Ah makun dab mak ele, ag amahlaknu le nupudpa mewona adanna, ahilkad lam ele aon gopig.

<sup>5</sup> Am danab ah aokun heum ele nug paha ii udie, ag oh amelag ne niipig.

<sup>6</sup> Niiegeg, tuqan tugmag baag laa ewa aum. ‘Danab nug ah bau aokunu hete ele, nug aaku udite. Ag gona, nug anteg’ awa aum.

<sup>7</sup> Baag laa anam doona, ah makun eblaih tanig ele amu ag oh ahan, lam ahilag bapaidpig.

<sup>8</sup> Bapaidna amu ah makun dab mak iita ele ag ah makun dab mak ele amelagpa apig. ‘Ag amahlaknu le ahilag amu ig laa mekeg! Ig ihinig amahlaknu le iita meum,’ aon apig.

<sup>9</sup> Ah makun dab mak iita ele ag anam apig amge ah makun dab mak ele ag apig. ‘Iita, ihinig amahlaknu le imu am ihinignu eleleib bia. Ahilagnu ele elele iitatai amunu ag en laka gona, aun nug amahlaknu le ele amu ag nuhigpa ahilagnu aweg!’ aon apig.

<sup>10</sup> Ah makun dab mak ele ag anam aeg amu ah makun dab mak iita ele ag en laka amahlaknu le aoglagnu

ukaegeg amu danab ah aokun heum ele amu aaku udion. Udie amu ah makun dab mak ele ag nug ele nug awak hobulpa nona malaeg, od manom.

<sup>11</sup> Dimpa ah makun dab mak iiṭa ele amu ag ele udipig. Uđin apig. ‘Nadi, Nadi, od matulna meke! aon apig.

<sup>12</sup> Ag anam apig amge nug aum. ‘Da genab ag amelagpa atem, da ag ii doyadtem,’ awa aum.” Jesus Nug anam aum.

<sup>13</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudiṭa aum. “Anam daaku amunu ag dab menan dayeg! Adinu? Da eduen uđikulnu haen amu ag ded haen ele ii dooteb,” awa aum.

#### *UDAT NID MEN DODO AONĀ, TUDIDKULAGNU NAI*

<sup>14</sup> Aria Jesus Nug nai anam awowa, Nug nai laa ele inam aum. “Kayaknu do madod amu danab okai laa nug atu laapa gokunu ha, nuhikud uđat danab onilagpa e udieg, nug enub amu ag epelagpa meum amubia.

<sup>15</sup> Laa amu paip tausen kina epegpia meum, laa tu tausen kina, laa wan tausen kina meum. Ag uđat hekulagnu elelepa matowa, nug ukom.

<sup>16</sup> Nug ugeke, laa nug men dodo paip tausen kina awom ele amu nug pahanab awa uka, uđat ha, paip tausen kina baula ele awom.

<sup>17</sup> Amubiaib laa tu tausen kina awom ele amu nug ele anam ha, tu tausen kina baula ele awom.

<sup>18</sup> Amge danab nug men dodo wan tausen kina awom ele amu, nug awa uka, mod awa, nuhig okainu men dodo lokume dayom.

<sup>19</sup> Amu haen elabnab uke, dimpa udat danab dilag okai nug edua uđie, men dodo ag matom ele amunu nai matin bapaidpig.

<sup>20</sup> Aria danab nug men dodo paip tausen kina awom ele amu nug aum. ‘Nadi, ante, na da paip tausen kina medame ele amu iikud ante! Da uđat hein, paip tausen kina baula ele iku aomi,’ awa aum.

<sup>21</sup> Anam a amu nuhig okai aum. ‘Na udat danab ena, na ham bupuak laa ii heme. Na keeke nakok amu dab metan autna aome amunu da hepi, na keeke kuđum dilag okai daanna gumadkut. Na dope, da ele oonih gamag ahad!’ awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Aria danab nug tu tausen kina awom ele nug ele doa aum. ‘Nadi, na men dodo tu tausen kina medame amu da uđat heinne, tu tausen kina baula ele aomi,’ awa aum.

<sup>23</sup> Amu nuhig okai nug aum. ‘Na udat danab ena. Na ham bupuak laa ii heme. Na keeke nakok amu dab metan autna aome amunu da hepi, na keeke kuđum dilag okai daanna gumadkut. Na dope, da ele oonih gamag ahad!’ awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Am danab nug wan tausen kina awom ele amu nug ele doa, nuhig okai amegpa aum. ‘Nadi, da dootem na am danab gagatag, na ii epamepa amu meu

ao<sub>k</sub>utnu dootem. Am na hadag ii taodme<sub>p</sub>a amu ele meu aokutnu dootem.

<sup>25</sup> Amunu da bade, men dodo nahip medame amu awe uke, wanpa mod awe memi. Ante, nahip keeke iiku, awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> Nug anam a amu danab okai nuhig aum. ‘Na udat danab nau, na bahin iita! Na da ii epamipa, hadag ii taodmipa ele meu ao<sub>t</sub>em genabte doome?

<sup>27</sup> Anam genab daalo amu na men dodo dahil benk danab mat<sub>a</sub>lom, ag hepeg, da tudi<sub>t</sub>ak baula ele aolom amuam ena.

<sup>28</sup> Amunu ag laipu nug epegranu amu aona, laa nug ten tausen kina ele amu meteg!

<sup>29</sup> Adinu? Danab nug keeke adate ele amu, da baula ele medapi, kudum ele daaku amge danab laa nug keeke nakok tatam awom aakuib adeb amu da aqidkul.

<sup>30</sup> Aria udat danab nau amu ag budipeg, dimitim gatatupa noad! Apa danab ag gaanna, aelag ele kikidkulag,’ awa aum.” Jesus Nug ag amelagpa anam matiom.

### DANAB BEKALAG NUG DANAB AH EPE<sub>D</sub>IADKU

<sup>31</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana Nug nai tudi<sub>t</sub>a aum. “Dimpa Danab Bekalag da, da binal ele udipi, engel oh ele udignig, haen amupa da dayak aben kobol ele dahilpa daakul.

<sup>32</sup> Da anam daapi, danab ah oh da noolpa qag mekulag. Qag mepeg, da epedaten, ameg adit mekul, gumak

danab nug sipsip otia ameg pide maama amu meme otia ameg pide mete amubia.

<sup>33</sup> Da sipsip amu nadia<sub>p</sub>a maatete, meme amu nanehp<sub>a</sub> maadkul.

<sup>34</sup> Anam maatoya, da king daatem amunu da danab ah nadia<sub>p</sub>a maadmi ele amu amelagpa akul. ‘Ag inam doig! Mame Nug ag ititak mat<sub>o</sub>m! Da Mamel Nug do madod ahilagnu haen wan bau beebe babaita mat<sub>o</sub>m.

<sup>35</sup> Adinu? Anuka da enug iwe, ag e medapig. Da le baal diie, ag le medapig. Da ab laapanu danab bia daami, ag omaidna, ag laulagpa meidpig.

<sup>36</sup> Da lamen iita daami, ag lamen medapig. Da ode ele daami, ag da atog noidpig. Da mani guitakpa daami, ag udin anidpig,’ awé akul.

<sup>37</sup> Da anam api amu danab ah tutuk<sub>u</sub> ag da odelpa aon akulag. ‘Nadi, na ganeb enug ni<sub>t</sub>e, ig e metamut? Am na ganeb le baat diie, ig le metamut?

<sup>38</sup> Haen adekupa na ab laa danab bia daame, ig na omaidta, launigpa gomut? Am haen adekupa na lamen iita daame, ig na lamen metamut?

<sup>39</sup> Haen adekupa na ode ele daame, ig na atog noidmut o na mani guitakpa daame, ig gota na anidmut?” aon akulag.

<sup>40</sup> Ag anam apeg amu da ag odelagpa awe akul. ‘Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Ag keeke

adi laa da lailad, onilag iitä ele, amu dilagpa hepig amu ag dahilpa hepig.' awe akul.

<sup>41</sup> Aria laa nanehpā daateb ele amu amelagpa akul. 'Ag nob nau aoglagnu daateb amu ag uuidna uk̄eg! Ag ab adu ii qauh̄e ele, Nadi Nug Satan amu nuhikud engel ele dilag heum amu, ag amupa uk̄eg!

<sup>42</sup> Adinu? Anuka da enug iwe am ag e ii medapig. Da le baal diie amu ag le ii medapig.

<sup>43</sup> Da ab laa danab bia daami amu ag omaidna laulagpa ii gopig. Da lamen iitä daami amu ag da lamen ii medapig. Da ođe ele daami amu ag da ii atog noidpig. Da mani guitakpa daami amu ele ag gona ii anidpig,' awe akul.

<sup>44</sup> Anam api amu ag akulag. 'Nadi, na ganeb enug daame am ig na anidta ii ehanidmut? O na ganeb le baat diiom, o na ab laa danab bia daame, o na lamen iitä daame, o na ođe daame o iitä na mani guitakpa daame amu ig na anidta ii ehanidmut?' aon akulag.

<sup>45</sup> Apeg amu da ag odelagpa awe akul. 'Da genab ag amelagpa ađem. Ag keeke ađi da lailad, onilag iitä ele, amu dilagpa ii hepig amu ag dahilpa ele ii hepig,' awe akul.

<sup>46</sup> Aria danab amu ag gona, guitak haen ohnu abenpa daaglag amge tutuk danab ag baukkel hanhannu aon daaglag," awa aum.

*IKI DANAB AG JESUS  
QEPEG MAUHKUNU NAI  
QAĞAPIG*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus nai amu oh matia malom dimpa Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum.

<sup>2</sup> "Ag dooteb, ded adit ueeb, Pasowa hobul lanaknu haen ana bek̄u amu ag Danab Bekalag da keked epelagpa meidna, ag ad emaitakpa atulidkulag," awa aum.

<sup>3</sup> Haen amupa mana metak danab okai amu Israel dilag gumak danab ele, ag oh mana metak danab dilag iki onig Kaiapas nug laug enanagpa qag mepig.

<sup>4</sup> Qag mena ag ib ađemupa Jesus lokumakpa adan, qepeg mauhkunu hetodina, nai qagapig.

<sup>5</sup> Ag hetodiak hena amu ag apig. "Danab ah ag nug qemana, ag mutub ele qemananu amu ig Pasowa hobul haenpa Jesus ii adamta," aon apig.

*AH LAA JESUS IGIPA  
GODEN GOKADOM*

<sup>6</sup> Aria Jesus Nug Betani apa danab laa, nug gada ođe ele, nug onig Simon, nug laugpa dayom.

<sup>7</sup> Anam dayeye, ah laa nug men id enanag, goden mutudig enanag, nob okainab ele inak amu awa, gumița udjom. Awa udia, Jesus Nug balalpa dayeye, goden amu Jesus igipa gokadom.

<sup>8</sup> Ipunitak awak danab ag amu anidna, ag oolag nauhe apig. "Nug adinu goden amu hamu kakițom?

9 Goden amu, laa ag men dodo okaipa daden melob. Ag anam helob amu nug men dodo amu dadek danab maṭalo am ena,” aon apig.

10 Am Jesus Nug nai ahilag doyom amunu amelagpa aum. “Ag adinu ah imu oo ug medateb? Nug kobil ena dahilpa heum.

11 Dadek danab amu, ag ag oolagpa hanhan daaglag amge da am ag ele haen oh ii daamta.

12 Nug da bedulpa goden imu gokadom amu nug da mauhe, modpa niikulnu bedul babaitom.

13 Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Dimpala danab ag dahil Nai Ena wan adepa adepa mehuqnana, ag ah imu keeke heum amu, nug ag daulagpa dokunu, ag amunu ele matiglag,” awa aum.

### *JUDAS NUG JESUS IKI DANAB EPELAGPA MEKUNU AUM*

14 Aria haen amupa ipunitak awak danab tuelp ag oolagpanu laipu laa, nug onig Judas Iskariot, nug mana metak danab okai gumata ukom.

15 Nug uka aum. “Da Jesus ag epelagpa mepi amu ag adi medaglag,” awa aum. Nug anam a amu ag men dodo silwa 30 metaglagnu eb qepig.

16 Ag anam heeg, haen amupa nug dig ma, haen ena adekupa nug Jesus ada, ag epelagpa mekunu ib matiom.

### *JESUS NUG NUHIKUD IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB ELE PASOWA LAPIG*

17 Aria Pasowa metid hobulnu babaitaknu ded ne, Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab ag dona, Jesus od medapig. “Na Pasowa lakutnu amu ig amunu adepa bapaaidkunignu oot daate?” aon apig.

18 Ag anam aeg am Nug aum. “Ag ab okaipa nona, danab laa gumidna gona, amegpa inam aig! ‘Ipunitak danab ihinig Nug inam aum. ‘Dahil haen aaķu miag daate amunu da nid dahilad ele na lautpa Pasowa e laķunignu ool daate.’” Ag anam aon aig!” awa aum.

19 Jesus Nug anam a amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Nug ode dim lamidna, Pasowanu e bapaaidpig.

20 Aria tueb me, Jesus amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab tuelp ele ag balalpa daapig.

21 Ag anam balalpa e lanana, Jesus Nug aum. “Da genab ag amelagpa atem, ag oolagpa laipu laa nug da keked epelagpa meidku.” awa aum.

22 Nug anam a, ag oolagpa ugnab doon, ag anen anen Jesus od medapig. “Nadi, na ame amu date?” aon apig.

23 Aeg amu Nug ag odelagpa awa aum. “Laipu laa nug da ele e latem amu nug da keked epelagpa meidku.

24 Danab Bekalag da, Kayak nai ate amubianab da mauhkul amge danab nug Danab Bekalag da, keked

epelagpa meidku ele amu  
nuhignu gadonnab. Nug anig  
nug ii menulo am ena," awa  
aum.

<sup>25</sup> Jesus anam a amu Judas  
nug Jesus keked epelagpa  
mekunu heum ele amu, nug  
aum. "Ipunitak danab, na  
ame amu date?" awa aum.  
A amu Jesus aum. "Na ame,"  
awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> Ag anam e lanana  
daanna, Jesus Nug bret awa,  
mameg unuqitowa, pane ne,  
pania nuhikud ipunitak awak  
danab madaṭa, Nug aum. "Ag  
aon laig! Imu da bedul."

<sup>27</sup> Nug baula hai wain ele  
awa, unuqitowa madaṭa Nug  
aum. "Ag oh aon laig!"

<sup>28</sup> Imu da tiil, amupa  
da tituanak bau hetem.  
Da danab ah kudum dilag  
hipunin uhuqen madakulnu  
gokadtem.

<sup>29</sup> Amge da ag amelagpa  
atem, da grep lepu, wain,  
geha iiku latem imubia baula  
paha ii lapa. Iita, dimpa Manu  
do madod oopa da ag  
ele wain bau lakunig," awa  
aum.

<sup>30</sup> Nug anam a amu ag ahi  
laa etona, ag ahan, dimitim  
wana, ag Olipnu quakopa  
gopig.

**PETRUS JESUSNU, "DA NUG II DOOTEM," AKUNU NAI**

<sup>31</sup> Ag gona, Olipnu quakopa  
tena, Jesus Nug ag amelagpa  
aum. "Kayak naipa yak laa  
niite am inam. 'Da gumak  
danab qepi mauheb, sipsip  
ag oolna matatun gokulag,'  
amunu yak amubia amu  
gemu tuqan imu ag oh  
uqidna, oolna gokulag.

<sup>32</sup> Amge da eduen hibaitena,  
da tatam anuqen Galelia  
gopi, ag da dim lamiqna  
gokulag," awa aum.

<sup>33</sup> Amge Petrus nug odep  
awa, amegpa aum. "Imu  
oh ag nahipnu ehed doon,  
uqidna oolna gokulagtai amge  
da am anam ii hep," awa  
aum.

<sup>34</sup> Petrus nug anam a amu  
Jesus amegpa aum. "Da  
genab na amenpa atem. Na  
tuqan imupa na dahilnu, 'Da  
Nug ii dootem,' aon, haen  
ewam batak akut. Na haen  
ewam anam ape, dimpa  
matuk dawai nug gaaku,"  
awa aum.

<sup>35</sup> Am Petrus nug aum.  
"Iita! Da na ele mauhkunih  
dayeb amu da amunu ug ii  
dootem amge da nahipnu, 'Da  
nug ii dootem,' ii apa!" Nug  
anam a amu ipunitak awak  
danab oh anam apig.

### *JESUS GETSEMANI DATA UNUQITOM*

<sup>36</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus  
Nug ag ele oh aben laa  
onig Getsemani apa gopig.  
Gona amu Nug ipunitak awak  
danab amelagpa aum. "Ag  
inam daapeg, da upa ukē  
unuqidkul," awa aum.

<sup>37</sup> Nug anam anana amu  
Nug Petrus am Sebedi bekod  
adit ele aakuib diiate, Nug ele  
gopig. Gona amu Nug oopa  
ugnab doyom.

<sup>38</sup> Nug anam doya, Nug ag  
amelagpa aum. "Da oolpa  
kahipan tote mauhak bianab  
dootem amunu ag inam  
daapeg, da ele dab metat  
daatu!" awa aum.

39 Nug anam anana, Nug nakok baula wana uka, apa Nug dup noa, gateg qaun wa, idu wanpa ma, unuqita aum. “O Mama, ug oh da maokul ele, amuam lepu mua ehed hai gokodpa daate bia amu, na ib laa anidna ape am da le hai gokod amupanu da ii lapa amge Na da ool daate imu aib dim lamidme. Na oot daate amuib dim lamite!” awa aum.

40 Nug anam unuqitowa edua uka, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ewam amu niiegeg anata, Nug Petrus amegpa aum. “Ag da ele aam ameg laipuib dab metat daagnignu elele iitate?

41 Satan ag eedateb, ehed gomananu ag dab menana daanna, unuqiteg! Ag oudilag amuam elele amge ag bedulag am elele iita,” awa aum.

42 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug edua uka, baula unuqita aum. “O Mama, da le hai gokod imunu ii lakulnu amu na ib laa anidkutnu elele iita dayeb am na nahip dab mak aakuib dim lamite!” awa aum.

43 Nug anam unuqitowa, Nug edua uka amu ipunitak awak danab ag amelag ehed neum amunu ag niiegeg anatom.

44 Anam anata amu Nug edua uka, unuqitak adit tatam heum amuib baula unuqitom.

45 Unuqitak oh malak dimpa Jesus Nug edua uka, ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Ag iite ahapig? Ag geha iku ele niin autna aotebe? Anteg! Laa nug

Danab Bekalag da, hipunin danab epelagpa meidkunu haen aaku doum.

46 Ahapeg gotu! Ag aakud anteg, danab nug da keked epelagpa meidku ele amu nug aaku udite,” awa aum.

### *JUDAS NUG JESUS KEKED EPELAGPA MEUM*

47 Jesus anam nai matieye amu ipunitak awak danab tuelp amu oolagpanu laa onig Judas amu danab kudum ele, danab amu ag qep elab amu dadib maha ele adapig amu ag mana metak danab okai amu Juda iki danab ele apig bia Judas ele udipig.

48 Aria tatam Judas nug ag Jesus adaglagnu eponak keeke laa hekunu amelagpa inam aum. “Da geha laa ootuqidkul amu, danab amu aakuib. Ag Nug adeg!” awa aum.

49 Aria ag udina, Judas nug pahanab Jesus gumita uka, “Tuqan ena Ipunitak Danab,” awowa, nug ootuqitom.

50 Nug anam ootuqite amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “O lai, na keeke hekutnu oot daye udime amu na he!” awa aum. Jesus anam a, danab oh ag dona, Jesus adapig.

51 Ag anam heegeg, laa Jesus ele daapig amu, ag oolagpanu laipu laa nug qep elab aokunu epeg bahia, eeda awa, mana metak danab dilag iki, nuhig begbeg laa daug hoiyom.

52 Hoiye amu Jesus aum. “Na nahip qep elab edun abenpa me. Adinu? Aun

nug qeppa ban het<sub>e</sub> amu nug qeppa mauh<sub>k</sub>u.

<sup>53</sup> Na iite dootem? Da Mama amegpa elhani<sub>d</sub>kunu api amu pahanab nuhikud engel daup kudumnab, ban danab ameg tuelp edatak, medaku.

<sup>54</sup> Amge da anam hepi amu Kayak nai a<sub>t</sub>em genab bek<sub>u</sub>? Kayak nai nug imu bek<sub>u</sub>nu a<sub>t</sub>e amu nug anamib bek<sub>u</sub>,” awa aum.

<sup>55</sup> Aria haen amupa Jesus Nug danab ameg nadi amu amelagpa aum. “Da yabhok danabte daa<sub>t</sub>em amunu ag qep elab amu dadib ele aon, adailkulagnu udipig? Haen da ded oh metid laka danab ah ipunitak mada<sub>t</sub>ami amu ag da ii adailpig.

<sup>56</sup> Amge keeke imu oh amu propet nai yaapig amu meu medate,” awa aum. Anam a amu ipunitak awak danab oh ag oolna malapig.

#### AG JESUS HETO<sub>DIAK</sub> ABENPA HETO<sub>DIPIG</sub>

<sup>57</sup> Aria danab ag Jesus adapig ele amu ag Nug aon, mana met<sub>a</sub>k danab dilag iki Kaiapas, nug topa gopig. Apa amu do mehuqak danab amu abnu iki danab ele qag mena daapig.

<sup>58</sup> Amu Petrus nug dim lama<sub>t</sub>om amge nug nakok pide dim lama<sub>t</sub>om. Dim lama<sub>t</sub>ata, nug mana met<sub>a</sub>k dilag iki danab nug laugnu ad oopa no, lag mamegnu begbeg ele daapig. Nug kobil adi hebepeg amu dookunu dayom.

<sup>59</sup> Aria mana met<sub>a</sub>k danab okai amu Juda dilag het<sub>o</sub>diak

okai, onig Sanhidren, amunu danab ele ag Jesus adi ehed heum o ii heum, ag amu dab ii mepig. Ii<sub>ta</sub>, ag hamu het<sub>o</sub>din, qepeg mauh<sub>k</sub>unuib hepig.

<sup>60</sup> Heegeg am laa kudum ag ahan ham bupunna, Jesus ehd heumnu apig amge ag Jesus keeke ehd heumnu, qepeg mauh<sub>k</sub>unu ele laa ii anidpig. Ag anam heegeg dimpa danab adit laa

<sup>61</sup> beya apid. “Danab imu nug, ‘Da Kayaknu mana met<sub>a</sub>k lag lopadoya, ded ewampaib edue buukul,’ aum,” aoi apid.

<sup>62</sup> A anam aeh amu mana met<sub>a</sub>k dilag iki danab nug hiba<sub>i</sub>ta, Jesus od met<sub>o</sub>m. “Nai amunu amu na nob iite memana? Nai anak amuam genab o genab iita?” awa aum.

<sup>63</sup> Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug nai nakoknab laa ii matiom. Aria baula mana met<sub>a</sub>k dilag iki danab amu nug amelagpa aum. “Da Kayak bauklel onigpa da na amenpa atem. Na nai genab tutuk<sub>u</sub> a! Na genab Kristus, Kayak bekate o iita?” awa aum.

<sup>64</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug odep<sub>a</sub> awa aum. “Na ame. Amge da ag amelagpa atem. Dimpa Danab Bekalag da, Kayak gagatag oh ele amu, Nug epeg nadiappa daappi anidna amu hab waapanu lombigpa ele udipi anidkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>65</sup> Jesus anam a amu mana met<sub>a</sub>k danab dilag iki nug lamen nuhig ada patida aum. “Nug Kayak dabit<sub>a</sub>, awa awa

qedate! Ig danab laala danab imu ehed heumnu matiglagnu ii matimta. Iiku elele. Nug Kayak dabita, awa awa qetom aaku doopig.

<sup>66</sup> Ag adi ateb?" awa aum. A amu ag apig. "Nug mauhkun daate," aon apig.

<sup>67</sup> Anam anana, ag Jesus idupa hununna amu makudpig. Laa ag epelag oohap tena, matadnana

<sup>68</sup> apig. "Na am Kristusde! Kayak na ehaniteb amu na ape dootu! Aun na oitom?" aon apig.

### PETRUS JESUSNU, "DA NUG II DOOTEM," AUM

<sup>69</sup> Ag anam heegeg, Petrus nug hetodiak lagnu hadappa dayom. Dayeye, mana metak dilag iki, nuhig begbeg nid ahin laa nug doa aum. "Na ele Galelia ted Jesus, Nug ele oipid," awa aum.

<sup>70</sup> Amge Petrus nug ag oh noolagpa ham bupua, "Na nai atem amu da diig ii dootem," awa aum.

<sup>71</sup> Nug anana amu aha wana, lagnu ad odpa uka dayeye amu begbeg nid ahin laa na, nug danab apa daapig ele amu amelagpa aum. "Nug anuka Jesus, Nasaret ted ele oipid." awa aum.

<sup>72</sup> Nug anam a Petrus nug nai nuhig gagatag qeta aum. "Da danab amu ii dootem!" awa aum.

<sup>73</sup> Nakok laa ele amu danab apa hipaidna daapig ele amu Petrus gumidna dona apig. "Na am genab danab umunu layag laa aaku. Adinu? Nahip

nai matiak amu he, na miag atime," aon apig.

<sup>74</sup> Ag anam aeg, Petrus nug nai gagaagnab inam aum. "Da nai genab ii api amu Kayak Nug da nob nau medad! Da genab iku atem, da danab umu ii dootem!" Nug anam a amu matuk paha gayom.

<sup>75</sup> Matuk gaye amu Jesusnu nai, "Tuqan imupa na dahilnu, 'Da Nug ii dootem,' aon, ewam batak akut. Na haen ewam anam ape, dimpa matuk dawai nug gaaku," nai amu Petrus daugpa doum. Nai amu Petrus daugpa do, nug dimitim uka, huanaknab gayom.

## 27

### JUDAS NUG NUKA NUG HE MAUHOM

<sup>1</sup> Waqade butuanab mana metaknu iki danab oh amu Juda iki danab ele ag Jesus qepeg mauhkunu nai madipig.

<sup>2</sup> Mationa amu ag Jesus epeg mudipa qakona, ahan omalna gona, Rom dilag gabman okai Pilatus epegpa mepig.

<sup>3</sup> Aria Judas, nug Jesus keked epelagpa meum ele amu, nug Jesus gedidna hetodiakpa mepig doya, nug oo ug daye, men dodo silwa 30 amu edua awa uka, mana metak iki danab amu danab ah dilag iki danab ele madaata

<sup>4</sup> nug aum. "Da hipunin hemi. Da danab nug ehed laa ii heum amu da hamu keked epelagpa mauhkunu memi," awa aum. Anam awa a doona ag apig. "Amu ihinig keeke

iita. Am nahip keeke," aon apig.

<sup>5</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Judas nug men dodo amu mana metak lag oopa mawe uke, nug nug uka, mudipa aiha mauhom.

<sup>6</sup> Mana metak iki danab ag men dodo amu aon apig. "Imu amu danab mauhkuunu daden maknu men dodo. Do daate amunu ig tamaniaknu kunuppa ii memata," aon apig.

<sup>7</sup> Amunu ag nai matin, oolag laipu mena, ag men dodo amu aona, wan laa, danab nug wa hetele ele, nuhig wan amu daden mepig. Ag wan amupa danab atulaihnu boomadkulagnu tituanpig.

<sup>8</sup> Amunu ag wan amu onig inam atadpig. "Danab Mauhkuunu Daden Awak Wan," aon apig. Onig amu gemu ele daate.

<sup>9</sup> Amunu anuka Kayak Nug nai laa propet Jeremai aodepa aum amu genab beum. Nug aum. "Israel ag men dodo silwa 30pa nug daden mekulagnu nai qagapig amu ag men dodo silwa 30 amu aon,

<sup>10</sup> danab wa hetele ele nuhig wan daden mepig. Nadi Nug da amelpa aumbia."

#### PILATUS JESUS HETO DITOM

<sup>11</sup> Aria Jesus Pilatus noobpa hibaita dayeye, Pilatus Jesus od metom. "Na Juda dilag kingte?" awa aum. A amu Jesus, "Na aaku atem," awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Nug anam a amu mana metak danab okai amu Juda

iki danab ele ag nuhignu nai hamu yaan heeg, Nug nai nob laa ii meum.

<sup>13</sup> Nug anam heehe amu Pilatus nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Ag na ehet kudum hemenu ateb amu, na amu iite dootem?" awa aum.

<sup>14</sup> A amu Jesus Nug Pilatus odepaa ii awom. Anam he amu Pilatus nug oo ii maite, nug dab mak kudum awom.

#### PILATUS JESUS AD EMAITAKPA ATULKULAGNU AUM

<sup>15</sup> Aria mad ohpa Pasowa hobulnu dedpa gabman nug danab ah ag hipunin danab aten uhuqa madakunu apig amu nug mani guitakpanu od matule dotom.

<sup>16</sup> Am haen amupa danab laa nug Rom gabman dilag do haen kudum tipalom ele amu, ag nug aon mani guitakpa meeg dayom. Danab amu nug onig Barabas.

<sup>17</sup> Am danab ah ag qag meeg amu Pilatus nug ag od matom. "Ag mani guitak danab aun uhuqe madakulnu oolag daate, Barabas o Jesus? Ag nuhignu Kristus aon ateb," awa aum.

<sup>18</sup> Pilatus nug Jesus, nuhig hak ena, hak amupa Nug Juda okai edatom amunu ag oolag nauhe, Jesus hetodiakpa mepig doyom amunu Nug anam od matom.

<sup>19</sup> Pilatus nug anam od mata, nug epediaknu dayak abenpa dayeye, nug wau nai inam me udjom. "Danab tutukku amunu, nuhigpa na keeke laa aib heme. Tuqan

imupa da Nug tulpa ante, ug  
guitak ele huanak doomi,”  
awa aum.

<sup>20</sup> Aria nug nai amu doya  
dayeye, mana metak dilag  
iki amu Juda iki danab  
ele ag Pilatus nug Barabas  
uhuqa madata, Jesus qeeb  
mauhkunu danab ah oolag  
yaeg heeg

<sup>21</sup> gabman okai Pilatus  
nug baula, “Danab adit imu  
oolahpanu da aun uhuqe ag  
madakul?” od mate amu ag,  
“Barabas,” aon apig.

<sup>22</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Pilatus  
nug aum. “Amge da Jesus,  
nuhignu ag Kristus ateb  
ele amu, nuhignu da atem  
hekul?” awa aum. Nug  
anam a amu ag oh apig. “Ad  
emaitakpa atule!” aon apig.

<sup>23</sup> Ag anam apig amge Pilatus  
nug aum. “Adinu? Nug adi  
ehed heum?” awa aum. Nug  
anam aum amge ag huanak  
ena apig. “Ad emaitakpa atule!” apig.

<sup>24</sup> Aeg amu Pilatus nug  
doyom, nug hekunu elele iita.  
Nug qak ele bekunu heum  
amunu nug le awa, danab ah  
oh amelagpa epeg ihaha nug  
aum. “Danab imu mauhku  
amu dahil hipunin iita. Ag  
ahilag hipuninib daaku.” awa  
aum.

<sup>25</sup> Nug anam a amu ag apig.  
“Am ena, ug amu ig maognig,  
ihinkad nid naunau ele ena  
maoglag,” aon apig.

#### *DAUPAG JESUSAONAON QEDAPIG*

<sup>26</sup> Anam aeg amu Pilatus  
nug Barabas uhuqa  
madata amu nug a, ag Jesus

wippa ehed matadeg, ag ad  
emaitakpa atulkulagnu ag  
epelagpa meum.

<sup>27</sup> Aria gabman okainu ban  
danab ag Jesus aon, gabman  
dilag okai laug oopa nopig.  
Noeg amu ban danab ameg  
amu laa oh ele udin qag  
mena, Jesus talilidna daapig.

<sup>28</sup> Anam daanna, ag lamen  
ena nuhig udidna amu gab-  
man dilag lamen kokod laa  
aduiteg noum.

<sup>29</sup> Lamen aduiteg no amu  
king igipan bala bia mudi  
qaun elepa hewona, igipa  
adaeg noum. Adaeg no  
amu ag gumu laa, qaitobtob  
gumu bia, Nug epeg nadiappa  
mepig. Mewona ag gate lag  
qaun ona, aon aon qetan,  
humidna apig. “Na am Juda  
dilag king, na binan ele,” aon  
apig.

<sup>30</sup> Ag anam anana, idupa  
hununa, gumu Nug medapig  
amu, ag amu aon, iki opig.

<sup>31</sup> Ag aon aon qetan malan  
amu lamen kokod amu  
udidpig. Uditona, lamen  
nuhig edun aduiteg no, ag ad  
emaitakpa atulkulagnu aon  
gopig.

#### *JESUSAD EMAITAKPA AT- ULPIG*

<sup>32</sup> Ag aon gonana, wan laa  
onig Sairini amu ted Simon  
anidpig. Anidna amu ag  
nug dutuna heeg, Jesusnu ad  
emaitak mawom.

<sup>33</sup> Nug anam mawewe  
gona, aben laa onig Golgata  
apa tepig. Golgata diig amu  
Ikilag Ebehi.

34 Apa tena amu ag Jesus wain marasin laa ele kobilak, Nug amu lakunu met<sup>a</sup>eg, Nug nakok lema<sup>d</sup>upa ya anta amu Nug baula ii laum.

35 Aria ag Nug ad emaitakpa atulona, ag nuhig lamen aoglagnu amu ag otina, ameg wadele mewona, aun nug ameg aten aoku amu ag keeke laa onig dais amupa qid hena aopig.

36 Amu dimpa ag Jesus gumana apa daapig.

37 Amu Rom danab ag danab ad emaitakpa atulpig ele amu ag adi nai ag bedulagpa yaapig ele, danab ag amu anid<sup>k</sup>ulagnu amu ag ad mahapa yaana, ad emaitakpa atulpig. Aria Jesus igipa ad emaitakpa amu nai imu yaan atulpig. "Imu Jesus, Nug Juda Dilag King!"

38 Ag danab adit laa, a am yabhok danab amu, ag a amu Jesus ele oh atuladpig. Ag danab laa ag Jesus epeg nadiappa atulona, laa amu epeg nanehpa atulpig.

39 Aria danab ah ag nug noobpa dona wanana, ag ikilag matudna, aon aon qetan inam apig.

40 "Na am mana met<sup>a</sup>lag lopadna edun ded ewampaib he<sup>k</sup>utnu ame amunu na anam he<sup>k</sup>utnu elele amu na na<sup>ka</sup> bedun uhuqe! Na Kayak beka daat<sup>a</sup>em dayeb doona amu na ad emaitakpanu nepe anidtu!" aon apig.

41 Amubia mana met<sup>a</sup>lag danab okai, do mehuqak danab am Juda iki danab oh ele ag Nug aon aon qetan apig.

42 "Nug danab laa ehanatom amge nug nuka ehanidkunu elele ii<sup>ta</sup>. Nug am Israel dilag kingde! Nug ad emaitak uua, honap neeb am ig nuhignu oonigpa genab doognig.

43 Nug Kayaknu oopa genab doote amunu am Kayak Nug nuhignu oo heeb amu geha iiku Nug ehanidku. Adinu? Nug aum, 'Da Kayak beka,' aon apig.

44 Am yabhok danab adit ele ad emaitakpa Jesus gugu<sup>i</sup>tak atulatpig, a ele awa awa qetak nai anamib madipid.

### JESUS MAUHOM

45 Aria aam ameg tuelppa gatatu wan oh tona male uke, tueb aam ameg ewampa batom.

46 Aria aam ameg ewampa anam amu Jesus Nug bag okaipa ewa aum. "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?" Amu diig am inam. "O Mama, o Mama. Adinu na da uidme?"

47 Jesus Nug anam e, danab apa Nug gugu<sup>i</sup>tak daapig ele amu, ag anam doona, ag apig. "Nug Elias onigpa ete," aon apig.

48 Ag anam aegeg, laipu laa ag oolagpanu pahanab aha, qaibad uka, yupanu keeke laa, nug le huanak eedte ele onig span, amu awa, wainpa mewowa, awa, gumu laa, qaitob<sup>o</sup>b gumu bia, amupa ita, meda<sup>k</sup>unu heum

49 amge laa ag apig. "Uupe, Elias nug ehanidkutai o iitatai amu anid<sup>k</sup>unig," aon apig.

50 Ag anam aeg, Jesus baula bag okaiipa ewowa, Nug mauhom.

51 Nug mauhom haen amupa mana metak lag oopa lamen nadai aiheg dayom amu gamagpanab atannu katida uka, honap noum. Anam heehe amu wan udale, men ele aodpig.

52 Mauhak aben od ele matule, Kayaknu danab tutuk laala anuka mauhadpig amu edun hipaidpig.

53 Ag modpanu hipaidpig amunu dimpa Jesus edua hibaite amu ag ahan gona, Jerusalem noeg, danab kudum ag anadpig.

54 Amu daup 100 dilag iki nug amu daup laa ag nug ele daanna, Jesus guman daapig amu ag mim ne, wan udalele, keeke laala oh ele beeg anidna, badan apig. "Genab danab imu Nug am Kayak Beka!" aon apig.

55 Aria ah kudum laa ag Jesus ehanidkulagnu Galelianu dim lamidna gopig ele amu, ag pide, keeke adi beeb amu anidkulagnu daapig.

56 Ag oolagpa laa amu Maria, Magdala ted, laa amu Maria, Jakobus Josep ele anilah, laa amu Sebedi bekod amu anilah.

#### *JESUS GADA MEN ODE MODPA MEPIG*

57 Aria tueb me, Arimatis ted onig Josep, nug am danab enub ele amu, nug udion. Nug ele am Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab.

58 Nug Pilatus gumiita uka, Jesus gada aokunu od metom.

Od mete, Pilatus nug daup amelagpa a, ag Jesus gada Josep medapig.

59 Ag Josep metae, nug Jesus gada awa, linen lamen baupa itom.

60 Nug itowa, nuhig men mod bau babaitom amupa meum. Mewowa, men okai laa budibdib mete uka, men modnu ode tonom. Nug anam hewowa amu nug ukom.

61 Aria nug anam heehe amu Maria, Magdala ted amu Maria laa ele a mod guguitak apa daapid.

#### *DAUP AG MOD ODE GUMAPIG*

62 Amu Juda dilag Metidnu bapaipig ele, ded amu uee, mana metak iki am nai mehuqak danab ele ag gona Pilatus laugpa qag mepig.

63 Qag mena ag apig. "Nadi, ig ham bupuak danab amu, nuhig nai laa daunigpa doum. Nug bau dayaya Nug, 'Ded ewampa da edue hipaidkul,' aum

64 amunu nuhig ipunitak awak danab ag gona, gada awona, ag danab amelagpa, 'Nug edua hibaitem,' amananu, na ape, ag mod amu hag mena, eponak keeke laa hepeg dayeb ukeb, ded ewam batad! Nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag, 'Nug edua hibaitem,' apeg amu nai ham bupuak dimpanu amu nai ham bupuak tatamnu amu edidku," aon apig.

65 Ag anam aeg am Pilatus nug aum. "Ag gumak danab diina, ag mod amu ameg manakib daakunu adi

hekulagnu elele dooteb amu ag gona anamib aa<sup>k</sup>u heig!" awa aum.

<sup>66</sup> Nug anam a, ag gona, hag maknu eponak keeke laa menpa mewona, ban danab laa maateg, mod amu guman daapig.

## 28

*JESUS NUG EDUA HIBAITOM*

<sup>1</sup> Juda dilag Metid ded Sarere amu uka male, Metidpa butua aam bekunu heehe, Maria, Magdala ted amu Maria laa ele a mod anidkulahnu gopid.

<sup>2</sup> Ukeheh am mim okai neum. Adinu? Kayaknu engel laa hab atannu na, mod ameg kola, men amu qadepa hedep na dayom.

<sup>3</sup> Nug idu am amemdi bia amahlom. Nuhig lamen amu hakabnab ais bia.

<sup>4</sup> Ban danab ag nuhignu badaeg, bedulag hahade<sup>d</sup>e, danab mauhak bia niipig.

<sup>5</sup> Am engel nug ah adit amelahpa aum. "A aib badapid! Da dootem, a Jesus, ad emaitakpa atulpig ele amu, Nug maditep.

<sup>6</sup> Nug ipa ii daate, nug anuka aum bia edua hibaitom! A doya, Nug niiom aben iikud anted!

<sup>7</sup> Antoya am pahanab goya, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa, 'Nug modpanu edua hibaitom!' aoya aid! Doyed! Nug anuqa Galelia ukeb, ag Nug apa anidkulag! Da geha iiku a amelahpa atem!" awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> Engel anam a amu ah adit a otaiya badaya, oolah gamag ele ahehe, mod uuya, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa akulahnu qaiqad gopid.

<sup>9</sup> A anam ukaeheh am Jesus ib manpa a gumata do, a ele nug uda tena amu Nug, "Butua ena," awa aum. Jesus anam a amu a Nug gukuidya waya, baeg adai daaiya, binag mepid.

<sup>10</sup> A anam heeheh amu Jesus Nug a amelahpa aum. "A aib badapid! Goya, da awalad amalad amelagpa aped doona, ag gona, Galelia apa da anideg!" awa aum.

*DAUPAG KEEKE ANIDPIGNU AEG, IKI DANAB DOOPIG*

<sup>11</sup> Aria ah adit ukaeheh, ban danab laala ag Jerusalem nona, ag keeke adi adi beum amu oh mana metak iki danab amelagpa apig.

<sup>12</sup> Amelagpa aeg amu mana metak iki danab amu Juda iki danab ele ag qag mena, nai matin amu ban danab men dodo okai matana apig.

<sup>13</sup> "Ag, 'Ig niiutut, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab tuqan udin, Nug gada yab aopig,' aon aig!

<sup>14</sup> Aria gabman okai Pilatus nug nai amu doya heeb amu ig nug amegpa imunu akunig amunu ag ug laa ii anidmana," aon apig.

<sup>15</sup> Anam aeg amu ban danab ag men dodo aona, ag mana metak iki danab ag adi hekulagnu apig amu anamib hepig. Anam heeg amu nai amu Juda danab

kudum doon malaeg udie,  
gemu ele maditeb.

*JESUS NUG IPUNITAK  
AWAK DANAB UDAT MATOM*

<sup>16</sup> Aria ipunitak awak danab elewen ag Galelia apa qauko laapa, Jesus gokulagnu aum, amupa gopig.

<sup>17</sup> Gona, apa ag Nug anidna, binag mepig amge laala ag oolagpa dab mak adit ele dayom.

<sup>18</sup> Anam heegeg, Jesus Nug ag gumata doa, amelagpa aum. “Kayak Nug da keeke oh ikilag daakulnu meidom

<sup>19</sup> amunu ag gona, wan atu ohpanu danab ah hepeg, dahilad ipunitak awak danab ah daapeg, ag Mama onigpa, Nug Beka onigpa amu Kayak Oudi onigpa layateg!

<sup>20</sup> Ag keeke oh da ag hekulagnu amelagpa ami amu, ag amu oh ele ipuanateg! Ag doyeg! Da haen oh ag ele daaput ukeb, gog tak haenpa bataku,” awa aum.

# KAYAKNU NAI MAKUS YOM

## LAYATAK JOHANES NUG JESUSNU IB BABAITOM

<sup>1</sup> Kayak Beka Jesus Kris-tusnu Nai Ena amu inam niite.

<sup>2</sup> Anuka Kayak Nug propet laa onig Jesaia amegpa aum. Kayak Nug Beka Jesus amegpa alo amubia Jesaia amegpa a, Jesaia nug nai amu inam awa yom. “Ante! Da hepi dahil nai awa uka matiaknu danab laa nug na noom awa, nahip ib bapaidku.

<sup>3</sup> Nug am atu tadiakpa dayaya, danab amelagpa inam ewa aku. ‘Ag oolagpa ihinig Nadinu ib bapaidpeg, elele dayad!’ awa aku.” Jesaia anam awa yom.

<sup>4</sup> Kayak Nug anam aum dimpa Nug aum bia, Layatak Johanes nug atu tadiakpa dayaya, nug danab amelagpa, Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin uhuqa madakunu ag oolag edueb, layatak aoglagnu nai mehuqom.

<sup>5</sup> Nug nai anam mehuqom amu Juda wanpan danab laa oh amu Jerusalemnu danab laa oh ele ag Johanes gu-midna gona, hipunin ahilag miag aegeg, Johanes nug Jordan lepa layatom.

<sup>6</sup> Nug lamen kamel udigpa hak amu ma, nug imuagpa matagid, dod gadapa hak,

amu ele taka, nug tap amu upuh lepu ele latom.

<sup>7</sup> Anam dayaya amu nug danab amelagpa aum. “Danab laa nug da dimulpa udite amu danab amu nuhig gagatag amu dahil edidte, Nug am danab okainab, da am okai iita. Dahil hak imu nuhig hak amu ele elele iita.

<sup>8</sup> Da ag lepa layadtem amge Nug Kayak Oudipa ag layadku,” awa aum.

## JESUS LAYATAK AWOWA, OO EEDAK ELE AWOM

<sup>9</sup> Nug anam a amu haen amupa Jesus Nug Galelia wanpa Nasaret abpanu aha udie, Johanes nug Jodan lepa laaitom.

<sup>10</sup> Laaita male, Jesus Nug lepanu aha, audam teete amu hab obate, Kayak Oudi Nug ai upudil bia nuhigpa neene, antom.

<sup>11</sup> Kayak Oudi Nug ne, baag laa hab atannu Nug amegpa aum. “Na am da bekal, da nahipnu ool mauhete. Nahip haknu ele amu da ool ena daate,” awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Haen amupa pahanab Kayak Oudi Nug he, Jesus Nug atu tadiakpa uka,

<sup>13</sup> apa ded 40 dayeye, Satan nug Jesus ehed hekunu oo eedede, Jesus Nug dod dakud oolagpa dayeye, engel ag nug ehanidpig.

## JESUS NUG DANAB TATAMNU ONILAGPA EUM

<sup>14</sup> Aria haen amu male amu Herodes nug Layatak Johanes mani guitakpa me dayeye, Jesus Nug aha, Kayaknu

Nai Ena mehuqaqa, Galelia ukom.

<sup>15</sup> Nug nai mehuqa aum. "Haen malom, Kayaknu do madod haen aaku miag doum amunu ag ahilag hak nau uuna, oolag edueb, Nai Enanu oolagpa genab doyeg!" awa aum.

<sup>16</sup> Ded laa Jesus Nug Galelia le ameg ihipa oyaya, Nug Simon amu Andreus ele, a am eamag amu, Nug a ahilah uhui lepa eeheh anatom. A am kakai awak danab amunu a uhui epid.

<sup>17</sup> Jesus anata amu Nug amelahpa aum. "Doya, da dim lamidped, da a danab diiaknu udat ipuanatkul," awa aum.

<sup>18</sup> Nug anam a amu a paha ahaya, uhui ahilah uuya, Jesus dim lamidpid.

<sup>19</sup> Dim lamiteheh, Jesus Nug nakok laa ele wana, nug Sebedi bekod Jakobus amu Johanes ele, a ele am eamag amu, Nug a ub ahilahpa daaiya, uhui bapaiteheh anatom.

<sup>20</sup> Anata amu Nug ahilahnu ele aum. "A da dim lamidēd!" Nug anam a amu a āhai, a mamelah Sebedi, amu ahilkad udat danab oh ubpa daapig ele amu uuadya, Jesus dim lamidpid.

### JESUS OUDI NAU LAA LAMITOM

<sup>21</sup> Aria ag Jesus dim lamiteg, ag oh edun Kapenaum gopig. Gona daanna, Nug Metidpa Juda dilag nai doyak laka apa ta, Kayaknu nai ipuanatom.

<sup>22</sup> Ipuanate, Juda danab ag dab mak kudum aopig.

Adinu? Nug nuķa keke oh ha antom bia ipuanatom. Juda dilag do mehuqak danab laa ag amubia ii hedapig.

<sup>23</sup> Ag anam nai doyak laka apa daaegeg, danab laa nug oudi nau ele apa dayaya ewa aum.

<sup>24</sup> "Jesus, Nasaret ted, na ig aṭem heikutnu udime? Na hepe, ig nauhķunignu udime? Da na dooidtem, na am Kayaknu Laa, Opia Awak Ele," awa aum.

<sup>25</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug oudi nau amegpa aum. "Na oden qamutna, danab amu uidna uķe!" awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu oudi nau nug he, danab bedu huan hahadede, oudi nau nug baag okaipa ewawa, danab amu uuitom.

<sup>27</sup> Uuita male amu danab laa ag danab amu anidna, dab mak kudum aona amu ag aka aka Jesusnu apig. "Imu adi? Imu doyak laa, ebehi ele. Nug ehah ena ele amu diig amunu Nug oudi nau amelagpa, 'Ag uķeg!' aṭe amu ag nuhig nai dim lamidēb," aon apig.

<sup>28</sup> Ag anam anidna, nai amu tuditeg uķe, Galelia wannu danab oh doopig.

### JESUS ODE DANAB KUDUM BAPALATOM

<sup>29</sup> Jesus Nug danab ehaniṭe, Nug ipuniṭak awak danab Simon, Andreus, Jakobus, Johanes ele ag ahan, Juda dilag nai doyak lag amu uidna, tutukku Simon Andreus ele laulahpa gopig.

30 Ag gona, la<sub>ka</sub> teegeg, ag Simon nome nug o<sub>de</sub>, bedu gak<sub>adak</sub> ele niieye, ag Jesus amegpa aeg, nug doyom.

31 Aeg doya amu Jesus Nug gumi<sub>ta</sub> wana, epegpa ada, mad ete ahe, bedu gak<sub>adak</sub> paha i<sub>it</sub>a me, aaku ah amu nug u<sub>ka</sub>, e ahilag babaitom.

32 Aria tueb amu aam no, apan danab ag ahan, o<sub>de</sub> danab amu danab ou<sub>di</sub> nau ele oh omaladna, Jesus topa gopig.

33 Ag gona, Simon Andreus ele a laulah odpa qag meeg,

34 Jesus Nug o<sub>de</sub> danab kudum ag o<sub>de</sub> diigdiig ele amu bapala<sub>ta</sub>, laa ou<sub>di</sub> nau ele amu Nug ou<sub>di</sub> nau amu lama<sub>tom</sub>. Lamat<sub>e</sub> amu ag Nug doopig amunu Jesus Nug he, ag amunu ii apig.

35 Aria wagde bu<sub>tu</sub>anab Jesus Nug la<sub>kanu</sub> aha, ab uua, aben danab haen oh ii daatebpa u<sub>ka</sub>, unuqita<sub>ta</sub> dayom.

36 Dayeye, nakok dimpa Simon laikud ele ag Jesus mat<sub>in</sub>

37 anidna, Nug amegpa apig. “Danab oh ag na matidteb,” aon apig.

38 Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ipan danabib nai dahil dooglagnu amu da ool ii daate amunu ig ahat, ab laala miag daateb ele amupa da nai dahil mehuqkulnu gokunig. Da amunu udimi,” awa aum.

39 Nug anam anana amu Nug aha, Galelia wan oh talili<sub>ta</sub> oiyaya, Nug Juda dilag nai doyak la<sub>ka</sub> laalapa nai mehuqaqa, ou<sub>di</sub> nau danab

ag bedulagpa daapig amu ele lama<sub>tom</sub>.

### *JESUS DANAB GADA ODE ELE EHANITOM*

40 Dimpa ded<sub>l</sub> laa danab laa nug gada o<sub>de</sub> ele amu nug Jesus noobpa u<sub>ka</sub>, gateg qaun wa, nug od met<sub>a</sub> aum. “Na oot heeb amu na hepe, da o<sub>de</sub> dahil i<sub>it</sub>a meku,” awa aum.

41 Nug anam od met<sub>e</sub> amu Jesus Nug oo doye, Nug epegpa danab bedu ada, amegpa aum. “Da ool anam daate! Na ena daye!” awa aum.

42 Awa a amu pahanab o<sub>de</sub> amu i<sub>it</sub>a me, danab nug elele dayom.

43 Elele dayeye, Jesus Nug do gaga<sub>ta</sub>g danab amu amegpa inam aum.

44 “Na danab laa amegpa da na bapaidminu amu aib ame. I<sub>it</sub>a, na gona, na bedun mana met<sub>a</sub>k danab ipunidna, na Mosesnu do ate bia na dod main, Kayak met<sub>e</sub>! Adinu? Danab oh ag amupa dooglag na o<sub>de</sub> i<sub>it</sub>a,” awa aum. Jesus Nug do gaga<sub>ta</sub>g anam mewowa, he u<sub>kom</sub>.

45 Jesus anam aum amge danab amu nug Jesus o<sub>de</sub> bia ii heum. I<sub>it</sub>a nug u<sub>ka</sub>, danab kudum amelagpa a doopig amunu Jesus Nug abpa miag oikunu elele i<sub>it</sub>a. Nug aben danab haen oh ii daatebpa dayom amge apa ele danab kudum Nug gumidna gopig.

## 2

### *JESUS DANAB EPEG BAEG ELE OH MAUHOM BABAITOM*

<sup>1</sup> Anam dayaya, ded laa dimpa Jesus Nug aha, edua Kapenaum uke, apan danab ag Jesus udiom daate amu doona,

<sup>2</sup> ag ahan, lag Nug dayom ele amupa gona qag mepig. Kuđum gopig amunu lag oopa dimitim ele ag aben oh itupig. Itun daaegeg, Nug Kayak nai mehuqom.

<sup>3</sup> Nug nai mehuqeqe, danab wadele laa ag lailag ode ele, nug baeg epeg mauhak ele, qadaqadpa maon, Jesus topa udiđpig.

<sup>4</sup> Udieg, ag lag Jesus dayom ele, amupa danab kuđum ituak daapig amu ag amupa tena, Jesus gumidna wađkulagnu ib iiđa amunu ag lailag amu maon, lag atan tena, lag amu kodoko udem metak ele amunu ag tena, lag kodoko lopadna, ode danab qadaqad ele mudipa qakan, Jesus noobpa padaeg noum.

<sup>5</sup> Padaeg noum amu Jesus Nug oopa genab doyak ahilag am okai ele anta, Nug ode danab amegpa aum. "Nahip hipunin oh amu da uhuge medatem," awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Nug anam a amu do mehuqak danab apa daanna, ag aka aka dab makpa inam apig.

<sup>7</sup> "Danab imu Nug adinu anam ate? Nug Kayak dabiđa, awa awa qete. Kayak Nug nuka hipunin uhuga megakunu elele," aon apig.

<sup>8</sup> Ag dab mak amu aoegeg, Jesus Nug nuhig dab makpa amu doya, Nug ag amelagpa

aum. "Ag adinu dab mak nau anam aoteb?

<sup>9-10</sup> Adi nai am anaknu ug iita? Hipunin uhuga metaknu nai amute am ug iita, o iita aha tapa ukaknu nai, amutai am ug iita? Amu oh iita. Adit oh am ug ele, danabib hekunu elele iita amunu ag Danab Bekalag da, da wan imupa hipunin uhugen madađulnu gagatag ele, ag amu dooglagnu amu da hepi, aha goku," awa aum.

<sup>11</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug edua, ode danab amegpa aum. "Na ahan, qadaqad nahip aon, laka uke!" awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Nug anam a amu ode danab nug aha, qadaqad nuhig awa, ag noolagpa dimitim ukom. Ugeke amu ag dab mak kuđum aona, Kayak binag mena apig. "Ig ded laa keeke amubia ii anidmut," aon apig.

### JESUS LEWI ONIGPA EUM

<sup>13</sup> Aria Jesus baula edua, le ameg Galelia ihipa oyeye, danab ah laala ag gumidna ukaeg, Jesus Nug Nai Ena ipuanatom.

<sup>14</sup> Ipuanatowa amu Nug aha, wana oyaya, Nug Alpias beka Lewi, nug takis awak laka dayeye antom. Anta, Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Na dona, da dim lamide!" awa aum. Anam a amu nug Jesus dim lamiđom.

<sup>15</sup> Dimpa Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele amu ag Lewi laugpa e laegeg, takis awak danab kuđum, hipunin danab

kudum amu danab laa ag Juda dilag do oh ii dim lamidpig, amu ele kudum udieg, Jesus amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele e lapig. Adinu? Ag kudum ag Jesus dim lamidpig.

<sup>16</sup> Aria ag e lanan daaegeg, do mehuqak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag anadna, Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab od madapig. “Adinu Jesus Nug takis awak danab, hipunin danab amu danab ag ihinig do oh ii dim lamidteb ele amu, Nug ag ele oh daanna, e lanana, le ele lateb?” aon apig.

<sup>17</sup> Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug doya, amelagpa aum. “Danab ode iiṭa, nug dokta topa ii goṭe. Iiṭa, danab nug odi ele nug goṭe. Amubia amu da hepi, danab kobol tutukku enaib heteb ele, ag oolag edukunu ii udimi. Iiṭa da hepi, danab kobol tutukku ena ii heteb ag oolag edukunu udimi,” awa aum.

#### DANAB AG JESUS E OH KUD MENA DAAGLAGNU OD MEDAPIG

<sup>18</sup> Aria Layatāk Johanesnu ipunitak awak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia, ahilag ipunitak awak danab ele ag ded kudum e oh lanaknu kud mena daadṭapig. Ag anam daaegeg amu ded laa danab laala ag Jesus topa gona, Nug od medapig. “Adinu Johanesnu ipunitak awak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia, ahilag ipunitak awak danab ele ag hanhan e oh lanaknu amu kud men

daat̄eb amge nahip ipunitak awak danab ag anam ii heteb?” aon apig.

<sup>19</sup> Ag Jesus od anam medapig amu Jesus Nug aum. “Da am danab nug ah aote bia. Aria dahil ipunitak awak danab amu ag am da lailad. Amu ig doot̄em, nug awak haen amu oo gamag ahak ele amunu danab nug ah aote amu, nug laikud ele ag ug doonna, e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglagnu amu iiṭa. Ag oolag gamag ahak ele amunu ag e ii uumna, ag lakulag.

<sup>20</sup> Anam aaku daate amge ded laa dimpa ag lailag ah awom ele amu, nug laih ukeb amu haen amupa ag oolag ug ele amunu ag e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglag. Amu da ami. Da am danab ah aote bia. Dahil ipunitak awak danab ag am da lailad bia. Da gemu ag ele daat̄em amunu ag e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglagnu elele iiṭa. Dimpa da gopi, ag anam hekulag,” awa aum.

<sup>21</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudiṭa aum. “Danab nug lamen qati bau awa, lamen alagnu gido amupa toni ii koit-te. Iiṭa! Nug anam helo amu dimpa nug lamen iheb, lamen bau nug edua, nakok epa, lamen alag eedeb, patideb, gido okai ele daaku,” awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Anam anana amu Nug nai keeke amunu baula inam aum. “Laa ele amu danab nug grep lepu bau le itaknu dod gada alagpa ii inate. Nug anam helo amu grep lepu nug edua, wain baaba, titida

heebeb, dod gada alag nug gagatag epom, okai mekunu elele iiṭa amunu nug aodeb, wain amu dod gada ele oh iiṭa mekulah. Ag anam ii heteb. Grep lepu bau amu le itaknu dod gada baupa inaglagnuib daate,” awa aum.

*JESUS NUG METIDNU OKAI DAATE*

<sup>23</sup> Aria ded laa Metidpa Jesus nuhikud ipuniṭak awak danab ele ag ibpa wit dad laa oopa gonana, danab tuelp ag wit aeg laala aon lapig.

<sup>24</sup> Anam heegeg amu do gumak danab-Parasia ag Jesus od medapig. “Do nug danab laa Metidpa e daṭanu ii aoma ipuniṭe amunu adinu nahipad ipuniṭak awak danab ag Juda dilag Metidnu do amu tipalna, e aon lateb?” aon apig.

<sup>25-26</sup> Ag anam od metaeg amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. “Ag Dawitnu nai nakok laa iite eb qepig? Haen amupa Abiata nug mana metak danab dilag iki dayeye, Dawit nug laikud ele ibpa oiyegeg, enug aqeqe, ag gona, Abiata dayompa tena, Dawit nug Kayak laug oopa noa, bret hag ele, mana metaknu danab agib lakulagnu elele, amu awa lanana, nug laikud ele maṭe, oh lapig.

<sup>27</sup> Amunu ag dooglag. Metid ded nug anuqak ii daate. Iiṭa, danab nug Metid ded edita anuqak daate. Da danab edaten gumadtem

<sup>28</sup> amunu da Metid ded ele gumatem,” awa aum.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Ded laa Metidpa Jesus Nug Juda dilag nai doyak laṭa noa, danab laa nug epeg nau, mauha ebehitak ele, apa dayeye antom.

<sup>2</sup> Do gumak danab-Parasia ag ele apa daanna, Jesus Nug adi heeb anidkulagnu meidpig. Nug Metidpa danab epeg nau ele ehaniteb, elele dayeb amu ag Jesus hetodiak abenpa mekulagnu oolag dayom.

<sup>3</sup> Anam daaegeg, Nug danab epeg nau ele amegpa aum. “Na ahan, gamagpa hipaidna daye!” awa aum.

<sup>4</sup> Nug anam a amu danab nug hibaita dayeye, Jesus Nug do gumak danab-Parasia od matom. “Do ihinig adi ate? Ig Metidpa ena hekunig am enatai o iiṭa ig Metidpa ehed hekunig am enatai? Ig heput danab mauhku amuam enatai o iiṭa ig heput, danab laa nug mauhkunu hete ele amu nug elele daaku amuam enatai?” awa aum. Nug anam od mate amu do gumak danab-Parasia ag Jesusnu od mak amunu nob mekulagnu oolag ii dayom amunu ag to etan, hamu daapig.

<sup>5</sup> Ag to etan daaegeg, Jesus Nug neeka anaṭowa, ag oo doyak iiṭa, ag danab ehanidkulagnu oolag ii dayom amunu Nug opodi be, oopa guitak doyaya, Nug danab epeg nau ele amegpa aum. “Na epen tai eteṭe!” awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a amu danab

amu nug epeg tai ete, epeg edua, laih bia, ena dayom.

<sup>6</sup> Jesus anam heum amunu do gumak danab-Parasia ag ahan ukaeg, Herodes laikud ele qag mena, Jesus qekulagnu ib madipig.

### DANAB KUDUMNAB JESUS DIM LAMIDPIG

<sup>7</sup> Jesus Nug anam he amu Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag ahan, ab amu uun, Galelia le amegpa ukaegeg,

<sup>8</sup> Galelianu danab, Judanu danab, Idumianu danab, Jodan le laihpan danab, Jerusalemnu danab, Talianu danab amu Saidonnu danab ele, ag oh Jesus kobil hetom doopig amunu ag Nug anidkulagnu dim lamidna gopig.

<sup>9</sup> Ag kudumnab gopig amunu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Danab kudum qataetak daana, hau-tidmananu amu ag ub nakok aon dopeg, kobil anam beeble amu da ubpa tekul,” awa aum.

<sup>10</sup> Adinu danab ag Jesus hautkulagnu hepig? Jesus Nug ode danab kudum bapalatom amunu ded amupa ele ode danab kudum danab ah oolagpa daanna, Jesus gumidna wana, Nug bedu adaglagnu wagai mepig.

<sup>11</sup> Amu danab laala ag oudi nau ele ag Nug aniteg, oudi nau ag heegeg, ag Jesus noobpa nena qena, wanpa niegeg, oudi nau danab bedulagpa daapig ele amu, ag

epig. “Na Kayak Beka,” aon apig.

<sup>12</sup> Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug am Kayak Beka amu ag amunu miag atiak ii amananu, do gagatag matom.

### JESUS NUG IPUNITAK DANAB TUHELP TITUANATOM

<sup>13</sup> Ded laa Jesus Nug qaukopa ta, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab diikunu oo dayom ele amu, Nug ag onilagpa e, ag Nug gumidna gopig.

<sup>14</sup> Nug danab tuelp Nug ele daaglagnu tituanata, Nug aum. “Da ag maadpi, ag gona, nai ena dahil mehuqkulagnu tituanadmi.

<sup>15</sup> Laa ele, da oudi nau lamadkulagnu gagatag ele madakul,” awa aum.

<sup>16</sup> Nug danab tuelp tituanatot amu ag onilag am inam. Tatam am Simon amu Jesus nug onig laa Petrus atadom.

<sup>17</sup> Adit laa amu Sebedi bekod Jakobus Johanes ele. Jesus Nug a onilah laa Boanensis atadom. Onig amu nuhig meu amu, “Hakad bekod.”

<sup>18</sup> Laa oh onilag am Andreus, Pilipus, Batolomiu, Mateus, Tomas, Alpias beka Jakobus, Taidius, Simon, nug am Selot,

<sup>19</sup> amu Judas Iskariot ele. Nug am Jesus keked epelagpa meum.

<sup>20</sup> Aaku Jesus Nug edua laka uka dayeye, danab ah kudumnab ele qag mepig. Qag mena daaegeg amu Jesus Nug udat haaha, e nakok laa awa, lakunu haen elele iita.

<sup>21</sup> Anam dayeye, Nug anig amaꝝud ele ag amu doona, ag ahan, Nug omalna goꝝulagnu udipig. Adinu? “Nug kaaka qeum,” aon apig.

<sup>22</sup> Ag anam aegeg amu Juda dilag mehuqak danab ag matu Jerusalemnu nepig amu ag Nug heumnu inam apig. “Amu Belsebub, nug am oudi nau ikilag, nug danab imu bedupa daate. Daate amunu Nug gagatag amupa oudi nau lamadte,” aon apig.

<sup>23</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug he, ag gumidna doeg, Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata nai amupa amelagpa inam aum. “Satan nug atemun Satan lamidkunu elele?

<sup>24</sup> Wan laipupan danab ag ahan opatna, ameg adit bena, nug qekulag amu wan amu nug ena ii daama.

<sup>25</sup> O ab iki laa ele anam. Ag opatna, ameg adit bena, nug qekulag amu ab iki amu nug na qeku.

<sup>26</sup> Aria Satan ele anam. Nug laikud ele ag opatna, laih laih daanna, ban heteb dayeb amu ag daaglagnu elele iita. Ag iita mekulagnu daateb.

<sup>27</sup> Danab nug danab gagatag ele, nug laugpa hamu noa keeke laa ii aote. Nug tatam danab gagatag ele mudipa hipalowa, nug danab amu laugpa noa, keeke yab aoku. Amubia da Satan editak daatem amunu da nuhikud daup lamadkulnu elele daatem,” awa aum.

<sup>28</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tudita

aum. “Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin, amu nuhignu amu nuhig keekenu ele dabiña awa awa qetak nai ahilag oh ele amu Kayak Nug uhuqa madaku

<sup>29</sup> amge laa nug Kayak Oudi dabiña, awa awa qeteb amu Kayak Nug hipunin amu uhuqa ii metama. Hipunin amu iita ii mema, hanhan daaku,” awa aum.

<sup>30</sup> Ag, “Jesus Nug oudi nau ele,” apig amunu ag Kayak Oudinu anam amananu, Jesus Nug anam amelagpa aum.

### *JESUS BAEKUDPA NUG ANIDKULAGNU UDIPIG*

<sup>31</sup> Jesus Nug anam anan dayeye amu Nug anig amaꝝud ele udina, dimitim daana, Jesus gumaña dokunu danab laa amegpa aeg, nug danab daapig ele amu, ag amelagpa aum.

<sup>32</sup> Danab ah kudumnab ag Jesus talilidna daanna, nai amu doona, Jesus amegpa apig. “Na anin amapad ele na anidkulagnu udin, dimitim daateb,” aon apig.

<sup>33</sup> Aon aeg amu Nug aum. “Da anil amalad ele am aun adi?” awa aum.

<sup>34</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug neeka oiyaya, ag talilidna daapig amu anata, Nug aum. “Anteg! Imu amu da anil amalad ele.

<sup>35</sup> Danab laa nug Kayaknu dab mak dim lamidte amu nug am da anil, amal, apinal ele,” awa aum.

**4****E EPAKNU NAI**

<sup>1</sup> Aria Jesus Nug Galelia le ameg ihipa mehuqak udat dig meum. Dig me amu danab ah kuđumnab uđin qag mepig amunu Jesus Nug ubpa teum. Nug te, danab ah ag le ihipa daaegeg,

<sup>2</sup> Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dootđeb ii dootđeb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, nai amubia kudumpa mehuqaqa, inam matiom.

<sup>3</sup> “Ag nai imu doona maidđulag. E epak danab nug e hadag ebađunu aha,

<sup>4</sup> data uka oiyaya, e hadag taodđom. Nug taoda ugeke, hadag laala amu danab ib oitebpa nena qena niiegeg, ai ag uđin, hadag amu lapig.

<sup>5</sup> E hadag laala ag wan men duqe uđak amupa nena qepig amu wan unuqag iita amunu pahanab bepig

<sup>6</sup> amge aam na qe, ag didilag wan oopanab ii noum amunu bunadđpig.

<sup>7</sup> Aria e hadag laala ag wan mudi qaun elepa nena qeeg, mudi qaun ba, nada ma, teguađe, bunađna, meu ii opig.

<sup>8</sup> E hadag laala ag wan enapa nena qena, ena bena, meu opig. Hadag laipu laa beum amu nug aeg tieti oom, laa am siksti oom amu laa am wan handat oom.” Jesus Nug anam aum.

<sup>9</sup> Nug anam anana Nug baula ele aum, “Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug doyad!”

<sup>10</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu dimpa Nug amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab tuelp amu nug laikud laala ele ag aka daanna, ag Jesus nai aum amunu od medapig.

<sup>11</sup> Od metaeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag am Kayaknu do madodnu keeke diig lokumak amu dooglagnu matom amunu ag dootđeb amge danab laala, ag dahil nai dim ii lamidđeb, ag nai danab nug keeke danab ag dootđeb ii dootđeb ele ou aqata, ipuanadđe, nai amupaib anidđeb

<sup>12</sup> amunu Jesaia nai yom, nai amu elele medate. Nai am inam. ‘Ag neegteb amu ag diig tutuka ii anidđeb. Ag nai daulagpa dootđeb amu ag diig atemun tutuka ii dootđeb. Ag doyaknu uuđeb. Ag anam ii helob, ag nai dahil doona, ag oolag edueb, Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin uhuqa matalo,’ awa aum.

<sup>13</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug Nai baula tudita aum. “Da keeke danab ag dootđeb ii dootđeb ele ou aqaten ipuanaten ami amu, nai amuam ug iita amge ag meunab nuhig ii doopig amunu dimpa da nai amubia amge gagatag ele madipi, ag atem oolag maidđu?

<sup>14</sup> Danab nug Kayak nai mehuqte amu nug am danab e ebte bia.

<sup>15</sup> Hadag laala ibpa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigte. Danab laala ag nai dootđeb amge Satan nug paha ag oolagpa noa he, Kayak nai

iita mete.

<sup>16</sup> Amu e hadag men duqe ukakpa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigte. Danab laa ag nai doon, oolag gamag ahehe, pahanab aoṭeb

<sup>17</sup> amge ahilag oopa genab doyak am gagatag iita, haen tutunuib amunu ded laa ag dahil nai dim lamidteb, diig amunu ug laa bete, o danab laala ag heeg, qagaetak dooteb amu ag pahanab ahilag oopa genab doyak padateb.

<sup>18</sup> E hadag wan mudi qaun elepa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigte. Danab amu ag nai dooteb

<sup>19</sup> amge ag wan imupan ug laala, amu enub awak udat amu ameg qak kobil ele, keeke amu oh ag oolagpa he, Kayak nai iita ma, meu ii ote.

<sup>20</sup> Aria e hadag wan enapa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigte. Danab laa ag nai doonna, aon oolagpa meteb amu ag meu ena oteb, laa tieti, laa siksti, laa handat, anam oteb,” awa aum.

### AMAH LAKNU NAI

<sup>21</sup> Aria Jesus Nug nai imu ele matiom. “Danab laa nug lam amota, tapid okai waapa o iita balal waapa metete? Iita! Nug amota, atan me eote.

<sup>22</sup> Amubia gemu keeke laa lokumak daateb amge dimpa miag atiglag. Keeke oh danab ag lokumpig daateb amu dimpa ag miag atipeg, danab oh anidkulag.

<sup>23</sup> Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug doyad!” awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Aria Jesus Nug baula aum. “Ag doyeg! Ag lailkad dilagnu kobil tutuk o kobil ehedpa epediadkulag amu Kayak Nug ele melemel amupa ag hetodiata, baula ele tudidku.

<sup>25</sup> Danab laa nug Kayak nai adate ele amu dimpa Kayak Nug baula ele tudita, nug medaku amge danab laa nug Kayak nai laa ii adate aria nug nakok hamu adom amu Kayak Nug amu edua adidku,” awa aum.

### KAYAKNU DO MADOD ATTEM DAAKU

<sup>26</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu matiowa, Nug Kayaknu do madod atem daakunu amu inam matiom. “Kayaknu do madod amuam danab nug e wanpa ebte bia.

<sup>27</sup> Nug epowa amu nug tuqarpa niiaya, amunpa nug udat laala haaha oyeye amu e nug ba, okai mete. Okai mete amge danab nug e amu atem ba okai mete nug ii doote.

<sup>28</sup> Nug udat laa heehe, wan nug nuka e itag medete, e amu bete. Tatam am udug, dimpa hadag qete amu dimpa nug meu ote.

<sup>29</sup> Aria meu wa odue, meu awak haen aaku doum amunu danab nug meu aote,” awa aum.

<sup>30</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita aum. “Ig Kayaknu do madod am adi bia daate akunig. Ig nug am keeke adi laa ele ou aqatta, nug diig tutuk anidkulig? Am inam.

<sup>31</sup> Kayaknu do madod am ad mastet aeg epaeg bete

amubia. Mastet aeg nug am e laa aeg bia iiṭa. Nug aeg nakoknab amge danab nug wanpa ebṭe, nug bete.

<sup>32</sup> Nug ba, okai ma, dad oopanu e laa oh edadṭe. Edāṭa, epeg ele okai daaegeg, ailaala ag nug logopa daat̄eb,” awa aum.

<sup>33</sup> Haen oh Jesus Nug keeke danab ag doot̄eb ii doot̄eb ele ou aqata ipuanaṭa, ag amelagpa matiom. Keeke ag doodpig ele amupa Nug nai elele tudit̄om.

<sup>34</sup> Nug nai amubia aakuib matiom amu Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag haen laala akaib daanna, Nug nuhig nai oh amu diig mehuqom.

### *JESUS NUG HE, KODKOD QAK IIITA MEUM*

<sup>35</sup> Ded amu tueb me, aam noono Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Ig ahat, Galelia le ameg mataḍta, laih gokunig,” awa aum.

<sup>36</sup> Awa a amu ag ahan, danab ah kuḍum uuadna, ub nakok, Nug ub amupa dayom ele amu, ub amupa ukaegeg, ub naunau laala ele oh gopig.

<sup>37</sup> Ag ukaegeg, ulah okainab heehe, le ameg nug kodkod huan qa, ub oopa noa, am bekunu heum.

<sup>38</sup> Le anam heehe amu Jesus Nug ub bitobpa udunpa niye, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Nug mad etan apig. “Ipunikak ihinig, ig mauhkuñignu hetem, amu na amunu dab iite metem?” aon apig.

<sup>39</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aha, ulah amegpa nug anam hemanu anana, le amegpa, “Na uuna, to etan daye!” awa aum. Nug anam a amu ulah nug iiṭa me, le ele to eta, manin niiom.

<sup>40</sup> Nug anam ha amu Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Ađinu ag badat̄eb? Ag oolagpa genab iite doot̄eb?” awa aum.

<sup>41</sup> Nug anam a, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag nuhignu enanag doon, oolag ele oṭaie, ag aka aka apig. “Ulah le ele amu a ele danab imunu nai dim lamidṭep amunu am atemun? Nug am aun?” aon apig.

## 5

### *JESUS NUG HE, DANAB OUDI NAUELE ENA DAYOM*

<sup>1</sup> Aria ag gona, Galelia le ameg laih Gerasa wanpa eedpig.

<sup>2</sup> Eedna amu ag ub uun, wanpa noegeg, danab laa, nugoudi nau ele, matmatpanu Jesus gumiṭa udiom.

<sup>3</sup> Nug hanhan matmatpa dayaya oitom amu ag danab amu mudipa o senpa ele qakaglagnu elele iiṭa.

<sup>4</sup> Ag haen kuḍum qagapig amge nug haen oh wagai ma, sen pakua, baegpan adaknu keeke ele he aodtom. Danab laa nug danab amu adaknu elele iiṭa.

<sup>5</sup> Nug anam haaha, tuqan amun ele nug matmatpa oitom, qaukopa ele oiyaya

gaat̄om. Nug nuka bedu  
menpa ele tuqat̄om.

6 Anam daat̄om amunu  
haen amupa nug nakok uma  
dayaya, Jesus anta, nug Jesus  
gumita gokunu qaibad uka,  
Jesus noobpa gateg qaun  
oum.

7-8 Nug gateg qaun o amu  
Jesus Nug oudi nau, danab  
amupa dayom ele amu, nug  
amegpa, "Danab amu uuidna  
uke!" awa aum. Nug anam  
aum amunu danab amu  
nug ewa aum. "Jesus, na  
Kayak atannunab beka. Na  
da atem heidkutnu hetem?  
Kayak onigpa da na amenpa  
gagatag atem. Na da guitak aib  
medame!" awa aum.

9 Aria Jesus Nug oudi nau  
od metom. "Na onin aun?" Od  
mete amu oudi nau nug aum.  
"Ig am kudumnab amunu da  
onil, 'Daup kudum,' " awa  
aum.

10 Aum amunu oudi nau  
amu nug Jesus amegpa, "Ig  
wan imu uut gokunignu aib  
ame," ii daye daye unuqitom.

11 Nug anam aawo, bo  
kudumnab quakopa ameg  
laipu daanna, e laegeg,

12 amu oudi nau ag Je  
sus unuqidna apig. "Ig  
lamigkutnu dayeb amu  
lamigpe, bo bedulagpa notu!"  
aon apig.

13 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus  
Nug, "Anam heig!" awa a,  
ag danab amu uun gona, bo  
bedulagpa nopol. Noeg amu  
bo ag oolna, huana gona,  
aben oola noakpa Galelia  
le amegpa nona, le lanana  
mauhpig. Bo amu, ahilag eb  
qak am 2000 anam.

14 Ag mauheg amu bo  
gumatak danab ag ahan  
gona, ab okai amu nuhig  
wan taliliak ele amupa keeke  
adi anidpig amu aeg doopig.  
Doona amu ag keeke amu  
anidkulagnu ahan gopig.

15 Ag gona, Jesus gumidna  
tena, ag danab amu dayeye  
anidpig. Nug hanhan oudi  
nau ele dayom amge haen  
amupa nug lamen ma, dab  
mak ena ele to eta dayom.  
Anam dayeye anidna, ag  
badapig.

16 Aria danab ag Jesus Nug  
danab oudi nau ele nuhignu  
atem heum amu anidpig ele  
amu, ag amunu matinna,  
bonu ele madipig.

17 Matieg, ag doona amu  
ag Jesus Nug ahilag wanpanu  
aha, laih gokunu apig.

18 Ag anam apig amunu Je  
sus Nug ubpa teete, danab  
oudi nau uuidpig ele amu,  
nug Jesus ele oh gokulahnu ii  
daye daye od metom.

19 Nug od metom amge  
Jesus Nug aum. "Iita, na edun,  
baenadpa gumadna gona,  
Nadi nahipnu oo doye amu  
nahippa adi heum ele amunu  
ape, doyeg!" awa aum.

20 Jesus anam aum amunu  
danab amu nug edua uka,  
Dekapolis apa ta, Jesus adi  
nuhigpa heum amu amelagpa  
matieye, ag nuhig nai  
doona, ag dab mak kudum  
aopig.

**JESUS NUG AH LAA NID  
AHIN ELE EHANATOM**

21 Aria Jesus Nug ubpa ta,  
Galelia le ameg matada, le

laih waum. Wana, le ihipa dayeye, danab ah kudumnab gumidna gopig.

<sup>22</sup> Ag anam daaegeg amu Juda dilag nai doyak lagnu iki danab laa onig Jairas, nug Jesus gumita uka, gateg qaun wa,

<sup>23</sup> nug Jesus unuqita aum. "Nid ahin dahil nug mauhkun hete amunu na gona, epenpa adape, ena daakkun u od medatem," awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus nug ele oh ukaeheh, danab ah laala kudumnab ag Jesus haputna, qataetan daaegeg gopig.

<sup>25</sup> Amu ah laa apa dayom ele amu nug kalam qak ode mad tuelp oopa haen oh anidtom. Iita ii metom.

<sup>26</sup> Nug dokta kudum gu-mata uka, men dodo oh nuhig hamu matom amge dokta ag nug ii ehaniteg, ode nuhig uka uka, okai meum aakuib.

<sup>27-28</sup> Nug anam dayaya amu nug, "Jesus ode danab kudum bapalate, ena daateb," naipulag amu doya, nug nuhig dab makpa, "Da lamen nuhigib nakok adakul amu da ena daakul," aum amunu nug danab ah Jesus ele gopig amu ag oolagpa Jesus dimugpa gonana, Jesus gumita wana, lamen nakok adom.

<sup>29</sup> Ade amu nuhig ode laipun iita me, nug amu doye,

<sup>30</sup> Jesus Nug nuhig gagatag laa uke doya, Nug edua od matom. "Aun dahil lamen adom?" awa aum.

<sup>31</sup> Nug anam a amu nuhikud ipunitak awak

danab ag Nug amegpa apig. "Danab ah ameg nadi talilidna daateb amunu adinu na, 'Aun adalom?' aon atem," aon apig.

<sup>32</sup> Ag anam aeg amge Jesus Nug ahilag nainu dab ii metom. Iita, Nug neeka, aun heum amu anidkun neeka dayom.

<sup>33</sup> Dayeye amu ah nug, "Da nuhig lamen adami amunu Nug dahilnu ate," dab makpa anana, nug bada hahadada, Jesus noobpa wana, gateg qaun wa, keeke oh nuhigpa beum amunu oh miag Jesus amegpa aum.

<sup>34</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. "O adel, na ootpa genab doome amunu na ena daatem. Ode nahip male, na ena daatem. Na madod ele uke!" awa aum.

<sup>35</sup> Jesus Nug anam matiaya dayeye, danab laala ag iki danab Jairas, amu nug laugpanu udin, Jairas amegpa apig. "Na aden mauhom amunu na ipunitak danab imu udat baula aib metame," aon apig.

<sup>36</sup> Ag nug amegpa aegeg, Jesus Nug nai amu daugpa doya, Nug Jairas amegpa aum. "Na aib badame! Na ootpa genab doye!" awa aum.

<sup>37</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug danab ah laa oh amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag dim lamidmananu, "Aib," aum. Amu oh oolagpanu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ewam, Petrus, Jakobus amu Johanes ele aakuib Jesus ele Jairas laugpa

gopig. Jakobus Johanes ele, a am eamag.

<sup>38</sup> Ag gona, nug laugpa tenana, Jesus Nug qanak baag okai ahilag doyaya, mahitak kobil laala ele heegeg antom.

<sup>39</sup> Nug anam anta, lag oopa noa amu ag amelagpa aum. “Adinu ag inam henan gaat̄eb? Nid ahin imu nug ii mauhom, nug niiṭe,” awa aum.

<sup>40</sup> Nug anam aum amunu ag Nug imidpig amge Nug ag oh lamate, dimiṭim noeg, Nug nid ahin mameg, anig ele nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ewam ele ag aakuib diate, nid ahin niiompa nopig.

<sup>41</sup> Ag nona, Jesus Nug nid ahin epegi ada, ag nailagpa aum. “Talita kumi.” Nai amu diig am inam. “Da atem, nid ahin, na ahe!”

<sup>42</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu nid ahin nug pahanab aha oiyeye, danab ah ag nid ahin anidna, ag huanak otaina, dab mak kuđum aopig. Nug am mad tuelp ele.

<sup>43</sup> Aria Jesus anam hewowa amu Nug ag danab laala amelagpa amananu, “Aib,” anana, ag nid ahin e metaglagnu ele aum.

## 6

### PROPET NUG AB DIIGPA ONIG IIṬA

<sup>1</sup> Anam hewowa, ded laa Jesus Nug apag diigpa gokunu ahe, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag oh gopig.

<sup>2</sup> Ag gona tena daanna, Metidpa Nug Juda dilag nai doyak laka ta, Kayaknu nai

ipuanaṭom. Ipuanaṭe amu danab ag doona, dab mak kuđum aona apig. “Danab imu am atemun? Aun danab imu doyak imu oh metom? Nug atem ha uđat laala danab haknu elele iiṭa ele hete?”

<sup>3</sup> Nug am lag hak danab! Ig dootem, nug am Maria beka. Nug amakud am Jakobus, Joses, Judas, Simon ele. Amu nug apinkud amu ag ig ele iite daat̄em?” aon apig. Ag anam anana amu ag Jesus ele oolag laipu ii dayom.

<sup>4</sup> Ag oolag laipu ii dayom amunu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Propet nug ab ohpa onig ele amge nug apag diigpa, nug tiilag laipu ele oolagpa amu nug laugpa ele amu nug onig iiṭa,” awa aum.

<sup>5</sup> Ag nuhignu oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu apa Nug ođe danab kuđum ii bapalaṭom, laipu laipuib.

<sup>6</sup> Ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu Nug dab mak kuđum awa, Nug ab amupanu aha, ab laalapa uka, Kayak nai mehuqom.

*JESUS HE, IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB TUELP AG UDATPA GOPIG*

<sup>7</sup> Nug anam oiyaya amu Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab tuelp onilagpa e udieg, Nug adit adit maate, ag ab laalapa gokulagnu daaegeg amu Jesus Nug agoudi nau lamadkulagnu gagatag mata,

<sup>8</sup> Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag hođat dud qaknu amu adaglagnu elele amge bret, batam, men dodo ele amuam aib aopig.

<sup>9</sup> Ag baelag gada lamen ele amu mekulag amge lamen adit amu aib mepig," awa aum.

<sup>10</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tudita aum. "Ag gona, ab laapa danab laa laugpa tena, ag lag amupaib daanna, u<sub>k</sub>aknu haen bee<sub>b</sub>, ab amupanu ahan u<sub>k</sub>eg!"

<sup>11</sup> Amge ded laa ag ab laapa tepeg, ab amupan danab ag diin, laka ii maadna, nai ahilag ele ii doopeg amu ag ahan, ab amu uunna, ag ab amupan danab ag ehed hepig dooglagnu, ag baelagpanu gapud qeqalpeg nad!" awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Nug anam aum amunu ag ahan gona, nai mehuq-nana, danab ah oh ag hipuninnu oolag edukunu apig.

<sup>13</sup> Anam henana amu ag oudi nau ele lamadnana, ode danab ag Kayaknu dab mekulagnu, ipunitak awak danab ag olipnu goden layadna unuqiteg, bedulag ena dayom.

#### HERODES ANTIPAS NUG LAYATAK JOHANES BAG OTADOM

<sup>14</sup> Amu Jesus Nug udat heehe, udatnu nai wan amu oh tone, king Herodes Antipas doyom. Doyeye, danab laala ag Jesusnu udat amu anidna doona ag, "Layatak Johanes mauhowa, nug edua hibaita oite amunu gagatag okai okai nuhigpa bete," apig.

<sup>15</sup> Ag anam apig amge laala ag, "Nug am Elias," aegeg, laala ag, "Nug am propet,

anuka propet daapig, amubia," aon apig.

<sup>16</sup> Laa ag anam apig amge Herodes Antipas nug anam doya, nug aum. "Imu am genab Layatak Johanes. Da nug baag otadmi amge Kayak Nug he, nug edua hibaitom," awa aum.

<sup>17-18</sup> Amu Layatak Johanes nug mani guitakpa ii dayom haenpa amu Herodes Antipas nug awag Pilip, nug wau Herodias adita awom. Awe amu Layatak Johanes nug Herodes Antipas amegpa, "Na awan wau aome, amupa na do tipalme, kobol amuam ena iita," awa aum amunu Herodes Antipas nug a, nuhikud daup danab ag gona, Johanes epep hipalna, aon gona, mani guitakpa mepig.

<sup>19</sup> Johanes aum, diig amunu ele Herodes Antipas wau Herodias nug oo aeg be, nug Johanes qeeb mauh<sub>k</sub>unu heum amge elele iita.

<sup>20</sup> Adinu? Herodes Antipas nug doyom, Johanes am Kayak noobpa danab tutuk<sub>u</sub>, oiyak nuhig am ena amunu Herodes Antipas nug heeb mauhmanu b<sub>a</sub>da, atog noum. Amu ded laala Herodes Antipas nug Johanes nai madikunu onigpa e udia, nai matie amu Herodes Antipas nug Johanesnu nai amunu dab mak ku<sub>d</sub>um awom amge nug nai amu dookunu oo ele dayom.

<sup>21</sup> Aria ag anam daanna, ded laa Herodias nug Johanes qekunu ib antom.

Ded amupa Herodes Antipas nug nuhig menuak ded be, nug gabmannu iki danab amu daup iki danab amu Galelianu danab okai laala ele, ag nuhig menuak ded amunu gamag ahak hekulagnu hobul heum.

<sup>22</sup> Haen amupa ag Herodes Antipasnu hobulpa daaegeg, Herodias adeg, lag oo amu oopa noa, ahi godede, Herodes Antipas adi ag nug anidna, ag itag aqe, Herodes Antipas nug aha, nug nid ahin amu amegpa nai gagatag qeta, inam aum. “Na adin oot hete? Na keeke laa aokutnu oot dayeb am da na medakul.

<sup>23</sup> Na keeke dahil imu oh laih aokutnu oot dayeb amu da gamagpa opatpi, laih na aokut,” awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Nug anam a amu nid ahin nug aha, dimitim uka, nug keeke adi aokunu amu Herodes Antipas amegpa aokunu anig od metom. Od mete amu anig nug aum. “Na Layatak Johanes iki medakunu ape doyad!” awa aum.

<sup>25</sup> Nug anam a amu nid ahin nug paha edua uka, Herodes Antipas amegpa aum. “Na geha iiikunab Layatak Johanes baag otadna, iki tapidpa mena, medakutnu ool daate,” awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> Nid ahin nug anam a amu Herodes Antipas nug oo ug okainab ele dayom amge nug tatam nai gagatag qeta aawo, do danab ag nug ele daapig amu ag ele nai amu

doopig

<sup>27</sup> amunu nug paha nuhig daup laa amegpa, “Na gona, Johanes baag otadna, na nug iki aon do!” awa aum. Nug anam a, nuhig daup danab mani guitakpa uka, Johanes baag otada,

<sup>28</sup> nug iki tapidpa ma, awa udia, nid ahin mete, nug anig metom.

<sup>29</sup> Ag anam heeg amu Johanesnu ipunitak awak danab ag doon gona, Johanes gada aon gona boompig.

#### *JESUS NUG DANAB 5000 E MATOM*

<sup>30</sup> Aria Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab ag edun udieg, ag Jesus ele qag mena, ag udat hepignu amu nai ipuanadpignu ele Jesus amegpa apig.

<sup>31</sup> Apa daaegeg, danab ah kudum ag ukak udiak heegeg, Jesus amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag e lanaknu haen laa ii anidpig amunu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Ahapeggota, aben danab ii daatebpa amu ag apa hik nakok aweg!” awa aum.

<sup>32</sup> Jesus anam a amu ag ubpa tena, atu laih danab ii daatebpa gopig.

<sup>33</sup> Ag anam gopig amge apan danab ag Jesus nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele anadna doona, ag ab ohpanu ahan, baelagpa tatam anuqna gona, aben Jesus adi gokulagnu gopig amupa ag tatam tepig.

<sup>34</sup> Tena daaegeg amu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag gona eedna, Jesus Nug danab ah kuđum gona, aben amupa daaegeg anata, Nug ahilagnu oo doyom. Adinu? Ag am dod sipsip ag gumak danab iiṭa, mauhnoak oīteb, amubia daapig. Nug oo doyak awa, Nug ag keeke kuđum ipuanat̄om.

<sup>35</sup> Ipuanat̄ete aam no, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Jesus gumidna dona, amegpa apig. “Imu am aben danab ii daateb ele. Aam ele nočun hete.

<sup>36</sup> Amu danab ah imu ag e laa iiṭa amunu na ape, ag ahan, danab laulagpa amu ab ab ele gona, e aon laig!” aon apig.

<sup>37</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag e madapeg laig!” awa aum. Awa a amu ipunitak awak danab ag apig. “Ehe, Ig gota, bret 1000 kina keeke anampa dadēn mekunigte? Ig men dodo amubia iiṭanab iiṭa,” aon apig.

<sup>38</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag epelagpa e gane daate. Gona anteg!” awa aum. Awa a amu ag gona, maṭin anidna, ag edun dona, amegpa apig. “Bret kunum tanig ele amu kakai adit ele daate,” aon apig.

<sup>39</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Danab ah oh apeg doona, ag ameg ameg gikida enapa dayeg!” awa aum.

<sup>40</sup> Nug anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag aeg, danab ah anam daapig. Ameg laala eb qak 100, ameg laala eb qak 50. Ag anam daaeg ukom.

<sup>41</sup> Ag anam daaegeg amu Jesus Nug bret tanig ele amu kakai adit ele diia ada, Nug hab atan neeka dayaya, unuqit̄om. Unuqit̄owa amu Nug bret, kakai ele pane ne, ipunitak awak danab ag aon panin maṭaglagnu mate, ag danab ah mataeg,

<sup>42</sup> oh laeg, ag oolag diṭie,

<sup>43</sup> e big dayom amu ipunitak awak danab ag aon, kaleg tuelp inaeg am beum.

<sup>44</sup> Danab e lapig ele amu ahilag eb qak am 5000.

### JESUS LE BADEPA OIYOM

<sup>45</sup> Ag e lana malaeg amu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Da danab ah imu oh qatiglagnu abipi, ag ahan, ubpa tena, Galelia le ameg matađna, laih Betsaida ukeg!” awa aum.

<sup>46</sup> Nug anam a amu ag ahan ukaegeg, Jesus Nug danab ah amelagpa, “Enade ukeg,” awowa, Nug nuča amu unuqidkuṇu quakopa teum.

<sup>47</sup> Ta dayeye, aam no, ipunitak awak danab ag ubpa, le ameg gamagpa ukaegeg, Jesus Nug nuča apa dayom.

<sup>48</sup> Anam dayeye amu ulah okai ub nob awe, edue laih gokunu heehe amu ipunitak awak danab ag el qak udat okai heegeg, Jesus anat̄om. Anat̄e, wagkadeđe butuanab

Nug aha, le gada tapa, gumata  
uka, qe edata gokunu ukom  
amge ipunitak awak danab  
ag

<sup>49</sup> Nug anam le gadapa  
ugeke, ag anidna, "Umuam  
dotog," anana, badan, huan  
epig.

<sup>50</sup> Ag oh anidna, ehed  
badaeg, Jesus Nug ag ame-  
lagpa aum. "Ag gagatag  
dayeg! Imu daib, aib  
badapig," awa aum.

<sup>51</sup> Nug anam anana amu  
Nug ub atan oola te, ulah  
okai to etom. To ete amu  
ipunitak awak danab ag dab  
mak kudum aopig.

<sup>52</sup> Adinu? Ag Jesus bretpa  
kobel heum amu ag oolag  
ii maitom. Ag oolag ituak  
dayom. Jesus Nug ag atog  
noadkunu elele ii doopig.

<sup>53</sup> Aria ag le ameg matadna,  
Genesaret eedna tepig.

<sup>54</sup> Eedna teeg, haen  
amupanab amu apan danab  
ag Jesus anidna amu ag Nug  
idu doona,

<sup>55</sup> ag paha ab ohpa gona,  
aeg doona, ag ode danab diin,  
Jesus adepa dayom doona  
amu ag apa gumidna gopig.

<sup>56</sup> Amu Jesus Nug ab  
ab oyeye, ag ode danab  
diin, ab gamagpa maadna,  
ag Jesusnu lamen daugib  
adaglagnu unuqidna apig.  
Unuqidna aeg amu ode  
danab oh ag Jesusnu lamen  
adapig ele amu, ag adaeg, ag  
bedulag ena dayom.

## KAYAKNU Do AM DAN- ABNU Do EDIDTE

<sup>1</sup> Aria amu dimpa do  
gumak danab-Parasia amu  
do mehuqak danab ele ag  
Jerusalemnu ahan, Jesus  
gumidna gona,

<sup>2</sup> Jesusnu ipunitak awak  
danab laala, ag Juda dilag do  
amupanab epelag ii ihapig,  
ag epelag hamu ihona, e  
lanan daaegeg anadpig.

<sup>3</sup> Juda dilag do gumak  
danab-Parasia amu Juda  
danab laala ele ag epelag  
ii ihana, ag alalkad apig  
amubia, ag e ii lateb.

<sup>4</sup> O ag e odiak abenpanu  
edun, laka gona, ag haen amu  
ele ag epelag ii ihana amu  
ag e ii lateb. Ag do laala  
kudum amubia dim lamidteb,  
hai gokod ihaknu, wa ihaknu,  
amu tapid ihaknu ele.

<sup>5</sup> Anam hanhan hedapig  
amunu ag Jesusnu ipunitak  
awak danab epelag ii ihapig,  
e laeg anadna, ag Jesus  
amegpa apig. "Ipunitak awak  
danab nahipad ag epelag  
ii ihona, e lateb. Adinu ag  
alankad dilag kobol ii dim  
lamidteb?" aon apig.

<sup>6</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus  
Nug ag amelagpa aum.  
"Anuka amu propet Jesaia  
nug ag ham bpuak danab,  
ahilagnu tutuku yom. Nai  
amuam inam. 'Danab imu  
ag odelagpaib da binal meteb.  
Ag oolag amu uuida pidena  
daate.'

<sup>7</sup> Ag danab ah dilag do  
aakuib mehuqnana amu ag  
amunu, "Kayaknu do," aon

aṭeb amunu ag da hamu binal metebe.

<sup>8</sup> Ag Kayaknu do uuidna, danab dilag do aakuib dim lamidṭeb,” awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tudita aum. “Ag ahilag dab mak dim lamidkulagnu, Kayaknu do tabapeg nekunu doon aotna aoteb.

<sup>10</sup> Imu ante! Moses nug aum. ‘Na anin mamen ele binalah mena, ahilah nai dim lamite!’ Amu nuhig nai laa ele am, ‘Danab nug Kayak onig diia, anig mameg ele a nob nau aoglahnu aku amu ag qepeg mauhad!

<sup>11</sup> Moses nug anam aum amge ag inam aṭeb. ‘Danab laa nug moni laa anig mameg ehanatkunu ele amge nug a amelalha, “Da moni imu Kayaknu tituanmi,” anana amu

<sup>12</sup> nug anig mameg ele ii ehanatma.’

<sup>13</sup> Ag ag alalkad dilag donu anuqak doon dim lamidṭeb amupa ag heeg, Kayaknu do amu hamu bia daate. Ag keeke kuḍum amubia heteb,” awa aum.

<sup>14</sup> Aria Jesus Nug baula danab ah kuḍum gumidna gokulagnu e, ag ukaeg, Nug amelalha aum. “Ag nai dahil tutuku doon, dab metan aotna aweg!

<sup>15</sup> Keeke dimitimnu danab oopa note ele, keeke amu danab oo dubutid ii medte. Iita! Keeke danab dab makpa lokumak dayaya, odepantu dimitim bete, amuam danab oo he, dubutid medte.

<sup>16</sup> [Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug doyad!] awa aum.]

<sup>17</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug danab ah ele uuata, lakə uke, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag nai amu, Nug nai amupa keeke danab ag dooṭeb ii dooṭeb ele ou aqata ipuanata matiom ele, nai amu diignu od medapig.

<sup>18</sup> Od metae amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag am danab laala ag dab mak iita biate amunu ag nai amunu diig ii dooṭeb? Ag doyeg! Dimitimnu keeke nug danab oopa noa heeb, danab amu nug oo dubutid ele ii daama.

<sup>19</sup> Adinu? Danab nug e late amu e amu nug danab dab mak abenpa ii gote. Iita, nug danab biigpa uke, biie gote,” awa aum. Jesus Nug anam aum amunu ig dooṭem. E oh lanaknu am enaib.

<sup>20</sup> Aria Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tudita aum. “Ehed hak nau oh am danabnu dab makpa dig mete amunu keeke amu nug he, danab oo dubutid medte.

<sup>21</sup> Genab kobol ehed imu oh danabnu dab makpanu bete, dab mak nau, gapai kobol diigdiig, yabhok kobol, danab qe mauhak kobol,

<sup>22</sup> ameg qak kobol, oo nauha amya oiyak kobol, nai genab iita anak kobol, uda nak kobol, oo aeg bak kobol, danab laanu nai nau anak kobol, nuka binag mak kobol amu ham bupuak kobol kuḍum laa ele.

<sup>23</sup> Kobol amu oh danabnu dab makpa dig men bena

heeg, danab nug hipunin he, oo dubutid ele daate,” awa aum.

*WAN LAAPAN AH NUG  
JESUSNU OOPA GENAB  
DOYOM*

<sup>24</sup>Aria dimpa Jesus nug aha uka, ab onig Taia heqopa, lag laapa ta, apa lokuma daakunu ha dayom. Amge danab laala ag Jesus udjom doopig amunu Jesus Nug lokuma ii dayom.

<sup>25</sup>Lokuma ii dayom amunu ah laa, nug adeg am oudi nau ele, nug Jesus apa dayom doya, nug paha gumiṭa uka, Jesus noobpa gateg qaun oom.

<sup>26</sup>Ah amu nug am Grik ah. Nug Panisia wan, Siria gumapig ele amupa dayom. Nug Jesus gumiṭa uka, Jesus Nug heeb, oudi nau nug adeg bedupa dayom amu uuidkunu ii daye daye od metom.

<sup>27</sup>Ah nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ig nid naunau dilag bret aot, qai matagnig am kobil ena iita amunu nid naunau ag tatam lapege, oolag dijiad!” awa aum.

<sup>28</sup>Awa a amu ah nug aum. “O Nadi, ena atem ge nid naunau ag bret lanana heeg, bret hupu nakok balalpanu na qete ele amu qai ag balal waapa daana lateb,” awa aum.

<sup>29</sup>Nug anam a amunu Jesus Nug ahnu oopa genab doyak okai ele anta, Nug aum. “Na ena ame! Na oot gamag ahebeb, lautpa uke! Oudi nau nug na aden uuitom,” awa aum.

<sup>30</sup>Jesus anam a amu ah nug edua laugpa uka, nug adeg

balalpa niieye antom. Oudi nau nug genab uuita ukom.

*JESUS NUG DANAB ODE,  
DAUG ELE ITUAK BABAI TOM*

<sup>31</sup>Dimpa Jesus Nug Taia heqopa dayom apanu aha noa, Saidon gamagpa noa uka, Dekapolis apa wana uka, le ameg Galelia apa noum.

<sup>32</sup>Nug no amu danab laala ag danab daug ituak, nai elele ii madite ele Jesus topa omalna gona, Jesus ehanidkunu unuqidpig.

<sup>33</sup>Unuqiteg amu Jesus Nug nuka danab amu omala, pide wana, epeg dodo danab daugpa me no, hunua, lemadu adom.

<sup>34</sup>Nug anam ha amu Nug hab atan neekike, oo hik bopane, danab amegpa, “Epata,” aum. “Epata,” eduak am “Matulak daye!”.

<sup>35</sup>Jesus Nug anam a amu danab amu nug daug paha matule, lemađu ele ug iita me amu nug nai ena matiom.

<sup>36</sup>Aria Jesus Nug anam ha amu Nug aaku keke amunu matimnanu do gagatag meum. Meum amge ag amu dim ii lamidpig. Iita. Ag gona, amunu madipig. Nug heum, amunu amananu Nug baubau, “Aib,” aum amge ag amu dim ii lamidpig. Iita. Ag tudidna, huana Nug heumnu madipig.

<sup>37</sup>Ag Jesus heum anidna, ag huanak otaina, ag dab mak kudum aonna, ag apig. “Nug adi heṭe amu Nug enaib heṭe. Danab daulag ituak ele Nug he, ag nai dooteb amu danab

odetup ele ag nai madiṭeb,”  
aon apig.

## 8

### JESUS DANAB 4000 E MATOM

<sup>1</sup> Aria ded laa danab ah kudumnab ag Jesus gumidna gopig. Ag gona daaegeg, e iiṭa amunu Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab onilagpa e doeg Nug aum.

<sup>2</sup> “Da danab ah imu dilag ool doote. Ag dahilpa udieg, ig ded ewam imu aaku daamut. Ag e oh laaeg, iiṭa me, gemu amu ag e iiṭa.

<sup>3</sup> Laala ag umanu udipig amunu da e ii maṭen hepi, ag enug aqebeb gonana, ib manpa ag amelag qitineb, nena qekulag,” awa aum.

<sup>4</sup> Nug anam a amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag apig. “Laih ipa amu danab ag ii daateb amunu ig bret adepa aognig?” aon apig.

<sup>5</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug od matom. “Ag bret gane apa daate?” awa aum. Awa a amu apig. “Bret eblaih adit ele daate,” aon apig.

<sup>6</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug danab ah oh ag hedep nena daaglagnu anana, Nug bret awa, bret amunu Kayak amegpa, “Ena hen mekame,” awowa, Nug pana, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab paniglagnu mate, ag panipig.

<sup>7</sup> Kakai nakok laipu laipu ele dayom amunu Jesus Nug amunu ele Mameg amegpa unuqitowa, paniglagnu

ipunitak awak danab ele matom.

<sup>8</sup> Ag panieg, danab ah oh laeg, ag oolag ditie, e big dayom amu ipunitak awak danab ag aon inaeg amu kaled eblaih adit am beum.

<sup>9</sup> Danab ah haen amupa e lapig ele amu eb qak ahilag 4000 anam.

<sup>10</sup> Ag e laeg, Jesus ag gokulagnu aum. Ag ukaegeg, Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag ub atan tena, ab okai onig Dalmanuta gopig.

<sup>11</sup> Jesus Nug uka te, do gumak danab-Parasia laala ag Jesus adaglagnu ib anidkulagnu ag Nug gumidna gona, ag Jesus Nug hab atan eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iiṭa laa heeb anidkulagnu apig.

<sup>12</sup> Ag hekunu aeg amu Jesus Nug nai amunu nuka gada tuqak bia doya, Nug aum. “Adinu gemun danab ag da eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iiṭa hepi anidkulagnu od medateb? Da gemu daateb imu amu ag anidkulagnu udat amubia amu da laa ii hepa,” awa aum.

<sup>13</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug uuata, ub atan ta, le ameg Galelia matada laih ugeke, ipunitak awak danab nuhikud ag ele oh gopig.

### YIS AM KOBOL NAU IPUNIGTENU NAI

<sup>14</sup> Amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag bret laa aon gokulagnu daulag atiom, laipuib am ubpa dayom ele amu aon gopig

<sup>15</sup> amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag do gumak danab-Parasia amu Herodes ele, amu dilag bret titidaknu keeke onig yis amunu dab meig!” awa aum.

<sup>16</sup> Nug anam a amunu ipunitak awak danab ag aka aka apig. “Ig bret iiṭa amunu Nug anam aum,” aon apig.

<sup>17</sup> Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug ahilag nai doya, Nug oopa guitak doyaya, Nug aum. “Da bretnu ii ami. Ag amunu nai kudum aib madipig. Ag da keeke hemi iite dooteb? Ag dab mak iitate?

<sup>18</sup> Ag dahil udatnu oolag maidkunu elele iitate? Ag udat amu daulag atiomte?

<sup>19</sup> Ded laa da bret tanig ele panai, danab 5000 ag lana malaeg amu ag e hupu kaleg gane inaeg am beum?” awa aum. Awa a amu ag, “Tuelp” apig.

<sup>20</sup> Anam aeg amu Nug aum. “Aria, ded laa da bret eblaih adit ele panai, danab 4000 lana malaeg amu ag e hupu kaleg gane inaeg am beum,” awa aum. Awa a amu ag, “Eblaih adit ele,” apig.

<sup>21</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Anam amu ag doyeg! Da bretnu ii ami. Da do gumak danab-Parasia amu Herodes ele, ahilag kobol ehednu ami,” awa aum.

#### *JESUS HE, DANAB AMEG GADUAK EDUA NEEKOM*

<sup>22</sup> Aria ag ubpa gona, le daugpa eedna nona, gona Betsaida teeg, apan danab ag danab laa ameg nauhak ele omalna, Jesus gumidna gona,

Nug danab amu bapaidkunu unuqidpig.

<sup>23</sup> Ag unuqiteg amu Jesus Nug danab amu epegpa ada, omala ab dimitim uka, Nug wađu hune, danab amegpa no, Nug epeg danab bedupa ma od metom. “Na keeke laa anidtemte?” awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Jesus Nug od mete amu danab nug aum. “Ao, da danab anadtem amge tutukunab ii anadtem. Ag am ad bia anadtem,” awa aum.

<sup>25</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug epeg edua amegpa me, nug ameg ena daye, nug elele neekom.

<sup>26</sup> Elele neeke amu Jesus Nug aum. “Na aib edun ab oopa gome. Na lautpa uke!” awa aum.

#### *PETRUS NUG JESUS AM KRISTUS MIAG AUM*

<sup>27</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu ded laa nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag ahan, ab nakok laa Sisaria Pilipai taliliak daapig amupa gopig. Ag gonana amu Jesus Nug od matom. “Danab ag dahilnu adi ateb?” awa od matom.

<sup>28</sup> A amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag apig. “Laa ag nahipnu, ‘Layatāk Johanes,’ ateb amge laa ag, ‘Nug am Elias,’ ateb amu laa ag, ‘Nug am prophet laa,’ aon ateb,” aon apig.

<sup>29</sup> Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Anam amge ag aka amu dahilnu adi ateb?” awa aum. Awa a amu Petrus nug aum. “Na am Kristus, Kayak Nug na tituaniom!” awa aum.

30 Petrus nug anam a amu Jesus Nug ag nuhignu danab laala amelagpa matimnanu do gagatag meum.

**JESUS NUG ATEM  
MAUHKUNU DIG MA MATIOM**

31 Aria haen amupa Jesus Nug dig ma nuhigpa, Nug am Danab Bekalag, nuhigpa adi bekunu amu ipuanaatom. Nug Juda iki danab, mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab ele, ag Nug di metaglagnu, Nug guitak dookunu, mauhku, ded ewam ueeb edua hipaidkunu, keeke amu ohnu Nug dig ma, ipuanaatom.

32 Nug miag atiak a amu Petrus nug omala, pide wana, dig ma daug batete,

33 Jesus Nug edua, ipunitak awak danab laa oh neekatata, Nug Petrus daug bata, amegpa aum. "Satan, na da dimulpa uke! Adinu? Na Kayaknu dab mak ii dim lamidtem," awa aum.

34 Anam anana amu Nug danab ah amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag onilagpa e udieg, Nug amelagpa aum. "Laa nug da dim lamidkunu oo dayeb amu nug nuhig dab mak dim lamidkunu dab ii mema, nuhig ug amu mawa, da dim lamidad!

35 Aria danab laa nug wanpan bau daakunu dab mak anuqak aote, dimpa nug baukkel hanhannu ii aoma amge danab laa nug dahilnu amu Nai Enanu ele anuqak doote, nug wanpanu bau dayak amunu anuqak ii

dooete amu nug am baukkel hanhannu aoku.

36 Danab nug wanpan keeke oh aote amge nug bau dayak hanhannu ii aote amu keeke amu nug atem ehanidku?

37 Nug adi keekepa bau dayak hanhannu daden meku?

38 Aria danab laa nug wan imupan hipunin danab, ag kobol ehed laala kudum heteb ele amu, nug ag oolagpa oiyaya, nug dahilnu, dahil nainu ele uda neeb amu dimpa da Kayaknu gagatag ele amu nuhikud engel ele edut udit, haen amupa danab amunu da ele udal neku," awa aum.

## 9

1 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tudita aum. "Da genab atem. Danab laala gemu ipa hipaidna daateb ele amu ag paha ii mauhmana. Iita. Tatam Kayaknu do madod gagatag ele dig ma beeb anidna mauhkulag," awa aum.

**JESUS BEDU EDUOM**

2 Aria ded eblaih laipu uue amu Jesus Nug Petrus, Jakobus, Johanes ele omalata, qauko okai laapa te, ag aka daapig. Apa daanna amu Jesus Nug bedu eduom.

3 Bedu edue amu nuhig lamen ele hakabnab epom. Wan imupanu danab laa nug lamen heeb, hakab amubia bekunu elele ita.

4 Jesus Nug anam dayeye amu Elias Moses ele a tulai doe, Jesus ele nai madipig.

<sup>5</sup> Anam daaegeg amu Petrus nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Ipunitak danab, ig aben imupa daagnignu am enanag amunu na ape, ig peh ewam buugnig. Nahip laipu, Mosesnu laipu amu Eliasnu laipu ele,” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Adinu nug anam aum? Ag badan daanna, nai laa anak iita amunu Petrus nug nai amu aum.

<sup>7</sup> Ag anam daaegeg amu lombig laa ag tonatete, lombig oopa baag laa inam a doopig. “Imu am nid dahil, da nuhignu ool huanak mauhtę. Ag nuhig nai doyeg!” awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> Baag anam doona amu ag pahanab neekeg ugeke amu ag danab laa ii anidpig. Jesus nuka ag ele daanna anidpig.

<sup>9</sup> Ag anam anteg amu Jesus Nug ag ele ahan, qauko uun nonana, Jesus Nug ag kobel amu anidpig ele, ag amunu danab laa amegpa paha amananu do gagatag meum. Nug, Nug am Danab Bekalag amu, Nug tatam edua hibaiteb ag matiglagnu aum.

<sup>10</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag nai amu aona, aka aka apig. “Edua hibaitak nai am adi nai?” aon apig.

<sup>11</sup> Ag aka aka anam anana amu ag Jesus od medapig. “Adinu ihinig do mehuqak danab ag, ‘Elias nug tatam udieb, dimpa Kristus udiku,’ ateb?” aon apig.

<sup>12</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag, ‘Elias nug tatam udia, keeke oh

bapaidku,’ ateb amu ag genab ateb amge ag Kayak nai laa ele dab mekulag. Nai amuam inam. ‘Danab Bekalag da, da gitak doopi, gedikulag.’

<sup>13</sup> Elias nug matu udjom amu ag nuhignu ehed hekulagnu oolagpa dayom, yak niite amubianab ag hepig. Nai amunu niiom bia hepig amunu danab bekalagnu nai amu ele am anam beku,” awa aum.

NID LAA OUDI NAU  
ELE AMU JESUS OUDI AMU  
LAMITOM

<sup>14</sup> Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ewam ele ag anam anana amu ag nuhikud ipunitak awak danab laa gumadna gona, ag danab ah kudum qag mena daaegeg anadpig. Do mehuqak danab laala ag Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab ele awa awa qetek nai madipig.

<sup>15</sup> Danab ah kudum ag Jesus anidna, ag otaina, ag ahan gumidna gona, “Aaku udime,” apig.

<sup>16</sup> Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab apa daapig ele amu od matom. “Ag keeke adinu do mehuqak danab ele nai aeg ona aeg dote?” awa aum.

<sup>17</sup> Nug anam a amu danab ah kudum oolagpan danab laa nug Jesusnu od mak nob ma aum. “Ipunitak danab, nid dahil nug oudi nau ele, nai matiaknu elele iita amunu da awe, na gumite udimi.

<sup>18</sup> Haen kudum oudi nau amu nug he, nid dahil nug

wanpa na qa, hipadu neene, nug aeg ganudada, bedu ele tai edate. Amunu da nahipad ipunitak awak danab oudi nau amu lamidkulagnu od matami amge ag elele iita," awa aum.

<sup>19</sup> Danab nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag oh oolagpa genab doyak iita. Da ag ele haen elab daamut amge ag dahilnu oolagpa genab ii dooteb amunu da ool ug ele. Ag haen ganeb ag dahilnu oolagpa genab dooglag? Ag nid amu omalna dahilpa doig!" awa aum.

<sup>20</sup> Nug anam a amu ag nid omalna, Jesus topa waeg, oudi nau nug Jesus anta, nug paha he, nid nug bedu hahade, na qa wanpa niiaya, itodieye, hipadu neum.

<sup>21</sup> Anam heehe amu Jesus Nug nid mameg od metom. "Nid imu nug inam hete ele amu, haen adekupanab dig meum?" Awa a amu nid mameg nug aum. "Nug nid nakokpa imu dig meum.

<sup>22</sup> Haen kudum oudi nau nug nid imu heeb mauhkuhe, ab adupa o lepa na qete amunu na elele dootem dayeb amu na ihinihu oo doyak doona ehanite," awa aum.

<sup>23</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum, "Da hekulnu elele amge na amunu ootpa genab dootemte? Danab nug oopa genab doyak ele amu nug keke oh hekunu elele," awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu nid mameg nug aum. "Da oolpa genab nakokib dootem

amge na hepe, okai bad!" awa aum.

<sup>25</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug danab ah kudum qag meeg anta, Nug oudi nau amegpa, "Ode ituak, daug ituaknu oudi nau, na nid imu padaidna gona, bau edun nug bedupa aib udime!" awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu oudi nau nug gayowa, nug nid huan udala, uui ta ukom. Ugeke amu nid nug mauhak bia niieye, danab laala kudum ag, "Nug mauhom," apig.

<sup>27</sup> Ag anam apig amge Jesus Nug nid epegpa ade, aha hibaitom.

<sup>28</sup> Aria dimpa Jesus Nug laka uke, nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele daanna, ag Nug od medapig. "Adinu ig oudi nau amu lamidkulignu elele iita?" aon apig.

<sup>29</sup> Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Laa nug oudi nau imubia ib laapa ii lamidma. Iita. Unuqitakpa aaakuib," awa aum.

### JESUS NUG BAULA ATTEM MAUHKUNU AUM

<sup>30</sup> Ag anam hewona amu ag ahan nona, Galelia wanpa Kapenaum gokulagnu gonana, Jesus Nug danab laala nug anidkulagnu oo ii dayom.

<sup>31</sup> Adinu? Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab nuhignu inam ipuanata aum. "Danab Bekalag da amu danab laa nug da danab epelagpa meideb, ag hepeg, mauhku. Mauhoya amu ded

ewampa da eduen hipaidkul,” awa aum.

<sup>32</sup> Nug anam a amu ag nai amunu oolag tutukü ii maitom amge ag Jesus Nug nai amu mehuqkunu od metaglagnu badapig.

#### AUN KAYAK AMEGPA OKAIDAA TE

<sup>33</sup> Ag gona, Kapenaum tena, laka daanna amu Jesus Nug od matom. “Ig ibpa oitta amu ag adi keekenu madipig?”

<sup>34</sup> Nug anam od mate amu ag ibpa, aun ag oolagpanu am okai dayom amu madipig amunu ag Jesusnu od mak amu nob ii mepig.

<sup>35</sup> Ag anam heeg amu Jesus Nug ag onilagpa e doeg, Nug aum. “Danab laa nug anuqak daakunu oo dayeb amu nug danab laala oh waalagpanab dayaya, ahilag udat nid dayad!” awa aum.

<sup>36</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug nid nakok laa awa, ag oolagpa me, hibaita dayeye, odokia aum.

<sup>37</sup> “Danab laa nug da onilnu nid nakok laa imubia oo meta humidte amu nug da oo meda humidte. Amu laa nug da oo meda humidte amu nug daib ii humidte. Iita. Nug da Mamel ele oo meta humidte,” awa aum.

#### EHANITAK KOBOL AM NOB ENA ELE

<sup>38</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu Johanes nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Ipunitak danab, ig danab laa nug na oninpa oudi nau lamate anidmut amge nug am ig dim lamike

ii oitem amunu ig nug oudi nau lamadmanu do memut,” awa aum.

<sup>39</sup> Awa a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Danab nug udat okai amubia da onilpa hete ele amu nug paha dahilnu nai ehed laa akunu elele iita amunu ag nuhig udat amu aib okulpig.

<sup>40</sup> Adinu? Danab nug ihinig keked iita amu nug am ig lainig.

<sup>41</sup> Anteg! Aun nug ag anata, ag am dahilad amunu nug ag ehana, le ougib hai gokodpa madate amu Kayak Nug danab amu nob ena medaku, Nug daug iinab atima.

#### LAA HE, HIPUNIN HAKNU NAI

<sup>42</sup> Amge danab laa nug nid nakok laa, nug dahilnu oopa genab doote ele amu, nuhig oopa genab doyak heeb aib nauhom. Nug anam heku am naunab. Nug ii heum haenpa danab ag nug baagpa men qakan, maopeg yupanoa mauhlo amuam nakok nau amge nug dayaya, nid nakok laanu oopa genab doyak heeb nauhku, amuam naunab nau.

<sup>43</sup> Na epen amu nug na hipunin hekutnu eedidte dayeb amu na epen laih amu okule! Na epen laihigib ele daanna, na haen oh baukel daakut, amuam ena. Amge na epen adit oh ele daakut amu ag na aben ehedpa mawidpeg gokut amuam ena iita. Apanu ab amu nug ii qauhte.

**10**

**44** [Ge! Apa amu gauat ag ii mauhteb amu ab ele nug ii qauhte.]

**45** Amu na baen nug na hipunin hekutnu eedidte dayeb amu na baen laih amu okule! Na baen laihigib ele daanna, na haen oh bauklel daakut amuam ena. Amge na baen adit oh ele daakut amu ag na mawidpeg, aben ehedpa gokut amuam ena iita.

**46** [Apa amu gauat ag ii mauhteb amu ab ele nug ii qauhte.]

**47** Laa ele amu na amen nug na hipunin hekutnu eedidte dayeb amu na amen laih amu kehan, maope ukad! Na amen laipuib ele hab abpa gokut amuam ena. Amge na amen adit oh ele daanna, aben ehedpa gokut amuam ena iita.

**48** Apa amu gauat ag ii mauhteb amu ab ele nug ii qauhte,” awa aum.

**49** Yu ab ele am nakok udat laipu bia hetep amu Jesus Nug nai baula tudta aum. “Ab nug keeke laala ewe, opia awak daate. Yu kalu amu nug ele anam. Aria ag da dim lamidteb ele amu dedlaala ag ug anidkulag. Ug amuam yu kalu ewak bia. Nug heeb, ag elele oiglag.

**50** Yu kalu am keeke ena amge nug yu ubuhi iita dayeb amu atem heput, nug edua ubuhi ele daaku? Dahil nai am yu kalu ena, nuhig ubuhi ii iita meum ele, amubia amunu ag dahil nai tutukdoonna, ag hanhan madod daanna oiyeg!” awa aum.

*NUG AWAK OTADAKNU  
NAI*

**1** Jesus anam ana mala amu Nug Kapenaumnu aha uka, Juda wan laa Jodan le laih dayom ele amu apa ukom. Uka apa dayeye amu danab ah kudum ag Nug gumidna ukaeg, Nug kobol hanhan hetom amubia ag amelagpa Kayak nai ipuanatom.

**2** Haen amupa amu do gumak danab-Parasia ag Jesus gumidna gona, Nug inam od medapig. “Ihinig dopa amu danab laa nug ah nuhig lamiteb goku am enate o ena iitate?” aon apig. Ag Jesus adaglagnu ib anidkulag anam od medapig.

**3** Ag anam od metaeg amu Jesus Nug od~~elagpa~~ awa, od matom. “Keeke amunu amu Moses nug do atem meum?” awa aum.

**4** Nug anam a amu ag apig. “Moses nug inam aum. ‘Danab laa nug wau lamidkunu oo dayeb amu nug nai amu udugpa ya, wau metowa, lamiteb goku,’” aon apig.

**5** Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ao, amge ag am oo doyak ele ii dooteb amunu ag ah ug okai matamnanu, ag hamu lamadmananu, Nug do bau, ag geha iiku amunu apig amu meum.

**6** Amge tatam keeke oh heum haenpa amu anam iita. Haen amupa Kayak Nug adi heum amu danab laa nug

amunu inam yom. ‘Kayak Nug danab ah ele hatom,’

<sup>7</sup> amunu diig amunu danab nug anig mameg ele uuata, nug wau ele ou qeya,

<sup>8</sup> adit amu a bedulah laipu daaglah. A anam heya, a baula adit iita. A am bedulah laipu.

<sup>9</sup> Aria ag doyeg! Danab ah ele a nug aote amu Kayak Nug nu ka matulatom amunu danab laa nug amu aib otadom,” awa aum.

<sup>10</sup> Nug anam a amu Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag ahan, laka gona, ag Jesus nai amunu od medapig.

<sup>11</sup> Od metaeg amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Danab laa nug ah nuhig lami towa, nug ah bau aote amu danab amu nug gapai kobil hete.

<sup>12</sup> O ah laa nug danab nuhig lami towa, nug danab bau aote amu ah amu nug gapai kobil hete,” awa aum.

### JESUS NID NAUNAU ELE

<sup>13</sup> Aria danab ah ag nid naunau omaladna, Jesus Nug epeg bedulagpa ma, ititak madakunu gumidna ukaeg amu Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab ag anadna, laa nid omaladna udipig ele amu aladpig.

<sup>14</sup> Ag alategegeg, Jesus Nug anata, kobil hepig ele amunu nug oo nauhe, amelagpa aum. “Danab ag nid naunau bia daateb, ag am Kayaknu do madod oopa daateb amunu ag nid uuadpeg, dahilpa doig! Ag ib ahilag aib oo nepig.

<sup>15</sup> Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Danab nug Kayaknu do madod nid nakok aote amibia ii aoku amu nuhignu ib laa iita,” awa aum.

<sup>16</sup> Nug anam anana amu nug nid naunau odakiata, epeg bedulagpa ma, ititak matom.

### DANAB BAU ENUB OKAI ELE JESUS GUMITA UKOM

<sup>17</sup> Jesus Nug anam ha mala amu Nug ibpa ugeke, danab laa nug qaibad Jesus gumita uka, Jesus baegpa gateg qaun wa aum. “Ipunitak danab ena, da baukkel hanhannu aokulnu amu da atem hekul?” awa aum.

<sup>18</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Kayak Nug nu ka am ena amunu na dahlnu, ‘Danab ena,’ ame amu na nai amunu tatam dab mewona ame, o iita na hamute ame?

<sup>19</sup> Amge nahip od maknu amu na do oh dootem. Na gapai kobil aib heme. Na danab aib qepe mauhom. Na yabhoi aib heme. Na danab laanu ham bupuak nai aib matime. Na kobil ham bupuakpa keeke aib aome. Na anin mamen ele odelah dim lamidna binalah me!” awa aum.

<sup>20</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu danab amu Nug aum. “Ipunitak danab, da nid nakok dayeye, do amu oh dim lami tui die, gemu ele anamib hetem,” awa aum.

<sup>21</sup> Awa a amu Jesus Nug danab amunu dab mak awa, nuhignu oo mauhe amu nug amegpa aum. “Keeke laipunu amupaib na elele iita. Na gona, na enun oh mepe,

danab laala daden mepeg, na men dodo amu oh aon, dadek danab matona, na hab atan enun okai ele daakut. Na anam hewona amu na edun da dim lamide!” awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu danab amu nug nai amunu idu tigugude, nug edua, oo ug ele ukom. Adinu? Nug enub kudum ele.

<sup>23</sup> Nug ugeke amu Jesus Nug edua, ipunitak awak danab nuhikud ag amelagpa aum. “Danab ag enulag kudum ele amu ag Kayaknu do madod oopa gokulagnu am ug okai ele,” awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag nai amu doon, dab mak kudum aweg anata amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. “O nid nakud, Kayaknu do madod oopa gokunu am ug ele.

<sup>25</sup> Dod laa onig kamel nug koitaknu tutui gidopa nokunu am ug ele amge danab nug enub kudum ele amu, nug Kayak do madod oopa gokunu am ugnab ele,” awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> Jesus anam a amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag otainna, aka aka apig. “Anam dayeb amu aun nug bauklel aokunu elele?” aon apig.

<sup>27</sup> Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug tutuku neekata aum. “Danab ag aka elele iita amge Kayak Nug anam bia ii daate. Kayak Nug keeke oh hekunu elele,” awa aum.

<sup>28</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu Petrus nug aum. “Ig ihinig keeke oh uut, na dim lamidtem,” awa aum.

<sup>29</sup> Awa a amu Jesus Nug edua ag oh amelagpa aum. “Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Danab laa nug dahilnu amu dahil Nai Enanu ele ha, nug anig, mameg, amag, awag, apinag, nug wau, bekod, adekud, nug laug amu nuhig dad ele uuata, da dim lamidte,

<sup>30</sup> nug geha haen imupa hamu ii daama. Iita! Nug awakud, amakud, apinkud, anikud, nid naunau amu dad ele tudita, wan handat baula aoku. Laa ele amu danab laala ag qagaitak kudum metaglag amge nug bau hanhan aoku.

<sup>31</sup> Amge danab kudum anuqak daateb amu ag dim daaglag. Am kudum laa ag dim daateb amu ag anuqkulag,” awa aum.

### JESUS NUG BAULA ATTEM MAUHKUNU AUM

<sup>32</sup> Amu ag Jerusalem gokulagnu ibpa gonana amu Jesus Nug anuqa ugeke, ipunitak awak danab ag dab mak kudum aonna, dim lamidpig. Danab laala Jesus dim lamidpig ele amu, ag ahilagpa adi bekunu badanna, dim lamidna gopig. Anam gonana amu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag onilagpa e, gumidna ukae, Nug diaita, pide wana, nuhigpa keeke adi beku amunu amelagpa inam aum.

<sup>33</sup> “Doyeg! Ig gemu iiку Jerusalem gotem. Goput, laa nug Danab Bekalag da, mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab ele

ag epelagpa meideb, ag da hetodiakpa meidna, iupeg mauhkuñu nai qakan, ag da iiña adi epelagpa meidkulag.

<sup>34</sup> Meidpeg amu iiña adi ag aon aon iuna, wippa ehed matadilna, hunu iuna, iupeg mauhpi, ded ewam ueb amu da eduen bau ahakul,” awa aum.

*JAKOBUS JOHANES ELE  
OKAI DAAGLAHNU JESUS OD  
MEDAPID*

<sup>35</sup> Amu dimpa Sebedi bekod Jakobus, Johanes ele, a Jesus gumidya goya apid. “Ipunitak danab, na ihinihnú keeke laa hekutnu oonih daate,” aoya apid.

<sup>36</sup> Anam aeh amu Jesus Nug od matom. “Da ahilahnu adi hekulnu oolah daate?” awa aum.

<sup>37</sup> Awa a amu a apid. “I oonih inam daate. Dimpa na okai daanna, wan imu oh gumanna, na ape, i amu na heqon laih laih daagnih. Laa na heqon nadiapa dayeb, laa na heqon nanehpa daaku,” aoya apid.

<sup>38</sup> A anam aeh amu Jesus Nug a amelahpa aum. “A atep amu a keeke amu ii dootep. Keeke ehed laa da tonidku, keeke amuam le mua bia, a le mua amu, da lakul amubia lakulahnu elelete?” awa aum.

<sup>39</sup> Awa a amu a apid. “I am elele!” A anam aoya aeh amu Jesus Nug aum. “Genab le mua ele, da lakul amu a ele lakulah

<sup>40</sup> amge aun nug da heqol nadiappa daaku, aun nug da heqol nanehpa daaku

amu da akulnu elele iiña. Da Mamel Kayak Nug aben adit amu aunnun babaitom amu a aakuib amupa daaglah,” awa aum.

<sup>41</sup> Jesus, Jakobus, Johanes ele ag anam matieggeg amu ipunitak awak danab ebliah tanig ele laa ag doona, ag Jakobus, Johanes ele ahilahnu oolag nauhom.

<sup>42</sup> Oolag nauhe amu Jesus Nug ag oh onilagpa e, gumidna doeg, Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag dooteb, wan imupan danab ah oh ag danab okai waalagpa daateb amu danab okai ag do adi meteb amu danab ah ag amuib dim lamidteb.

<sup>43</sup> Amge kobol amu ag oolagpa aib dayom. Iiña. Danab laa nug ag oolagpa okai daakunu oo dayeb amu nug ahilag ehanitak dayad!

<sup>44</sup> Amu ele danab laa nug ag oolagpa anuqak daakunu oo dayeb amu nug ahilag begbeg dayad!

<sup>45</sup> Ag anam hekulagnu diig amu Danab Bekalag da, da wan imupanu danab ah ag da ehanidkulagnu ii udimi. Iiña! Da ag ehanadkulnu udimi amu da dahil mauhakpa danab ah kudum baukel hanhannu aoglagnu ele udimi,” awa aum.

*JESUS HE, BATIMIAS  
EDUA NEEGKUNU ELELE  
DAYOM*

<sup>46</sup> Ag ibpa gona, Jeriko apa tena, Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amu danab ah laala kudum ele ag Jeriko edidna ükaegeg, Timon beka Batimias, nug

ameg gaduak amu, nug apa ib daugpa dayaya, danab men dodo keeke, met<sup>ag</sup>lagnu unuqadtom.

<sup>47</sup> Nug unuqata dayaya amu nug, "Nasaret ted Jesus udite," doya, nug huanak ewa aum. "Dawit beka Jesus, na dahilnu oot gai iita doye!" awa aum.

<sup>48</sup> Nug anam aawo amu danab laala kudum ag aidna apig. "Na oden qamute!" aon apig amge nug nai amu ii doya, baula huanak ewa aum. "Dawit beka, na dahilnu oot gai iita doye!" awa aum.

<sup>49</sup> Nug anam eewo, Jesus Nug doya amu Nug hibata dayaya, amelagpa aum. "Ag onigpa epeg doad!" awa aum. Nug anam a amu ag danab ameg gaduak ele amegpa apig. "Na oot gamag ahad! Na Nug gumidna gokutnu aum amunu na ahan wa!" aon apig.

<sup>50</sup> Ag anam aeg, nug doya, nug lamen ulahnu udowa, paha aha, Jesus gumita waum.

<sup>51</sup> Nug gumita wa amu Jesus Nug od metom. "Da nahipnu adi hekulnu oot daate?" awa aum. Awa a amu nug aum. "Ipunitak danab, na hepe, da neegkulnu ool daate," awa aum.

<sup>52</sup> Danab nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Na dahilnu ootpa genab doome amunu na neegkulnu elele. Enad uke!" awa aum. Nug anam a amu pahanab danab amu nug neekulnu elele dayom amunu nug Jesus ibpa dim

lamitom.

## 11

### JESUS DONKI ATAN TA JERUSALEM UKOM

<sup>1</sup> Aria ag gona, Jerusalem gukuidna, ag Betani, Betpasi, Olipnu Qauko ele guguitak apa, Jesus Nug ipunita awak danab adit amelahpa aum.

<sup>2</sup> "A goya, ab nakok miag amupa teya, apa ab daugpa a donki nag laa nakok okai meum qakak daate ana anidkulah. Donki amu nug bau, danab laa nug atan ta ii oiyom. Anidya amu uhuqya, aoya udied!"

<sup>3</sup> A anam hebeped amu danab laa nug, 'Adinu a anam hetep?' ab amu a inam aid! 'Nadi Nug donki imunu udat ele. Haen elabnu iita. Nug paha edua meeb udiku.' A anam aid!' awa aum.

<sup>4</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu a goya, donki bau ab oopanu ibpa lag odpa qakak dayeye anidpid. Anidya amu a uhuqeheh,

<sup>5</sup> danab laala ag guguitak daanna, ag od matapig. "Adinu a donki amu uhuqtep?"

<sup>6</sup> Od mataeg amu a Jesus aum Nug ode bia aeh amu ag, "Ena," aon apig.

<sup>7</sup> Ag anam aeg, ipunita awak danab adit a donki amu aoya, Jesus gumidya ukaeh, ag lamen ulahnu donki gomepa duqeg, Jesus Nug donki atan teum.

<sup>8</sup> Ta dayeye amu danab kudum ag ahilag lamen ulahnu ib manpa duqaegeg,

laala ag ad epeg okulna, ib manpa mepig.

<sup>9</sup> Anam duqegeg, Jesus ugeke, amu danab laala ag anuqna, Jesus noobpa ukaegeg, laala ag Jesus dim lamitegeg amu ag oh enan apig. “Ig Kayak onig humatu! Danab imu Nug Kayak onigpa udite, Kayak Nug itidte.

<sup>10</sup> Danab imu Nug ig alanig Dawit dayom amubia daakunu udite amu Kayak Nug itidte. Kayak, Nug atan daate ele amu, ig Nug onig humatu!” aon apig.

<sup>11</sup> Ag gona, Jerusalem tena amu Jesus Nug Juda dilag mana metak lag oopa noa, keeke oh ana₄ malowa, tueb meum amunu Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag edun, Betani gopig.

*JESUS NUG DANAB MANA  
METAK LAKA EHED HEPIG  
AMULAMATOM*

<sup>12</sup> Aria ded amu dimpa, butua amu ag Jerusalem gokulagnu Betaninu ahan ukaegeg, Jesus Nug enug qeum.

<sup>13</sup> Ag gonana amu Jesus Nug neeke, nakok uma uke, ad pig antom. Ad amu nug udug kuđum amunu Jesus Nug meu aokunu gukuita uka, meunu haen iita amu Nug meunu neeka, Nug meu laa ii antom, udugib.

<sup>14</sup> Anam antom amunu Nug aum. “Na baula meut iinab omana!” awa aum. Awa a amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag nai amu doopig.

<sup>15</sup> Doona amu ag gona, Jerusalem tena amu Jesus Nug Juda dilag mana metaknu lag oopa noa, Nug danab lag amu oopa mana metaknu keeke dadennu maadpig, laala daden mepig ele amu Nug ag oh lamatom. Apan danab laala ag men dodo baolipig ele amu nug ahilag balal huma awe, uka na qe, am laala ag upudil meeg, daden maadpig ele amu ahilag dayak aben ele huma awe, uka na qeum.

<sup>16</sup> Laa ele amu Jesus Nug, “Ag keeke aon laih gokulagnu amu ag Kayak laug oopa nona gokulagnu am elele iita,” awa aum.

<sup>17</sup> Jesus Nug anam hewowa amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Kayak naipa yak inam daate. ‘Da laul am danab oh dilag unuqitak lag,’ amge ag heeg, nug yabhok danab dilag lokumak aben bia daate!” awa aum.

<sup>18</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag danab ah laala kuđum Jesusnu nainu oolag dayom anidpig amunu ag Jesusnu badan, qepeg mauhkunu ib madipig.

<sup>19</sup> Jesus Nug anam he amu tueb meeme, Jerusalem oopa niiak aben oh am beum amunu Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag ahan, ab laapa niiglagnu gopig.

*JESUS HE, AD PIG  
BUNADOM*

<sup>20</sup> Ag niipig butua amu ag edun, Jerusalem gokulagnu

ahan gona, ibpa ag ad pig, Jesus ad amunu meu baula ii omanu aum ele amu, nug epeg didi oh bunađom anidna,

<sup>21</sup> Petrus nug dab mak awowa, Jesus amegpa aum. “Ipunitak danab, ante! Tumai na ad pig bunađkunu ame amu aaku bunađom!” awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Petrus nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag unuqitakpa keeke laa hepeg bekunu oolag dayeb amu ag Kayak Nug hekunu amu ag oolagpa genab doyeg!

<sup>23</sup> Da genab ag amelagpa atem! Danab laa nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyak ele, nuhig dab mak adit iita amu nug qauko imu amegpa, ‘Na ahan yupa uke!’ ab amu nug anam heku.

<sup>24</sup> Amunu ag keeke laa bekunu unuqidnana, ag aoglagnu oolagpa genab doonna amu ag unuqidpig amubia ag aoglag.

<sup>25</sup> Laa ele amu na unuqidnana, na Mamen, hab atan daate, Nug nahip hipunin uhuqa medakunu amu danab laa nug nahipnu ehed heum dayeb amu na hipunin amu uhuqna mete!

<sup>26</sup> [Amge na danab laanu hipunin uhuqna ii medape amu na Mamen, Nug hab atan daate amu, Nug ele nahip hipunin uhuqa ii metama.”]

### JUDA DILAG OKAI AG JESUS NUHIG UDATNU OD MEDAPIG

<sup>27</sup> Ag nai amu matinna gona, Jerusalem tena amu

Jesus Nug mana metak lag oopa noa oyeye, mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab amu Israel dilag gumak danab ele ag Jesus gumidna gona,

<sup>28</sup> Nug od medapig. “Na gagatag adipa udat imu hetem? Aun gagatag amu mete, na udat imu hetem?” aon apig.

<sup>29</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Da ele ag keeke laipunu od madapi, ag nob mepeg amu da gagatag adipa udat imu hetem, diig amu api dooglag.

<sup>30</sup> Od mak dahil am inam. Johanesnu layatik am adepanu beum, keeke amuam hab atanu keeke o iita amuam danabnu keekeib? Ag amu apeg dookul,” awa aum.

<sup>31</sup> Jesus anam a amu ag aka aka matin apig. “Ig, ‘Habnu keeke,’ aput amu Nug, ‘Anam amunu ag adinu oolagpa genab ii doopig?’ aku.

<sup>32</sup> Amge ig, ‘Danabnu keeke,’ aput amu danab ah oh ag Johanesnu, nug am propet oolagpa genab dooteb amunu ag iqapeg mauh kunig,” aon apig.

<sup>33</sup> Ag aka aka anam anana amu ag Jesus amegpa apig. “Ig ii dootem,” aon apig. Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Aaku amunu da ele gagatag adipa udat hetem amu da api ii doomna,” awa aum.

<sup>1</sup> Jesus Nug anam awowa amu Nug dig ma, keeke danab ag doot<sup>eb</sup> ii doot<sup>eb</sup> ele ou aqata, ipuanat<sup>a</sup>, inam aum. “Danab laa nug grep dad epowa, ad ita, dad oopa grep lepu awaknu aben laa ha, nug dad gumak danabnu lag elab laa ele heum. Aria nug udat amu oh ha mala, udat hak danab epelagpa mewowa, nug aha, atu laih umanab uk<sup>om</sup>.

<sup>2</sup> Uka dayeye amu grep meu awak haen be, nug begbeg danab nuhig me, grep meu laih nuhig aokunu udat hak danab guma<sup>a</sup>ta uk<sup>om</sup>.

<sup>3</sup> Uke amu dad udat hak danab ag adanna, makudna meeg, edua hamu uk<sup>om</sup>.

<sup>4</sup> Edua uke amu dad mameg nug begbeg laa me uke, dad udat hak danab ag danab amu iki ona, kobil ehet laala ele nuhigpa hepig.

<sup>5</sup> Anam heeg amu nug begbeg laa ele me uke, dad udat hak danab ag nug qeeg mauhom. Mauhe amu dad mameg nug laala ele maate ukaeg, dad udat hak danab ag laala makudadna, laala ag aqaeq mauhpig.

<sup>6</sup> Dad mameg nug anam ha mala amu nug beka, nug beka laa iita, laipuib, nug nuhignu oo huan mauhtom ele amu nug me ugeke, inam aum. ‘Da bekal amu ag nug ode dooglag,’ awa aum.

<sup>7</sup> Nug anam a, nug beka uke amu dad udat hak danab ag anidna, ag aka aka apig. ‘Nid imu nug dimpa mamegnu keeke oh aoku

amunu ahapeg, ig qeput mauheb, dad imu amu ihinig daaku,’ aon apig.

<sup>8</sup> Ag anam anana amu ag ahan gona, nid amu qeeg mauhe, ag nug gad<sup>a</sup> budieg, dad dimitim uk<sup>om</sup>.” Jesus Nug anam matiom.

<sup>9</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudi<sup>a</sup> od matom. “Ag anam hepig amunu dad mameg nug ahilagnu adi heku? Da ag amelagpa atem. Dad mameg nug aha uka, nuhig dad udat hak danab amu oh aqeb mauhpeg amu nug grep dad amu edua awa, danab laala epelagpa meku,” awa aum.

<sup>10</sup> Nug anam anana amu Jesus Nug tudi<sup>a</sup> aum. “Ag nai laa Kayak naipa daate ele amu, ag iite eb qepig. Nai amuam inam. ‘Men laa amu lag hak danab ag men amu uupig amge lag mameg nug men amu awa me, lagnu men anuqak daate.

<sup>11</sup> Nadi Nug keeke amu he beum amunu ig amenigpa anidta otaitem,’ awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu Juda danab okai ag Jesus Nug keeke danab ag doot<sup>eb</sup> ii doot<sup>eb</sup> ele ou aqata, ipuanat<sup>a</sup>k nai amu ag ehet hak ahilag anidkulagnu matiom doopig amunu ag Jesus adaglagnu ib madipig. Madipig amge ag danab ah laala kudum ele badadpig amunu ag Jesus uidna gopig.

<sup>13</sup> Ag gona amu ag do gumak danab-Parasia amu Herodesnu ehanitak danab oolagpanu laipu laipu ele maateg gona, ag Jesus takisnu od medapeg, Nug ehet ab, ag Nug adaglagnu gopig.

<sup>14</sup> Ag gumidna gona amu ag apig. "Ipunitak danab, ig dootem, na am danab tutuku. Na danab okai onig ele o danab onig iita amu na amu ohnu dab ii metem. Iita, na nai genabib atem. Na nai genab amupaib danab ah Kayaknu kobil ipuanadtem amunu keeke imunu ape doognig. Na atem dootem? Ig takis Kaisa metagnig am ena o ena iita?

<sup>15</sup> Ig metagnig o iita?" aon apig. Ag anam apig amge Jesus Nug ahilag dab mak ham bupuak doya, Nug aum. "Adinu ag da adailkulagnu heteb? Ag men dodo laa onig danarius aon dopeg, da ante!" awa aum

<sup>16</sup> Awa a amu ag men dodo laa aon doeg, Jesus Nug ag od matom. "Men dodo amupa am aun onig dotog ele daate?" awa aum. Awa a amu ag, "Kaisanu," aon apig.

<sup>17</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Aria ag Kaisanu keeke amu ag Kaisa metaglag amge Kayaknu keeke amu ag Kayak meteg!" awa aum. Awa a amu ag dab mak kudum aopig.

#### *EDUA HIBAITAKNU NAI*

<sup>18</sup> Aria do gumak danab-Sadusi ag Jesus topa udipig. Danab amu ag, "Danab mauhteb amu ag edun ii

hipaidmana," aon adapig amunu ag Jesus od metan apig.

<sup>19</sup> "Ipunitak danab, Moses nug ihinignu nai laa inam yom. 'Danab ah ele a ewau daaiya, a nid ii aopid haenpa danab nug mauheb, ah nug bau dayebeb amu danab amu amag nug ah amu aweb, a nid menuglah amge a nid menuglah amu, nid amuam danab amunu iita. Nid amuam nug awag beka daaku.'

<sup>20</sup> Aria haen laa e amakud eblaih adit daapig. Ag anam daanna, awalag tatamnu nug ah awa, nid iita mauhom.

<sup>21</sup> Mauhe amu nug dimugpanu nug ah amu awa, nug ele nid iita mauhom. Mauhe nug dimugpanu ele anamib.

<sup>22</sup> Aria laa oh ele anam ah amuib aona mauheg, dimpa ah amu nug ele mauhom.

<sup>23</sup> Aria eamakud amu oh ag ah amu aakuib aweg, nug ag waalag dayom amunu edua hibaitak haenpa amu ah amu nug eamakud eblaih adit amu ag oolagpa aunnab wau daaku?" aon apig.

<sup>24</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag Kayaknu nai ii doonna, Kayaknu gagatag amu ele ag ii dooteb amunu ag nai augigiak, diig iita maditeb."

<sup>25</sup> Edua hibaitak haenpa amu danab ag ah ii diimna, ah ele ag danab ii diimna. Iita, ag engel hab atannu bia daaglag.

<sup>26</sup> Amge danab mauhna, edun hipaidteb keeke amunu

amu ag Moses nug Kayak naipa nai laa yom amu ag iiite eb qepig? Haen amu ab ewewe, ad ewa iitä ii meeme, Moses nug andeₜe, Kayak Nug Moses amegpa a amu nug Kayak ode inam yom. ‘Da amu Abrahamnu Kayak, Isaknu Kayak amu Jakopnu Kayak ele,’ awa aum.

<sup>27</sup> Kayak Nug anam aum amunu ig dootem, danab ewam amu ag gemu daat̄eb. Ag mauhpig amge ag iitä ii mepig amunu Kayak Nug danab daat̄eb dilag Kayak daate. Nug anam daate amunu Nug ele heeb, ag edun hipaidkulag. Ag do gumak danab-Sadusi, ag edua hibaiṭak amunu ag ootot okai aqe heṭeb,” awa aum.

#### *DO ATEN ANUQAK DAATE*

<sup>28</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu do gumak danab laa nug ag nai amu mat̄in heegeg doya, Jesus Nug nob ena meum ele doya amu nug Jesus inam od metom. “Ihinig do aten amu nug anuqak daate?” awa aum.

<sup>29</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug odep̄a awa aum. “Do anuqak am inam. ‘O Israel, ag doyeg! Kayak, Nug ihinig Nadi amu, Nug nu₅a Kayak daate.

<sup>30</sup> Nadi, Nug am nahip Kayak amu, na ootpa, na oudinpa, nahip dab makpa amu nahip keeke ohpa ele nuhignu oot mauhad!”

<sup>31</sup> Aria do amu dimugpa amu inam. ‘Na na₅a nahipnu oot mauht̄e, amubia na

danab laa dilag ele oot mauhad!’ Do laipu laa amu adit imu ii edat-te,” awa aum.

<sup>32</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu do mehuqak danab nug aum. “Ipunitak danab. Na ena ame! Na ame am genab. Kayak Nug nu₅a Kayak daat̄e, laa iitä

<sup>33</sup> amu ig genab ig oonigpa, ihinig dab makpa, ihinig keeke ohpa nuhignu oonig mauhku amu ig ika ihinignu oonig mauht̄e amubia ig laa dilag oonig mauhku, keeke adit amu a mana met̄ak oh edidtep,” awa aum.

<sup>34</sup> Danab nug anam a amu Jesus Nug nob nuhig am ena anta, nug amegpa aum. “Na Kayaknu do madod oop gokutnu amu na ib amu odep̄a daat̄em!” awa aum. Awa a amu danab laala ag dab mak ehedpa ele ag Jesus keeke laanu od met̄aglagnu badana, ii hepig.

#### *JESUS AM AUN BEKA*

<sup>35</sup> Aria Jesus Nug mana metak lag oopa dayaya, danab ah ipuanaṭata amu Nug ag od mat̄om “Do mehuqak danab ag, ‘Kayak Nug laa tituanom, amuam Kristus, Nug am Dawit beka,’ aon at̄eb amge at̄em doona, ag anam at̄eb?

<sup>36</sup> Adinu? Kayak Oudi Nug he, Dawit nug inam aum. ‘Nadi Jehovah Nug dahil Nadi amegpa inam aum. “Na da epel nadiappa daappe ukeb, da nahip kēked na waatpa maadkul.”’

<sup>37</sup> Ag iikud anteg! Danab nug, nug bekanu, ‘Nadi,’ ii ate

amge Dawit nug nuka, nug bekanu, ‘Nadi,’ aum amunu ig atemun Kristusnu, ‘Nug am Dawit bekaib,’ akunig?” awa aum. Awa a amu abpan danab ag nuhig nainu oolag gamag ahom.

<sup>38</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tudita, danab ah amelagpa aum. “Do mehuqak danab ag lamen enanag elab ele takana, danab ah noolagpa oiglagnu oolag anuqak dayeye, ag danab laala ag humadkulagnu oolag okai ele daate.

<sup>39</sup> Ag nai doyak laka amu hobul haenpa ele amu ag aben anuqakpa daaglagnu itag aqate amge ag ahilag kobol amu hemananu dab meig!

<sup>40</sup> Do mehuqak danab ag anam henana amu ag ah qab ham bupualadna, laulkad yab awona, ahilag hipunin amu danab ah amelagpa lokumkulagnu ag unuqitak elab heteb amunu epediak haenpa geha ag ug okainab aoglag,” awa aum.

### AH QAB NUG MEN DODOKAYAK METOM

<sup>41</sup> Jesus nai amu matiom dimpa amu Nug men dodo mak aben guguitak dayaya, Nug danab laala men dodo kunuppa meegeg anatom. Laala, ag enulag kudum ele amu ag kudum mepig.

<sup>42</sup> Meegeg amu ah qab dadek ele nug apa uka, men dodo adit, wan toea bia, kunuppa meum.

<sup>43</sup> Me amu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab onilagpa e doeg, Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Ah qab dadek ele imu nuhig men dodo kunuppa meum amu danab laala mepig ele amu oh edadte.

<sup>44</sup> Adinu? Laa oh ag men dodo kudum ele amu, ag laih nakok amupan aon mepig amge ah imu nug men dodo nakoknab nuhig, nug ehanidkunu dayom, amu oh meum,” awa aum.

## 13

### HAEN MALAKUNU EPONAK KEEKE DIIGDIIG

<sup>1</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag ahan, mana metak lag dimitim gonana, nuhig ipunitak awak danab laa nug Jesus amegepa aum. “Ipunitak danab, ante! Ag men enapaib lag imu oh ena hepig!” awa aum.

<sup>2</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag lag okai imu anadteb amge dimpa ag men imu lopadpeg, nena qena, laa nug laa qadepa iinab daama. Ohnab lopadpeg, honap nena qekulag,” awa aum.

<sup>3</sup> Aria Jesus Nug aaku mana metak lakanu aha noa, Olip qaukopa ta dayeye amu Petrus, Jakobus, Johanes amu Andreus ele ag aka gumidna gona,

<sup>4</sup> Nug od medapig. “Na amenigpa ame amu kobol amu haen genab beku? Amu

ele eponak keeke adi tatam bee<sup>b</sup>, keeke amu oh bekunu miag daate amu ig doognig?" aon apig.

<sup>5</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Danab laa ag bupualadmanu ag dab meig!"

<sup>6</sup> Adinu? Danab kudum ag da onilpa udin, 'Da am Kristus' anana, kudum laa bupualadkulag.

<sup>7</sup> Amu ag bannu doonna, bannu ulah nai ele dooglag. Keeke amu genab bekulag amge doyeg, ag aib otaipig. Wan haen malak iita.

<sup>8</sup> Danab bedulag laa ag danab bedulag laa ele nug qekulag amu wan laa ag wan laa ele nug qekulag. Aben laalapa amu mim nebepeg, enug haen okai ele nekulag. Kobol amu oh am nid dokunu ah ag guitak tatam dooteb amubia aakuib.

<sup>9</sup> Amu ag ahilag oiyaknu dab meig! Ag laala amu ag adualadna, hetodiakpa maadkulag. Ag laala amu ag nai doyak laka apa makudadkulag. Da onil ahilagpa daate amunu ag diiadna, king gabman ele epelagpa maadpeg, ag hetodiadkulag. Amu ag haen amupa dahlnu nai ena amelagpa mehuqkulag.

<sup>10</sup> Dahlnu Nai Ena amu wan ohpanu danab ag doon malapeg amu malaknu haen miag daaku.

<sup>11</sup> Amu ag dahlnu Nai Ena mehuqkulag amunu ag adualadna, hetodiakpa maadpeg ag haen amupa adi akulag, nai amunu dab

huan aib mepig. Iita, haen amupaib Kayak Oudi Nug nai adi ipuanateb, ag nai amuib akulag. Ag aka iita. Kayak Oudi Nug nuhig udat ahilagpa heku.

<sup>12</sup> Haen amupa danab laa nug awag o nug amag mauh<sup>k</sup>unu keked epelagpa meku. O danab laa nug beka ele anam heku. Nid naunau ag ele edun anilkad mamelekad mauh<sup>k</sup>ulagnu gedadna, keked epelagpa maadkulag.

<sup>13</sup> Da onil ahilagpa daate amunu danab oh ag oolagpa ahilagnu nau, ninig ele dooglag amgelaa nug gaga<sup>t</sup>ag dayebeb ukeb, keeke oh ba maleb, haen amupa ele nug gaga<sup>t</sup>ag daaku amu, nug padal ii mema.

<sup>14</sup> Aria propet Daniel nug keeke naunab laa, nug ab he nauht<sup>e</sup> ele, amunu yom. Danab aun nug nai imu eb qete amu nug meu nuhig tutuku aokunu dab mad! Amu ag keeke naunab amu nug aben daakunu elele iitapa dayeb anidna, ag Juda danab ah ag ahan oolna quakopa ukeg!

<sup>15</sup> Genab, haen amupa danab laa nug ulah awak abenpa, lag atan daate amu agupa dayaya, nug oolkunuib dab maama, nug lag oopa noa, keeke ii aoma. Iita. Oola ukad!

<sup>16</sup> O laa nug data dayaya, nug oolkunuib dab maama, nug edualamen nuhig aokunu laka ii goma.

<sup>17</sup> Haen amupa ah oolag ele, ah ag nid yud huh

madaṭeb ele amu, ahilagnu amu gadonnab.

<sup>18</sup> Ag keeke amu oug haenpa bemanu unuqiteg!

<sup>19</sup> Adinu? Haen amupa amu ug nadinab daaku. Ug amubia ded laa Kayak dig ma keeke oh heum udiak gemu ele, dimpa ele amubia ii daama.

<sup>20</sup> Anam daate amunu Kayak Nug haen amu tutuib daakunu, haen amu ii okullo, danab ah oh padal melob amge Kayak Nug danab ah nuhikud tituanat<sup>om</sup> ele, Nug amu dilag dab ma, haen tutu okulku.

<sup>21</sup> Aria haen amupa danab laa nug ag amelagpa, ‘Anteg! Kristus Nug ipa ina daate,’ o iita, ‘Anteg! Kristus upa uma daate,’ ab amu ag oolagpa genab aib doopig.

<sup>22</sup> Adinu? Geha ham bupuak danab laa ag ham bupuna, ‘Da am Kristus,’ o ‘Da am propet,’ akulag. Ag amu henana, ag ahan, danab Kayak Nug tituanat<sup>om</sup> ele amu ag amelagpa eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita henana, ag ham bupualadkulagnu wagai mekulag amge elele iita.

<sup>23</sup> Amunu ag dab meig! Da keeke amu ii neumpa, keeke amu ohnu ag amelagpa ain malami,” awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula aum. “Aria ug amu oh maleb amu aam nug ii amahalma, kalam ele ii amahalma,

<sup>25</sup> habpanu hodopai laala ag nena qebepeg, laa ag udalnana, ag ipulag tutuk<sup>ii</sup>

dim lamidmana.

<sup>26</sup> Keeke amu oh ba maleb, Danab Bekalag da, da lombigpa gagatag okai amu amahlak okai ele udipi anidkulag.

<sup>27</sup> Da udien amu da dahilad engel hepi, ag gona, danab ah da tituanadmi amu, aben ohpanu qag maadna, diin udiglag.

<sup>28</sup> Nai amunu amu ag ad pignu kobol dab menana, dab mak aoglag. Ag ad pig nug udug bau bekunu dig ma haulte anidna amu ag haen amupa, ‘Aam haen nug aa<sup>ku</sup> dig mete,’ aon ateb.

<sup>29</sup> Ag ad pig nug bau bekunu dig ma haulte anidna ag, ‘Aam haen miag do<sup>te</sup>,’ doot<sup>eb</sup> amubia ag kobol diigdiig oh da ami ele amu bebepeg anidna, ag dahilnu, ‘Nug edua udikunu haen aa<sup>ku</sup> miag daate,’ dooglag.

<sup>30</sup> Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Danab ah haen imunu oh ii mauhadpeg, geha keeke amu oh beku.

<sup>31</sup> Hab wan ele amu iita mekulah amge dahil nai amu iita iinab mema,” awa aum.

*JESUS EDUA UDIKUNU  
HAEN AMU, DANAB LAA II  
DOOTE*

<sup>32</sup> Anam amge laipu laa nug ded amunu haen ii doote. Engel hab atannu ele ii doot<sup>eb</sup>. Da ele ii doot<sup>em</sup>, Mama Nug nuka keeke amu doote.

<sup>33</sup> Ag haen amu ii doot<sup>eb</sup> amunu ag dab menan dayeg!

<sup>34</sup> Haen amu inam bia beku. Danab laa nug atu laih go<sup>ku</sup> aha, nug laugpanu udat oh otia, nuhikud udat

danab epelagpa mewowa, laa nug nuhig okai edua udikunu dab maama daakunu anana, aha ukom.

<sup>35</sup> Amunu ag danab, nug nuhig okai edua udikunu dab maama daakunu aum, amubia amu ag dab menana dayeg! Adinu? Ag Nug edua udikunu haen ii dooteb, tuebtai o tugmagtai o buṭua wagdebtai.

<sup>36</sup> Nug pahatai edua udiku amunu ag niimnanu dab meig!

<sup>37</sup> Nai imu amu ahilagib iita. Da danab ah oh dilagnu ele atem. “Ag dab medanna dayeg!” awa aum.

## 14

BETANI ABPA AH LAA  
GODEN AWA UKA JESUS  
LAAITOM

<sup>1</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu oh matia male amu dimpa Pasowa metid hobul ded ii nak, nekunu ded adit dayeye, hobul amupa ag bret hamuib ladapig ele amu, mana metak danab okai, do mehuqak danab ele amu ag lokumakpa Jesus adan, qepeg mauhkunu ib madipig.

<sup>2</sup> Amu ag keeke amu hekulagnu inam apig. “Danab ah nug qemana, mutub ele qemananu amu ig Pasowa hobul haenpa Jesus ii adamta,” aon apig.

<sup>3</sup> Aria Jesus Nug Betani apa danab onig Simon, nug gada ode ele amu, nug laugpa e lanan dayeye, ah laa nug men id enanag, goden mutudig enanag, nob okainab ele inak,

amu awa, gumiṭa udiom. Ag goden amu bala laa onig nad, amupa hedapig. Aria ah amu nug amu awa udia, id baag amu qe aode, Jesus igipa gokadom.

<sup>4</sup> Nug anam he amu danab laala, apa daapig ele amu, ag oolag nauhe, aka aka kobol amunu matin apig. “Adinu nug goden amu hamu kakitom?

<sup>5</sup> Nug goden amu meeble, danab laa nug mad laipunu udat nob editak dadene meeble, men dodo amu dadek danab matalo am ena,” aon apig. Ag anam anana amu ag ah amu aidpig.

<sup>6</sup> Ag anam aiteg amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag ueeg! Adinu ag ah imu oo ug medateb? Nug dahilnu kobol enanag heum.

<sup>7</sup> Dadek danab amu, ag ag oolagpa hanhan daaglag amunu ag ehanadkulagnu oolag dayeb amu ag ehanadkulag. Amge da ag ele haen oh ii daamta.

<sup>8</sup> Ah imu nug dahilnu kobol ena hekunu elele anta, nug heum. Nug da bedul modpa nokunu gadal babaita, goden amu gokadom.

<sup>9</sup> Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Dimpa danab ag dahilnu Nai Ena wan adepa adepa mehuqnana, ag ah imu keeke heum, nug ag daulagpa dokunu, ag amunu ele matiglag,” awa aum.

<sup>10</sup> Aria haen amupa ipunitak awak danab tuelp, ag oolagpan laipu, nug onig Judas Iskariot, nug mana

metək danab okai gumaṭa uka, Jesus ag epelagpa mekunu aum.

<sup>11</sup> Nug anam a amu ag oolag gamag ahe, nug anam heeb, ag men dodo metaglagnu nai qakan apig. Ag anam aeg amunu Judas nug haen ena adeku Jesus ag epelagpa mekunu ib matiom.

### JESUS PASOWA HEUM

<sup>12</sup> Aria Pasowa metid hobulnu babaitaknu ded ne, ded amu Juda danab ag Pasowa hobulnu dod sipsip aqaeg mauhadtapig ele, ded amupa Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab ag Jesus od medapig. “Ig na Pasowa e lakutnu amu ig amunu adepa bapaidkunignu oot daate,” aon apig.

<sup>13</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab adit amelahpa aum. “A ahaya goya, abpa noya, apa amu a danab nug nipud, le am bak ele, amu mawa doa, a udalah teeb amu a nug dim lamidya uked!

<sup>14</sup> Dim lamidya goped, nug lag atenpa teeb amu a lag amu nug mameg amegpa inam aid! ‘Ipunitak danab ihinib Nug inam aum. “Da dahil ipunitak awak danab ele ig na lautpa oo atenpa Pasowa lakunig?” aoya akulah.

<sup>15</sup> A anam aped, geha nug lag oo okai, balal dayak aben ele amu ana ipuanateb, a lag oo amupa Pasowa babaited! awa aum.

<sup>16</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu a ahaya goya, abpa noya amu Jesus Nug aum amubiaib

anidpid. Anidya amu a Pasowanu e bapaidpid.

<sup>17</sup> Bapaidya malapid amu tueb meeme, Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab tuelp amu ag oh apa gopig.

<sup>18</sup> Aria ag gona tena, balalpa e lanana, Jesus Nug aum. “Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Ag oolagpanu danab laa, nug da ele geha iiču e latep amu nug da keked epelagpa meidku,” awa aum.

<sup>19</sup> Nug anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag oolagpa ugnab doonna, ag anen anen Jesus od medapig, “Na ame am date?”

<sup>20</sup> Ag anam od metæg amu Jesus Nug nai iičuib nob meum. “Ag danab tuelp amu ag oolagpanu laa nug da ele geha iiču e latep amu nug ana heku.

<sup>21</sup> Danab Bekalag da, Kayak nai ate amubianab, da mauhkul amge danab nug da keked epelagpa meidku amu nuhignu gadonnab, nug anig amu nug ii menulo am ena,” awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Jesus Nug anam a, ag oh e lanan daanna amu Jesus Nug bret awa, Kayak unuqita, pane ne, pania madata, inam aum. “Ag aon laig! Imu da bedul.”

<sup>23</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug wain hai gokodpa awa, unuqita mate, ag oh lapig.

<sup>24</sup> Ag laegeg amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Imu da tiil, amupa da tituanak bau hetem. Da danab ah

kudum dilag hipunin uhuqen madakulnu gokadtem.

<sup>25</sup> Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Da grep lepu wain geha ii<sub>ku</sub> latem imubia baula paha ii lapa. Ii<sub>ta</sub>. Dimpa da Kayaknu do maqdod oopa day-eye am da wain bau lakul,” awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> Nug anam a amu ag ahi laa etona, ag ahan, dimi<sub>ti</sub>m wana, Olipnu quakopa gopig.

*JESUS NUG PETRUS, “DA NUG II DOOTEM,” HAEN EWAM AKUNU AUM*

<sup>27</sup> Ag gona tena, Jesus Nug aum. “Kayak naipa yak laa niite am inam. ‘Da gumak danab qepi mauheb, sipsip ag oh oolna matatun gokulag!’ amunu yak amubia amu gemu tuqan imu ag oh uuidna oolna gokulag.

<sup>28</sup> Amge dimpa da eduen hibai<sub>ten</sub>, da anuqen, Galelia wanpa gopi, ag da dim lamidna gokulag,” awa aum.

<sup>29</sup> Nug anam a amu Petrus nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Danab laa oh ag nahipnu ehed doon, uuidna oolna gokulagtai amge da am anam ii hepa!” awa aum.

<sup>30</sup> Petrus nug anam a amu Jesus Nug odep<sub>a</sub> awa aum. “Da genab na amenpa atem. Gemu tuqan imupa na dahilnu, ‘Da Nug ii dootem,’ aon, haen ewam batak akut. Na haen ewam anam ape, dimpa matuk dawai nug gaaku,” awa aum.

<sup>31</sup> Awa a amu Petrus nug gaga<sub>tag</sub> aum. “Ii<sub>ta</sub>! Da na ele mauh<sub>kunihnu</sub> dayeb amu da amunu ug ii dootem amge

da nahipnu, ‘Da ii dootem,’ ii apa! Ii<sub>tanab</sub> ii<sub>ta</sub>,” awa aum. Awa a amu ipunitak awak danab laa oh ag anamib apig.

*JESUS GETSEMANI UNUQITOM*

<sup>32</sup> Ag gona, aben laa onig Getsemani tena, Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Ag igupa daapeg, da uken unuqidkul,” awa aum.

<sup>33</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug Petrus, Jakobus, Johanes ele aakuib diiate, Nug ele gopig. Gona amu Nug oopa ugnab doyom.

<sup>34</sup> Nug anam doya, Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Da oolpa kahipan tode mauhak bia dootem amunu ag igupa daanna, dab menan dayeg!” awa aum.

<sup>35</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug nakok laa ele wana uka, apa Nug dup noa, gateg qaun wa, haen nau amu ii anidkunu inam unuqitom.

<sup>36</sup> “O Mame, ug oh da maokul ele, amuam lepu mua ehet hai gokodpa daate bia, amu na ib laa anidna na ape, da le hai gokod amupanu amu da ii lapa amge na da ool daate aib dim lamidme. Na oot daate amuib dim lamite!” awa aum.

<sup>37</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug edua, ipunitak awak danab ewam niiegeg anata, Nug Petrus amegpa aum. “Simon, na nii<sub>temte</sub>? Na aam ameg laipuib dab menan daakutnu elele iitate?

<sup>38</sup> Satan ag eedateb, ehetpa gomananu ag dab menan

daanna, unuqiteg! Ag ouđilag am elele amge ag bedulag am elele iiṭa,” awa aum.

<sup>39</sup> Nug anam anana amu nug edua uka tatam unuqitom anamib baula unuqitom.

<sup>40</sup> Unuqitowa amu Nug edua uka, ipunitak awak danab ag amelag ehed neum amunu ag niięeg anate, ag Nug amegpa nai laa akulagnu ii doopig.

<sup>41</sup> Aria haen ewampa nug edua uka, ag niięeg anata amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag iite ahapig? Ag geha iiku elete niin aotna aotete? Aaku elele! Danab nug Danab Bekalag da, hipunin danab epelagpa meidkunu haen aaku doum.

<sup>42</sup> Ahapeg gotu! Anteg, danab nug da keked epelagpa meidku ele amu nug aaku udite,” awa aum.

<sup>43</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu matieye amu ipunitak awak danab tuelp oolagpan laa onig Judas, amu danab kudum ele, danab amu ag qep elab amu dađib maha ele adapig amu, ag mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab amu Juda iki danab ele ag apig bia, Judas ele udipig.

<sup>44</sup> Tatam Judas nug ag Jesus adaglagnu eponak keeke laa hekunu amelagpa inam aum. “Da danab laa ootuqidkul ele amu, ag Nug adan, aon ukieg!” awa aum.

<sup>45</sup> Anam amunu Judas adi ag gona, Getsemani tena, Judas nug paha Jesus gumiṭa uka, “Ipunitak danab,” awowa, nug ootuqitom.

<sup>46</sup> Ootuqite amu ag Jesus adapig.

<sup>47</sup> Adaegeg amu laa apa dayom ele amu nug qep elab nuhig eeda awa, mana metak iki danab, nuhig begbeg laa daug hoiyom.

<sup>48</sup> Anam he amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. “Da yabhok danabte daatem amunu ag qep elab amu dadib ele aon adailkulagnu udipig?

<sup>49</sup> Da ded oh mana metak laka danab ah ipunitak maadtami amge ag ii adailpig. Amge Kayak nai ate amuib bad!” awa aum.

<sup>50</sup> Nug anam a amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag oh uidna, oolna gopig.

<sup>51</sup> Amu nid bau laipu laa nug Jesus Getsemani ugeke, haen amu nug ele Jesus dim lamiṭom. Nug lamen linen taka ukom. Uka dayeye amu ag Jesus adana, ag nug ele adaeg,

<sup>52</sup> nug lamen uua, hamu oola ukom.

*JESUS NUG JUDA DILAG EPEDIAK OKAI, ONIG SAN-HIDREN, AG NOOLAGPA DAYOM*

<sup>53</sup> Ag Jesus adana amu ag Nug aon gona, mana metak iki danab topa gopig. Amu mana metak danab okai, abnu iki danab amu do mehuqak danab ele ag oh apa qag mepig.

<sup>54</sup> Ag Jesus adan omalna teegeg amu Petrus nug dim lamaṭom amge nakok pide dim lamaṭom. Dim lamaṭata, lagnu ad oopanab ta, lag

mamegnu daup oolagpa ab udika dayom.

<sup>55</sup> Petrus nug apa dayeye amu lag oopa mana metak danab okai amu Juda dilag hetodiak okai, onig Sanhiden, amunu danab ele, ag oh Jesus qepeg mauhku danab laa nug Jesus adi ehed heum amunu akunu madipig. Madipig amge ag laa ii anidpig.

<sup>56</sup> Matiegeg amu danab laala ag ahan, ham bupuna, Jesus Nug adi ehed heum apig amge ahilag nai am idu laipu iita, pide pide.

<sup>57</sup> Anam heegeg amu laala ag ham bupuna, Jesus gedidna, inam apig.

<sup>58</sup> "Danab imu Nug inam a doomut. 'Da mana metak lag imu, danab epelagpa hepig ele amu, da hepi nauheb, ded ewampaib amu da bau hekul amge da epelpa ii hepa.' Nug anam aum," aon apig.

<sup>59</sup> Ag anam apig amge ahilag nai amu ele idu laipu iita, pide pide.

<sup>60</sup> Ag anam ham bupun matieg amu mana metak iki nug ag noolagpa hibaita, Jesus od metom. "Nai amunu amu na nob iite memana? Nai anak amuam genab o genab iitate?" awa aum.

<sup>61</sup> Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug nai nakok laa ii matiom. Aria mana metak iki nug edua, bau od metom. "Na am Kristus, Kayak bekate?" awa aum.

<sup>62</sup> Nug anam od mete amu Jesus Nug aum. "Yo, da iiku amu dimpa ag Danab

Bekalag da, Kayak gaga<sup>ta</sup>g oh ele amu, Nug epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa daappi anidna amu hab waapanu lombigpa ele udippi anidkulag," awa aum.

<sup>63</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu mana metak danab dilag iki nug nuhig lamen ada, patida, nug aum. "Ig danab laala danab imu ehed heumnu matiglagnu ii matimta. Iiku elele!

<sup>64</sup> Nug nuka nuhignu, 'Da am Kayak,' aum amunu Nug Kayak dabi<sup>ta</sup> awa awa qetom. Ag nai amu doopig amu ag nuhignu adi ateb?" awa aum. Nug anam a amu ag oh, "Nug ehed heum, Nug mauhku," apig.

<sup>65</sup> Ag anam anana amu laa ag hunu qeegeg, laa ag lamenpa ameg qakana, epelagpa makudnana apig. "Kayak ehaniteb, na aun na oitom ape dootu!" aon apig. Aria mana metak iki, nuhikud daup, ag ele nug makudpig.

#### PETRUS JESUSNU, "DA NUG II DOOTEM," AUM

<sup>66</sup> Amu Petrus nug lagnu ad oopa dayeye, mana metak iki, nuhig begbeg nid ahin laa nug doa,

<sup>67</sup> Petrus nug ab udika dayeye anta, nug aum. "Na ele am Nasaret ted Jesus, Nug ele oipid!" awa aum.

<sup>68</sup> Nug anam a amu Petrus nug aum. "Iita! Da nai amuam da ii dootem!" awa aum. Anam anana amu nug aha, lagnu ad odpa uka dayom.

69 Daye, dimpa begbeg ah amu nug Petrus baula anta amu nug laala daapig ele amu, ag amelagpa aum. “Danab imu nug Jesus adi lailag!” awa aum.

70 Nug anam a amu Petrus nug baula, “Iitanab,” awa aum. Nug a amu nakok dimpa danab apa daapig ele amu, ag Petrus amegpa apig. “Na am Galelia ted amunu genab na am Jesus layag!” aon apig.

71 Ag anam aeg amu Petrus nug nai gagaagnab inam aum. “Da nai genab ii api amu Kayak Nug da nob nau medaq! Da genab iiku atem! Danab amu ag nuhignu ateb ele amu, da Nug iinab dootem!” awa aum.

72 Petrus nug anam a amu matuk dawai nug paha baula gayom. Gayeye amu Jesusnu nai, “Tuqan imupa na dahilnu, ‘Da Nug ii dootem,’ ape, haen ewam batak akut. Na haen ewam anam ape, dimpa matuk dawai nug gaaku,” nai amu Petrus daugpa doum. Nai amu Petrus daugpa do, dab maama gayom.

## 15

### JESUS PILATUS NOOBPA DAYOM

1 Aria wagde buua amu mana metak iki danab, Juda iki danab, do mehuqak danab amu Juda dilag hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, amunu danab ele ag oh qag mena, Jesus mauhkunu nai qakona, Jesus epeg mudipa qakana,

aon gona, Pilatus epegepa mepig.

2 Jesus Nug anam dayeye amu Pilatus nug od metom. “Na Juda dilag kingte?” awa aum. Awa a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Na aaku atem,” awa aum.

3 Jesus Nug anam a amu mana metak danab okai ag nuhignu nai hamu yaan henan, “Jesus ehed kudum heum,” Pilatus amegpa apig

4 amunu Pilatus nug Jesus od metom. “Ag na ehed kudum hemenu ateb amu na nai amunu eduna, nob iitai amana?” awa aum.

5 Pilatus anam aum amge Jesus Nug odepia ii awom amunu Pilatus nug dab mak kudum awom.

6 Aria mad ohpa Pasowa hobulnu dedpa gabman nug danab ah ag hipunin danab aten uhuqa madaqunu apig amu nug mani guitaqpanu od matule dotom.

7 Amu danab laa ag gabman ele ban henana, ag danab aqaeg mauhpig amunu ag mani guitaqpa daapig amu ag oolagpanu danab laa onig Barabas, nug ag ele oh haen amupa mani guitaqpa daapig.

8 Nug mani guitaqpa dayeye, Jesus Nug Pilatus epegepa dayeye amu Juda danab kudum ag ahan, Pilatus topa gona, ag nug hanhan mani guitaq danab laa uhuqtom bia hekunu apig.

9 Ag anam aeg amu Pilatus nug aum. “Da Jesuste uhuqkulnu oolag daate?” awa

aum.

<sup>10</sup> Pilatus nug Jesus nuhig hak ena, hak amupa Nug Juda okai edatom amunu ag oolag nauhe, Jesus hetodiakpa mepig doyom amunu nug anam od matom.

<sup>11</sup> Pilatus nug anam od matom amge mana metak danab okai ag ahan, wagai mena, danab oh gada matae, ag Barabas uhuqkunu apig.

<sup>12</sup> Ag Barabasnu apig amunu Pilatus nug aum. "Amge ag Juda dilag king imu, da nuhignu adi hekulnu oolag daate?" awa aum.

<sup>13</sup> Nug anam a amu ag epig. "Ad emaitakpa atule!" aon epig.

<sup>14</sup> Ag anam eeg amu Pilatus nug od matom. "Adinu? Nug adi ehed heum?" awa aum. Nug anam aum amge danab kudum ag baula huan epig. "Ad emaitakpa atule!" aon epig.

<sup>15</sup> Ag anam eeg amu Pilatus nug danab kuđum ag oolag ena daakunu Barabas uhuqom. Barabas uhuqa amu nug nuhikud daup ag Jesus wippa ehed matadkulagnu a, ag anam heeg, Pilatus nug Jesus ad emaitakpa atulkulagnu anana, nug Jesus awa, ag epelagpa meum.

### BAN DANAB AG JESUS AONAON QEDAPIG

<sup>16</sup> Pilatus anam matiom amunu nuhikud daup ag Jesus aon gona, gabman dilag okai laug oopa nona, ag daup laa oh onilagpa eeg, udieg,

<sup>17</sup> ag oh lamen kokod enanag Jesus aduiteg no, ag king igipan bala bia mudi qaun elepa hewona, Jesus igipa adaeg noum.

<sup>18</sup> Adaeg no amu ag aon aon qetan, Jesus humidna apig. "Na am Juda dilag king! Na binan ele!" aon apig.

<sup>19</sup> Ag anam henana amu ag gumu laa, qaiłobłob gumu bia, amu aona, Jesus iki onana, hunu qenana, Nug noobpa ham bupuak dup nona, gatelag qaun opig.

<sup>20</sup> Ag aon aon qetan malana amu ag lamen kokod enanag uđidna, nuhig lamen edun aduiteg no, ag ad emaitakpa atulkulagnu aon gopig.

### AG JESUS AD EMAITAKPA ATULPIG

<sup>21</sup> Ag ibpa gonana amu ag Sairini ted, Rupas, Aleksanda ele mamelah, onig Simon, nug ab dimitimnu udia, ab okaipa nokunu doodo, ag nug anidna amu ag dutunna heeg, nug Jesusnu ad emaitak maokunu apig.

<sup>22</sup> Nug ad emaitak mawewe amu ag gona, Golgata apa tepig. Golgata diig am Ikilag Ebehi.

<sup>23</sup> Tena, apa amu ag Jesus wain marasin laa onig mir koboliak, Nug amu lakunu metae am Nug ii laum.

<sup>24</sup> Jesus Nug anam he, ag Nug ad emaitakpa atulona amu ag nuhig lamen aoglagnu amu ag otina, ameg wadele mewona, aun nug ameg aten aoku amu ag keeke

laa onig dais amupa qid hena, aopig.

<sup>25</sup> Ag butua aam ameg ebliah wadelepa ad emaitakpa atulpig.

<sup>26</sup> Rom danab ag danab ad emaitakpa atulad<sup>ta</sup>pig ele amu, ag adi nai ag bedulagpa yaapig ele, danab ag amu anid<sup>k</sup>ulagnu, ag udugpa yaana, ad emaitakpa atulpig. Aria Jesusnu amu ag, "Nug Juda dilag king," anam ana yan, ad emaitakpa atulpig.

<sup>27</sup> Ag danab adit laa, a am yabhok danab amu, ag a Jesus ele oh atuladpig. Ag danab laa Jesus epeg nadiapa atulona, laa am epeg nanehpa atulpig.

<sup>28</sup> [Ag Jesus danab adit ele atuladpig amunu Kayak nai laa danab yom amu meu oom. Nai am inam. "Ag nuhignu, 'Nug am hipunin danab lailag,' akulag."]

<sup>29</sup> Jesus Nug ad emaitakpa dayeye amu danab ah ag Nug noobpa dona wanana, ag ikilag matu<sup>d</sup>na, aon aon qet<sup>a</sup>nna, inam apig. "O! Na mana met<sup>a</sup>k lag lopad<sup>a</sup>na, edun ded ewampaib hekutnu ame

<sup>30</sup> amunu na anam hekutnu elele amu na ad emaitakpanu bedun uhuqna nena, ena daye!" aon apig.

<sup>31</sup> Ag anam aegeg amu mana met<sup>a</sup>k danab okai, do mehuqak danab ele ag aon aon qet<sup>a</sup>n apig. "Nug danab laa ehanat<sup>o</sup>m amge Nug nuka ehanid<sup>k</sup>unu elele i<sup>i</sup>ta.

<sup>32</sup> Nug am Kristus, Juda dilag kingde! Nug ad

emaitakpanu neeb, ig anita, ig nuhignu oonigpa genab doognig," aon apig. Ag anam aegeg amu danab adit ag a Jesus ele atuladpig amu a ele Jesus amegpa awa awa qet<sup>a</sup>k nai madipid.

### JESUS MAUHOM

<sup>33</sup> Anam heegeg uke, aam ameg tuelppa gatatu wan amu oh na tone uke, aam ameg ewampa batom.

<sup>34</sup> Aria aam ameg ewampa Jesus Nug bag okaipa ewa aum. "Eloi Eloi lama sabaktani," awa aum. Nai amu eduak am, "O Mame O Mame! Adinu na da uuidme?"

<sup>35</sup> Jesus Nug anam e, danab apa Nug guguit<sup>a</sup>k daapig ele ag amu doon apig. "Doyeg! Nug Elias onigpa ete," aon apig.

<sup>36</sup> Ag anam anana amu ag oolagpanu danab laa nug aha, qaiqad uka, yupan keeke laa, nug le huanak eedte ele onig span amu awa, wainpa mewowa, nug awa, gumu laa, qaitob<sup>t</sup>ob gumu bia, amupa ita, medakunu haaha, nug aum. "Daapeg, Elias nug na ehaniteb, nug ad emaitakpanu neku o i<sup>i</sup>ta amu ig anid<sup>k</sup>unig," awa aum.

<sup>37</sup> Danab nug anam a amu Jesus Nug baag okaipa ewowa, Nug mauhom.

<sup>38</sup> Jesus mauhom, haen amupa mana met<sup>a</sup>k lag oopa lamen nad<sup>i</sup> aiheg dayom ele amu, gamagpanab at<sup>a</sup>nnu katida uka, honap noum.

<sup>39</sup> Jesus mauhe amu daup ikilag nug Jesus atem

mauhom anta, nug aum. "Genab, danab imu Nug am Kayak bekə!" awa aum.

<sup>40</sup> Amu Jesus Nug ad emaitakpa dayeye amu ah laala ag pide daanna anidpig. Ag oolagpanu laa amuam Maria, Magdala ted, laa amu Jakobus gehanu Josi ele anilah Maria, laa am Salome.

<sup>41</sup> Ah ewam amu ag Jesus Nug Galelia oyeye ehanitegeg, Nug Jerusalem teete amu ag ele tepig. Ah laala apa daapig amu ag ele Jesus dim lanidna, Jerusalem tepig.

#### *JOSEP AMU NIKODEMUS ELE A JESUS BOOMPID*

<sup>42</sup> Aria Jesus Nug mauhe amu tueb me, ded amuam Juda dilag Metidnu keeke babaiṭaknu ded, ded amu dimugpa amu ahilag Metid

<sup>43</sup> amunu Arimatis ted Josep nug ii bada, Pilatus topa uka, Jesus gada aokunu od metom. Josep nug Juda dilag hetodiak okai onig Sanhidren, amunu nug laa aaku. Amu laa ag amunu danab daapig amu nug ag oolagpanu am onig ele. Laa ele nug Kayak do madod ameg meum.

<sup>44</sup> Josep nug Pilatus od mete amu Pilatus nug Jesus paha mauhom amunu nug dab mak kudum awom. Awa amu nug daup ikilag onigpa e udie, "Jesus Nug matu mauhomte o iitate?" awa od metom.

<sup>45</sup> Anam anana amu Pilatus nug daup ikilag odepaa Jesus mauhomnu doya, nug Arimatis ted Josep nug Jesus gada aokunu elele aum.

<sup>46</sup> Pilatus nug a amu Josep nug lamen linen daden ma, Jesus gada ad emaitakpanu awowa, gada lamen amupa ita, mod menpa bapaaidpig ele, amupa mewowa, nug men laa budibdib mete uka, men modnu ode tonom.

<sup>47</sup> Nug Jesus gada men modpa meeme amu Maria, Magdala ted, amu Josi anig Maria ele a aben amu anidpid.

## 16

### *JESUS EDUA HIBAITOM*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus Nug modpa niiye amu Juda dilag Metid male, Maria, Magdala ted amu Jakobus anig Maria amu Salome ele ag keeke mutudig enanag ele Jesus gada bapaaidkulagnu daden mepig.

<sup>2</sup> Aria Juda dilag Metid male uke, wagde butuanab aam dig ma beebe amu ag ahan, men modpa, Jesus gada bapaaidkulagnu gonana,

<sup>3</sup> ag aka aka apig. "Aun nug ehanika, men nadia mod odepaa amu, men amu dutuna megaku?" Men amuam nadinab amunu ag anam apig.

<sup>4</sup> Ag anam matinna, ag neekieg uke, men nadia mod odepaa amu laa nug dutune ukom.

<sup>5</sup> Amunu ag gona, men mod oopa nona, nid bau laa nug lamen hakab ele nug nadiaappa dayeye anidna, ag badapig.

6 Ag anam bađan heegeg amu nid bau amu nug aum. “Ag aib badapig. Ag Nasaret ted Jesus, ad emaitakpa atulpig ele madiṭeb amge Nug ipa ii daate. Nug edua hibaitom. Ag Nug mepig aben amu iikude anteg!

7 Amunu ag gona, Petrus amu Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab laa oh ele inam apeg dooglag. ‘Jesus Nug anuqa, Galelia goṭe amunu ag ele gona, Nug anuka aum bia apa Nug anidkulag,’ awa aum.

8 Nug anam a amu ah ag edun, dimitim gona, mod uuna, ag bedulag hahadede, dab mak kudum aopig. Ag huan badapig amunu ag danab laa amegpa ii apig.

9 [Jesus Nug Metidpa, wagde butuanab edua hibaitowa amu Nug tatam Maria, Magdala ted, nug gumiṭa waum. Ah amuam Jesus Nug anukaoudi nau eblaih adit ele bedupanu lamaṭom.

10 Ah nug Jesus anta amu nug uka, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab, ag oolag ug ele gaana daaegeg, ag amelagpa inam aum. “Jesus Nug edua hibaita, bau daate! Da Nug anidmi,” awa aum.

11 Nug anam a, ag Jesus edua hibaitom, ah amu Nug ele antom doopig amge ag oolagpa genab ii doopig.

12 Aria dimpa danab adit laa a laih gokulahnu ibpa ukaeheh, Jesus Nug bedu edua gumata waum.

13 Wana amu Jesus Nug

he, a Nug dooija, a eduya goya, nai amu aeh amu laa ag oolagpa genab ii doopig.

14 Danab laala ag, “Jesus edua aha, bau daate,” aeg, ipunitak awak danab elewen ag doopig amge ag oolagpa genab ii doopig. Ag nai amunu ahilag dab makib dim lamidna, “Elele iita,” apig amunu dimpa Jesus Nug ag e lanana daaegeg, Nug tula gumaṭa wana, Nug ahilag hak adit amunu alaṭom.

15 Alatowa amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag ahan, wan atu ohpa gona, dahilnu Nai Ena danab oh amelagpa aig!

16 Ag apeg doona amu danab laa nug oopa genab doya, layatāk aweb amu Kayak nug edua aoku. Laa nug oopa genab ii doya amu nug Kayak noobpa nai ele daaku.

17 Danab ag dahilnu oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag da onilpa kobol laala danab hekunu elele iita imubia hekulag. Ag oudi nau lamadkulag, ag nailag pide pide matiglag.

18 Ag mat nau adaglag o le ehed laa lakulag amu amupa ag ii mauhmana. Ag ode danab bedulag adapeg, ag ode uuadku,” awa aum.

19 Jesus Nug anam a amu Kayak Nug he, Jesus Nug hab atan ta, Kayak epega nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa hedep na daate.

20 Aria ipunitak awak danab ag wan ohpa gona, Jesusnu nai mehuqegeg, Jesus Nug ag ehanate,

ag udat nadi gagatag laala  
ele heegeg, amupa danab  
ag mehuqak ahilag genab  
doopig.]

# KAYAKNU NAI LUKAS YOM

*LUKAS NUG NAI IMU  
TIOPILASNU YOM*

<sup>1</sup> O danab nađi Tiopilas, danab kudum ag tatam keeke ig oonigpa bepig, amunu nai yaapig.

<sup>2</sup> Dig makpanu uke batakpa danab ag keeke amu anidpig ele ag aeg doout yaapig. Ag am Nai Ena mehuqak danab daanna, nai amu aeg doomut.

<sup>3-4</sup> O danab Nadi Tiopilas, na ele keeke amunu aeg doome. Aeg doome amunu da ele na nai doome am genab dookutnu nahipnu nai amu baula yaakulnu ool dayom amunu da keeke amu dig makpanu uke batakpa ele ohnu od mak tutuku elelenab hei, aeg doyen, iiku elelepa yaatem.

*ENGEL SAKARIAS  
AMEGPA NID MENUKUNU  
AUM*

<sup>5</sup> Aria haen Herodes okai nug Juda dilag king dayeye, mana metak danab laa dayom. Nug am ameg laa onig Abaisa ameg, amu oopanu, nug onig Sakarias. Nug wau am onig Elisabet. A oh am Aron budub.

<sup>6</sup> A oh Kayak noobpa tutuku oitapid. Do nai oh ena dim lamidya, Kayak amegpa ele daadapid.

<sup>7</sup> Amge a nid iiña. Elisabet nug ah mađoi amunu a hamu oiya, kaino mepid.

<sup>8</sup> Aria haen laa Sakarias laikud ele ag udat ahilag hekulagnu haen be, ag henan daanna amu Sakarias nug ele Kayak noobpa mana metak udat nuhig heum.

<sup>9</sup> Nug heehe amu ag nug uka, kalu, kahug nuhig mutudig ena ele, amu amotkunu meeg, nug mana metak lag oo gun ele amupa noum.

<sup>10</sup> Kalu amotom, haen amupa danab ah kudum ag dimitim qag mena, unuqidnana daapig.

<sup>11</sup> Daaegeg, Sakarias nug udat nuhig heehe, Kayaknu engel nug kalu, kahug mutudig ena ele, amu amotaknu qadab heqo laih nadiajanu hibaita dayeye, Sakarias nug antom.

<sup>12</sup> Sakarias engel anta, nug huan otaia, oo ele badom.

<sup>13</sup> Oo badom amge engel nug Sakarias amegpa aum. "Na aib badame. Unuqitak nahip amu Kayak Nug aaku doyom. Na waat Elisabet nug geha nid danab menueb amu na nid onig Johanes atade!

<sup>14</sup> Geha na oot ena dayeb, gaman ele ahebeb amu danab ah kuđum ele nug doumnu gamalag ahađu.

<sup>15</sup> Nug Kayak noobpa onig ele daaku. Nug wain amu kaaka qaknu le laa oh ele ii lama. Nug anig oopa dayebbeb amu Kayak Oudi am nug oopa am beku.

<sup>16</sup> Dimpa nug heeb, Israel danab kuđum ag Kayaknu kobol dim lamidkulagnu dab mebepeg, ag oolag eduku.

<sup>17</sup> Nug Kayaknu propet Eliasnu hak gagatag amubia awa, Nadi nob awa, anuqa uka heeb, danab ag ahilkad nid naunau ele oo mak daaglag. Nug heeb amu nai tape nak danab ag oolag edueb, dab mak ena tutuku opia awak ele aon daaglag. Nug heeb, danab ah kudum Jesus udikunu babaitak daaglag," awa aum.

<sup>18</sup> Nug anam a, Sakarias nug engel amegpa aum. "Da atem heina, nai amuam genab daate dookul? Da kaino memi amu ah dahil ele kaino meum," awa aum.

<sup>19</sup> A amu engel nug odepa awa aum. "Da am Gabriel. Da Kayak noobpa daatem ele. Kayak nuka he, da amenpa nai ena imu api dookutnu udimi.

<sup>20</sup> Amge na da nai ami amu ootpa genab ii doome amunu na oden qamuteb, nai ii matimna. Iita, na anam daape ukeb, haen keeke amu oh genab beeb, na edun nai madikut. Da nai ami amu haen dob, genab meu beku," awa aum.

<sup>21</sup> Aria engel nug nai amu matiye, Sakarias nug lag oopa dayeye, danab ah ag nug ameg mena daanna, dab mak kudum aona, aka aka apig. "Lag oo gunpa keeke atem be, nug haen elab daate?" aon apig.

<sup>22</sup> Dimpa nug dimitim doa, nug odepa ag amelagpa nai akunu eele iita amunu ag doopig, Kayak Nug mana metak lag oopa keeke laa ipunitom. Ag amu doopig

amu nug ode qamute, nai ii matiaya, epegpaib he doopig.

<sup>23</sup> Aria anam daye dimpa Sakarias nug nuhig udat haen, mana metak lakanu, amu male, nug edua apagpa ukom.

<sup>24</sup> Uka dayeye, dimpa nug wau Elisabet oo ele daya, nug kalam tanig ele laka lokuma dayaya nug aum.

<sup>25</sup> "Nadi Nug dahlnu oo doye, ehanida, uda nak dahil danab oh amelagpa opiom," awa aum.

#### *ENGEL MARIA AMEGPA JESUS MENUKUNU AUM*

<sup>26</sup> Amu Elisabet nug oo ele dayeye, kalam eblaih laipu ele oopa Kayak Nug engel Gabriel me, Nug Galelia wanpa, ab laa onig Nasaret, apa ukom.

<sup>27</sup> Nug nai awa, ah makun laa danab aokunu tituanpig ele gumita ukom. Danab amu onig Josep, nug Dawit budub. Ah makun amu onig Maria.

<sup>28</sup> Gabriel gumita noa, humita aum. "O ah makun, na madod ele daye! Kayak Nug na ititom. Nahip ititak am ah laa oh dilag ititak edidte. Nug na ele daatep," awa aum.

<sup>29</sup> Maria nug nai amu doya, nug otaia, dab mak kudum awa, nug nuka nuhig dab makpa aum. "Nai amu atemunab?" awa aum.

<sup>30</sup> Anam a amu engel nug amegpa aum. "Maria, na aib badame. Kayak nahipnu oo ena daate.

<sup>31</sup> Doye, geha na oot ele daanna, nid danab menuna, na Nug onig Jesus atadkut.

<sup>32</sup> Nug am dimpa danab Nadi daaku. Ag nuhignu, ‘Kayak atannunab beka,’ aon akulag. Kayak Nug heeb, nug king alag Dawit dayom bia daaku.

<sup>33</sup> Nug haen oh Jakop budubnu king daaku. Nuhig do madod amu ii tuqa aoma,” awa aum.

<sup>34</sup> Anam a amu Maria engel amegpa aum. “Keeke amuam atemutai beku? Da danab ii aomi,” awa aum.

<sup>35</sup> Anam a amu engel nug odep a wa aum. “Geha Kayak Oudi nahippa udieb, Kayak atannunab, nuhig gagatag na tonidku amunu na nid amu, Nug am hak tutukuib, Nug ham bpuuak nakok laa iita, am Nug opia awak ele, amu na Nug menupe, ag nuhignu, ‘Kayak Beku,’ aona akulag.

<sup>36</sup> Doye, na gayap Elisabet nug kaino meum amge nug oo ele. Nug nid danab menuku. Anuka nug nid menuaknu elele iita amge gemu nug oo ele dayeye, nuhig kalam ebliah laipu ele daate.

<sup>37</sup> Ante! Kayak Nug keeke oh hekunu elele,” awa aum.

<sup>38</sup> Anam a amu Maria nug aum. “Da amu Nadinu udat ah. Na ame bia amu Nug dahlpa anam heku,” awa aum. Awa a amu engel nug edua ukom.

### MARIA ELISABET GU-MITA UKOM

<sup>39</sup> Engel uke haen amupa Maria nug aha, paha aben quauko elepa, Juda dilag ab laapa ukom.

<sup>40</sup> Uka, Sakarias laugpa ta, nug Elisabet humitom.

<sup>41</sup> Anam he amu Elisabet nug Marianu nai amu doye, nid oopa niiom amu nug otaia, oola te, Kayak Oudi Nug Elisabet oopa am beum.

<sup>42</sup> Nug oopa am be, Elisabet nug Maria amegpa ewa aum. “Na am ititak ele. Nahip ititak amu ah laa oh dilag ititak edidte amu na ootpanu nid, Nug ele ititak ele.

<sup>43</sup> Nadi dahil amu, Nug anig da gumida udiom amu da amunu ool ena, itag qete.

<sup>44</sup> Doye, da daulpa nahip humitak dooiyi, da oolpa nid nug ele gamag ahe, nug otaia, oola teum.

<sup>45</sup> Kayak a, na ootpa genab doome amunu na Kayaknu ititak aome daatem. Nug aum amu genab anam beku.” Elisabet nug anam aum.

### MARIANU AHI

<sup>46</sup> Elisabet nug anam a amu Maria nug aum. “Da ool nug Nadi binag humate.

<sup>47</sup> Ehanitak dahil am Kayak. Da nuhignu gamal ahaate.

<sup>48-49</sup> Adinu? Da am nuhig udat ah, keeke hamu amge Nug dahilnu oo doyom! Kayak Ebehi Oh Ele Nug keeke nadinab dahlpa heum amunu gemu, buti adi, dimpa ele danab ah budub ohpa ag akulag. ‘Kayak Nug ititak okai nug metom,’ aon akulag. Nug onig am inam, Hak Tutukuib, Ham bpuuak Laa Iita, Opia Awak Ele.

<sup>50</sup> Nug danab laala ag nuhignu enanag doon, oolag ele otaite amu, Nug amu

dilagnu oo gai iiṭa dooṭe. Aun adi ag Nug waapa daanna oīṭeb ele amu, Nug ahilagnu hanhan anamib dooṭe.

<sup>51</sup> Nug nuhig gagaṭagpa udat haaha, danab ag aṭka binalag humateb ele amu, Nug ag amu ahilag dab mak ele ake gopig.

<sup>52</sup> Nug king ebehilag ele tabate noeg, danab onilag iiṭa amu humatōm.

<sup>53</sup> Nug danab enug aqak doopig ele amu Nug he, oolag am beum. Danab ag enulag ele amu Nug adate, ag keeke laa ii adapig, hamu gopig.

<sup>54-55</sup> Nug udat danab nuhikud Israel ehanatom. Nug ig alankad Abraham adi amu ag budulkad ele, Nug amu dilagnu hanhan oo gai iiṭa dookunu ig alankad amelagpa aum, amubia Nug nai amu daug ii atite. Iiṭa, Nug anam hete,” awa aum.

<sup>56</sup> Anam a amu Maria nug Elisabet ele kalam ewam anam dayoya, dimpa nug edua apagpa ukom.

### ELISABET LAYATAK JOHANES MENUOM

<sup>57</sup> Maria nug edua apagpa uke, Elisabet nug nuhig nid awak haen be, nug nid danab menuom.

<sup>58</sup> Menue amunu Elisabet mudipanu amu nuhikudpa ele ag Nadi nuhignu oo gai iiṭa doya ehanitōm amu doona, ag nug ele gamalag ahom.

<sup>59</sup> Amu ded eblaih ewampa ag nid gada otadkulagnu gona, ag nid amu nug mameg onig Sakarias oela qetaglagnu apig

<sup>60</sup> amge nid anig nug aum. “Iita! Ig nug onig Johanes atadkunig,” awa aum.

<sup>61</sup> A amu ag nug amegpa apig. “Na budunadpa ag onilag anam laa ele iiṭa,” apig.

<sup>62</sup> Anana, ag epelagpa nid amu nug onig aun akulagnu nug mameg od medapig.

<sup>63</sup> Epelagpa anam heeg amu Sakarias nug epegpa yaknu udug nug metaglagnu heum. He metaeq amu nug, “Nid onig amu Johanes,” yom. Anam ye amu ag dab mak kudum aopig.

<sup>64</sup> Nug nid onig ye anidna, ag dab mak kudum aoegeg amu haen amupanab Sakarias nug ode opate, lemađu ug iiṭa me, nug nai matiaya, Kayak binag meum.

<sup>65</sup> Anam he, nug mudipanu laikud ag oh badapig. Aria ag ahan, nai amu tuditeg, Juda ab aben qauko elepa daateb amu ohpa ukom.

<sup>66</sup> Danab oh ag nai amu doona oolagpa dab mak kudum aona apig. “Dimpa nid amu ena ma amu nug adi heku,” aon apig. Adinu? Nadinu gagatag nug ele dayom amu ag anidpig.

### SAKARIASNU AHI

<sup>67</sup> Amu Kayak Oudi Nug Johanes mameg Sakarias nug oopa am be, Sakarias nug Kayak ode mehuqa aum.

<sup>68-69</sup> “Ig Nadi, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug binag metu. Adinu? Nug Israel danab nuhikud ehanata uhuqatōm. Nug ig ehed daamtanu edua awikak danab gagatag, nuhig

udat danab Dawit, nug budubpa me udiom.

70 Nug anuka nuhikud propet ag odelagpa anam hekunu mehuqa matiaya aum amu Nug amu aaku heum.

71 Nug ig keked ihinkad epelagpanu amu danab laa ag ihinignu oolagpa nau, ninig ele dooteb amu, ag epelagpanu ele edua awikunu aum.

72 Nug ig alankad dilagnu oo gai iita dookunu, Nug ag tituanata, keeke laa heeb bekunu nai qaka aum ele amu, Nug nai adit amu daug ii atimanu aum.

73-75 Nug ig nuhikud begbeg, badak iita ele daagnignu, ig Nug noobpa danab tutuku, opia awak, ham bupuak iita, ihinig ded oh daagnignu nai genab gagatag ig alanig Abraham amegpa nai qaka aum amu Nug keeke amu oh aaku ha malom," awa aum.

76-77 Sakarias nug anam anana, nug nai baula tudita aum. "O nid dahil, na Nadinu ib bapaidkutnu, na Kayak, Nug danab nuhikud, hipunin uhuqak ibpa edua diikunu ipuanadkutnu amu na Nad*i* noob aon, anuqna goku amunu ag nahipnu, 'Nug am Kayak atannabnu propet,' aon akulag

78 Kayak ihinig Nug oo gai iita doyak nad*i* ele amunu Nug ig ehanigku. Geha Nug heeb, hab atannu amahlak udia, ig amahaligku.

79 Danab ag gatatupa mauhkulagnu miag daateb amu amahlak madaku. Nug

ig ib oo mak madod ele amu tapat gokunignu ulum daaku," awa aum.

80 Aria dimpa nid nug ena meeme, Kayaknu Oudi Nug ehanitete, nug atu tadakpa dayaya, dimpa Israel amelagpa Kayak nai dig ma mehuqom.

## 2

### MARIA JESUS MENUOM

1-2 Amu Elisabet nug Layatak Johanes menue, haen amu nakok dimpa Sarinus nug Siria dilag danab okai dayeye amu Kaisa Agastas nug Rom danab ah oh onilag yaaglagnu do meum. Ag onilag awak udat amu haen amupa dig mepig.

3 Kaisa nug do me, onilag yaaglagnu apalag diigpa ukaegeg,

4-5 Josep nug Dawit budub amunu nug Maria ele, a layam daapid amu, a ab okai Nasaret, Galelianu ahaya, Juda wanpa, ab onig Bethlehem, apa onilah mekulahnu gopid. Maria nug oo ele dayom

6 amu a apa daaeheh, Marianu nid awak haen do,

7 nug nid danab tatamnu menuom. Menua, niiak lag am beum amunu nug beka lamen elabpa ehaka, dod dilag e lanak tadad oopa me niiom.

### SIPSIP GUMAK DANAB AG JESUS DOUMNU DOOPIG

8 Amu tuqan amupa Bethlehem ab guguitak dod sipsip gumatak danab ag sipsip gumadna daaegeg,

<sup>9</sup> Kayaknu engel gumata  
ne, Nadinu amahlak ag  
taliliata honadom. Honade  
amu ag huanak badan heeg,

<sup>10</sup> engel nug amelagpa  
aum. "Ag aib badapig. Da oo  
gamag ahaknu nai ena danab  
oh dilagnu awe nemi.

<sup>11</sup> Gemu ded imupa Betle-  
hem abpa ah laa nid awom.  
Nid amu Nug ag edua diiadku,  
Nug amu Nadi, Kristus.

<sup>12</sup> Ag Nug anidkulagnu  
eponak keeke amu inam.  
Nug anig Nug lamen elabpa  
ehaka, dod dilag e lanak  
tadad oopa me niite," awa  
aum.

<sup>13</sup> Engel nug amelagpa  
ana male, pahanab Kayaknu  
engel kuqum neeg, moitan  
daanna, ahi etana apig.

<sup>14</sup> "Kayak Nug atan nab  
daate. Ig Nug binag atan  
humatem. Wanpanu danab,  
ag nuhignu daateb amu, ag  
madod matom," aon apig,

<sup>15</sup> Engel ag anam awona,  
ag edun, hab atan teeg amu  
sipsip gumak danab ag ahan,  
aka aka nai inam madipig. "Ig  
Betlehem gota, kobel Nadi  
Nug amenigpa aum amu  
anidtu!"

<sup>16</sup> Anam anana amu ag  
paha gona, Maria Josep amu  
nid yud ele, nug dod dilag  
tadadpa niieye, anatona,

<sup>17</sup> ag edun gonana,  
danab laala amelagpa nid  
amunu nai doopig amu ag  
mehuqpig.

<sup>18</sup> Mehuqeg doona amu ag  
oolag otaie, ootot ele aqom.

<sup>19</sup> Amge Maria nug nai amu  
oopa me dayeye, dab metom.

<sup>20</sup> Anam dayeye amu gu-  
mak danab ag oolag gamag  
ahehe, edun gona, ag kobil  
oh ag amelagpa anidna, nai  
daulagpa doopig ele amu, ag  
amunu Kayak onig binag ele  
humapig.

*JOSEP WAU ELE JESUS  
AOYA, MANA METAK LAKA  
GOPID*

<sup>21</sup> Dimpa, ded ebliah  
ewampa, ag nid nakok gada  
otadna, ag Nug onig Jesus  
atadpig. Nug anig oopa ii  
dayeye, engel nug onig amu  
akulagnu aum.

<sup>22</sup> Aria ah bedu babaitak  
daakunu, Moses dopa yom  
amu, haen amu iita me, Josep  
wau ele a nid Kayak epega  
mekulahnu Jerusalem tepid.

<sup>23</sup> Kayaknu dopa ag anam  
hekulagnu yak daate. Yak  
am inam. "Nid danab  
tatamnu, ag anilkad men-  
uadpeg amu ag diin, Nadi  
epega maadkulag."

<sup>24</sup> A anam hekulahnu teya  
amu a Maria bedu babaitak  
daakunu mana metak amu ele  
hekulahnu tepid. Dopa, amu  
haknu yak inam daate. "Ag  
upudil okai adit Kayak main  
metaglag o iita upudil nakok  
adit main meteg!"

<sup>25</sup> Haen amupa danab laa  
Jerusalem dayom, nug onig  
Simon. Nug Kayak noobpa  
tutuku oiyaya, Kayak binag  
ena maama, Israel dilag  
ehanaatak danab ameg meum.  
Kayak Oudi Nug ele daapid.

<sup>26</sup> Nug Kayak Oudi ele  
daapid amu Kayak Oudi  
Nug danab amu nug paha  
ii mauhma, tatam nug Nadi

Kristus anitowa amu dimpa nug mauh<sup>k</sup>unu ipunitom.

<sup>27</sup> Aria Josep wau ele gopid, ded amupa Kayak Oudi Nug he, Simon nug aha u<sup>k</sup>a, mana met<sup>k</sup> lag oopa no, anig mameg ele a nid nakok omalya, do ate bia hekulahnu tepid.

<sup>28</sup> Teeh, Simon anata, nug nid awa, epegpa ada, Kayak binag ma aum.

<sup>29-31</sup> "O Nadi, na anuka da amelpa da nid imu, ihinig ehanitak, na danab ah oh anidna dooglagnu me neum ele amu, da anidkulnu ame amu da gemu ii<sup>k</sup>u amelpa anidmi amunu da mauh<sup>k</sup>ul am nai ii<sup>t</sup>a.

<sup>32</sup> Nug ii<sup>t</sup>a adi ag nahip ib anidkulagnu, Nug Israel ag binalag aoglagnu, amahlak daate," awa aum.

<sup>33</sup> Nug anam a amu Josep Maria ele a Simon Jesusnu anam matie doya, a nai amunu dab mak ku<sup>d</sup>um aoeheh,

<sup>34</sup> Simon nug ititak matowa, nid anig Maria amegpa aum. "Doye, nid imu heeb, Israel danab ah ku<sup>d</sup>um ag nena qekulag amge heeb, ku<sup>d</sup>um ag edun ahaglag. Nug amu Kayak anidkulignu eponak keeke daaku amge danab ku<sup>d</sup>um nuhignu nai nau akulag.

<sup>35</sup> Amunu danab ku<sup>d</sup>um dilag dab mak aaku miag atiak daaku. Amu oo doyak okai, qep aegpa yak bia, na yaaidku," awa aum.

<sup>36</sup> Aria propet ah laa dayom onig Ana. Nug Asa budub,

Panuel adeg. Anuka nug danab awe amu gamu ele mad sewenib daapid.

<sup>37</sup> Anam daaiya, nug gamu mauhe, qab ma, hamu mad 84 dayaya, nug mana met<sup>k</sup> lag ii uutom. Nug Kayak binagmekunu e lakunu haen ku<sup>d</sup>um kud ma dayaya, unuqitata, tujan amun ele binag maama dayom.

<sup>38</sup> Haen amupaib nug ele udia, Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," aum. Anana nug nid amunu nai mehuqa, danab oh Jerusalem daanna, Kayaknu do madod ameg mepig ele amu Jesusnu amelagpa aum.

<sup>39</sup> Amu a keeke oh Nadinu do ate bia hey a malaeh, ag Galelia, ahilag ab okaipa, Nasaret gopig.

<sup>40</sup> Gona daanna, nid ena ma, doyak ena awa, gagatag ele awe, Kayak Nug nuhignu ena doya, Nug ehanitom.

### JESUS MAD TUELP DAYAYA, MANA METAK LAKA UKOM

<sup>41</sup> Amu Jesus anig mameg ele a haen oh mad ohpa metid okai Pasowa, amuam bret yis ii<sup>t</sup>a lanaknu hobul, amupa daaglahnu Jerusalem tedapid.

<sup>42</sup> Haen Jesus Nug mad nuhig tuelp aria ag metid okai amunu kobol dim lamidna, Jerusalem tepig.

<sup>43</sup> Dimpa Pasowa ded amu male, ag edun ukaegeg, Jesus Nug Jerusalem dayom amge Nug mameg anig ele a Nug dayom amu a ii doopid.

<sup>44</sup> A ahilah dab makpa, "Nug danab oolagpa oite," ayaya, ded laipu oyiyeh, tueb me, a baeltipa mudipan lailti oolagpa ele nug madipid.

<sup>45</sup> Amadipid amge a ii anidpid amunu a eduya, matiya, Jerusalem gopid.

<sup>46</sup> Goya, a Nug matieheh, ded adit uke, dimpa ded ewampa a Nug mana metak lag oopa dayeye anidpid. Nug Juda dilag ipunitak danaboolagpa dayeye, ag nai matiegeg doya, Nug edua od madeṭe daapig.

<sup>47</sup> Amu danab oh ag nuhig nai doopig ele amu, ag nuhig doyaknu amu od maknu nob meum amunu ele dab mak kudum aopig.

<sup>48</sup> Daaegeg, mameg anig ele a Nug anidya, huanak oṭaiya, anig Nug amegpa aum. "O nid dahil, na adinu anam he, i inam oitep? Na mamen nug da ele i oonih ugnab dayeye, na matidmud," awa aum.

<sup>49</sup> Anam a amu Nug edua amelahpa inam aum. "A adinu ahaya, da matidtep? Da Mamelnu udat hekulnunab daatēm amu a iite dootep?" awa aum.

<sup>50</sup> Ge nai Nug amelahpa aum amu a diig ii doopid.

<sup>51</sup> Aria Jesus Nug a ele edun, Nasaret gona amu Nug a odelah dim lamiṭete, anig nug keeke amu ohnu oopa me dayeye, dab maama dayom.

<sup>52</sup> Amu Jesus Nug ena meeme, nuhig doyak ele okai meeme, Kayak noobpa, danab noolagpa ele Nug ena oyia, tudita he, enaib doopig.

### 3

#### LAYATAK JOHANES NAI MEHUQÖM

<sup>1</sup> Amu Kaisa Taibirias nug Rom danab gumadkunu dig me uke uke, mad 14 ue, nuhig gumak mad 15 oopa, Romnu wan okai laa onig Palastin oopa, Pontius Pilatus nug wan obatak laa onig Juda gume, Herodes tetrak nug wan obatak laa onig Galelia gume, amag Pilip nug wan obatak adit laa onilah Ituri amu Trokonaitis ele gume, Laisenias nug wan obatak laa onig Abilini gumom.

<sup>2</sup> Amu Anas Kaiapas ele a mana metak dilag iki daaeheh, haen amupa Sakarias beka Johanes, nug atu tadakpa dayeye, Kayak Nug udat hekunu nug amegpa aum.

<sup>3</sup> A amu Johanes nug aha, Jodan atu ohpa uka, nug danab amelagpa Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin uhuqa madakunu, ag oolag edueb, layatak aoglagnu aum.

<sup>4</sup> Johanes nug Jesaia Kayak ode awa, bukpa yom bia heum. Nai amuam inam. "Danab laa atu tadakpa dayaya, danab amelagpa nai inam mehuqa ewa aku. 'Ag hipunin ahilag di metana, ag oolagpa ihinig Nađinu ib babaiṭeg!'

<sup>5</sup> Aben qe ta qe nak amu ag hepeg, uđem meeble, quauko okai nakok ele amu, ag amu oh buupeg elele dayeb, ib kialiak oh tutuk medapeg, ib men ele amu oh bapaaidpe, ena dayad!

<sup>6</sup>Danab oh geha Kayak Nug ig edua awigkunu udat heeb anidkulag," awa aum.

<sup>7</sup>Aria Johanes nug nai mehuqeqe, danab ameg ohnu layat<sup>k</sup>a aoglagnu Johanes gumidna gopig. Ukaeg nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag am danab nau, mat nau bia. Aun aum amunu ag hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu udite amu, ag amu ii aomnanu hamu udipig."

<sup>8</sup>Ag oolag ii edueb, ag aoglag amge ag oolag edueb, kobil ena dim lamidna, ag ahilag ehed haknu nob amu ii aomna. Amu ele ag oolagpa inam aib apig. 'Abraham nug ig mamenig, nug am danab tutuku, ig nug budub daatem amunu nuhig hak enapa ig nob ii aomta.' Da ag amelagpa atem, Kayak Nug men imu ag edun, Abraham bekod daaglagnu hekunu elele.

<sup>9</sup>Epediak haen am miag. Ad meu ii ote amu nug mameg o qie, ab adupa maoe te eote, amubia danab nug ena ii het<sup>e</sup> ele amu nuhigpa anamib beku," awa aum.

<sup>10</sup>Johanes nug ag amelagpa anam a amu danab ag nug od medapig. "Ig amu atem hekunig?" aon apig.

<sup>11</sup>Aon aeg amu nug edua ag amelagpa aum. "Danab aun laa nug lamen adit ele daate, nug lamen laa amu awa, danab lamen iita ele medaku. Danab nug e ele amu nug ele anam heku," awa aum.

<sup>12</sup>Aria gabman dilag

takis awak danab laala ele ag layat<sup>k</sup>a aoglagnu gumidna udin, ag od medapig. "Ipunitak danab, ig atem hekunig?" aon apig.

<sup>13</sup>Aon aeg amu Nug amelagpa aum. "Ag men dodo, Rom danab okai aum bia, elelepa aweg! Aib tipalna laa ele aopig," awa aum.

<sup>14</sup>Anam a amu ban danab laala ele ag od medapig. "Ig amu atem hekunig?" aon apig. Aeg amu nug amelagpa aum. "Ag danab ham bupualadnana, ahilag men dodo yab aib aopig. Ag ham bupuna, danab ehed heum aib apig amu ag ahilag udatnu nob tutuku aona, baubau awaknu aib dab mepig. Ag aoteb ele amu, ag amunu elele doonna dayeg!" awa aum.

<sup>15</sup>Johanes nug anam heehe, danab ah ag otaina, oolag ii maite, oolagpa dab mak kudum daye apig. "Johanes nug Kristustai," aon apig.

<sup>16</sup>Anam aeg amu Johanes nug amelagpa aum. "Da ag lepa layadtem, amge danab Nug da dimulpa udite amu nuhig gaga<sup>g</sup>tag amu dahil edidte, Nug am danab okainab, da am okai iita. Dahil hak imu nuhignu ele elele iita. Nug amu ag Kayak Oudi, ab adu elepa ag layadku," awa aum.

<sup>17</sup>Awa anana amu nug nai baula tudita aum. "Nug wit aeg amu wit gad<sup>a</sup> ele pide pide daakunu udat amu haknu keeke babaitom daate. Nug udat amu ha, elelenab mewowa, Nug wit meu amu

e mak la<sub>k</sub>a me<sub>k</sub>u. Mewowa, Nug wit g<sub>a</sub>da amu ab ad<sub>u</sub> ii qauht<sub>e</sub> elepa maneb eo<sub>k</sub>u," awa aum.

<sup>18</sup> Johanes nug nai kudum laalapa ele ag doopeg oolag maid<sub>k</sub>unu nai ena anam mehuqa, danab ah amelagpa aum.

<sup>19</sup> Anam haaha amu nug Herodes Antipas ehed ha, nug amag Pilip wau Herodias ad<sub>i</sub>ta awa, kobil nau kudum laala ele heum doya, Johanes nug amunu Herodes daug batom.

<sup>20</sup> Daug bate amu Herodes nug daug batak nai amu doya, nug kobil nau nuhig amu tudi<sub>t</sub>a, Johanes awa, mani guitakpa meum.

### *JOHANES JESUS LAAITOM*

<sup>21</sup> Amge Johanes mani guitakpa ii dayom haenpa danab oh ag layat<sub>a</sub>k aoegeg, Jesus ele layat<sub>a</sub>k awom. Nug layat<sub>a</sub>k awa malowa, Nug unuqite<sub>t</sub>e, hab obate,

<sup>22</sup> Kayak Oudi Nug ai upudil bia nuhigpa ne, baag laa hab atannu Nug amegpa aum. "Na am da bek<sub>a</sub>l, da nahipnu ool mauhte. Nahip haknu ele amu da ool ena daate," awa aum.

### *JESUS MEMETAPUD ONILAG*

<sup>23</sup> Jesus Nug layat<sub>a</sub>k awom, dimpa Nug nuhig mad 30 anam dayaya, Nug ud<sub>a</sub>t dig ma heum. Nug am Kayak Beka amge danab ah ag nuhignu, "Nug Josep beka," aon apig. Josep mameg am Hilai.

<sup>24</sup> Hilai mameg am Matat. Matat mameg am Lewi. Lewi

mameg am Melkai, Melkai mameg am Janai, Janai mameg am Josep.

<sup>25</sup> Josep mameg am Matataias, Matataias mameg am Amos, Amos mameg am Neam, Neam mameg am Eslai, Eslai mameg am Nagai.

<sup>26</sup> Nagai mameg am Meat, Meat mameg am Matataias, Matataias mameg am Semen, Semen mameg am Josek, Josek mameg am Joda.

<sup>27</sup> Joda mameg am Joanan, Joanan mameg am Resa, Resa mameg am Serababel, Serababel mameg am Sialtiel, Sialtiel mameg am Nerai.

<sup>28</sup> Nerai mameg am Melkai, Melkai mameg am Edai, Edai mameg am Kosam, Kosam mameg am Elmedam, Elmedam mameg am Er.

<sup>29</sup> Er mameg am Josua, Josua mameg am Eliese, Eliese mameg am Joram, Joram mameg am Matat, Matat mameg am Lewi.

<sup>30</sup> Lewi mameg am Simion, Simion mameg am Juda, Juda mameg am Josep, Josep mameg am Jonam, Jonam mameg am Elaiakim.

<sup>31</sup> Elaiakim mameg am Melia, Melia mameg am Mena, Mena mameg am Matata, Matata mameg am Natan, Natan mameg am Dawit.

<sup>32</sup> Dawit mameg am Jesi, Jesi mameg am Obet, Obet mameg am Boas, Boas mameg am Salmon, Salmon mameg am Nason.

<sup>33</sup> Nason mameg am Aminadap, Aminadap mameg

am Atmin, Atmin mameg am Anai, Anai mameg am Hesron, Hesron mameg am Peres, Peres mameg am Juda.

<sup>34</sup> Juda mameg am Jakop, Jakop mameg am Isak, Isak mameg am Abraham, Abraham mameg am Tira, Tira mameg am Naho.

<sup>35</sup> Naho mameg am Serak, Serak mameg am Reu, Reu mameg am Pelek, Pelek mameg am Ebe, Ebe mameg am Sela.

<sup>36</sup> Sela mameg am Kanan, Kanan mameg am Apaksat, Apaksat mameg am Sem, Sem mameg am Noa, Noa mameg am Lamek.

<sup>37</sup> Lamek mameg am Metusala, Metusala mameg am Inok, Inok mameg am Jaret, Jaret mameg am Mahalalil, Mahalalil mameg am Kanan.

<sup>38</sup> Kanan mameg am Inos, Inos mameg am Set, Set mameg am Adam, Adam mameg am Kayak.

## 4

### SATAN JESUS OO EEDOM

<sup>1</sup> Aria Jesus Nug layat<sup>k</sup>a awe, Kayak Oudi Nug Jesus oopa noa am ba, Jesus omala, Jodan lepanu awa, atu tadakpa ukom.

<sup>2</sup> U<sup>k</sup>a ded 40 dayeye, Satan nug Jesus ehed hekunu oo eedede, haen amu ohpa Jesus Nug e laa ii laum amunu haen amu male, Nug enug queum.

<sup>3</sup> Enug qe, Satan nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Na Kayak beka daat<sup>e</sup>m dayeb amu, na

ape, men imu edua bret mad!" awa aum.

<sup>4</sup> Awa a amu Jesus Nug Satan odepa awa aum. "Kayak naipa yak inam daate, 'Danab ah epaib bau daanna ii oiteb,' " awa aum.

<sup>5</sup> Awa a amu Satan nug Jesus omala, qaukopa ta, pahanab wan oh, ahilag gumak aben aben ele ipunitowa,

<sup>6</sup> Satan nug aum. "Keeke amu oh gumaknu gagatag amu onig binag ele da na medakulnu hetem. Keeke umu oh amu laa Nug da medom amunu da danab laa medakulnu ool dayeb amu da medakul.

<sup>7</sup> Amge na da noolpa dup nona, gaten qaun ona, da binal mepe amu keeke umu oh amu da na medakul," awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> A amu Jesus Nug Satannu nai nob ma aum. "Kayak naipa yak daate, 'Na Nadiib binag me! Nug am nahip Kayak amunu na nuhig udat aakuib he!" awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Anam a amu Satan nug Jesus omala, Jerusalem u<sup>k</sup>a, mana met<sup>k</sup>a lag atan te dayeye, amegpa aum. "Na Kayak Beka daat<sup>e</sup>m dayeb, na ipanu oolna honap no!

<sup>10-11</sup> Adinu? Kayak naipa yak inam daate. 'Na baen men yaamanu, Nug engel amelagpa nahipnu ab, ag na epelagpa mawidkulag,' " awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> A amu Jesus Nug Satannu nai nob ma aum. "Kayak naipa yak inam daate. 'Na Nadi, nahip Kayak, Nug keeke laa hekunu aum

am genab hekutai o iitatai dookutnu amu na Nug aib eedme,’ awa aum.

<sup>13</sup> Satan nug Jesus ib amu ohpa ehed hekunu oo eedowa, nug uuita ukom. Ded ena laa baula hekunu ameg meum.

### *JESUS GALELIA UDAT DIG MEUM*

<sup>14</sup> Aria Satan nug Jesus oo eeda male amu Jesus Nug Kayak Oudinu gagatag ele edua, Galelia uke, nuhignu nai amu uke, apanu oh doopig.

<sup>15</sup> Hanhan Nug ahilag nai doyak laka nai mehuqaqa, danab ah ipuanate, danab ah oh ag Nug binag mepig.

<sup>16</sup> Anam dayeye, ded laa Jesus Nug Nasaret ukom. Nug apa nid nakok dayeye, anig mameg ele a atog noeheh, ena meum. Nug Nasaret uka amu Nug Juda dilag Metidpa, Juda dilag nai doyak laka, Nug haen oh hetom bia ha noum. Noa amu Nug Kayak nai eb qekunu hibaitete,

<sup>17</sup> ag Kayaknu propet Jesianu buk laa medapig. Nug buk awa kola, Nug Kayak naipa nai inam daate, amu anta eb qeum.

<sup>18</sup> “Nadinu Oudi amu dahilpa daate, amunu Nug da Nai Ena dadek danab noolagpa mehuqkulnu, da mani guitak danab ag dimitim dokulagnu, danab amelag gaduak ele ag ena neegkulagnu amu danab ag laala waalagpa ehed nau daateb ele, ag uhujak aoglagnu amelagpa akulnu

<sup>19</sup> amu Nadinu do madodnu nai mehuqpi, nuhikud danab ah oh ag amu dooglagnu otide udimi.’”

<sup>20</sup> Jesus Nug buk eb qewowa, edua gumak danab metowa, aaku balalpa dayom. Dayeye, danab ah oh ahilag nai doyak lag oopa daapig amu ag neegna, Jesusib anidpig.

<sup>21</sup> Antegeg amu Nug dig ma amelagpa aum. “Gemu da nai imu eb qeiyi, Kayaknu yak amu aaku meu oum,” awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Nug a, ag doonna, ag Nug binag menana, ag nai genab itag ele Nug matiom amu ag amunu dab mak kudum ele aopig. Amu ag apig, “Adeketai? Danab umu Nug am Josep beka iitatai?” aon apig.

<sup>23</sup> Aon aeg aria Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Genabnab genab ag dahilnu inam akulag, Dokta, na naaka na bedun babaitel! Kobol na Kapenaum abpa he, ig nai doomut ele amu, amubia ipa, imu am na apan diig, ipa ele he! aon akulag.”

<sup>24</sup> Anam awowa amu Nug tudit aum. “Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Propet apag diigpan danab amu ag nug ii aomna.

<sup>25</sup> Ag doyeg! Eliasnu haenpa Israel oolagpa ah qab kudum daaegeg, haen amupa mad ewam, kalam siks ele gu ii ne, wan ohpa enug haen nadidayom.

<sup>26</sup> Amge Kayak he, Elias nug Israel dilagpa ah qab gu-mata ii ukom. Iita, Nug he,

Saidonnu ab laa onig Sarpat, ah qab laa apa dayeye, nug gumiṭa ukom.

<sup>27</sup> Am laa ele, Kayaknu propet Eliesanu haenpa, danab kudum ag gada ođe ele Israel oolagpa daapig amge ag oolagpanu danab laipu laa nuhig ođe amu iita meumte? Iita. Siria ted Neaman nukaib,” awa aum.

<sup>28</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu danab oh, Juda dilag nai doyak laka daapig ele, ag am Juda danab amu ag ham bupun, “Ig Judaib ig oopa genab doyak ena ele,” dab mepig amunu amu ag nai amu doona, opodilag huana be,

<sup>29</sup> ag ahan, Jesus aona, ab okai dimitim gopig. Ab okai ahilag amu quauko atan apa dayom amunu ag Jesus aona, quauko amupa tena, aon ab giginpa wana, budipeg baipa nokunu hepig

<sup>30</sup> amge Jesus Nug ag oolagpanu aha, uuata ukom.

### JESUS NUG OUDI NAU LAMITOM

<sup>31</sup> Amu Jesus Nug edua Galelia wanpa ab okai Kapenaum apa uka, amupa nug Juda dilag Metidpa nai ipuanatom.

<sup>32</sup> Nug am nai diig tutuku gagatag ipuanate anidna, ag dab mak kudum aopig.

<sup>33</sup> Aria Juda dilag nai doyak laka apa amu danab laa dayaya, nug bedupaoudi nau ele amu, nug Jesus anta, nug baag okaipa ewa aum.

<sup>34</sup> “Jesus, Nasaret ted, na ig atem heigkutnu udime? Na hepe, ig nauhkenignu udime? Da na dooidtem. Na am Kayaknu Laa, Opia Awak Ele?” awa aum.

<sup>35</sup> Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug oudi nau amegpa aum. “Na oden qamutna, danab amu uidna ukel!” awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a amu oudi nau nug ag oolagpanu he, danab amu wanpa na qe, nug uuiṭa ugaka, danab amu nug bedupa ehed laa ii heum.

<sup>36</sup> Amunu danab oh ag dab mak kudum aona, aka aka Jesusnu apig. “Nai umu amu atemunnab? Danab amu Nug ehah ena, gagatag ena ele amunu Nug oudi nau amelagpa, ‘Ag ukeg!’ ate amu ag uuadna goṭeb,” aon apig.

<sup>37</sup> Anana, ag Jesus keeke heum, nai amu pahanab tuditieg, wan amunu ab ohpa ukom.

### JESUS ODE DANAB KUDUM BAPALATOM

<sup>38</sup> Aria Jesus Nug Juda dilag nai doyak lakanu aha, Simon laug oopa noum. Simon nome nug ođe, bedu gakadak huanaknab amunu ag Jesus ehanidkunu amegpa apig.

<sup>39</sup> Aeg amu Jesus Nug noa, gumiṭa hibaita dayaya he, ođe uuite, nug paha aha, ahilag e babaitom.

<sup>40</sup> Babaita aria ded amu aam noonó amu danab ab mudipan, ag lailkad ođe diigdiig ele amu akan, Jesus topa ukaeg, Nug danab amu epegpa adalaṭe, ena daapig.

<sup>41</sup> Ele amu Jesus Nug he, oudi nau ag danab ah kudum uuadna, "Na amu Kayak Bekā," ana enan gopig amge ag doopig, Nug am Kristus amunu Nug ag baula matimnanu ag amelagpa, "Aib!" a, ag odelag qamutpig.

<sup>42</sup> Aria wakadede, buṭuanab Nug ab amu uua aha, aben laih danab haen oh ii daat̄ebpa uke, danab ag Nug matin oin oin, gumidna uk̄an, Nug ag uuata ii gomanu hagaka aon hepig

<sup>43</sup> amge Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Da Kayaknu do madodnu Nai Ena amu ab okai laalapa ele mehuqkul. Adinu? Kayak Nug da anam hekulnu meide udimi," awa aum.

<sup>44</sup> Nug anam anana amu Juda dilag nai doyak lag laalapa noawa, nai mehuqom.

## 5

### JESUS A AMU PETRUS NUG KAKAI KUDUMNAB AWOM

<sup>1</sup> Ded laa Jesus Nug le ameg Genesaret, le amu ihipa hibaita dayeye, danab ah kudum ag Kayak nai dooglagnu udin itun daaegeg,

<sup>2</sup> Nug ub nakok adit laa le ameg ihipa eedya daaeheh anatom. Kakai awak danab ag ub adit amu uuatna nena, uhui ihanna daapig.

<sup>3</sup> Nug ub adit daapid amu oolahpa laipu laa, ub amuam Simonnu, amupa oola teum. Nug ta, Simon nug ub le ihipanu duṭuneb, nakok waṭkunu amegpa a, nug anam

he amu Nug ub atan dayaya, danab ah nai matom.

<sup>4</sup> Nug nai mata malowa aria dimpa nug Simon amegpa aum. "Ub el qepe, le gamag okaipa wab, ag uhui kakai aoglagnu eig!" awa aum.

<sup>5</sup> A amu Simon odep̄a awa aum. "Danab Nadi, tuqan imu ohpa ig udat nadi hemut amge ig kakai laa ii aomut amge na ame amunu ig uhui ekunig," awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Nug anam a amu ag Jesus aum bia heeg, kakai eb qaknu iita noeg, uhui pagukunu heum.

<sup>7</sup> Anam anidna, ag ahilkad udat laipu, ub laapa daapig amu, ag dona ehanadkulagnu epelagpaib onilagpa epig. Eeg doeg, ub adit ohpa kakai amu inapig. Inaeg, ub adit amu oh tuadiglahnu hepid.

<sup>8</sup> Ag anam antegeg, Simon Petrus nug kakai anam aona anta, nug Jesus baegpa dup noa, iki wan ya aum. "Nadi, na da uuidna uke! Da hipunin danabde," awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Nug kakai huanak aopig amu antom amunu nūg otaia, dab mak kudum awom. Danab laa nug ele oh daapig, ag ele anamib doopig.

<sup>10</sup> Sebedi bekod adit, Jakobus Johanes ele, a Simon ele layam batan udat laipu hepig ele amu, a ele ehed badaeheh, Jesus Nug Simon amegpa aum. "Na aib badame, geha dimpa udat laapa na danab ah anam bia diiadkut," awa aum.

<sup>11</sup> Aria ag ub eedateg, audam teeh amu ag keeke amu

oh uuadna, ag gona, Jesus dim lamidpig.

*JESUS DANAB ADIT BAPALATOM*

<sup>12</sup> Jesus Nug ab okai laapa nakok dayeye amu danab laa gada ode am bak ele, nug Jesus anta, nug Jesus noobpa dup noa, iki wan ya, unuqita aum. “Nadi, na oot heeb, na hepe, ode dahil am iita meku,” awa aum.

<sup>13</sup> A amu Jesus Nug epeg bahia, danab amu ada aum. “Da ool anam daate, na ena daye!” awa aum. Aria geha aaku pahanab gada ode amu uuitom.

<sup>14</sup> Uuite amu Jesus Nug danab amu amegpa aum. “Na danab laa amegpa da na bapaidminu amu aib ame! Iita, na gona, na bedun mana metak danab ipunidna, na Mosesnu do ate bia, na dod main, Kayak mete! Adinu? Danab oh ag amupa, na ode iita, dooglag,” awa aum.

<sup>15</sup> Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug keeke heumnu nai amu uke, ag tuditeg uke, oh doona, danab kuđumnab ag ahan, Jesusnu nai dooglagnu, Nug ode ahilag bapaladkunu ele udipig

<sup>16</sup> amge Nug hanhan aben laih, danab ii daatebpa uka, Nug unuqitom.

<sup>17</sup> Ded laa Jesus Nug danab ah nai ipuanatata dayeye, do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele, ag Galelia ab ohpanu, Judanu, amu Jerusalemnu ele uđin daaegeg, Jesus Nug nai mehuqom. Kayaknu

gagađag amu Jesus Nug ode danab heeb ena daaglagnu ele nuhigpa dayom.

<sup>18</sup> Dayeye, danab laala ag danab laa, nug baeg epeg ele mauhak ele amu, ag nug qadaqadpa maon udipig. Ag maona, lag oopa nona, Jesus gumidna wana mekulagnu hepig

<sup>19</sup> amge aben oh danab ah kuđum ituak daaegeg, ag ode danab maon nokulagnu amu ib iita amunu ag lag atan tena, lag amu kodoko uđem metak ele amunu ag tena, lag kodoko lopadna, danab qadaqadpa niieye, ag nug padaeg, danab oh oolagpa Jesus noobpa meeg, noa dayom.

<sup>20</sup> Meeg dayeye, Jesus Nug ahilag oopa genab doyak am okai ele anta, Nug ode danab amegpa aum. “Layal, nahip hipunin oh amu da uhuqe medatem,” awa aum.

<sup>21</sup> Nug anam a amu do mehuqak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele apa daana, ag aka aka dab makpa inam apig. “Danab imu amu Nug am aun? Nug nai umu ate amu Nug Kayak dabića, awa awa qedate. Kayak Nug nuća hipunin uhuqa megakunu elele,” aon apig.

<sup>22</sup> Aeg, Jesus Nug nuhig dab makpa ahilag dab mak amu doya, Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Adinu ag dab mak anam ele?

<sup>23</sup> Adi nai am anaknu ug iita? Hipunin uhuqa metaknu nai amute am ug iita o iita aha tapa ukaknu nai, amutai am

ug iiṭa? Amu oh iiṭa. Adit amu oh am ug ele, danabib hekunu elele iiṭa

<sup>24</sup> amunu ag Danab Bekalag da, da wan imupa hipunin uhuqen madakulnu gagatag ele, ag amu dooglagnu amu da hepi, aha goku," awa aum. Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug edua, ode danab amegpa aum. "Na ahan, qadaqad nahip aon, laka uke!" awa aum.

<sup>25</sup> Nug anam a amu ode danab nug aha, niiak qadaqad nuhig awa, ag no-lagpanu dimiṭim uka, laugpa taata, Kayak binag meum.

<sup>26</sup> Ugeke amu ag dab mak kudum aona, Kayak binag menana, ag nuhignu enanag doonna, oolag ele otaie, ag apig. "Gemu ig kobol imu laanab anidmut," aon apig.

### *JESUS LEWIONIGPA EUM*

<sup>27</sup> Aria dimpa Jesus Nug aha oiyaya, Nug takis awak danab laa, onig Lewi, nug takis awaknu laka dayeye antom. Jesus Nug anta, amegpa aum. "Na dona, da dim lamiṭe!" awa aum.

<sup>28</sup> Nug anam a amu Lewi nug aha, nuhig keeke oh uuatowa, Jesus dim lamiṭom.

<sup>29</sup> Dim lamiṭowa, Lewi nug Jesusnu e nadilaugpa he amu takis awak danab amu laala kudum ele ag udieg, ag ele daanna, e lapig.

<sup>30</sup> Laegeg amu do gu-mak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab laala, ag do gumak danab-Parasia huupa daapig ele amu, ag ele Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab

noolagpa nai hena, amelagpa apig. "Adinu ag takis awak danab, hipunin danab amu danab laa, ag ihiṇig do oh ii dim lamidteb ele amu, ag ele oh daanna, e lanana, le ele lateb?" aon apig.

<sup>31</sup> Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Danab nug ode iiṭa amu nug dokta topa ii goṭe. Iiṭa, danab ode ele nug goṭe.

<sup>32</sup> Amubia amu da hepi, danab kobol tutuku enaib heteb ele ag oolag edukunu ii udimi. Iiṭa. Da hepi, danab kobol tutuku ena ii heteb ele ag oolag edukunu udimi," awa aum.

### *E LANAKNU KUD MA DAYAKNU NAI*

<sup>33</sup> Amu laala ag Jesus amegpa apig. "Layaṭak Johanesnu ipunitak awak danab ag am ded kuḍum e oh lanaknu kud mena daanna, hanhan unuqidteb. Amu do gumak danab-Parasia dilag ipunitak awak danab ag ele anamib heteb amge ipunitak awak danab nahipad ag amu anam ii heteb, ag hamu e le ele lateb," aon apig.

<sup>34</sup> Ag Jesus amegpa anam apig amu Jesus Nug aum. "Da amu danab nug ah aote bia. Aria dahil ipunitak awak danab amu ag am da lailad. Amu ig dootem, nug awak haen am oo gamag ahak ele amunu danab nug ah aote amu, nug laikud ele ag e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglagnu am iiṭa. Ag oolag gamag ahak ele amunu ag e ii uumna, ag lakulag.

35 Anam aāku daāte amge ded laa dimpa ag lailag, ah awom ele amu, nug laih ūkeb, haen amupa ag oolag ug ele amunu ag e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglag. Amu da ami. Da amu danab ah aote bia. Dahil ipunītak awak danab ag am da lailad bia. Da gemu ag ele daātem amunu ag e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglagnu elele iita. Dimpa da gopi am ag anam hekulag,” awa aum.

36 Amunu Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele amu ou aqata, ipuanata, nai laa inam amelagpa aum. “Danab nug lamen qati bau awa, lamen alagnu gido amupa tona ii koit-te. Iita! Nug anam helo amu dimpa nug lamen iheb, lamen bau nug edua nakok epa, lamen alag eedeb, gido okai ele daaku. Ele amu lamen bau, lamen nau alag ele am nakok laipu iita,” awa aum.

37 Anam anana amu Nug nai keeke amunu baula inam aum. “Laa ele amu danab nug grep lepu bau le itaknu dod gada alagpa ii inate. Nug anam helo amu grep lepu nug edua, wain baaba, titida heebbeb, dod gada alag nug gagatag epom, okai mekunu elele iita amunu nug aodeb, wain, dod gada ele oh iita mekulah.

38 Ag anam ii heteb. Danab nug grep lepu bau amu le itaknu dod gada baupa inaglagnuib daate. Ag anam hekulag am grep lepu amu dod gada ele am ena daaglah,” awa aum.

39 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita aum. “Amu danab nug grep lepu alag lanana amu nug grep lepu bau hak amu laikunu oo uūte. Uua nug ate. ‘Grep lepu alag nug lanak ena,’ awa ate,” awa aum.

## 6

### *JUDA DILAG METIDNU DO TIPALAKNU NAI*

<sup>1</sup> Aria Juda dilag Metid ded laapa Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunītak awak danab ele ag ibpa wit dad laa oopa gonana, ipunītak awak danab nuhikud ag wit aeg laala aon, pelagpa ododna lapig.

<sup>2</sup> Aon laeg amu do gumak danab-Parasia ag hepig amunu inam apig. “Ag adinu do nug danab laa Metidpa e datanu ii aomanu ipunigte amu ag Juda dilag Metidnu do amu tipalna, ag e aon lateb,” aon apig.

<sup>3</sup> Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug odelagpa awa aum. “Ag Kayak naipa Dawitnu nai laa daate amu ag nai amu iite eb qepig? Haen amu Dawit nug laikud ele oiyegeg, enug aqeqe,

<sup>4</sup> ag gona tena, Dawit nug Kayaknu lag oopa noa, nug bret dayom amu awom. Bret amu danab oh lanaknu gun ele, mana metak danab agib lakulagnu elele amge Dawit nug awa lanana, laikud ele mate lapig,” awa aum.

<sup>5</sup> Anam awowa Jesus Nug baula ag amelagpa aum. “Danab Bekalag da amu da Metid ded gumatem,” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Ded laa, Juda dilag Metidpa, Jesus Nug Juda dilag nai doyak la<sup>ka</sup> noa, danab ah nai ipuanat<sup>e</sup>t<sup>e</sup>, danab laa epeg nad<sup>i</sup>ap mauhak ebehit<sup>a</sup>k ele apa dayeye ant<sup>o</sup>m.

<sup>7</sup> Do gumak danab-Parasia amu d<sup>o</sup> mehuqak danab ele ag apa daana, Jesus Nug adi heeb anidkulagnu meidpig. Nug Metidpa danab epeg nau ele ehaniteb, elele dayeb amu ag Jesus hetodiak abenpa mekulagnu oolag dayom.

<sup>8</sup> Anam daaegeg, Jesus Nug ahilag dab mak doyaya, Nug danab epeg nau ele amegpa aum. “Na ahan, gamagpa hipaidna daye!” awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Nug anam a, danab nug hibaita dayeye, Jesus Nug d<sup>o</sup> gumak danab-Parasia amu nai mehuqak danab ele od mat<sup>o</sup>m. “Do ihinig adi ate? Ig danab Metidpa ehanidput elele daaku amu enatai o iita ig danab heput nauhku amuam enatai? Ig heput, danab laa nug mauh<sup>a</sup>kunu hete, nug elele daaku am enatai o iita ig uuput mauh<sup>a</sup>kku amu enatai?” awa aum.

<sup>10</sup> Nug anam awowa, Nug neeka, danab oh ana<sup>a</sup>towa, Nug danab epeg nau ele amegpa aum. “Na epen tai etel!” awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a amu danab amu nug epeg tai ete, epeg edua, laih bia, ena dayom.

<sup>11</sup> Aria danab ag Jesus meidna daapig ele amu ag anam anidna, ag Jesusnu opodilag be, guat<sup>a</sup>k bia doona, aka aka matinna apig. “Ig Jesus nuhigpa atem hekunig?” aon

apig.

### JESUS NUG IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB 12 DI<sup>I</sup>OM

<sup>12</sup> Haen amupa Jesus Nug tuqan Kayak unuqidkunu qaukopa teum. Ta, Nug tuqan amu oh unuqite<sup>e</sup> t<sup>e</sup>uke, wagdom.

<sup>13</sup> Wagde, aam be, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab diikunu oo daye, Nug ag onilagpa e, gumidna udieg, Nug danab tuelp tituana<sup>a</sup>ta, ag onilag totol danab atad<sup>o</sup>m.

<sup>14</sup> Laa am Simon. Amu Jesus Nug onig laa, Petrus atad<sup>o</sup>m. Laa am Andreus, nug Simon ele, a am eamag. Aria, Jakobus Johanes ele amu Pilipus Batolomiu ele.

<sup>15</sup> Mateus Tomas ele amu Jakobus laa nug amu Alpias beka. Amu Simon laa, nug am selot.

<sup>16</sup> Laa am Judas, nug Jakobus beka amu Judas Iskariot ele, nug amu dimpa Jesus awa, keked epelagpa meum.

### JESUS NAI MEHUQAQA, ODE DANAB BAPALATOM

<sup>17</sup> Amu Jesus Nug ag ele oh nona gona, Nug wan udem enapa hibaita dayom. Nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ameg nadi laa amu danab ah kudumnab laa, ag Judanu, Jerusalemnu amu ab okai adit, onilah Taia Saidon ele, amu dilah wanpanu ele oh udieg daapig.

<sup>18</sup> Ag nai nuhig dooglagnu, Nug ag ode ahilag bapaidkunu ele udieg. Ag udin daaegeg, danab laa ag oudi nau ele

amu Jesus Nug oudi nau amu lamate ena daapig.

<sup>19</sup> Danab ah oh ag epelag bahin, Jesus bedu adaglagnu oolag dayom. Adinu? Ag adaeg, nuhig gagatag amu bedulagpa uka he, danab oh ag ena daapig.

<sup>20</sup> Ag anam heeg amu Jesus Nug ameg huma, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amu neekatata, Nug aum. “Ag gemu enulag iita, ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Ag Kayaknu do madod aopig daateb.

<sup>21</sup> Ag gemu enug aqate ele amu ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Kayak Nug heeb, ag oolag didiku. Ag gemu oolagpa ug doon gaateb ele amu ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Ag oolag gamag ahaku.

<sup>22</sup> Ag da dim lamiteb amunu haen danab laala ag amu anidna, ag ahilagnu oolagpa nau, ninig ele doon, ag gedadna, nai nau ahilagnu anana, ag am danab nau ele ateteb amu ag dahilad amu ag ititak ena aopig daateb.

<sup>23</sup> Danab kobol nau amu heteb ele amu, anuka ag alalkad, ag Kayaknu prophet bedulagpa ele anam hepig amunu ag ahilagnu ele anam hepeg amu aria ag gamalag ahebeb, oolag enaib dayad! Adinu? Nob ahilag hab atan amu okainab.

<sup>24</sup> Amge o gadon ag danab enulag ele. Ag dab meig! Keeke ahilag, ag oolag ena daakunu amu, ag wan imupa aaku aon malapig.

<sup>25</sup> O gadon ag danab ag gemu laeg, oolag didite ele. Ag dab meig! Geha dimpa ag enug aqaku. O gadon ag danab ag gemu imteb ele. Ag dab meig! Geha dimpa ag ug doon gaapeg, amelag leb neku!

<sup>26</sup> Amu haen danab laa oh ag binalag mekulag amu ahilagnu am gadon. Ag amunu dab meig! Anuka amu ag alalkad ag anamib propet ham bpuak dilagpa hepig.

<sup>27</sup> Amge ag dahil nai dooteb ele, da ahilagnu atem. Ag ahilag kekednu amu ag oolag mauhad! Amu aun adi ag ahilagnu oolagpa nau, ninig ele dooteb amu ag kobol ena ahilagnu heig!

<sup>28</sup> Danab laala ag nob nau aoglagnu apeg, ag dahilad amu ag ahilagnu edun anam aib hepig. Iita! Ag ititak ena mateg! Amu aun laala ag ahilagnu awa awa qetak nai maditeb amu ag ehanadna, ahilagnu unuqiteg!

<sup>29</sup> Am danab laa nug na hipen laih ob amu na edun nob nau aib metame. Iita. Na edun hipen laih amu ele medakut. Am danab laa nug lamen nahip aweb amu na elele daakutnu do noobpa wagai aib meme. Iita! Na lamen laa nahip amu ele medakut.

<sup>30</sup> Am danab laa nug keeke medakutnu od meteb amu na nug meteb! Aria danab laa nug adi keeke nahip aweb amu na aib edua medakunu wagai meme.

<sup>31</sup> Amu ag dahilad amu ag

danab ag kobil aṭemun ahilagpa hekulagnu oolag daate amu ag anamib ahilagpa heig!

<sup>32</sup> Amge ag danab ag ahilagnu oolag mauhtē ele, ag amu dilagib oolag mauhebeb amu kobil amupa Kayak Nug ag binalag madaķute? Iiṭa. Hipunin danab ag ele anam heteb. Yo, hipunin danab ag danab ag ahilagnu oolag mauhtē ele amu, ag amu dilag oolag mauhtē.

<sup>33</sup> Amu ag danab laa ag kobil ena ahilagpa heteb ele, ag amu dilagpaib kobil ena hepeg amu kobil amupa Kayak Nug ag binalag mekute? Iiṭa. Hipunin danab ag ele anam heteb.

<sup>34</sup> Amu ag keeke ahilag danab laa nob edua madaķunu maṭona amu ag dimpa edun nob aoglagnu oolag dayeb amu kobil amupa Kayak Nug binalag mekute! Iiṭa! Hipunin danab ag ele anam heteb. Yo, hipunin danab ag hipunin danab laa nob edua madaķunu, ag keeke metona amu ag edun keeke ahilag, nob anamib aoglagnu medateb.

<sup>35</sup> Amge ag keked ahilkadnu ag oolag mauhad! Amu ele ag ahilagpa kobil ena heig! Danab ag ahilagnu keeke nob edua maṭaknu aoglagnu apeg amu mateg! Maṭona, dimpa ag ahilagpa keeke amu edun aoglagnu aib dab mepig. Ag anam hepeg amu nob ena ahilag amu okai daaku. Ag Kayak aṭannab daate ele amu,

Nug bekod daaglag. Adinu? Nug nuhig oo doyakpa danab laala, nuhignu dab ii meteb ele, danab ag aka ahilagib dab meteb ele amu, Nug amu dilag ele keeke ena madaṭe.

<sup>36</sup> Amunu ag Mamelag, Nug danab dilagnu oo gai iita doote, amubia ag laa dilagnu oolag gai iita doyeg!" awa aum.

#### LAILKAD EPEDIATAKNU NAI

<sup>37</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug baula aum. "Ag nob nau gagatagnab aomnanu amu ag laa dilag ag nob nau gagatagnab aoglagnu aib dab mepig. Laa ag, ag onilag hepeg nauhmanu amu ag laa onilag aib hepeg nauhom. Ag laa dilag hipunin uhuqna madapeg amu laa ag ahilag hipunin uhuqna mataglag.

<sup>38</sup> Ag danab keeke madapeg amu ag edun mepege, keeke am beebe, yaapeg nob, baubau inapeg, amba gokadebeb, ag mataglag. Ag danab melemel madaṭeb amu melemel amupaib geha ag mataglag," awa aum.

<sup>39</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudiṭa keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, nai laa inam ele amelagpa matia aum. "Danab ameg gaduak, nug layag ele ameg gaduak amu, laa nug laa ib ipunidkunu elelete? Iiṭa. Nug anam heeb amu a oh goya, modpa neya qekulah.

<sup>40</sup> Ipunitak awak nid nug ipunitak danab nuhig ii edidte. Nug ipunitak nai

oh awa malowa amu nug ipunitak danab nuhig bia daaku.

<sup>41</sup> Adinu na layap amegpa kinipan hupu nakok daate amunu na neegtem amge na amenpa, ad maha okai daate na amunu dab ii metem?

<sup>42</sup> Na dab mak atem aona, na layap amegpa, ‘Lai, da kinipan hupu nakok na amenpa daate amu aokulnu hetem,’ atem? Na anam atem amge na naka amenpa ad maha okai daate amu na ii anidtem. Na am ham bupuak danab! Tatam na ad maha okai, na amenpa daate ele, amu mautpe na ukeb, aria dimpa na pehetan neegnana amu dimpa na layap amegpa kinipan amu maute!” awa aum.

<sup>43</sup> Anana amu Nug baula aum. “Amu ad ena nug meu nau ii ote, amubia ad nau nug meu ena ii ote.

<sup>44</sup> Danab ag nuhig meupa ad anidna dooteb. Amu danab ag ad pig meu amu mudi qaun elepanu ii aoteb, ag grep meu amu ad nakok qaun elepanu ele ii aoteb.

<sup>45</sup> Danab ena nug nuhig dab mak enaib oopa daate amunu nug kobol enaib hete. Danab nau nug nuhig dab mak nauib oopa daate amunu nug kobol nau hete. Nug oopa am bak daate amuib amu odep a ele madite.

### JESUSNU NAI AWA OYAKNU IPUNITAK NAI

<sup>46</sup> Adinu ag dahilnu, ‘O Nadi, O Nadi,’ aon ateb amge ag dahil nai dim ii lamidteb?

<sup>47</sup> Amu danab laa nug da gumida udia, dahil nai doya, nug dim lamidte ele, da nuhig kobol amunu ag inam ipuanadpi anidna oolag maidku.

<sup>48</sup> Nug am danab laa amu nug lag buukunu ha, nug tatam mod awe, uma noa uke, wan oopa men nad i qadepa nug lag mawa daakuknu keeke ade, men ada dayeye aria dimpa nug amu atan lag heum bia daate. Danab amu nug lag anam heum amunu dimpa le ui na dutune amu lag na qekunu elele iita. Adinu? Danab nug lag enanag heum.

<sup>49</sup> Amge danab nug dahil nai doya ii dim lamidte ele amu, nug am danab laa lag hamu wanpaib he dayom bia. Nug wan oopa men qadepa lag mawa daakunu keeke ii adom amunu dimpa le ui na, lag amu dutune, pahanab na qa, lopada, iita meum,” awa aum.

## 7

### JESUS DAUP IKINU BEG-BEG HE, ENA DAYOM

<sup>1</sup> Jesus Nug danab ah keeke amu oh amelagpa awowa aria Nug Kapenaum ukom.

<sup>2</sup> Amu Rom danab laa, nug daup 100 dilag iki amu, nuhig begbeg laa, nuhignu oo doote ele amu, nug odep a mauhkunu heum.

<sup>3</sup> Nug anam dayom amu daup iki nug Jesus apa udjom doya, nug Juda dilag iki danab laala ag gona, Jesus

apeg uđia, begbeg nuhig amu heeb ena daakunu he gopig.

<sup>4</sup> Ag Jesus gumidna gona, daup ikinu ii daye daye apig. "Nug am danab ena, na nug ehanidkutnu elele.

<sup>5</sup> Nug am ig Juda ihinignu oo mauhtę. Nug nuča ihinig nai doyak lag amu buuom," aon apig.

<sup>6</sup> Anam aeg amu Jesus ahe, oh gona, guguitegeg amu daup iki nug laikud laa Jesus apel dookunu amelagpa a, ag gona, nug aum ode Jesus amegpa apig. "Danab Nadi na hamu uđie nidę. Da am danab enate amu na uđin da laul oopa nekut?

<sup>7</sup> Am da ele da dootem, da danab ena iitä amunu da na gumißen gokulnu amu da elele ii doomi amge na begbeg dahil edu ena daakunu naiib a! Na anam naiib ape amu begbeg dahil nug edu ena daaku.

<sup>8</sup> Da amu dootemu diig am, da ele uđat imunu danab okai waalagpa daaiyi, ag da gumegeg amu dahilad daup ag da waalpa daatęb. Amunu da laa amegpa, 'Na uke!' ai aria nug gote. Amu da laa amegpa, 'Na do!' ai aria nug dote. Dahil begbeg ele amegpa, 'Na uđat imu he,' ai aria nug heče amunu na naiib ape, keeke amuam beku dootem." Danab amu ag okai ahilag ode amu aon, Jesus amegpa apig.

<sup>9</sup> Ag anam aeg, Jesus Nug doya, Nug dab mak kudum awawa, Nug edu, danab ah ameg nadi ag Nug dim

lamidpig ele amu, Nug ag amelagpa inam aum. "Da ag amelagpa atem. Da Israel danab oolagpa oopa genab doyak imubia amu da laa ii anidmi," awa aum.

<sup>10</sup> Aria danab daup iki nug he, ag Jesus topa gopig ele amu, danab amu ag edun nug laugpa gona, begbeg nuhig amu edu ena dayeye anidpig.

### *JESUS NUG NEN NID MAD ETOM*

<sup>11</sup> Amu nakok dimpa Jesus Nug ab okai laa onig Nen uke, nuhig ipunitak awak danab amu danab ah ameg nadi ag Nug ele oh gopig.

<sup>12</sup> Nug uča, ab amunu od okai amu guguita noono, ag danab mauhak laa maon dopig. Danab mauhom nug anig am ah qab, nug beka laipu amu aakuib. Amu danab ah ameg nadi ab amupanu ag ah amu, nug ele udipig.

<sup>13</sup> Jesus Nug ah amu anta, nuhignu oo doye, Nug ah amu amegpa aum. "Na aib gaame," awa aum.

<sup>14</sup> Anam anana, Nug qadaqad maopig amu gukuita wana, epeg bahia, danab mauhak niiom ele qadaqad amu ade, danab qadaqad maopig ele, ag hipaidna daapig. Daaegeg Jesus Nug aum. "Nid bau, da atemde, na ahe!" awa aum.

<sup>15</sup> Anam a, danab mauhom amu edu aha dayaya, nai matie, Jesus Nug edu awa, anig metom.

16 Danab ah oh ag amu anidna, Kayaknu ena doona, ag oolag otaie, ag Kayak binag mena apig. "Propet nadī laa ig oonigpa udīom. Kayak Nug ig ehanigkunu udīom," aon apig.

17 Amu danab ag Jesus keeke heum amunu ag matieg uke, Juda wan ohpa amu wan laala, Juda taliliṭak ele uke, apan danab ag doopig.

#### *JOHANESNU DANAB ADIT JESUS GUMIDYA GOPID*

18 Ag Jesus heumnu matieggeg amu Johanesnu ipuniṭak awak danab ag keeke amu ohnu nug amegpa aeg doyom.

19 Doya amu Johanes nug nuhikud ipuniṭak awak danab adit onilahpa e, gumiḍya doeh, a goya Jesus inam od metaglahnu aum. "Danab laa udikunu aeg doomut am na aakute o iita ig laate ameg mekunig?" Nug anam amelahpa anana, nug he gopid.

20 Anam a amu danab adit amu Jesus gumiḍya goya, a apid. "Layaṭak Johanes nug he, i na od metagnihnu gumiḍda udīmud. Od mak am inam. Danab laa udikunu aeg doomut am na aakute o iita, ig laate ameg mekunig?" aoya apid.

21 Haen amupanab Jesus Nug danab ah kuḍum ag ode diigdiig ele amu he ena daaegeg, Nug oudi nau kuḍum lamaṭata, ameg gaduak kuḍum Nug he, ag amelag opate ag neegpig.

22 Amunu Jesus Nug ahilah nai amu edua nob ma amelahpa aum. "A goya, keeke oh gemu a anidya doopid, aakude Johanes aped doyad! 'Danab ag amelag gaduak amu gemu ag edun neegteb. Didilag adak amu ag ena oiteb. Amu gadalag ode ele amu ode amu iita mete, daulag ituak ele ag edun, nai dooteb, danab mauhpig ele amu ag edun bau daatēb, dadek danab ag ele Nai Ena dooteb.'

23 Amu danab aun nug nuhig oopa genab doyak dahilnu ii pade nete ele amu, Kayak Nug danab amu ititak medate," awa aum.

24 Am danab adit Johanesnu nai aoya udipid ele amu, a eduya ukaeheh, Jesus Nug Johanesnu danab ah amelagpa inam aum. "Ag anuka ag Johanes gumiḍna atu tadakpa gopig amu ag adi keeke anidkulagnu gopig? Ag keeke gai iita, qaitobtob bia, ulah he udalte amu anidkulagnu gopigte?

25 Iita, ag gopig am adi keeke anidkulagnu gopig? Ag gona danab laa lamen enanagnab, kobil ele takom amu anidkulagnu gopigte? Iita. Danab ag lamen enanagnab, kobil ele tagateb amu ag king laugpa daateb.

26 Amge ag adi keeke anidkulagnu gopig? Ag propet laa anidkulagnu gopigte? Da ag amelagpa atem, ao, ag am propet anidkulagnu gopig. Nug am propet amge propetib iita. Nug amu propet laa oh edatāk.

<sup>27</sup> Nug am laa, Kayak Nug nuhignu a, propet laa nug Kayak ode awa, Kayak naipa yom daate. Nai am inam. ‘Ante! Da hepi, dahil nai awa uka matiaknu danab laa nug na noom awa, nahip ib bapaidku.’”

<sup>28</sup> Jesus Nug anam awowa, Nug nai tudita aum. “Da ag amelagpa atem. Layatak Johanes nug danab anuuka propet daapig amu oh edat<sup>om</sup> amge danab laa nug Kayaknu do madod oopa danab nakokib daate, nug nuhig ititak amu Johanesnu edidte.

<sup>29</sup> Danab ah oh am takis awak danab ele ag Johanesnu nai doopig amunu ag, ‘Kayak Nug tutukuib hete,’ aon anana, ag Johanes epega layatak aopig.

<sup>30</sup> Amge Juda dilag do mehuqak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag amu ag Kayak Nug ib ena ipuanat<sup>om</sup> amu ag uun, di metaeg, Johanes nug ag ii layat<sup>om</sup>, awa aum.

<sup>31</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita aum. “Da danab ah haen geha imunu da ahilagnu adi bia akul? Ag am adi danab?”

<sup>32</sup> Ag am nid naunau hadappa daanna, ameg laa amu ameg laa amelagpa enana, ‘Ig ahilagnu dumutum iwalmut amge ag ahi ii edapig. Ig ahi oo doyak ele etamut, amge ag ii gaapig,’ ateb amubia heteb.

<sup>33</sup> Adinu? Layatak Johanes nug udia amu nug e diigdiig

ii laum, wain ele ii laum amunu ag, ‘Nug bedupa oudi nau ele,’ aon ateb.

<sup>34</sup> Aria Danab Bekalag da, da udien, da e lain, le ele lami amunu ag, ‘Anteg, nug e huannak lanana, wain ele huannak late. Nug laikud am takis awak danab, hipunin danab amu danab laa, ag ig Juda, ihinig do oh ii dim lamidteb,’ aon ateb.

<sup>35</sup> Amge Kayaknu doyak am keeke genab amu nuhig hakpa ag am genab anidkulag,” awa aum.

#### AH JESUS BAEGPA GODEN GOKADOM

<sup>36</sup> Amu do gumak danab-Parasia laa nug Jesus ele e lakulahnu Jesus onigpa e, nug laugpa uke, a e lakulahnu daapid.

<sup>37</sup> Daaeheh, ab okai amupanu hipunin ah laa dayom, nug, “Jesus udia, do gumak danab-Parasia laugpa e late,” amu doya, nug men botol goden enanag laa awa udia,

<sup>38</sup> Jesus baegpa, guguita dimugpa hibaita gayaya dayom. Ameg leb gokada, Jesus baegpa ne amu iki udugpa opiyaya, Jesus baeg ootuqitata, goden amu Jesus baeg laaitom.

<sup>39</sup> Amu do gumak danab-Parasia, Jesus onigpa e udiom ele, nug keeke amu anta, inam dab mak awom. “Danab umu Nug genab propetlob amu ah umu epeg bahia adate amu nuhig kobil ele doolo. Ah umu nug hipunin ah,” awa aum.

<sup>40</sup> A amu Jesus Nug danab amu nuhig dab makpa anam aawo doya, Nug miag matula od metə aum. “Simon, da nai laa madipi na dookutnu ool daate,” awa aum. Awa a Simon nug aum. “Ipunitak danab, nahip nai amu mehuqe!” awa aum.

<sup>41</sup> Anam a amu Jesus Nug nai imu matia aum. “Danab adit laa a bedulahpa danab laanu keekenu nob ele. Danab laa nug nuhig daden nob amu 100 kina amu laa nuhig daden nob amu 10 kina ele.

<sup>42</sup> Amu a keeke nob amu eduglahnu amu elele iiṭa amunu danab amu nug ahilah keeke nob amu uua, oo ii daye, uhuqa matom. Aria a oolahpa danab aun nug danab men dodo matom, nuhignu oo okainab mauhku?” awa aum.

<sup>43</sup> Awa a amu Simon nug Jesus nai matie doya, odepa awa aum. “Dahil dab makpa amu danab nug keeke nob okai uua, uhuqa metom ele, nug am anam dooku,” awa aum. A amu Jesus edua amegpa aum. “Dab mak amu tutuku, na nob ena meme,” awa aum.

<sup>44</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug edua, ah neekitata, Simon amegpa aum. “Na ah imu anidtem. Da na laut oopa nemı amu na le aon dona, da bael ii ihame amge ah imu nug ameg lebpa da bael ihaha, nug iki udugpa opiom.

<sup>45</sup> Na da ii ootuqilme amge da lag oopa neiyi, ah imu nug dig ma, da bael ootuqita

daate.

<sup>46</sup> Amu na da ikil goden ii laaidme amge ah imu nug goden awa udia, da bael laaidte.

<sup>47</sup> Amunu da na amenpa atem. Nug hipunin kudum heum amu da aaku uhuqa medatem. Adinu? Nug dahilnu oo huanak mauhṭe. Amge danab nug hipunin nakok he, da hipunin nuhig uhuqen metai, nug dahilnu oo nakokib mauhṭe,” awa aum.

<sup>48</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug ah amegpa aum. “Da hipunin nahip amu uhuqen medatem,” awa aum.

<sup>49</sup> Jesus Nug ah amegpa nai anam a amu danab nug ele oh balalpa daapig ag aka aka nai matin apig. “Nug am danab aun, Nug hipunin uhuqa metak danabte?”

<sup>50</sup> Anam aeg amge Jesus Nug baula ah amu amegpa aum. “Na ootpa genab doome amunu da hei, na ena daatem. Na madod ele uke!” awa aum.

## 8

### DANAB E HADAG DATA TAODOMNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Haen laa dimpa Jesus Nug uka, ab okai ab nakok ele laalapa taliliata oiyaya, Kayaknu do madodnu Nai Ena amu mehuqa, danab ah ipuanaatom. Nuhikud ipunitak awak danab tuelp ag Nug ele oiegeg

<sup>2</sup> amu ah laala ag ele oh gopig. Anuka ah amu ag ena ii daapig. Laa am ode ele, laa am oudi nau ele amu

Jesus Nug he, ena daapig. Laa, Magdala ted Maria, nug anuka oudi nau eblaih adit ele bedupa daaegeg Jesus lama<sup>atom</sup>.

<sup>3</sup> Laa Joana, nug amu Herodes laug gumpag ele dilag okai onig Susa, nug wau. Amu Susana aria ah laala ele gopig. Ah amu ag ahilag keekepa Jesus amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ehanadpig.

<sup>4</sup> Jesus Nug anam oyeye, danab ah ameg nad<sup>i</sup> ag udin, Jesus topa qag meeg amu danab ah ab okai ohnu ele udieg, Nug keeke danab ag doot<sup>eb</sup> ii doot<sup>eb</sup> ele ou aqata, ipuanadte, nai amupaib anid<sup>teb</sup> amunu Jesaia nai yom, nai amu elele medate. Nai am inam. ‘Ag neegna amu ag diig tutuk<sup>u</sup> ii anid<sup>teb</sup>. Ag nai daulagpa doot<sup>eb</sup> amu ag nai meu am tutuk<sup>u</sup> ii doot<sup>eb</sup>,’ awa aum.

<sup>5</sup> “E epak danab nug e hadag eba<sup>k</sup>unu aha, data uka oiyaya, e hadag taodom. Nug taode ugeke, hadag laala amu danab ib oitebp<sup>a</sup> nena qena niegeg, danab ag tapaegeg, ai ag udin, hadag amu lapig.

<sup>6</sup> E hadag laala ag wan men duqe ukak ele amupa nena qena bepig amge wan tepu iita amunu ag didilag bau dayak elele iitanu qada et<sup>e</sup> bunadpig.

<sup>7</sup> Aria e hadag laala ag wan mudi qaun elepa nena qeeg, mudi qaun ele ba, nad<sup>i</sup> ma teguatom.

<sup>8</sup> E hadag laala ag wan enapa nena qena, ena bena, meulkad kudumnab opig. Wan handat, wan handat anam.” Jesus Nug anam anana Nug ewa, “Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug doyad!” awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Aria dimpa nuhikud

ipunitak awak danab ag Jesusnu nai amu meu nuhig am adi amunu od medapig.

<sup>10</sup> Od met<sup>a</sup>eg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag am Kayaknu do madodnu keeke diig lokumak amu dooglagnu matom amunu ag doot<sup>eb</sup> amge danab laala ag nai, danab nug keeke danab ag doot<sup>eb</sup> ii doot<sup>eb</sup> ele ou aqata, ipuanadte, nai amupaib anid<sup>teb</sup> amunu Jesaia nai yom, nai amu elele medate. Nai am inam. ‘Ag neegna amu ag diig tutuk<sup>u</sup> ii anid<sup>teb</sup>. Ag nai daulagpa doot<sup>eb</sup> amu ag nai meu am tutuk<sup>u</sup> ii doot<sup>eb</sup>,’ awa aum.

<sup>11</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tudita aum. “Keeke danab ag doot<sup>eb</sup> ii doot<sup>eb</sup> ele ou aqaten, ipuanaten matimi amu, nuhig meu am inam. E hadag amu Kayaknu nai.

<sup>12</sup> Amu hadag laala ibpa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigte. Danab laala ag nai doopig amge dimpa Satan nug udia, ag oolagpa noa he, Kayak nai iita mete. Satan nug nuhig dab makpa, ‘Ag nai amu oolagpa genab doopeg, Kayak Nug ag edua diima,’ anana hete.

<sup>13</sup> Amu e hadag laala men duqe ukakpa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigte. Danab laa ag nai doon, oolag gamalag ahehe, pahanab aoteb amge ahilag oopa genab doyak am gagatag iita, haen tutuib daate amunu ded laa ahilag oopa genab doyak iita mekunu ug laa be amu

ag paha ahilag oopa genab  
doyak amu padateb.

<sup>14</sup> Amu e hadag laa wan  
mudi qaun elepa nena qepig  
ele amu, nai amu inam  
ipunigte. Danab amu ag nai  
dooteb amge ag gona oiyegeg,  
wan imupa ug laala amu  
enub awaknu udat amu ameg  
qak kobil ele, keeke amu oh  
ag oolagpa he, Kayak nai iiṭa  
ma, danab tutuku elelenab  
daakunu meu ii oṭe.

<sup>15</sup> Amge e hadag wan enapa  
nena qepig ele amu, nai amu  
inam ipunigte. Danab laa ag  
nai doon, ag aona, oolagpa  
meeg, tutuku oolagpa ena  
dayeye, ag gagatag daanna  
amu ag meu oṭeb,” awa aum.

#### DANAB AG LAM TAPID WAAPA II METEB

<sup>16</sup> Aria Jesus Nug nai imu  
ele matiom. “Danab laa nug  
lam amota, tapid waapa o  
balal waapa ii mete. Iiṭa, nug  
amota, balal atan me ewewe,  
danab ag lag amu oopa nona,  
ag amahlak anidṭeb.

<sup>17</sup> Amubia gemu keeke  
laala lokumak daate amge  
dimpa miag atiglag. Keeke  
oh danab ag lokumpig daateb  
amu dimpa ag miag atipeg,  
danab oh anidkulag.

<sup>18</sup> Ag nai dahil dooteb ele  
amu, ag amu dab menan  
dayeg! Am danab laa nug  
Kayak Nai adate ele amu,  
dimpa Kayak Nug baula ele  
tudita, nug medaku amge  
danab nug Kayak nai laa  
tutuku ii adada, nug, ‘Da  
keeke matu adami,’ awa ate  
amu geha Kayak Nug amu  
edua adidku,” awa aum.

#### JESUS ANIG AMU AMAKUD ELE

<sup>19</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana  
dayeye amu Nug anig  
amakulud ele anidkulagnu  
udipig amge danab kudum ag  
itun daapig amunu ag Jesus  
gumidna wakulagnu ib iiṭa.

<sup>20</sup> Ag udin daaegeg, danab  
laala ag Jesus amegpa apig.  
“Na anin amapad ele ag na  
anidkulagnu udin, dimitim  
daateb,” aon apig.

<sup>21</sup> Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug  
amelagpa aum. “Danab ah  
ag Kayaknu nai doon dim  
lamidṭeb ele, ag amu da anil,  
amalad ele,” awa aum.

#### JESUS ULAH NADI AMEGPA A TO ETOM

<sup>22</sup> Ded laa Jesus Nug ub  
laa atan te, nuhikud ipunitak  
awak danab ele teeg amu  
Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ig  
le ameg matadta, laih upa  
goķunig,” awa aum. A amu  
gopig.

<sup>23</sup> Ub ugeke amu Jesus Nug  
niiom. Niieye, ulah nađi laa  
laipun na, le amegpa he, le  
ite, ub oopa noa am bekunu  
he, ag mauhkulagnu hena,

<sup>24</sup> nuhikud ipunitak awak  
danab ag wana, Jesus  
mad etan apig. “Ipunitak  
danab, ipunitak danab, ig  
mauhkulignu hetem!” aon  
apig. Aon aeg am Jesus Nug  
aha, ulah le kodkod qeum  
ele amu, Nug a amelahpa  
a anam hemayanu a amu  
ulah nug iiṭa me, le ele to eta,  
manin dayom, le nug baula ii  
udalom.

25 Aria Jesus Nug ipunitək  
awak danab amelagpa aum.  
“Ag ahilag oopa genab doyak  
amu adepa daatə?” awa aum.  
Nug anam heum amu ag  
nuhignu enanag doon, ag  
oolag ele otaie, ag dab mak  
kudum aona, ag aka aka matin  
apig. “Ulah le ele amu danab  
imu ahilahnu nai aum amu  
dim lamidpid amunu am  
atətemun? Nug am aun?” aon  
apig.

*JESUS OUDI NAU DANAB  
LAA BEDUPANU LAMITOM*

26 Dimpa ag el qena gona,  
laih Gerasa wanpa eedəpig.  
Wan amuam Galelia le ihi  
laih daatə.

27 Amu Jesus Nug ubpanu  
aha, honap le ihipa no amu  
danab laa ab okai amupanu  
Nug gumita doum. Danab  
amu nug oudi nau kudum  
ele. Haen elab nug bam iita  
oiyaya, laka ii daatəm. Iita,  
nug matmatpa daatəm.

28 Danab amu nug Jesus  
anta, ewawa, wanpa Jesus  
baegpa na qa, huanaknab  
ewa aum. “Jesus, na Kayak  
Atannab Beka, na da atəm  
heidkut hetem? Da na  
unuqidətem. Na da guitək aib  
medame,” awa aum.

29 Am Jesus Nug matu oudi  
nau nug danab uuidkunu  
aum amunu nug anam aum.  
Haen kudum oudi nau nug  
danab amu adede, danab ag  
nug gumanna, senpa qakan,  
baegpa adakunu keekepa ele  
qagtəpig amge nug sen keeke  
amu oh pakua awe, oudi nau  
nug nug awa ade, laih atu  
tadakpa gotom.

30 Aria Jesus Nug od metəom.  
“Na onin aun?” Awa a nug  
aum. “Da onil amu, ‘Daup  
kudum,’” awa aum. Adinu?  
Oudi nau kudumnab nug oopa  
nona daapig.

31 Oudi nau ag Jesus  
amegpa, “Na aib ig lamigpe,  
Satan amu nuhikud daup  
daatəbpə edut gomut,” aon ii  
daye daye unuqidpig.

32 Amu bo ameg nadi laa  
gauko nakok amupa e lanana  
daapig amunu oudi nau ag Je  
sus unuqidna apig. “Na hepe,  
ig bo umu oolagpa gotu!” aon  
apig. Aon aeg aaku Jesus Nug  
he gopig.

33 Oudi nau ag danab amu  
uidna, ag gona bo oolagpa  
noeg amu bo ag oolna, huana  
gona, aben oola noakpa  
nona, le amegpa le lana  
mauhpig.

34 Amu bo gumak danab ag  
keeke beum, amu anidna, ag  
oolna gona, ag keeke amunu  
ab okaipa amu nuhig wan  
taliliak ele amupa keeke adi  
anidpig amu aeg doopig.

35 Matəieg doona amu danab  
ah ag keeke amu anidkulagnu  
Jesus gumidna gona, ag  
danab oudi nau uidpig amu  
anidpig. Nug lamen taka, dab  
mak ena ele Jesus baegpa  
hedeə na dayeye anidpig.  
Danab ah ag anam anidna,  
ag badapig.

36 Danab ag anidpig ele  
amu, ag Jesus Nug danab  
oudi nau ele amu he ena  
dayom, ag keeke amu ohnu  
madipig.

37 Matəieg, laih Gerasa, apan

danab oh ag Jesus uuata gokunu unuqidpig. Adinu? Ag huan badapig. Aeg aaku Jesus Nug ub aṭanta, Nug edua ukom.

<sup>38</sup> Danab oudi nau uuidpig ele nug Jesus ele gokulahnu ii daye daye od metom. Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug he, edua ugeke, amegpa aum.

<sup>39</sup> “Na edun, na apanpa gona, Kayak keeke oh nahipa heum amu na mehuqe!” awa aum. A amu danab amu uka, ab okai nuhigpa ta, danab ah oh amelagpa nuhigpa Jesus keeke oh heum amu mehuqom.

#### *IKI DANAB ADEG AM AH JESUS LAMEN ADOM ELE*

<sup>40</sup> Jesus Nug Galelia le ameg heqo laihnu edua udieye, danab ah oh ag Nug udion amunu gamalag ahom. Adinu? Ag oh Nug ameg mena daapig.

<sup>41</sup> Jesus udieye amu danab laa onig Jairas, nug Juda dilag nai doyak lag gumak danab laa, nug udia, Jesus noobpa dup noa, iki wan ye, Jesus Nug laugpa gokulunab unuqitom.

<sup>42</sup> Adinu? Nug adeg laipu, mad 12 ele, nug mauhkunu heum. A amu Jesus Nug ugeke, danab ah kudumnab ag talilidna daaegeg gopig.

<sup>43</sup> Ukaegeg, ah laa ele apa dayom amu nug kalam qak ode mad tuelp haen oh anidtom. Iita ii metom. Nug dokta gumata uke babaitegeg, nug men dodo nuhig iita

meum amge nug edua ena ii dayom.

<sup>44</sup> Aria ah amu nug Jesus dimugpa doa, epeg bahia, Jesusnu lamen daug nakok adom. Ade amu pahanab ode amu iita meum.

<sup>45</sup> Iita me amu Jesus Nug dayaya, od meum. “Aun da adailom?” awa aum. Od me amu ag apig. “Da iita, da iita,” aon apig. Aon aeg, Petrus nug aum. “Ihinig okai, danab ah ameg nadji talilidna daateb amunu adinu na, ‘Aun da adailom?’ aon atem?” awa aum.

<sup>46</sup> Amge Jesus Nug aum. “Da dootem, laipu laa epegepa da adaele, gagatag laa uuida ukom,” awa aum.

<sup>47</sup> Aria ah amu nug doya, lokumkunu elele iita amunu nug bada hahadada, danab ah oh noolagpa Jesus baegpa gateg qaun wa, nug adinu epeg bahia Jesus ade, laipun ode nuhig iita meum ele amunu aum.

<sup>48</sup> Amu Jesus Nug ah amu amegpa aum. “O adel, na ootpa genab doome amunu na edun ena daatem. Na madod ele uke!” awa aum.

<sup>49</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu matiaya dayeye, danab laa nug iki danab Jarius, amu nug laugpanu nai awa udia, Jairas amegpa aum. “Na aden mauhomde amunu na ipunitak danab imu aib udat metame,” awa aum.

<sup>50</sup> A amu Jesus Nug nai amu doya, Nug Jairas amegpa aum. “Na aib badame. Iita, na ootpa genab doye! Na anam hepe amu na aden nug edua

bau daaku," awa aum.

<sup>51-53</sup> Aria Jesus Nug iki danab amu laugpa uka, Nug Petrus, Johanes, Jakobus, nid mameg anig ele aakuib diiate, Nug ele lag oopa nopolig. Laa oh ag lag oopa nokulagnu aib aum. Nug lag oopa noa, Nug danab ah ag nid amunu oolag doye, mahinna, qanak ele henan daaegeg anaata, Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag aib gaapig! Nug ii mauhom, nug niite," awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a amu ag imidpig. Adinu? Ag doopig, nid ahin nug mauhom.

<sup>54</sup> Ag anam heegeg, Jesus Nug ag lamaowaa, Nug nid ahin amu epegpa ada aum. "Nid ahin, na ahe!" awa aum.

<sup>55</sup> Amu nid ahin amu nuhig oudi edua udie, laipun bau edua ahom. Ahe, Jesus Nug ag e medapeg lakunu amelagpa aum.

<sup>56</sup> Nid ahin mameg anig ele a anam anidya, a otaiya, dab mak kuđumnab aopid amu Jesus Nug gagatag amelahpa aum. "A keeke imunu danab laa amegpa aib apid," awa aum.

## 9

### JESUS IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB 12 UDAT MATOM

<sup>1</sup> Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab tuelp onilagpa e udieg, Nug ag oudi nau lamadnana, ode diigdiignu ele hepeg ena daaglagnu gagatag matom.

<sup>2</sup> Nug he, ag gokulagnu daaegeg, amelagpa aum. "Ag gona, Kayaknu do mađodnu nai mehuqnana, danab ode

ele hepeg ena dayeg!" awa aum.

<sup>3</sup> Nug anam anana, Nug nai tuditaa amelagpa aum. "Ag oyaknu keeke, hokat, batam, e, men dodo ele, aon aib oipig. Aria ag lamen adit ele aib aon gopig.

<sup>4</sup> Ag lag laapa tena amu agupaib daanna, apa udat malona aria ahan ukieg!" awa aum.

<sup>5</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tuditaa aum. "Ge danab ag diiadna laulagpa ii maadpeg amu ag ab amu uun gonana, ab amupan danab ag ehed hepig dooglagnu ag gapud baelag gadapanu qeqalpeg neeb, ag ab amu uun ukieg!" awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag ahan, ab ab gona, Nai Ena amu mehuqnana, ode danab atu ohpanu ele heeg, ena daapig.

<sup>7</sup> Aria, Herodes Antipas nug Galelia wan guma dayeye, Jesus Nug udat heehe, Herodes Antipas nug udat okam oh heum amunu doya, nug dab mak kudum awom. Adinu? Danab laala ag, "Herodes nug Layatak Johanes baag otadom amge Layatak Johanes nug edua hibaita oite," aegeg doyom.

<sup>8</sup> Ag anam aegeg am laala ag, "Nug am Elias, edua hibaitom," aegeg, laala ag, "Nug prophet anukanu laa edua hibaitom," aon apig.

<sup>9</sup> Ag anam aeg am Herodes anam doya, nug aum. "Genab da Layatak Johanes baag otadmi amge danab

umu Nug am aun, ag nuhignu nai amu unam ateb?" awa aum. Awa anana nug Jesus anidkunu heum.

*JESUS DANAB 5000 E  
MATOM*

<sup>10</sup> Aria ded laa Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab tuelp ag edun uđin, Jesus amegpa, ag gona keeke oh hepig amunu aeg doya, Nug aha omalate, ab laa Betsaida, amupa aka gopig.

<sup>11</sup> Ukaeg dimpa, danab ah ameg nadí ag amu doon, ag dim lamidna gona, gumidna waeg, Jesus Nug ag udipig amunu gamag ahe, Nug Kayaknu do madodnu nai amelagpa mehuqaqa, ode danab amu he ena daapig.

<sup>12</sup> Ded amu tueb, aam noono, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab tuelp ag Jesus gumidna dona apig. "Na ape, danab ah ag ab ab gona, danab laulagpa ele gona, ag e aon lawona niiglag. Adinu? Aben ig daatem imupa amu danab ag ii daateb," aon apig.

<sup>13</sup> Aon apig amge Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Ag e madapeg laig!" awa aum. A amu ag apig. "Ig e kuđum iňta. Bret kunum tanig ele, kakai adit eleib daate. Am na oot atem daate? Ig gota, danab ah ameg imu oh dilag e daden mekunigte?" aon apig.

<sup>14</sup> Danab ag ele apa daapig amu 5000 anam. Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab tuelp amelagpa aum. "Ag danab ah hepeg, ameg laipu laipu

eb qak anen anen pipti keeke, anam dayeg!" awa aum.

<sup>15</sup> Amu Jesus aum bia ipunitak awak danab ag anam heegeg, danab ah ag daapig.

<sup>16</sup> Daaegeg, Jesus Nug bret tanig ele, kakai adit amu ele diia ada, hab atan neekaka unuqitom. Unuqitowa, pane ne, ipunitak awak danab ag aon panin, danab ah mataglagnu mate, ag panieg ukom.

<sup>17</sup> Ag oh e amu laeg, oolag ditie, e big dayom amu ipunitak awak danab ag aona, kaled tuelp inaeg am beum.

*PETRUS NUG JESUS AM  
KRISTUS MIAG ATIA AUM*

<sup>18</sup> Ded laa Jesus Nug nuka unuqitata dayeye, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag gumidna ukaeg, nug od mat aum. "Danab ag dahilnu amu adi ateb?" awa aum?

<sup>19</sup> A amu ag apig. "Laa ag nahipnu, 'Layatak Johanes,' ateb amge laa ag, 'Nug am Elias,' ateb. Aria laa ag nahipnu, 'Nug am Kayaknu propet anukanu laa edua hibaitom,' aon ateb," apig.

<sup>20</sup> Nuhig ipunitak awak danab ag anam aeg amu Jesus edua ag od matom. "Anam aaku amge ag aka amu dahilnu adi aon ateb?" awa aum. A amu Petrus nug aum. "Na amu Kristus, Kayak Nug na tituanitom. Kayak Nug na Israel ehanadkutnu aum!" awa aum.

<sup>21</sup> Petrus nug anam a amu Jesus Nug ag danab laa ame-

lagpa nai amu matimnanu do gagatag meum.

<sup>22</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai amu tudiṭa aum. "Danab Bekalag da, geha dimpa Juda iki danab, mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag da di medan, guitak medan, iupeg mauhkul amge dimpa ded ewampa Kayak heeb, da eduen hipaidkul," awa aum.

<sup>23</sup> Anam anana amu Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab oh amelagpa aum. "Laa nug da dim lamidkunu oo dayeb amu nug nuhig dab mak dim lamidkunu dab ii mema, nug nuhig ad emaitak ded oh mawa, da dim lamidad!

<sup>24</sup> Aria danab laa nug wanpanu bau daakunu dab mak anuqak aote amu nug bauklel hanhannu ii aoma amge laa nug dahlilnu anuqak doote, nug wanpan bau dayak amunu anuqak ii doote amu, nug am bauklel hanhannu aoku.

<sup>25</sup> Danab nug wanpanu keeke oh aote amge nug bau dayak hanhannu ii aote amu keeke amu nug atem ehanidku? Kayak Nug danab amu di medaku amu nuhig keeke am atem ehanidku?

<sup>26</sup> Amu danab nug dahlilnu am dahil nainu ele uda neeb amu dimpa da dahil gagatag, Kayaknu gagatag amu nuhikud engel dilag gagatag elepa edue udikul, haen amupa danab amunu da ele udal neku," awa aum.

<sup>27</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai baula tudiṭa aum.

"Da genab atem, danab laala gemu ipa hipaidna daateb ele amu, ag paha ii mauhmana. Iita. Tatam ag Kayaknu do madod amu dig ma beebe anidna, mauhkulag," awa aum.

### JESUS BEDU EDUOM

<sup>28</sup> Amu Jesus Nug nai amu matie, dimpa ded ebliah ewam keeke anam uue amu Jesus Nug unuqidkunu, Petrus, Johanes amu Jakobus ele omalate, qaukopa tepig.

<sup>29</sup> Tena unuqita dayeye amu Nug idu eduom. Nuhig lamen amu edua, hakabnab ditiag apinak bia dayom.

<sup>30</sup> Jesus Nug anam dayeye, danab adit laa, Moses Elias ele, a tulai doeh, Nug ele nai madipig.

<sup>31</sup> Danab adit a Kayaknu amahlak ele beeh, Jesus Nug Jerusalem apa Kayak udat metom amu hewowa, wan imu uua goku amunu nai madipig.

<sup>32</sup> Jesus Nug Moses Elias ele nai matiegeg am Petrus nug laikud ele ag amelag ug mete, niiglagnu hepig amge ag niin autna ii aopig. Iita. Ag anam daaeg uke, amelag edua obate, ag Jesus binag okai ele, amu danab adit a Jesus ele hipaidna daaegeg, am anadpig.

<sup>33</sup> Moses Elias ele a Jesus uuiteheh, Petrus nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Ipunitak danab, ig aben imupa daagnignu am enanag amunu na ape, ig peh ewam buugnig, nahip laipu, Mosesnu laipu, Eliasnu laipu ele," awa aum.

Petrus nug nai amu dii<sup>g</sup>  
tutuk<sup>u</sup> ii doyaya, nug nai  
aum.

<sup>34</sup> Petrus nug anam aawo  
amu lombig laa tonat<sup>e</sup>, ag  
badapig.

<sup>35</sup> Baagel, lombig oopanu  
baag laa inam a doopig. "Imu  
am nid dahil, da nuhignu ool  
huanak mauht<sup>e</sup>. Ag nuhig  
nai doyeg!" awa aum.

<sup>36</sup> Baag anam a doyona  
amu ag Jesus nu<sup>k</sup>a dayeye  
anidna, ag aka aka dab  
mepig. Ag keeke anidpig  
amu ag amunu danab laala  
amelagpa haen amupa ii  
apig.

#### *JESUS NID LAA BEDUPANU OUDI NAU LAMITOM*

<sup>37</sup> Amu ded<sup>d</sup> amu uue,  
wagde ded<sup>d</sup> amupa ag  
qaukopanu noeg, danab ah  
ameg nad<sup>i</sup> ag ud<sup>i</sup>n Jesus uda  
tepig.

<sup>38</sup> Amu danab ah ameg  
nadi amu oolagpa danab  
laa nug ewa aum. "Ipunit<sup>t</sup>ak  
danab, da na unuqid<sup>t</sup>em.  
Dahil nid imu ante, da nid  
dahil laipu iik<sup>u</sup>ib,

<sup>39</sup> amuoudi nau laa nug  
haen kudumnab adede, ehed  
eewo, oudi nau nug he,  
huana hahadede, hipadu  
neene, oudi nau nug he, bedu  
nauha auta awe amu paha ii  
uuidte.

<sup>40</sup> Am da nahipad ipunit<sup>t</sup>ak  
awak danab ag oudi nau  
lamid<sup>k</sup>ulagnu unuqadmi  
amge ag elele iita!" awa aum.

<sup>41</sup> Anam a amu Jesus odep<sup>a</sup>  
awa aum. "Ag oolagpa genab  
doyak iita. Ag nai genab  
amu kobol tutuk<sup>u</sup> ele ii het<sup>b</sup>.

Da ag ele haen elab daamut  
amge ag dahilnu oolagpa  
genab ii dooteb amunu da  
ool ug ele. Ag haen ganeb  
ag dahilnu oolagpa genab  
dooglag? Na nid nahip  
omalna do!" awa aum.

<sup>42</sup> Nug anam a amu nug nid  
amu awa, Jesus topa doodo,  
oudi nau am nid budie, na qa,  
wanpa hahadom. Nug anam  
heum amge Jesus Nug oudi  
nau amegpa, "Na uke!" awa  
a, nid ena daye, awa edua,  
mameg met<sup>t</sup>om.

<sup>43</sup> Jesus Nug anam he,  
danab ah ag Kayaknu gagatag  
anidna amu ag otaipig. Ag  
keeke oh heum amunu dab  
mak kudum aoeg, Jesus  
Nug nuhikud ipunit<sup>t</sup>ak awak  
danab amelagpa aum.

<sup>44</sup> "Ag nai imu daulagpa  
tutukunab doyeg! Dimpa  
haen elab iita, laa ag Danab  
Bekalag da, ag da awidna,  
danab epelagpa mekulag,"  
awa aum.

<sup>45</sup> Nug anam aum amge  
ag nai amu ii doopig, nai  
amunu diig am ag oolagpa  
lokumak dayom amunu ag tu-  
tuk<sup>u</sup> ii doopig. Ag ii doopig  
amge ag nai amunu Jesus od  
met<sup>t</sup>aglagnu badapig.

#### *KAYAKNU Do MADOD OOPA AMU AUN NUG AM OKAI*

<sup>46</sup> Am haen laa ipunit<sup>t</sup>ak  
awak danab ag oolagpa aun  
nug okai daate, dab mak amu  
be, ag amunu aeg ona aeg  
doum.

<sup>47</sup> Amu Jesus Nug dab  
mak amu ag oolagpa day-  
eye doyom amunu Nug

nid nakok laa awa do,  
Nug guguita heqo laih me,  
hipaidya daaiya,

<sup>48</sup> Nug ag amelagpa aum.  
“Danab nug da onilnu nid  
nakok imu oo metə humidtə  
amu nug da oo meda, hu-  
midtə. Danab nug da oo  
meda humidtə amu nug Laa,  
Nug he da udimi ele amu,  
Nug oo metə humidtə. Ag  
oh oolagpanu danab nug  
nakoknab daate amu nug  
amu anuqak,” awa aum.

<sup>49</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu  
Johanes nug aum. “Ipunitak  
danab, ig danab laa nug am  
na oninpa oudi nau lamaṭe  
anidmut amge nug am ig  
dim lamike ii oitem amunu  
ig nug oudi nau lamadmanu  
do memut,” awa aum.

<sup>50</sup> Nug anam aum amge Jesus  
Nug amegpa aum. “Aun  
nug am ahilag keked iita, nug  
am ag lailag amunu ag nuhig  
udat amu aib okulpig,” awa  
aum.

#### SAMARIA DANAB LAA AG JESUS AWAK UUPIG

<sup>51</sup> Amu Jesus Nug edua  
Mameg topa gokunu haen  
miag do doyaya, Nug  
Jerusalem gokunu dab mak  
gagaṭag awom.

<sup>52</sup> Dab mak amu awom  
amunu Nug danab laala he,  
ag nai aon, anuqna gona,  
ag Samaria dilag ab laapa  
tena, apa ag nuhig keke  
bapaidkulagnu hepig.

<sup>53</sup> Amge danab ab  
amupanu ag Jesus Nug ag  
laulagpa daakunu amu uupig.  
Adinu? Ag doopig, Nug  
Jerusalem tekunu gagatag dab  
meum.

<sup>54</sup> Ag anam heeg, ipunitak  
awak danab adit, Jakobus Jo-  
hanes ele, a anam anidya  
a apid. “Nadi, i apud hab  
atannu ab adu na, danab amu  
ewadkunu oot daatete?” aoya  
apid.

<sup>55</sup> Anam apid amge Jesus  
Nug edua, a daulah batom.

<sup>56</sup> Daulah bate amu ag  
ahan, ab laapa gopig.

#### DANAB NUG JESUS DIM LAMIDKUNU NAI

<sup>57</sup> Ag gona ibpa ukaegeg,  
danab laa Jesus amegpa aum.  
“Na adep adep gokut amu da  
na dim lamidkul,” awa aum.

<sup>58</sup> Anam a amu Jesus Nug  
amegpa aum. “Dod laa onig  
poks, biun bia, ag wan odepə  
niiaknu aben ele, ai ag ele ted  
ele amge Danab Bekalag da  
amu da niiaknu aben laa iita,”  
awa aum.

<sup>59</sup> Anam anana, Nug danab  
laa amegpa aum. “Na dona,  
da dim lamide,” awa aum  
amge danab amu nug aum.  
“Nadi na ape, da tatam uken,  
mama boomoya, da eduen na  
dim lamidkul,” awa aum.

<sup>60</sup> Anam a amu Jesus Nug  
odepa awa aum. “Uupe!  
Mauhak adi, ag dahil udat  
haknu dab ii meteb ele  
amu, ag mauhak lailkad  
boomadkulag amge na gona,  
Kayaknu do madodnu nai  
mehuge!” awa aum.

<sup>61</sup> Anam a amu danab laa  
nug aum. “O Nadi, da na  
dim lamidkul amge na ape,  
da tatam gopi, baeladpa ele  
sigan mewota, da eduen dim  
lamidkul,” awa aum.

<sup>62</sup> Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Aun nug dahilnu oo adit ele amu nug Kayaknu do madod oopa daakunu ele iita.”

## 10

### JESUS DANAB 72 MISIN UDATNU MAATE GOPIG

<sup>1</sup> Amu dimpa Nadi Nug danab 72 laa, ag adit adit anuqna, ab okai nakok ele ohpa, Nug gokunu dab meum ele, amupa gopeg, dimpa Nug nuka ele amupa dim lamata gokunu otiatom.

<sup>2</sup> Nug otita, Nug amelagpa aum. “Danab ah kudumnab ag dahilnu oolagpa genab ii dooteb amu, ag am datanu e bia. E amu oh odua malom amge udat danab kudum iita amunu ag dad Mameg unuqidpeg, nug udat danab baula maateb gona, e meu akan qag mekulag,” awa aum.

<sup>3</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tudita aum. “Ag aakude ukeg! Da ag maati, ag sipsip nakud wolp oolagpa goteb bia goteb.

<sup>4</sup> Ag men dodo inaknu hogot amu batam, baelag gada ele amu aib aopig. Ag gonana, dab mak laa aona, udat imu aib uupig.

<sup>5</sup> Amu ag lag laa oopa nona aria ag tatam inam akulag. ‘Danab ah lag imupanu ag oolag madod ele daaglagnu oonig daate,’ aon aig!

<sup>6</sup> Amu danab laa oo madod ele lag amupa dayeb amu aria nug nai amu doya gamag ahebeb awa humadku. Amge danab laa nug anam ele iita

amu aria nug nai amu doya ii humadma.

<sup>7</sup> Ag lag laipu humadpig ele, amupaib daanna, lanaknu keeke, e le ele madapeg laig! Adinu? Udat danab nug nuhig udatnu, nob aaku aote. Ag lag laala ohpa aib daapig.

<sup>8</sup> Am ag gona, ab okai laapa nopeg, ag diiadna, laulagpa gona, e panin madapeg amu ag laig!

<sup>9</sup> Ab amupan ode danab amu ag hepe, ena daapeg, ag amelagpa, ‘Kayaknu do madod ahilagpa miag doum,’ aon aig!

<sup>10</sup> Amge ag gona, ab okai laapa nopeg, apanu danab ag diiadna laulagpa ii gopeg amu ag gona, ab okai amunu ibpa daanna

<sup>11</sup> ag inam aon aeg! ‘Ahilag abnu gapud, ig baenigpa teum daate amu, ag ehed hepig amu ipuanadkunignu, ig gapud amu iiku opiu nete amge ag imu dab mena autna aweg! Kayaknu do madod miag doum!’ aon aig!

<sup>12</sup> Anam aaku amu da ag amelagpa atem. Wan haen maleb, ab amu nug Sodom nob awom amu editak aoku,’ awa aum.

<sup>13</sup> “O gadon Korasin, o gadon Betsaida ele! Da ahilah danab oolagpa oyeye, kobol diigdiig danab hekunu elele iita hemi amu danab laa nug Taia Saidon ele, danab apa daateb ag am iita adi danab amu, nug danab amu ahilagpa kobol amubia helo amu Taia Saidon ele dilah

danab ag anu<sub>k</sub>anab lamen nau hediag ele ta<sub>k</sub>an, uhudpa daanna, ag oolag ed<sub>u</sub>lo.

<sup>14</sup> Amunu da ag amelagpa atem, epediak haenpa amu Taia Saidon ele dilah danab ah, ag ug aoglag amge ag danab ah ag Korasin Betsaida ele daateb amu, ag amu dilag ug edit<sub>a</sub>k, ug okainab aoglag.

<sup>15</sup> Amu Kapenaum na onin okai, laa oh edat<sub>a</sub>k, aokut-te? Iita! Geha na padal mekut,” awa aum.

<sup>16</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug ipuni<sub>t</sub>ak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Danab nug ahilag nai doote amu nug dahil nai doote. Am danab nug ag di mada<sub>t</sub>e amu nug da di medate. Danab nug da di medate, nug laa Nug he, da udimi ele amu Nug di medte,” awa aum.

<sup>17</sup> Dimpa danab 72 ag gamalag huan ahehe, edun udin apig. “Nadi, ig na onin diiutut, oudi nau ag ihinig nai dim lamidpig,” aon apig.

<sup>18</sup> Anam aeg am Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Da Satan nug amemdi bia hab atannu na qeeqe anidmi.

<sup>19</sup> Amu doyeg! Da ag gagat<sub>a</sub>g mat<sub>a</sub>i, ag mat, apiap ele tapadna, kekednu gagat<sub>a</sub>g amu oh edadkulagnu elele daateb. Keeke laipu laa heeb, ag ii nauhmana.

<sup>20</sup> Amge oudi nau ag nai ahilag dim lamidteb, amunu ag oolag aib gamag ahom! Iita. Kayak Nug ag onilag hab atan yom amunu ag gamalag ahad!” awa aum.

<sup>21</sup> Haen amupa Kayak Oudi Nug he, Jesus oo gamag ahe,

Nug aum. “O Mame, na hab wan ele dilah Okai daatem amu, na danab dab mak ele, doyak danab ele, na amu dilagpa keeke imu lokumna, nid naunau ipuanadme amunu da na onin humatem. Yo Mame, na nahip dab makpa amu nahip doyakpa ele heme,” awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tudita aum. “Da Mamel Nug keeke oh da epelpa meum. Amu danab laipu laa nug Kayak Beka ii doote, Kayak Nug nukaib doote. Am danab laipu laa nug da Mamel ele ii doote. Nug Beka daib Nug dootem amu danab, da ag da Mamel ipuanadtem ele, ag da Mamel dooteb,” awa aum.

<sup>23</sup> Aria Jesus Nug nai amu oh matia mala, Nug edua, ipuni<sub>t</sub>ak awak danab aakui<sub>b</sub> amelagpa aum. “Ag enanag daateb. Ag itit<sub>a</sub>k aopig daateb. Adinu? Ag da amu dahil hak amu dahil nai ele iiku anidteb.

<sup>24</sup> Da ag amelagpa atem. Anuka propet kudum, king ele ag keeke gemu ag anidteb amu anidkulagnu oolag dayom amge ag ii anidpig. Amu nai gemu ag dooteb amu ag dooglagnu oolag dayom amge ag ii doopig,” awa aum.

### SAMARIA TED NUG JUDA DANAB LAANU OO DOY- OMNU NAI

<sup>25</sup> Aria ded laa do doyak danab laipu laa aha, nug Jesus ehed ab anidkunu od ma aum. “Ipunitak danab, da atem hein baukel hanhan ena dayaknu aokul?” awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> Anam a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Dopa, nai yak amunu adi daate? Na apa adi eb qetem?” awa aum.

<sup>27</sup> Jesus anam a, Nug odep̄a awa aum. “Nađi Nug am Kayak nahip amunu na nuhignu oot mauhad! Na ootpa, na oudinpa, nahip gagatag ohpa amu nahip dab mak ohpa ele anam he! Amu laa amu na naka nahipnu oot mauhte, amubia nahip mudipanu dilag ele oot mauhad!” awa aum.

<sup>28</sup> Awa a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Na tutuku ame, na anam henana, na baukkel hanhannu aokut,” awa aum.

<sup>29</sup> Nug anam aum amge dooyak danab nug nuka onig ena daakunu ha, nug Jesus od metə aum. “Am dahil mudipan danab am aun?” awa aum.

<sup>30</sup> Awa a aria Jesus Nug odep̄a awa aum. “Danab laa Jerusalemnu aha, nug Jeriko gokunu noum. Noono, yab danab ag nug ibpa anidna, ag nuhig keeke amu oh adidna, ag nug ehet makudpig. Ag makudeg, ibpa anam mauh̄unu ha niieye, ag gopig.

<sup>31</sup> Haen amupa Juda dilag mana metak danab laa nug ele gokunu ib amu noum. Am nug danab amu andata, nug qe edita, ib daug aīda, wana ukom.

<sup>32</sup> Ugeke, Lewi budupanu laa ele nug ib amuib dim lamita uka, nug danab amu andata, qe edita, ib daug aīda,

wana ukom.

<sup>33</sup> Amge Samaria danab laa, Samaria Israel ele ag layam ena iita amu, nug ib amupa udia, danab amu gumita doa, danab amu anta, nug oo doyom.

<sup>34</sup> Nug oo doye, gumita wana, nug goden wain ele awa gokade, danab amu ihudpa no, itom. Itowa nug danab amu huma awa, nuhig donki atan ma, awa uka, do lag amupa ma nug gumom.

<sup>35</sup> Gume uke, ded amu uue, wagde, ded amupa nug men dodo ded aditnu udatnu nob, 10 kina bia awa, do lag mameg amu medata, amegpa aum. “Na men dodo imupa danab imu dab metan autna awe! Na danab imu ehanidpe, men dodo imu iita meeble, nug ena daakunu, na keeke laa men dodo nahipa daden mekut dayeb amu aria dimpa da edue udien amu nob na medakul,” awa aum.

<sup>36</sup> Jesus Nug anam awowa, Nug edua danab tatam nug amunu od metom ele amu, nug od metə aum. “Nahip dab mak amu atem daate? Danab ewam amu oolagpā aun nug danab yab danab makudpig ele amu, nuhig mudipan bia heum?” awa od metom.

<sup>37</sup> Anam a amu donu doyak danab nug aum. “Danab nug oo gai iita doya ehanitom ele, amu,” awa aum. A amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Na gona amu na ele anam he!” awa aum.

<sup>38</sup> Jesus Nug nuhilkud ipunitak awak danab ele ag gonana amu Nug ab nakok laapa no, ah laa onig Mata, nug omalata, laugpa ukom.

<sup>39</sup> Mata nug makeg amu onig Maria. Jesus Nug laka te amu Maria nug Nadi gumita doa, baegpa hedep na dayaya, Jesus nai matiom ele amu, nug doyom.

<sup>40</sup> Amge Mata nug e hak udatib ha, hik qe, dab mak nuhig ib pide pide dayom amunu Mata nug Jesus gumita wana aum. “Nadi, da makel nug da ii ehanidte, da dakaib e hak udat hetem. Na amunu dab iite metem? Na amegpa ape doa, da ehanidad!” awa aum.

<sup>41</sup> Amge Nadi Nug odepa awa aum. “Mata, Mata, na dab mak kudum ootpa dayeye, na keeke kudumnu otaitem

<sup>42</sup> amge keeke laipuib am okai daate am Maria nug keeke ena amu tituanom. Keeke ena nuhig amu ig adidta ii aomta,” awa aum.

## 11

### UNUQITAKNU KOBOL

<sup>1</sup> Haen laa Jesus Nug aben laapa unuqita dayom. Unuqita male, dimpa nuhig ipunitak awak danab laa amegpa aum. “Nadi, Layatak Johanes nug anuka nuhilkud ipunitak awak danab ipuanatom bia, na ig unuqidkunignu ipunike!” awa aum.

<sup>2</sup> A amu Jesus amelagpa aum. “Ag unuqidna amu inam aig! Mame, na hepe,

danab oh ag na onin, nug onilag laa oh edadte doon, atannab human dab menan oiyeg! Na hepe, do madod nahip wan imupa dayad!

<sup>3</sup> Ig e megtem ele amu gemunu ele meke!

<sup>4</sup> Laa hipunin megteb, ig uhuqta madatem amubia na hipunin ihinig uhuqna meke! Na ipun ena, ig nau hekunignu eedak iitapa omaigpe gotu!”

<sup>5-6</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug baula ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Ag oolagpanu laa nug tuqan tugmag uka, layag amegpa, ‘Lai, da layal laa oiya oiya udia, da gumida be, da e laa nug medakulnu amu iita amunu na bret kunum ewam medel’ awa aku dayeb

<sup>7</sup> amu nug layag, nug lag oopa daate amu, nug odepa awa, inam akutai. ‘Na da udat aib medame. Od manak, nid naunau dahilad da ele abenpa nitem. Da ahe na keeke medakulnu amu elele iita,’ awa aku.

<sup>8</sup> Anam aaku amu da ag amelagpa atem. Lag mameg nug danab amu layag, nug amu dab ma aha, keeke ii medakutai amge nug layag dimitim dayaya, tapada, ge iita eeb, bahi yeeb, nug aha, nug keeke oh iitanu aum amu medaku.

<sup>9</sup> Anam daaku amunu da ag amelagpa atem. Ag Kayak unuqidpeg, Nug ag keeke madaku. Ag keeke matina amu anidkulag. Ag od qeqalpeg, Kayak Nug ahilag od matulku.

<sup>10</sup> Danab nug Kayak unuqidte amu nug aot<sup>e</sup>. Danab nug keeke madi<sup>t</sup>e amu nug anid<sup>t</sup>e. Danab nug od qeqal<sup>t</sup>e amu Kayak Nug od matult<sup>e</sup>.

<sup>11</sup> Am ag oolagpanu danab laa beka nug mameg kakai laa medakunu od meteb amu mameg nūg mat nau laa awa medakute? Iita!

<sup>12</sup> Aria nid nug mameg matuk opa medakunu od meteb amu mameg nug apiap awa medakute? Iita!

<sup>13</sup> Anam amunu ag danab nau ag keeke ena ag nid ahilkad madateb amunu ig tutuk<sup>u</sup> doognig, ig Mamenig, hab at<sup>a</sup>n daat<sup>e</sup>, Nug danab ag Nug unuqidpeg amu Nug nuhig Oudi ag madaku," awa aum.

### *JESUS BELSEBUB ONIGPA UDAT HETE APIG*

<sup>14</sup> Aria haen laa Jesus Nug odetup danab laa, oudi nau laa nug he, danab amu nug odetup dayom amu, Jesus Nug danab amu ant<sup>a</sup>, Nug oudi nau lami<sup>t</sup>e u<sup>k</sup>e, aria danab ode opate, nai mat<sup>t</sup>e, danab ah ag amu anidna, otaina, dab mak kudum aopig.

<sup>15</sup> Amge danab laala ag apig. "Nug Belsebub, oudi nau ikilag ele amu, nuhig gagatagpa oudi nau lamadte," aon apig.

<sup>16</sup> Ag anam aeg amu danab laala ag Jesus adaglagnu ib anidkulagnu, ag henana, ag Nug hab at<sup>a</sup>nnu eponak keeke, danab haknu elele iita, amu laa heeb anidkulagnu apig

<sup>17</sup> amge Nug ahilag dab mak oh doya, Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Amu wan laipupan danab ag ahan, opatna, ameg adit bena, nug qekulag amu wan amu nug elele iita, gagatag ii daama. Laa ele, ab iki laipupanu ag opatna, nug qekulag amu ab iki amu nug na qeku.

<sup>18</sup> Amubia Satannu daup ag opatna, ameg adit bena, aka aka nug qeteb amu Satannu do amu atem ha gagatag daaku? Ag dahilnu ateb. 'Nugoudi lamadte amu, Nug Belsebub gagatagpa hete,' aon ateb.

<sup>19</sup> Da genab Belsebub gagatagpaoudi nau lamadtem dayeb amu, ag Juda, ag bekalkad laala ag udat imu ele heteb amu, ag ele anamib amge amu oh iita amunu ag bekalkad, ag epediadpeg, ag Juda ag ehad hak ahilag miag atiku.

<sup>20</sup> Amge Kayak Nug da ehanide, da oudi nau lamadtem dayeb amu ag doyeg, Kayaknu do madod aaku ahilagpa udiom," awa aum.

<sup>21</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita aum. "Amu danab gagatag laa nug ban aeg ele keeke ada, nug laug guma gagatag dayeb amu aria nuhig keeke oh amu ena daaku.

<sup>22</sup> Amge danab gagatagnab laa, nug danab amu editak, nug udieb, a nug qeya, aria nug keeke oh, ban qep elab ehanitom, amu adita awa, nug keeke oh pania, danab laa

madaku.

<sup>23</sup> Dānab nug da ele layam iīta amu nug dahil keked. Danab laa nug da ele udat laipu ii hetep amu nug Satan ehanidte.

<sup>24</sup> Haen oudi nau laa nug danab laa uuidte amu nug uka, atu tađakpa nug aben laa anta, hik awa daakunu oite. Oiya oiya, nuhig dayaknu aben ena laa ii anidte dayeb amu nug ate. ‘Da eduen, anuka daampipa uken daakul,’ awa ate.

<sup>25</sup> Anana amu nug uka, tatam dayom amupa ta, lag amu oo tatak, bala mak ele anta,

<sup>26</sup> aaķu nug edua uka, oudi nau eblaih adit laa ele, ag ahilag gagatag, kobol nau hekulagnu am nug editak ele, nug amu diie, nug ele uditeb. Udin, ag lag amu oopa nona daateb. Noeg amu danab amu nug anuka nau dayom amu gemu nug naunab daate, awa aum.

<sup>27</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu matiom am haen amupa danab ah ameg nađi daaegeg, ag oolagpanu ah laa ewa aum. “Ah na menuita, nug na huh metom ele amu, nuhignu am ena,” awa aum.

<sup>28</sup> Amge Jesus Nug aum. “Anam iīta! Danab ag Kayak nai doon dim lamidteb ele amu, ahilagnu am ena,” awa aum.

### DANAB LAA AG EPONAK KEEKE ANIDKULAGNU APIG

<sup>29</sup> Danab ah kudum ag uđin qag meegeg, Jesus Nug ag amelagpa inam aum. “Danab ah haen gemu imunu ag

danab ah nau. Ag eponak keeke danab hekunu elele iīta laa anidkulagnu aṭeb amge da laa ii hep. Propet Jona nuhigpa ađi beum aakuib ag ipuanadkul.

<sup>30</sup> Jona nug Niniwe dilag eponak keeke dayom amubia amu da gemu imun danab ah dilag eponak keeke daakul.

<sup>31</sup> Am dimpa haen Kayak Nug danab ah epediadku, haen amupa wan laapan ah okai, wan amuam yau uditepanu daate, nug aha, danab ah haen gemunu dilag ehed hak amu miag atiku. Adinu? Nug wan batakpanu amge nug Solomonu doyak ena amu nug dookunu Solomon gumița uđiom amge gemu laa Solomon editak am iiku daate.

<sup>32</sup> Haen Kayak Nug danab ah epediadku amu Niniwe danab ah ag ahan, danab ah haen gemunu dilag ehed hak amu miag atiglag. Adinu? Niniwe danab ag Kayak nai Jona ođepa doona, ag oolag eduom amge gemu laa Jona editak am iiku daate,” awa aum.

### BEDUNU AMAHLAK

<sup>33</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu anana amu Nug nai baula tudita aum. “Am danab ag lam amotna ii lokumteb. Ag lag hedkud, ođe amupa ii inateb o tapid okai waapa ii meteb. Iīta. Ag balal atan meeg, danab ag oopa nonana, amahlak anidteb.

<sup>34</sup> Na amen amu na bedun laih laih oh amahlak madate. Na amen nug ena dayeb amu

na bedun laih laih laa oh amu amahlak ele daaglag amge na amen am nau dayeb amu na bedun laih laih laa oh amu gatatu manak oopa daaglag.

<sup>35</sup> Amunu na Kayak keekenu dab mekutnu elele iiṭa daamnanu amu na dab me!

<sup>36</sup> Am na bedun oh amahlak ele dayeb, na bedun laih laa gatatu iiṭa amu aria na bedun laih oh ag amahlak ele. Amuam lamnu amahlak amahalidṭe amubia," awa aum.

### JESUS NUG DANAB LAALANU GADONNAB AUM

<sup>37</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu matia male, do gumak danab-Parasia laa nug laugpa e lakulagnu onigpa e, Jesus Nug uka, laka ta, Nug balalpa dayom.

<sup>38</sup> Dayom amge do gumak danab-Parasia amu nug Jesus tatam ahilag do ate, kobil amupa Nug epeg ii ihowa e laum amu anta, Nug dab mak kudum awom.

<sup>39</sup> Anam heum amge Jesus Nug amepga aum. "Ag do gumak danab-Parasia ag tapid hai gokod ele bedu dimitim amuib ihaṭeb. Amubia ag danab noolagpa ena bia oiteb amge ag oolagpa amu yab awak, eheṭ hak laa ohnu ele am am bak.

<sup>40</sup> Ag am dab mak ena iiṭa ele. Kayak keeke heum amu dimitimnuib ii heum, oopa ele heum

<sup>41</sup> amunu ag danab dadek ehanadpeg, ii nauhpeg, ag oolag opia awak ele daaku.

<sup>42</sup> Amge o gadon do gumak danab-Parasia ag dab meig! Ag qanai, lombu am keh laa oh ag opateg, ameg eblaih tanig ele neeg, ag laipu Kayak medateb amge ag danab kobil tutukupa epediaknu kobil, Kayaknu oo mauhak kobil ele amu ag edatpig. Ag kobil amu anam henana, laala ele ii uuadlob amuuib am tutuku.

<sup>43</sup> O gadon do gumak danab-Parasia, ag dab meig! Ag nai doyak lag oopa danab ah noolagpa anuqak daaglagnu amu qag mak abenpa danab ah ag humadkulagnu amunuib heteb.

<sup>44</sup> O gadon, ag dab meig! Ag amu matmat wan oopa lokumak dayeye, danab ii doonna, qadep aiteb amubia daateb," awa aum.

<sup>45</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu donu doyak danab laa nug odepaa wa aum. "Ipunitak danab, na nai ame amu na nai gagatagpa ig ele yaaigtem," awa aum.

<sup>46</sup> A amu Jesus Nug aum. "O gadon ag donu doyak danab, ag dab meig! Ag keeke ug ele danab ah qađelagpa meegeg, ag maoglagnu udat okai heteb amge ag aka amu ag epelag dodo laa ug amu maoglagnu nakok ii meeg ote.

<sup>47</sup> O gadon, ag dab meig! Ag alalkad amu anuka ag Kayaknu propet aqaeg mauhpig amge gemu ag ahilag matmat amu ag bala medteb.

<sup>48</sup> Ag kobil amupa ag alalkad anuka hepig, ag

amunu oolag ena dayeye, ag danab ipuanadteb. Ag alalkad ag Kayaknu propet aqaeg mauhpig. Ag gemu daateb amu, ag alalkad bia, ag ele oolag ena iita amunu ag ahilag udat tudidna, matmat ahilag bala medteb.

<sup>49</sup> Amu Kayak nuhig doyak enapa amunu Nug matu aum. ‘Da am dahil totol danab am propet ele maadpi, ahilagpa gopeg, ag danab amu laala lamadkulag amu ag laala aqapeg mauhkulag!’ awa aum.

<sup>50</sup> Anuka ag Kayaknu propet aqaeg mauhegeg udie, gemu ele aqaeg mauhteb amu danab ah haen geha imunu ag hipunin amu ohnu ug anidkulag.

<sup>51</sup> Amu dig mak Abel mauhe udie, Sakarias batak, ag nug qadab, lag gun ele gamagpa heeg mauhom ele amu, hipunin amu oh danab ah haen geha imunu ag qadelagpa daaku. Ao, da ag amelagpa atem. Hipuninnu nob nau amu oh danab ah haen gemu daateb amu qadelagpa beku.

<sup>52</sup> O gadon, ag donu doyak danab, ag dab meig! Ag doyak awaknu ki amu maweg ukom. Od ag aka matulna ii nopyig amu ag danab ah ag nokulagnu heteb ele amu, ag nomananu, ag ib oo nepig,” awa aum.

<sup>53</sup> Amu Jesus Nug lag amu uua noa, dimitim no, am do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele ag gakadak bia doonna, ag ib

diigdiigpa Jesus ehed heeb anidna adaglagnu hepig.

<sup>54</sup> Nug nai laa ab, ag Nug dimug mekulag amunu hepig.

## 12

### KOBOL NAUNU DAB METAKNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Danab ah ameg tausen kudum ag qag mena, qata etan am laala ag aka aka nug baeg tapan daaegeg amu Jesus Nug tatam nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Ag do gumak danab-Parasia dilag hak amunu dab meig! Da ahilag ham bupuak kobolnu atem.

<sup>2</sup> Amu keeke oh itak daate am geha tula miag beku. Lokumak nai ele geha danab ag dooglag.

<sup>3</sup> Amunu nai oh ag gatatupa madipig am geha aam neeb, danab ah dooglag. Amu nai oh ag lag oopa otiptippa madipig amu geha lag atan hipaidna daanna mehuqpeg goku,” awa aum.

<sup>4</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu anana amu Nug nai tudita aum. “O lailad, da ag amelagpa imu atem. Ag laa ag bedulagib hepeg nauhkunu elele daateb amu ag ahilagnu aib badadpig. Ag anam henana, ag keeke laa hekulagnu elele iita.

<sup>5</sup> Amge aun ag badidkulagnu amu da ag ipuanadkul. Laa nug danab qeeb mauheb, budieb padal mak abenpa gokunu gagatag ele amu, ag nuhignu badeg! Ao, da ag amelagpa atem, ag nuhignu badeg!

<sup>6</sup> Danab ag ai naunau tanig ele toea aditpa daden meteb amge Kayak Nug ai nakok laipunu am daug ii ati<sub>e</sub>.

<sup>7</sup> Nug ag i<sub>k</sub>ilag u<sub>d</sub>ug ele amu oh eb qeum amunu ag aib badapig, ag ai naunau kudumnab amu ag edadp<sub>ig</sub> amunu Kayak Nug ahilagnu daug ii atima.

<sup>8</sup> Am da ag amelagpa a<sub>t</sub>em. Danab laa nug da onil danab ah amelagpa mehuqku amu geha Danab Bekalag da amu, da ele danab amu onig Kayaknu engel amelagpa mehuqkul.

<sup>9</sup> Amge danab nug danab ah noolagpa da di medat<sub>e</sub> am geha da ele Kayaknu engel noolagpa danab amu di medakul.

<sup>10</sup> Am danab nug Danab Bekalag da, da onilnu hamu doya, qeeb nekunu heeb amu geha Kayak Nug hipunin amu uhuqa medaku. Amge danab nug Kayak Oudi dabi<sub>a</sub>, awa awa qeteb amu Kayak nug hipunin amu uhuqa ii metama.

<sup>11</sup> Amu laa ag ag diiadna, nai doyak laka o gabman noolagpa o epediak danab noolagpa keeke gopeg amu ag aib dab mak inam aopig. ‘Ig nai nob meta adi akunig?’ o ita, ‘Ig adi nai akunig?’

<sup>12</sup> Adinu? Am aua amupaib geha Kayak Oudi Nug ag adi akulagnu amu ag ipuanateb, ag amelagpa matiglag,” awa aum.

<sup>13</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu danab laa danab ah ameg amu oolagpanu, nug amegpa aum. “Ipuni<sub>t</sub>ak danab, na da awal amegpa ape, nug i mamenihnu keeke amu otia laih da medad!” awa aum.

<sup>14</sup> Amge Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Amu a<sub>t</sub>emun? Aun nug da a epediat<sub>k</sub>ulnu meida amu ahilah keeke otikulnu ele meidom,” awa aum.

<sup>15</sup> Anam anana, Nug amelagpa aum. “Ag dab mena, tutuku doyeg! Ag keeke kudum aoglagnu aib amelag qeum. Adinu? Danab nug keeke ohnu elelenab daate amu nug nuhig keekepa bau dayak ii aote,” awa aum.

<sup>16</sup> Anana amu Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, inam amelagpa aum. “Enub danab laa nug omepa e meu huanak ele anta,

<sup>17</sup> Nug oopa nuhig dab mak inam dayom. ‘Da e dahil huanak imunu a<sub>t</sub>emtai hekul, da e dahil oh qag mekulnu amu e maknu lag elele iita,’ awa aum.

<sup>18</sup> Aria nug anam anana, nug baula aum. ‘Da inam hekul. Da e maknu lag oh lopadena, e mak lag okai okai heina amu da wit qag mein, keeke ena dahil oh ele lag amupa qag mepi dayebeb,

<sup>19</sup> da inam dab mekul. Da lagnu laa ii bahuhupa, dahil keeke ena ena daate, mad kudum daakunu elele. Aria da hik awe dayeye amu keeke oh lanakib lainne, gamag ahakpa daakul,’ awa aum.

<sup>20</sup> Nug dab mak nuhigpa

anam aum amge Kayak Nug amegpa aum. ‘Na kaaka danab! Na gemu tuqan imupa amu na mauh<sup>k</sup>ut. Amu na keeke oh bapaidme daa<sup>t</sup>e amu aun nug aoku,’ awa aum?’

*UG DOYA DAB MAK  
KUDUM AWAK KOBOLNU  
NAI*

“Danab ag keeke ku<sup>d</sup>um ahilagnu qag me<sup>t</sup>eb amge Kayak noobpa amu ag danab ena i<sup>i</sup>ta daa<sup>t</sup>eb, ag am amubia anid<sup>k</sup>ulag,” awa aum.

*UG DOYA DAB MAK  
KUDUM AWAK KOBOLNU  
NAI*

“<sup>22</sup> Aria Jesus Nug nuhikud ipuni<sup>t</sup>ak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Anam daate amunu da ag amelagpa a<sup>t</sup>em, ag bedulag bauklet dayaknu dab mena, ‘Ig adi lakunig,’ o i<sup>i</sup>ta bedulagnu, ‘Ig adi keeke aot, bedunig takid<sup>k</sup>unig?’ aib apig.

“<sup>23</sup> Bedu bauklet dayak amu e lanakib i<sup>i</sup>ta, bedu nug lamen takaknuib ele i<sup>i</sup>ta.

“<sup>24</sup> Ag ai aakude anadna doyeg! Ag wit ii eb<sup>t</sup>eb, e qag mekulagnu udat ele ii het<sup>t</sup>eb. Ag epulag enulag ele mekulagnu lag laa i<sup>i</sup>ta amge Kayak Nug e medate. Am danab ah ag ai iite edad<sup>t</sup>eb? Yo, ag huana edad<sup>t</sup>eb.

“<sup>25</sup> Am ag oolagpanu danab laa hik qeeb, wagai ma, nug nuhig haen nakok tuditeb, nuhig bau dayak haen elab daakunu elelete? I<sup>i</sup>ta.

“<sup>26</sup> Ag keeke nakok laa anam hekulagnu elele i<sup>i</sup>ta amu aria adinu ag keeke laanu dab mak huana aot<sup>t</sup>eb?

“<sup>27</sup> Ag bala hadag onig lili umu ant<sup>t</sup>eg! Ag udat ii het<sup>t</sup>eb, lamen ele ii het<sup>t</sup>eb amge da ag amelagpa a<sup>t</sup>em. Anuka Solomon nug bala nuhig oh meum amge nuhig bala ena, bala hadag amubia laa i<sup>i</sup>ta.

“<sup>28</sup> Ao ud nug da<sup>t</sup>a gemu hipaita daa<sup>t</sup>e amu buti ag okulna, ab adupa maopeg teku. Ud nug keeke hamu amge Kayak Nug bala medate amunu ag tutuk<sup>u</sup> doyeg, Kayak Nug ag ele genabnab dab madaku. Ag oolagpa genab nakokib dooteb.

“<sup>29</sup> Amu ag adi lakulagnu hik aib aqom. Ag baalag qada eteb, ag adi lakulagnu amu ag amunu ele aib hik aqom.

“<sup>30</sup> Amu wan imupanu i<sup>i</sup>ta adi ag keeke amu oh aoglagnu wagai huan mena, keeke amu ohnu maditeb amge ag dahilad amu, ag Mamelag Nug ag keeke amu aoglagnu matu doyom.

“<sup>31</sup> Amge ag Kayaknu do madod amunu anuqak doopeg am geha Nug keeke amu oh ele ag madaku.

“<sup>32</sup> O lailad, ag aib badapig. Da Mamel Nug nuhig do madod ag madakunu oo daate.

“<sup>33</sup> Ag ahilag keeke oh maadpeg, danab daden mepegs, men dodo aona, dadek danab ehanadna mateg! Ag anam hekulag amu ag hogot, alag ma nauh<sup>k</sup>unu elele i<sup>i</sup>ta amu, ahilag en ele, nug ii i<sup>i</sup>ta mema, hab atan qag mekulag. Apa amu yab danab laa nug ii daama, gauat ele ag keeke laa ii hepeg nauhma.

<sup>34</sup> Am aben adekupa ahilag keeke ena ena daate ele amu, ahilag dab mak ele am apaib daaku," awa aum.

### BABAITAK DAYAKNU NAI

<sup>35</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu anana, Nug nai imu ele matiom. "Ag lamen matagid ele takan, lam amotna, udat hekulagnu bapaidna,

<sup>36</sup> ag udat danab, ag ahilag danab okai, nug danab ah ele dilah nug awak hobulpanu edua udia, od qeqaleb, od paha matulkulagnu ameg men daateb bia dayeg!

<sup>37</sup> Am danab okai nug udia, nuhikud udat danab ag ii niipeg anadku aria udat danab amu, ahilagnu am ena. Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Geha danab okai nug nuka lamen tutu matagid ele takowa, nug ab, udat danab amu ag balalpa daapeg, nug nuka ag e madaku.

<sup>38</sup> Amu nug tuqan tugmatai udiku, iita matuk laipu gayebtai udia ag ii niipeg anadku, udat danab amu ahilagnu am ena.

<sup>39</sup> Ag keeke imu tutuku anteg! Lag mameg nug yabhoi danab udikunu haen doolo amu yabhoi danab nug laug lopada nokunu am elele iita.

<sup>40</sup> Amunu ag ele bapaidna dayeg! Adinu? Danab Bekalag da amu da haen laa ag ii dab mekulag ele, haen amupa udikul," awa aum.

<sup>41</sup> Awa a aria Petrus nug aum. "Nadi, na keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqatna, ipunitak nai matime

ele amu, na ihinignuib amete o iita na danab oh dilag amete?" awa aum.

<sup>42</sup> A amu Nadi Nug aum. "Aun nug am udat gumak danab dab mak ena ele, nug nuhig udat tutuku doote, nuhig danab okai nug udat nid nuhikud amu gumaata, haenpa e madakunu elele daate anta, nug amu hekunu meum amu, da nuhignu maditem.

<sup>43</sup> Udat danab nug anam dayebeb, dimpa nuhig danab okai nug edua udia, danab amu nug danab okai nuhig anuka amegpa aumbia hete anidku amu nuhignu am ena.

<sup>44</sup> Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Danab okai nug udat danab amu, nuhig keeke ohnu ikilag meeblak daaku.

<sup>45-46</sup> Amge udat danab amu nug oopa, 'Danab okai dahil nug paha ii udima,' dab meku dayeb amu nug dig ma, udat nid laa, udat ah laa ele ag makudata, nug e lanana, le gagatag ele lana, kaaka qeeb amu nuhig danab okai nug haen ded ele, udat danab amu nug ii doyom, ii dab meum ele, amupa edua udiku. Udia amu danab okai nug udat danab amu ehednab hetowa, awa meeblak laala ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu, ag ele daaglag.

<sup>47</sup> Am udat nid nug nuhig danab okainu dab mak amu doyom amge nug dig ma ii babaita, nuhig danab okainu dab mak amu dim ii lamitom, geha danab okai nug huana

**makudku**

<sup>48</sup> amge udat danab nug nuhig danab okainu dab mak ii doyom amge nug bu aokunu kobol heum amu geha nuhig danab okai nug nakok makudku. Danab ag keeke kudum aopig amu ag edun keeke kudum nob mekulag. Am danab ah ag keeke kudum danab laa epegpa mekulag, geha ag nug keeke huanak edua nob madakunu onigpa ekulag,” awa aum.

**DANAB AG AMEG AMEG OPATKULAG**

<sup>49</sup> Jesus Nug baula tudia aum. “Da hepi, hipuninnu gagatag wan imupa iita mekunu udimi. Nuhig gagatag aaku iita melo am ena

<sup>50</sup> amge ug laa da maokulnunab daate amunu da ool ug ele daate.

<sup>51</sup> Da udimi amunu wanpa madodib daaku amu ag anam aib dab mepig. Da udimi amunu madodib ii daama. Iita, danab ag opatna, ameg ameg daaglag.

<sup>52</sup> Am gemu, dimpa ele, geha lag laipupan tanig ele ag daanna, laa ag da dim lamidpepeg, laa ag iita amunu ag geha opatna, ameg adit daaglag. Ewam amu ameg laa daaglag, adit amu a ameg laa daaglah.

<sup>53</sup> Am anamib mameg nug beka ele a madod ele ii daamya. Geha anig nug adeg ele a madod ele ii daamya. Amu anig nug geha beka wau ele a madod ele ii daamya,” awa aum.

**KEEKE DIMPA BEKUNU DOYAKNU NAI**

<sup>54</sup> Jesus Nug danab ah ameglagpa ele anana aum. “Ag anidna dooteb. Lombig nug aam nodepa tetē anidna, paha ag, ‘Gu nekunu hete,’ aon ateb amu genab gu nug nete.

<sup>55</sup> Am yau uditē amu ag, ‘Geha aam nug gakadku,’ ateb amu genab, anam aakū hete.

<sup>56</sup> Ag ham bupuak danab, ag wanpanu keeke amu hab waapanu keeke ele tutuku dooteb amunu adinu ag dahil haknu tutuku ii dooteb?

<sup>57</sup> Am adinu ag aka kobol amu tutuku ii dab mena, tutuku ele ii epediteb?

<sup>58</sup> Aria haen na nahip ehednu danab laa nug hetodiakpa meidkunu goyaya, ibpa a nai amu babaited! Iita amu nug na hetodiakpa meidkutai. Meiteb amu epediak danab nug na hetodiaknu daup laa epegpa meiteb amu daup amu nug na mani guitakpa meidku.

<sup>59</sup> Meiteb amu da na amenpa atem. Na mani guitakpa daanna, nahip ehed hak nob ohnab edun medape, ag od matulpeg, dimitim dokut,” awa aum.

**13****DANAB NUG OO II EDUEB AMUNUG PADAL MEKU**

<sup>1</sup> Haen amupanab amu danab laala ag daanna, Galelia danab laala ag mana metak heegeg, Pilatus he, aqaeg mauhpig amunu Jesus amegpa apig.

<sup>2</sup> Amu aeg amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. “Ag ahilag dab makpa, ‘Galelia danab amu ag hipunin danab nau, Galelia laa oh edatak amunu aqapig,’ aon aṭebte?

<sup>3</sup> Am da tutukunab ag amelagpa aṭem, amu iita. Amunu ag dab meig! Ag oolag ii edueb amu ag ele laa amu mauhpig bia mauhkulag.

<sup>4</sup> Laa ele, danab 18, anuka Siloam apa lag elab na qa, aqe mauhpig amu ag ahilag dab makpa ag amu dilagnu amu ag, ‘Danab amu, ehed hak ahilag amu danab laala Jerusalem daateb ele amu, ahilag ehed hak oh edatak, aon aṭebte?’

<sup>5</sup> Am da tutuku ag amelagpa aṭem, amu iitä. Amunu ag dab meig! Ag oolag ii edueb amu ag ele laa amu mauhpig bia mauhkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Jesus Nug nai baula tudita, keke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, nai laa matia aum. “Danab laa nug nūhig wain dadpa ad pig laa epom, am dimpa nug udia meu anidkunu dab meum amge meu iitä antom

<sup>7</sup> amunu nug dadnu udat danab amegpa aum. ‘Doye, mad ewam uue iikü da ad pig meu anidkulnu udimi amge meu iitä amunu na ope qiad! Adinu nug wannu itag hamulate?’ awa aum?

<sup>8</sup> Amu dadnu udat danab nug amegpa aum. ‘Danab okai, uupe! Mad imuib dayeb, da diigpa wan buuen, wan itag nug diigpa mekul.

<sup>9</sup> Anam hepi, mad laapa geha nug meu okutai. Oku am ena amge nug meu ii oku aria na ope qiiku,’ awa aum.” Jesus Nug anam aum.

*JESUS NUG AH LAA  
BABAITOM*

<sup>10</sup> Aria Juda dilag Metidpa Jesus Nug ahilag nai doyak lag oopa danab ah nai ipuanatete

<sup>11</sup> amu ah laa apa dayom, nug bedupaoudi nau ele. Mad 18 oudi nau nug bedupa dayaya, bedu ode mete, nug gomelmel oiyom.

<sup>12</sup> Jesus Nug ah amu anta, onigpa e do, amegpa aum. “Ah da ode nahip amu uhuqtem,” awa aum.

<sup>13</sup> Nug anam awowa, Nug epeg ah amu qadepa me amu pahanab nug tutuku hibaita, Kayak binag meum.

<sup>14</sup> Amge Juda dilag nai doyak lagnu iki nug Jesus Juda dilag Metidpa Nug ah amu he ena dayom amunu opodi be, nug danab ah amelagpa aum. “Ded eblaih laipu ele amu udat haknu daateb amunu ag danab nug ode ahilag heeb ena daaglagnu dayeb amu aria ag udat dedpaib udina, ehanitak amu aoglag. Amge Metidpa ag amunu aib udipig,” awa aum.

<sup>15</sup> Anam a amu Nadi Nug edua aum. “Ag am ham bupuak danab. Juda dilag Metidpa amu ag oh dod laulagpa goteb. Gona ahilkad bulmakau donki ele diin gona, le madateb.

<sup>16</sup> Amu ah imu, nug amu Abraham adeg laa, am Satan nug mad<sup>18</sup> ode met<sup>a</sup> ada dayom. Amu diig adinu da Juda dilag Metidpa da nug bedu ii uhuqkul? Am adinu amuam elele iita?" awa aum.

<sup>17</sup> Nug anam a amu nuhikud keked ag udalag ehed neum amge danab ah laa oh ag nuhignu gamalag ahom. Adinu? Nug keeke oh ena heum.

#### *JESUS NUG MASTET AEGNU YISNU ELE AUM*

<sup>18</sup> Am Jesus Nug nai imu ipuanata aum. "Kayaknu do madod amu nug adi keeke bia daate? Da adi keeke laa ipuanadpi, ag Kayaknu do madodnu oolag maidku?

<sup>19</sup> Nug am ad mastet aeg bete amubia. Danab laa nug ad mastet aeg amu awa, dad nuhigpa epe, dimpa nug ba, ad okai me, ai ag udin epegpa daateb," awa aum.

<sup>20</sup> Nug nai amu anana amu Nug edua aum. "Da adi keeke laa ipuanadpi, ag Kayaknu do madodnu oolag maidku?

<sup>21</sup> Nug am yis bia, amu ah laa nug yis nakok awa, plaua ele kabolie dayeye, am dimpa plaua oh titidte," awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Anam anana amu Jesus Nug aha uka, ab okai nakok elepa oiyaya, danab ah nai ipuanata, Nug Jerusalem gokunu ukom.

<sup>23</sup> Am danab laa nug Jesus od metom. "Nadi, dimpa Kayak Nug danab laipu laipuib edua diiadkute?" od metom. Od mete amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum.

<sup>24</sup> "Amu ag od ode nakokpa noaknu elele daaglagnu amu ebehilag qai etad! Da ag amelagpa atem, danab kudum ag od ode nakokpa nokulagnu hekulag amge ag elele iita.

<sup>25</sup> Lag mameg nug aha, lag od maneb amu ag udina, dimitim daanna, od qeqalnana, inam akulag. 'Nadi na od ihinignu matule,' aon akulag. Amu geha nug ag amelagpa aku. 'Da ag ii doyadtem, ag adepanu udipig?'

<sup>26</sup> Nug anam ab amu ag nug amegpa akulag. 'Ig amu na ele e, le ele lamut. Na ig ipunigpa daanna, amenigpa ipunitak nai ele ame,' aon akulag.

<sup>27</sup> Ag anam akulag amge nug ag amelagpa aku. 'Da ag ii doyadtem, ag adepanu udipig? Ag nauhak danab. Ag oh uuidna ukeg!'

<sup>28</sup> Amge ag oopa ii nopig ele amu, ag Abraham, Isak, Jakop amu propet oh ag Kayaknu do madod oopa daapeg anadnana, ag am gedat<sup>29</sup> dimitim daateb doonna amu ag gaanna, aelag ele kikidkulag.

#### *IB ODE NAKOK*

<sup>29</sup> Amu geha danab ag laih laih ohnu udina, ag Kayaknu do madod amu oopa nona daaglag.

<sup>30</sup> Ao danab laala gemu dim daateb amu geha ag anuqkulag amu danab laala gemu ag anuqak daateb amu geha ag dim daaglag," awa aum.

**JESUS JERUSALEMNU  
GAYOM**

<sup>31</sup> Jesus Nug nai mat̄ieye, aam ameg amupanab Juda dilag do mehuqak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia laala ele ag dona, nug amegpa apig. “Na ab imu uun, ahan laih uke! Herodes Antipas nug na niṭeb mauh̄kutnu hēṭe,” aon apig.

<sup>32</sup> Am Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. “Ag gona, hipeg qakak danab amu amegpa inam apeg dook̄u. ‘Doye, da gemu, but̄i ele amoudi nau lamaṭete, ode danab amu ele hepi, ena daapeg am ded ewampa amu da geha udat dahil gog tekul.’

<sup>33</sup> Amge gemu, but̄i, laatu ele amu da oikul. Adinu? Ag amu propet danab laa ab laapa qepeg ii mauhma. Iita. Ag Jerusalem apa nug qepeg mauh̄ku.

<sup>34</sup> O Jerusalem, O Jerusalem, na propet aqae mauht̄eb, udat danab amu Kayak nahippa maate udīṭeb ele amu na ag ele menpa aqae mauht̄eb. Da haen kūdum da na begapad, matuk anig nug naṭud haugpa qag maata tonadte, amubia qag maadkulnu hemi amge ag uupig.

<sup>35</sup> Amunu da ag oolagpa ii daapa, ag hamu daaglag. Da ag amelagpa at̄em. Ag da baula paha ii anidmana. Iita. Ag, ‘Danab umu Nug Kayak onigpa udīṭe. Kayak Nug itidte’ anana, ag da edun anidkulag,” awa aum.

**JESUS NUG DO GUMAK  
DANAB-PARASIA LAUGPA  
UKOM**

<sup>1</sup> Am Juda dilag Met̄id laapa Jesus Nug do gumak danab-Parasia dilag iki laa laugpa e lakunu ukom. Uke amu do gumak danab-Parasia ag nug meidna daapig.

<sup>2</sup> Amu danab laa nug leele agitak ele amu nug ele apa dayom.

<sup>3</sup> Am Jesus Nug danab amu anta, nug donu doyak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele od mata aum. “Dopa adi yak niṭe? Ig Met̄idpa danab ode ele bapaidkunignu am elelete o iitate?” awa aum.

<sup>4</sup> Nug anam aum amge ag Nug amegpa amunu nai laa ii madipig amunu Nug danab amu awa, ode nuhig amu babait̄owa, he uke,

<sup>5</sup> Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag oolagpanu danab laa nug nuhig nidaṭai o dođ nuhigtai le modpa nob amu danab nug Met̄idpa paha eeđeb iite bema?” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Nug nai amu mat̄ia od mat̄om amu ag nob mekulagnu nai laa ii anidpig.

<sup>7</sup> Aria Jesus Nug danab ag hobulpa udīṭig amu ag balalpa daaglagnu, ag balal anuqak tituanategeg anata, Nug keeke danab ag doot̄eb ii doot̄eb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, nai mat̄iaya amelagpa aum.

<sup>8</sup> “Am danab laa nug, nug awaknu hobul nadipa goṭutnu na oninpa eeb amu na gona, na balal anuqakpa aib daame. Adinu? Danab

nug hobul amu heṭe ele amu  
nug danab laa, binag okai  
ele, na binan editak, nug ele  
onigpa eeb udikutai.

<sup>9</sup> Anam dayeb amu a oh  
hobulpa udiped aria danab  
onilahpa eum ele nug doa, na  
balal anuqakpa daape anita  
amu nug na amenpa, ‘Na  
balal amu danab okai binag  
ele imu mete!’ aku. Anam ab  
am na geha uđan ehed neeb,  
na gona dimulagpanab  
daakut.

<sup>10</sup> Amge danab laa nug  
hobul amupa gokutnu na  
oninpa eeb amu na gona,  
na laa dimulagpa daye! Na  
anam daape, danab oninpa  
eum ele nug geha amenpa,  
‘Lai na uđin balal anuqak  
imupa daye!’ awa aku. Nug  
anam heeb amu na geha e  
lanakpa danab oh noolagpa  
am na binan ele daakut.

<sup>11</sup> Am danab aun nug onig  
humate amu Kayak Nug  
heeb, danab amu nug onig  
neku amge danab aun nug  
onig qe nete amu Kayak  
Nug danab amu onig am  
humaku,” awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Aria Jesus Nug ag amelagpa  
anam anana, Nug  
danab nug ele e lakulahnu  
onigpa eum ele amu, nug  
amegpa aum. ‘Am na hobul  
hekutnu oot dayeb, na laipad,  
na awanad amapad, na  
budunad, nahip mudipan,  
ag enulag kudum ele amu,  
ag dimpa na ahilag hobulpa  
edun daakutnu oninpa  
emananu, na amupa nob  
ena edun aomnanu, na ag  
onilagpa aib eme.

<sup>13</sup> Iiṭa. Na e nadi hewona  
aria na dadek danab, bedulag  
nauhak, baelkad nau, amelag  
gaduak ele amu onilagpa ekut.

<sup>14</sup> Am danab amu, ag am  
nahip e amu nob metaglagnu  
elele iita, am na anam hepe  
amu Kayak na ititak medaku.  
Yo dimpa Kayak Nug amunu  
haen danab tutuku ag edun  
hipaidkulag amu Nug na nob  
ena medaku,” awa aum.

### HOBUL OKAINU NAI

<sup>15</sup> Nug nai matia male, ag  
daapig ele amu ag oolagpanu  
danab laa nug nai amu doya,  
Jesus amegpa aum. “Danab  
nug geha Kayaknu do madod  
opa e laku amu, nuhignu am  
ena,” awa aum.

<sup>16</sup> Amge Jesus Nug amegpa  
aum. “Am danab laa nug  
hobul okai hekunu ha, nug  
danab kudum ag nuhig hobul  
okai amupa uđin, e lakulagnu  
onilagpa eum.

<sup>17</sup> Aria e lanak haen amu do  
amu danab amu nug begbeg  
nuhig nug uka, danab anuka  
udiglagnu ded maałom ele  
amu, nug ag amelagpa inam  
akunu aum. ‘Ag udieg! Keeke  
oh amu babaita malak.’ Nug  
anam amegpa a, nug uka  
anam aum.

<sup>18</sup> Nug anam aum amge  
danab amu ag oh ahilag  
dab mak anen anen adaeg  
be matina, ag hobul amu  
anuqak iita doona uupig.  
Anam matin, danab laa nug  
amegpa aum. ‘Da amu dad  
laa daden memi amunu  
da uken anidkul. Gadon,  
hobulpa gokulnu am elele iita.  
Amu na okai nahip amunu

amegpa ape doya, nug oo ug aib qeum,’ awa aum.

<sup>19</sup> Am laa nug amegpa aum. Da amu bulmakau udat haknu eblaih tanig ele dadēn maadmi amunu da uken udat mate anidkul. Gadon, da hobulpa gokulnu am elele iiṭa amu na okai nahip amunu amegpa ape doya, nug oo ug aib qeum,’ awa aum.

<sup>20</sup> Amu laa nug aum. ‘Ge da amu geha iiku ah aomi amunu da am gokulnu elele iiṭa,’ awa aum.

<sup>21</sup> Aria begbeg amu nug edua uka, nug nuhig danab okai amegpa ag apig amu matiom. Aaku lag mameg nug opodi be, nuhig begbeg amu amegpa aum. ‘Na paha gona, ab okai imunu ib okai ohpanu, ib nakok ohpanu ele dadek danab amu danab bedulag nauhatak ele, amelag gaduak, baelag nauhak ele amu, na amu oh omaladpe, ag da laul oopa udieg!’ awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Nug anam a am dimpa begbeg nug nuhig okai amegpa aum. ‘Nadi, da na ame amu dim lamiṭen hein malami amge balal laa oh am ii beum,’ awa aum.

<sup>23</sup> Anam a amu danab okai nug begbeg amegpa edua aum. ‘Na gona, ib okai ohpa, dad ohnu ad ele matan gonana amu na danab ah oh eedadpe udin, oopa noig! Da laul imu nug am bekunu da ool daate.

<sup>24</sup> Am imu da na amenpa ele atem. Danab amu oh da ag anuka onilagpa emi ele amu, ag e dahil iinab aomna,’ awa

aum.” Jesus Nug anam aum.

*DAB MAK TUTUKU AWA  
JESUS DIM LAMIDKUNU NAI*

<sup>25</sup> Aria dimpa danab ah ameg nadi ag Jesus dim lamiteg gonana, Nug edua ag amelagpa aum.

<sup>26</sup> “Am danab nug dahilpa udite amge nug am mameg, anig, am nuhig ah, bekod dilag am awag amag apinkud dilag, nug nuka nuhig bau dayak ele amunu anuqak doote ele, aria nug dahil ipunitak awak danab daakunu am elele iiṭa.

<sup>27</sup> Am danab nug nuka nuhig ad emaitak mawa, da dim ii lamiṭte, nug am dahil ipunitak awak danab daakunu am elele iiṭa.

<sup>28</sup> Am ag oolagpanu danab laa nug lag elab laa heeb, atan teku ha am atemtai heku? Nug tatam dayaya, nug lag amunu nob amun dab ma tutuku dooku. Nuhig men dodo, lag amu ha malakunu am elelete o elele iiṭate amu dookunu anam heku.

<sup>29</sup> Amu nug tatam anam ii heku amu aria dimpa nug lag amunu mawa daakunu keke hewowa, lag malaṭunu amu elele iiṭa dayeb, danab oh ag nug anidna, geha ag nug imidna,

<sup>30</sup> inam akulag. ‘Danab umu nug am lag umu heku dig meum amge nug ha malaṭunu elele iiṭa,’ aon akulag.

<sup>31</sup> Amu anamib king laa nug king laa ele ban hekulag aria nug am tatam dayaya, dab mak tutuku aoku. Adinu?

Nug am nuhig daup 10 tausenib, am king laa nug nuhig daup am 20 tausen amunu nug tatam dooku, nug am king laa amu ele ban heya, nug lamidkunu elele o elele iita.

<sup>32</sup> Amu nug dab ma, nug elele iita anta amu aria haen nuhig keked amu nug uma dayeb eb amu, nug nuhikd danab laala heeb, ag gopeg, ag ban hepeg ii bemanu nai matiglag.

<sup>33</sup> Amge amubia ag oolagpanu danab nug nuhig keke oh uuata ii di madate aria nug dahil ipunitak awak danab daakunu am nug elele iita,” awa aum.

<sup>34</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai tudita aum. “Yu kalu amuam keke ena amge yu kalu nug nuhig ubuhi amu iita meeb aria geha danab laa nug heeb, yu amu nug edua ena daakunu atem heku?

<sup>35</sup> Am yu kalu anam amu danab ag wanpa o iita aben laapa udat metaglagnu elele iita. Ag hamu maopeg goku. Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug doyad!” awa aum.

## 15

### SIPSIP QETODOMNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Amu takis awak danab, hipunin danab amu danab ag Juda dilag do oh ii dim lamidpig ele, ag Jesus gu-midna udina, nuhig nai doopig.

<sup>2</sup> Amunu do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele ag nai hena apig. “Danab amu Nug hipunin

danab amu danab laa, ag ihinig do oh ii dim lamidteb ele amu, Nug ag ele layam batan, ag ele oh e lateb,” aon apig

<sup>3</sup> amunu Jesus Nug keke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, imu amelagpa aum.

<sup>4</sup> “Ag oolagpanu danab laa nug sipsip 100 ele amge nug nuhig sipsip laipu nug am padal meeb, aria geha sipsip mameg nug 99 laa amu uuateb, ag aben laapa e lanana daapeg, nug am uka sipsip laipu amu matia matia nug anidku.

<sup>5</sup> Anta amu aria nug gamag ahebeb, huma awa, mawa goku.

<sup>6</sup> Nug mawa uka, laugpa ta amu nug laikd am nuhig mudipan ele ag onilagpa eeb, ag udin qag mepege amu nug amelagpa, ‘Da dahil sipsip laipu imu nug padal meum amge da nug matien eduen aomi amunu da ag ele ig oh gamanig ahaku,’ awa aku.

<sup>7</sup> Amunu da ag amelagpa atem, amubia hab atan apa ag danab tutuku 99, amu dilag gamalag ahate, oo eduak udat ahilag am malom amge hipunin danab laipu laa nug oo edueb, haen amupa am gamag ahak nadinab hab atan daaku.

### MEN DODO QETODOMNU NAI

<sup>8</sup> Am laa ele inam. Ah laa nug amu silwa men dodo ten ele amge laipu laa qetodeb am geha nug lam amota, laugpa kinipan tateb ukeb,

matia neekka auta awa haaha  
amu nug anta aoku.

<sup>9</sup> Anta awa amu aria geha  
nug laikud am mudipan ele  
onilagpa eeb, ag udin qag  
mepeg, nug ag amelagpa,  
'Men dodo dahil laipu qe-  
todom amge da matie eduen  
aomi amunu da ag ele ig oh  
gamanig ahaku', awa aku.

<sup>10</sup> Amunu da ag amelagpa  
atem. Amubia am hipunin  
danab laipu laa nug oo  
edute amu Kayaknu engel ag  
gamalag ahate," awa aum.

### NID BAU NUG MAMEG UITA UKOMNU NAI

<sup>11</sup> Jesus Nug anam awowa,  
Nug baula matiom. "Danab  
laa bekod adit.

<sup>12</sup> Amu nid gehanu nug  
aha, mameg amegpa aum.  
'Mame, keeke oh na geha  
da awai ele i ihinh aogni-  
hnu otikut amu otiak dahil  
aokulhu amu na gemu da  
mede!' awa aum. Aria  
mamelah nug nuhig keeke  
oh bekod aoglahnu otia mate  
aopid.

<sup>13</sup> Nug a mate aoeh, haen  
elab iita amu beka gehanu  
nug aha, keeke am oh  
aka, qag ma awa, ab laapa  
umanab ukom. Nug nuka apa  
wan amupa dayaya am nuhig  
men dodo amu enaen mak  
kobelpa oh ake ukom.

<sup>14</sup> Amu nug nuhig keeke  
oh ake uka male, dimpa  
wan amupa enug haen nad*i*  
beum, ge nug keeke laa iita.

<sup>15</sup> Amunu nug uka, wan  
amupanu danab laa nuhig  
udat hekunu he, danab amu

nug he, nid amu uka, danab  
amu nuhig bo gumatom.

<sup>16</sup> Amu nug bo dilag e  
la<sup>k</sup>unu baag ukom amge  
danab laa nug lanak keeke  
laa nid amu ii metom.

<sup>17</sup> Aria nug qagaitak  
dayaya, nug nuka oopa be,  
dab ma, nug nuka nuka nai  
matia aum. 'Da mamebelu  
begbeg oh ag am e kudumnab  
ele amge da ipa daa<sup>t</sup>em  
amu enug huanaknab nide,  
mauhkulhu hetem.

<sup>18</sup> Amu da atem hekul? Da  
gemu ahe edue, mame topa  
uken am da nug amegpa  
inam akul. "Mame da Kayak  
amegpa, na noompa ele  
hipunin hemi.

<sup>19</sup> Am gemu na dahilnu,  
'Na am nid dahil,' aon akutnu  
elele iita amunu na hepe, da  
nahip begbeg laa bia daakul,"  
awe akul.' Nug nuka nuhignu  
anam aum.

<sup>20</sup> Aria nug anam anana,  
nug aha ukom amge nug uka,  
uma upa pide udieye, mameg  
nug anta, nuhignu oo huanak  
doye, qaibad uka, beka ada  
ootuqitom.

<sup>21</sup> Ootuqite amu beka  
nug mameg amegpa aum.  
'Mame, da Kayak amegpa,  
na noompa ele hipunin hemi  
amunu na dahilnu, "Na am  
nid dahil," aon akutnu elele  
iita,' awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Nug dig ma anam aum  
amge nug mameg nug beg-  
beg nuhikud onilagpa e doeg  
amelagpa aum. 'Lamen ena  
paha aon dona tagitona, enag  
laa aon dona, epeg dodopa  
adapeg nob, baeg gada ele  
aona, baegpa adapeg tad!

<sup>23</sup> Amu makau nag itag ele laa aon dona qepeg, ig latata gamanig ahad!

<sup>24</sup> Am adinu? Dahil nid imu nug mauhom amge nug edua bau daate. Nug padal meum amge ig nug edut aomut, awa aum. Amunu ag hobul laa hepig.

<sup>25</sup> Heegeg, nid tatamnu nug data dayaya, dimpa nug udia, nug lag guguita ba amu ag ahi etana, godana heegeg doya, nug dumutum baag ele doya,

<sup>26</sup> nug begbeg laa onigpa e do, od metom. ‘Umu adi henana heteb?’ awa aum.

<sup>27</sup> A amu begbeg nug amegpa aum. ‘Na amap nug edua udie, na mamen nug bulmakau nag itag ele qeum. Adinu? Nug nid edua awe, nug ena daate, ii padal meum,’ awa aum.

<sup>28</sup> A amu nid tatamnu nug anam doya, opodi be, nug lag oopa noak uuom. Uue aria mameg aha dimitim doa, nug oo mekunu oo mak nai amegpa aum

<sup>29</sup> amge nug edua mameg amegpa aum. ‘Da mad kudum nahip begbeg bia, nahip udat hemi. Ded laipu laa da na oden tapai ii neum amge na meme nag laipuib laa, da lailad ele gamag ahak hekunignu, ii medame. Amu iitanab.

<sup>30</sup> Amge nid nahip amu, nug ib baag ah ele oinna, nahip keeke oh ake ukom ele amu, nug edua udie, na nuhignu oot doye, na makau nag itag ele aku qeme,’ awa aum.

<sup>31</sup> Aaku mameg nug beka amegpa aum. ‘Nagpi, haen oh i oh daat p amunu dahil keeke oh amu nahip

<sup>32</sup> amge gemu amu ig gamag ahak dooput, ig oonig ele ena daakunu elele. Adinu? Na amap imu nug mauhom amge gemu nug am bau daate. Nug padal meum amge ig nug anidta aomut,’ awa aum.” Jesus Nug nai amu matiom.

## 16

### UDAT GUMAK DANAB LAA NU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Aria Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa matia aum. “Enub danab laa nug dayaya, nug udat danab laa nuhig keeke oh gumakunu tituane dayom. Am danab laa ag enub danab amu gumidna udin, udat gumak danab nuhig amu dimug mena inam apig. ‘Nahip udat gumak danab nug nahip keeke hamu kakidte,’ aon apig.

<sup>2</sup> Anam aeg amu nug udat gumak danab nuhig onigpa e udie, amegpa aum. ‘Na keeke heme amu nai amu da doomi amunu na gona, dahil keeke oh na adatem amu udug laapa yaakut. Adinu? Na baula udat gumak danab daakutnu am elele iita,’ awa aum.

<sup>3</sup> Anam a amu udat gumak danab amu nug nuka nuka nai matia aum. ‘Da atemtai hekul? Danab okai nug am dahil gumaknu udat amu edua aote. Da wan opatkulnu amu da gagatag elele iita, laa amu da danab laa unuqadpi,

e medaglagnu amu da udal nete,' awa aum.

<sup>4</sup> Anam anana am nug baula dab makpa aum. 'Okai dahil nug udat dahil edua aweb, da danab laala ag da ag laulagpa daakulnu akulagnu amu da inam hekul. Danab amu ag dahil okainu keeke nob edun metaglagnu aopig amu da ag ehanadpi, dimpa ag da ehanidkulag,' awa aum.

<sup>5</sup> Anam anana amu nug danab laipu laipu ag bedulagpa nuhig danab okainu keeke nobnu ele amu ag onilagpa e, gumidna udipig. Aaku danab laa nug tatam be, udat gumak danab nug od metom. 'Na amu bedunpa dahil danab okainu keeke nobnu am gane ele?' awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> A am nug, 'Tri tausen lita olip goden,' awa aum. A am udat gumak danab nug amegpa aum. 'Na keeke nobnu yak qati nahip iikude aon, na paha daanna, na amunu big laih wan tausen paip handatib ye!' awa aum.

<sup>7</sup> Nug anam he dimpa amu udat gumak danab nug danab laa od metom. 'Nahip keeke nobnu amu gane?' A am nug, 'Wantausen bek wit,' awa aum. A amu nug amegpa aum. 'Na keeke nobnu yak qati nahip iikude aona, na amunu big laih eit handatib ye!' awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> Gumak danab nug anam he, dimpa danab okai nug danab nau amu binag meum. Adinu? Nug am danab dab mak ele bia kobol heum.

Wan imupan danab ag amu, ag ahilag udat hekulagnu elelenab, ag amupa amu ag danab amahlakpanu amu ag edadteb," awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug baula aum. "Amunu da ag amelagpa atem. Ag wan imunu enub nau, men dodo, amupa ag hepeg, danab ah amu ag lailkad daaglag. Am dimpa men dodo iita meebaria ag omaladpeg, ag hanhan ena daaglagnu laulagpa gokulag.

<sup>10</sup> Am danab laa nug keeke nakok amu ena elele dab metak doote aria geha nug keeke okai am ele ena elele dab medaku. Amu danab nug keeke nakokpa udat tutuku haknu am ii doote am geha nug am keeke okaipa udat tutuku haknu am ii dooma.

<sup>11</sup> Am anamib ag enub nau, men dodo, wan imunu ag amu ena dab metaknu ii dooteb am geha aun nug ag keeke genab gumaglagnu madaku.

<sup>12</sup> Am ag danab laanu keeke amu ag atog ii nopeg am geha aun nug ag keeke aka ahilagnab atog nokulagnu amu ag madaku?

<sup>13</sup> Danab laipu nug gumak danab adit dilahnu udat hekulnu elele iita. Am nug laanu oo mauhebeb, laanu amu nug oopa nau, ninig ele dooku. Doyaya, laaib amu nug dim lamita, laa amu di medaku. Amu ag Kayaknu udat amu enub udat ele oh hekulagnu elele iita," awa aum.

<sup>14</sup> Amu do gumak danab-Parasia, ag am men dodonuib oolag dayom, amunu Jesus Nug nai amu oh matie doona amu ag ahan, nuhignu guhuditak nai madipig

<sup>15</sup> amge Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag amu danab noolagpaib kobil miag atiak tutuku hekulagnu amunuib oolag daate amge Kayak Nug am ag oolag diig amu doote. Danab ag adi keekenu enanag dooteb ele amu Kayak noobpa keeke amuam hamuib.

<sup>16</sup> Do nai amu Kayaknu propet dilag nai ele, anuka danab ag amu mehuqegeg udie udie, Layat<sup>a</sup>k Johanesnu haen batak amu Layat<sup>a</sup>k Johanesnu haenpa udie, gemu ele amu ag Kayaknu do madodnu nai genab ena amu ag mehuqteb. Amu danab oh ag Kayaknu do madod amu oopa nokulagnu wagai meteb.

<sup>17</sup> Geha dimpa hab wan ele amu iita mekulah amge Kayaknu do nai, nuhig hupu laipu laa amu iinab qetodma.

<sup>18</sup> Amu danab oh ag ahilkad ah am lamadna, ag ah bau laa diiteb amu ag gapai kobil heteb. Amu danab nug ah laa nug gamu anuka uuite oiyeye aote, danab amu nug ele gapai kobil hete,” awa aum.

#### *ENUB DANAB LASARUS ELE*

<sup>19</sup> Jesus Nug ele aum. “Anuka enub danab laa dayom am nug hanhan bedupa lamen kokod bala ena ena eleib metom. Am nug hanhan e ena enaib latom.

<sup>20</sup> Amu nug laug od guguitak amu dadek danab laa hanhan meeg daat<sup>a</sup>m. Nug onig amu Lasarus. Nug bedu ihiud nau am bak ele.

<sup>21</sup> Nug am enub danab amu nug e labob, e hupu neeb amu awa lalonu dab ma daat<sup>a</sup>m. Nug anam dayeye, qai ag dona, lemaulagpa nug ihi nau amu ho<sup>ue</sup>geg daat<sup>a</sup>m.

<sup>22</sup> Am dimpa da<sup>de</sup>k danab amu nug mauhom. Mauhe am engel ag nug aon meeg, Abraham ele daapid. Daaeheh amu enub danab nug ele mauhe, ag nug boomeg,

<sup>23</sup> nug uka, Hadespa guitak nad<sup>i</sup> ele dayom. Anam dayaya, nug neek<sup>e</sup> atan uke, Abraham umanab dayeye, Lasarus nug ele daaeheh anatom.

<sup>24</sup> Anata amu enub danab nug ewa aum. ‘Mame Abraham, na dahilnu oot gai iita doon, na hepe, Lasarus nug udia, nug epeg hiqal nob nakok lepa ma, lemaulpa mee<sup>b</sup>, oug nakok mad! Adinu? Da ab gaka<sup>d</sup>ak imupa guitak naunab dootemde,’ awa aum.

<sup>25</sup> Awa a amu Abraham nug aum. ‘Nagpi, keeke laipu imu na dautpa dok<sup>u</sup>. Anuka haen na bau daanna amu na keeke ena oh aome amu Lasarus nug am keeke oh nau awom. Amge gemu aben imupa nug am oo ena dayeye, ge na amu guitak nau dootem.

<sup>26</sup> Amu keeke laa ele, ig ag ele oh gamagpa Kayak Nug bai nad<sup>i</sup> umanab noa ukak laipu meum daate amunu

danab ipa daaṭeb ele amu ag ahan, bai amu nona tena, ag daaṭebpa wakulagnu amu ag elele iīta. Am danab apa daaṭeb ag ahan, bai amu nona bena, ig daaṭempa dokulagnu amu ag elele iīta,’ awa aum.

<sup>27</sup> Anam a amu enub danab nug aum. ‘Mame, anam dayeb amu da na od medṭem, na hepe, Lasarus nug da mame laugpa uka,

<sup>28</sup> da amalad tanig ele amu, ag ele aben guītak nadī imupa udīmnanu, Lasarus nug dab mak awaknu nai ab, ag dooglag,’ awa aum.

<sup>29</sup> Amge Abraham nug aum. ‘Ag amu Mosesnu nai am Kayaknu propet dilag nai ele, ag am nai amu doyeg!’ awa aum.

<sup>30</sup> A am enub danab nug aum. ‘Iīta mame Abraham! Ag amu dooṭeb amge laipu mauhom ele, nug matmatpanu edua aha uka amelagpa ab, ag oolag eduku,’ awa aum.

<sup>31</sup> Nug anam aum amge Abraham nug amegpa aum. ‘Ag Mosesnu nai amu Kayaknu propet dilag nai ele doona ii dim lamidpeg amu aria laipu laa nug mauhom, matmatpanu aha uka amelagpa ab amu, ag amu ele geha ag oolagpa amunu genab ii doomna,’ awa aum.” Jesus Nug nai amu matiom.

## 17

KOBOL NAU DANABNU  
OOPA GENAB DOYAK HE  
NAUHTE

<sup>1</sup> Amu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipuniṭak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Am keeke diigdiig kudum bena hepeg, danab ah ag hipuninpa nena qekulag amge danab nug heeb, danab laala ag nena qekulag amu nuhignu gadonnab.

<sup>2</sup> Amu laa nug heeb, nid naunau imunu laipu laa nug hipuninpa na qeeb amu danab he na qeum ele, ag nug ii heum haenpa ag baagpa men okai laa qakan, budipeg, yupa nolo am nakok nau amge nug dayaya heeb, nid laa hipuninpa na qelo amuam naunab nau.

<sup>3</sup> Am ag aka ahilagnu ele dab meig! Amu ag awalag o amalag laa nug hipunin heeb amu na nug daug bate! Amu nug oo edueb amu na nuhig hipunin uhuqna mete!

<sup>4</sup> Amu nug nahippa ded laipu hipunin heeb, uka eblaih adit teeb, haen eblaih adit nug edua na gumiṭa udia, ‘Gadon da ehed hemi,’ awa ab amu na nuhig hipunin amu uhuqna mete!” awa aum.

<sup>5</sup> A amu ipuniṭak awak danab ag Nadī amegpa apig. “Na hepe, ig ihinig oopa genab doyak amu okainab mad!” aon apig.

<sup>6</sup> Aeg amu Nadī Nug aum. “Ag ahilag oopa genab doyak amu mastet aeg bia anam dayeb am geha ag ad onig Mulber imu, nuhignu, ‘Na didin ele oh kakedinna, gona yupa be!’ akulag amu nug geha ahilag nai am dim lamidku.

<sup>7</sup> Amu ag oolagpan laipu laa nug nuhig begbeg, nug daṭa wan opatkuṇu ab, o iīta nug dod sipsiptai gumadkuṇu ab, begbeg nug uka ha, dimpa nug edua laka udieb amu gumak danab nuhig nug nug amegpa, ‘Na paha dona daanna e la!’ awa akute?

<sup>8</sup> Iīta. Nuhig okai nug nug amegpa inam aku. ‘Na dahil e bapaidna, matagid takana, na dahil e yaan aon dope, da tatam lawoya, le ele lapi, dimpa amu na e lawona, le la!’ awa aku.

<sup>9</sup> Begbeg nug anam heeb amu nuhig okai amu nug begbeg nug nuhig nai dim lamitom amunu nug amegpa, ‘Ena heme,’ awa akute? Iīta.

<sup>10</sup> Amubia ag ele keeke oh Kayak aum amu ag hena malona, ag, ‘Ig am begbeg nau, ig keeke hemut ele amu ig ihinig udat aakuib hemut,’ aon akulag,” awa aum.

#### *JESUS DANAB 10 GADALAG ODE ELE BAPALA TOM*

<sup>11</sup> Amu Jesus Nug Jerusalem ukaṇnu ib amu dim lamita, nug Samaria Galelia ele tompa uka,

<sup>12</sup> ab laapa teete amu danab eblaih tanig ele, ag gada ode ele, ag ibpa anidpig. Ag uma piḍe upa hipaidna daanna,

<sup>13</sup> ag am huana enan apig. “O danab Nadi Jesus, na ihinignu oot gai iīta doye!”

<sup>14</sup> Ag anam aon eeg, Nug ag anaṭa, Nug amelagpa aum. “Ag gona, bedulag amu mana metak danab ipuanateg!”

awa aum. Nug anam a aria ag wana ukaegeg, ibpa ode ahilag amu iīta meum.

<sup>15</sup> Amu ag oolagpanu danab laipu, nug bedu edua ena dayom anta, nug edua uka, huana ewa, Kayak binag meum.

<sup>16</sup> Nug am uka, Jesus baegpa gomela, gateg qaun wa, iki wan ye, “Na ena heme,” anana, Nug humitom. Danab amu nug am Samaria danab. Samaria Juda ele ag am layam ena iīta.

<sup>17</sup> Am Jesus Nug danab amu nug anam he anta, Nug aum. “Am da dootem, ag danab eblaih tanig ele bedulag edua ena dayom amge danab eblaih wadele laa amu ag adepa daatēb?”

<sup>18</sup> Danab laa nug edua udia, Kayak binag mekunu amu iītatai? Danab imu nug am laihnu, nug nuka iikuibte?” awa aum.

<sup>19</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug danab amu amegpa aum. “Na ahan uke! Na ootpa genab doome amunu na edun ena daatēm,” awa aum.

#### *KAYAK DO MADOD GEHA UDIKU*

<sup>20</sup> Amu haen laa do gumak danab-Parasia ag Jesus od metan apig. “Haen ganeb Kayaknu do madod am udiku?” aon apig. Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug nai ahilag amu nob ma aum. “Amu Kayaknu do madod udieb amu danab ah ag amelagpa anidkulagnu am elele iīta.

<sup>21</sup> Amu ele danab ah ag, ‘Anteg, ipa ina daatē, o iīta

'Anteg, laih upa uma daate,' ii amana. Adinu? Kayaknu do madod amu ag oolagpa daate," awa aum.

22 Awowa Jesus Nug edua, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Geha dimpa haen laa udiebeb, ag am Danab Bekalag da ele ded laipu oignignu oolag huanak daaku amge geha anam ii daamna.

23 Am geha danab laala ag amelagpa inam akulag. 'Anteg! Nug am laih upa uma daate,' o iita, 'Anteg! Nug am ipa ina daate,' aon akulag amge ag am aib dim lamadna gopig.

24 Amemdi awa amahalte amu ag dooteb. Amemdi awa nuhig amahlak amu atu ohpa amahalte, lokumak iita. Am Danab Bekalag da, geha dahil haenpa da ele lokumak ii udipa amunu ag laa amu aib dim lamadna gopig.

25 Amge tatam amu da guitak kudum aopi, danab haen gemu imunu amu ag da di medaglag," awa aum.

26 Nug anam anana amu Nug baula aum. "Amu danab ag kobil Noanu haenpa hepig, anamib geha Danab Bekalag da, dahil haenpa amu ag ele anam hekulag.

27 Haen amupa amu ag e lanana, le lanana, nug aona, ah ele nug medapig. Ag anam henan daaegeg uke, haen Noa nug ub oopa noum batak. Ag anam heegeg, le hid nadi ba, danab ah amu ohnab diie padal mepig.

28 Amu Lotnu haenpa am ele anamib hepig. Ag e lanana, le lanana, keke daden menana, keke danab laa maæeg, daden meegeg, e aona, lag buunna daapig.

29 Amge Lot nug Sodom uua ukom, ded amupa amu ab adu hab atanu gu bia na, danab ah ewate, padal mepig.

30 Amu geha Danab Bekalag da amu, da dahil dedpa miag bekul amu danab dilag kobil am anamib daaku.

31 Amu ded amupa danab laa nug hik awak abenpa, lag atan daate amu, agupa dayaya, nug oolkunuib dab maama, nug nuhig keke lag oopa daate ele amu nug keke amu aokunu lag oopa ii noma. Anamib danab laa nug data dayaya amu nug oolkunuib dab maama, keke laa aokunu edua laka ii goma.

32 Ag Lot wau daulagpa doad!

33 Am danab laipu laa nug wan imupanu bau dayak nuhig amu adaku, aria geha baukkel nuhig amu iita meku amge danab laa nug wan imupanu bau dayak amu uute am geha nug baukkel hanhan daaku.

34 Am da ag amelagpa atem, geha tuqan amupa danab adit laa niak aben laipupa niiglah am Kayak Nug laipu awawa, laa amu uiæeb daaku.

35 Am ah adit laa a aben laipup bretnu plaua nekunu hebeped, am Kayak Nug laipu awawa, laa amu uiæeb daaku.

<sup>36</sup> [Am geha danab adit laa data daaped am geha Kayak Nug laipu amu aoku, laa am uiiteb daaku,” awa aum.]

<sup>37</sup> Jesus Nug anam a, ag amu doona, ag apig. “Nadi amuam geha adepa beku?” Ag anam aeg am Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. “Mauhak gadalag niiteb, aben amupa ai laa kaub bia uđin, apa qag meteb,” awa aum.

## 18

### AH QAB EPEDIAK DANAB ELE DILAH KAYA

<sup>1</sup> Amu Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, ag haen ohunuqidkulagnu, ag bahilag yaamanu ele amelagpa aum.

<sup>2</sup> Amu Nug inam aum. “Amu ab okai laapa epediak danab laa nug Kayaknu am keeke hamu doyaya, danab dilagnu ele dab ii madata dayom.

<sup>3</sup> Am ah qab laa ab amupa ele dayom, nug haen oh uđia amegpa aum. ‘Keked dahil nug da hipel qagate amunu na da ehanidna, ug dahil babaite!’ awa aum.

<sup>4</sup> Ah amu nug anam heehe, epediak danab nug laa ehanidkunu amu kobil amu nug bedupa ii daatom amge dimpa nug oopa aum. ‘Da Kayaknu am keeke hamu bia dootem amu danab dilagnu ele am da dab ii metem

<sup>5</sup> amge ah qab imu nug da dutunida heehe, da bedul bahi ye amunu da nuhig nai amu da bapaidkul. Iita am nug edua udieb udieb, da oolpa

nokuhkuh okai qeku amunu nuhig nai amu bapaidpi, uua goku, awa aum.” Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, nai amu matiom.

<sup>6</sup> Aria Jesus Nug nai amu matia mala, Nug nai tudita aum. “Ag epediak danab nau amu nuhig nai imu doyeg!

<sup>7</sup> Nug ah amu ehanidkunu aum amu Kayak Nug danab ah nuhikud, Nug ag tituatanatom ele amu, ag hanhan tuqan amun ele ded oh unuqidpepeg amu Kayak Nug ag iite ehanadma? Nug am ag amelag maama, paha iite ehanadma? Anam iita.

<sup>8</sup> Amu da ag amelagpa atem. Nug am paha ag ehanadku. Amge Danab Bekalag da, da edue udien, haen amupa geha ag wan danab ah amu ag oopa genab doyak ele anidkultai,” awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Am Jesus Nug danab laala ag aka ahilagnuib, “Igib danab tutuk,” anana amu ag danab laa dilagnu, “Ag nau, hipunin ele,” aon apig ele amu, Jesus Nug ag amelagpa keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele amu ou aqata, ipuanata, nai imu matiom.

<sup>10</sup> Nug aum. “Danab adit laa a unuqidkulahnu mana metak lag oopa teya daapid. Laa amu do gumak danab-Parasia. Laa amu takis awak danab.

<sup>11</sup> Amu do gumak danab-Parasia nug hibaita, atan neeka dayaya, nuka nuhignu unuqita aum. ‘Kayak, da am

danab laala oh bia iitä. Ag am yab aoṭeb, hak ena iitä heteb am gapai ele heteb. Da am anam iitä, takis awak danab imu hete bia ele iitä amunu da na amenpa, "Ena heme," atem.

<sup>12</sup> Am da haen oh metid laipu oopa ded adit amu e oh lanaknu kud mein dayeye amu da keeke aotem oh amu opati, ameg eblaih tanig ele neeg, amu da na ameg laipu medatem,' awa aum.

<sup>13</sup> Nug anam aum amge takis awak danab nug am pide dayaya, dup noa, hab atan ii neekom. Iitä. Nug ehednab doyom amunu nug epegpa gamag qeutata, nug aum. 'Kayak, da am hipunin danab amunu na dahilnu oot gai iitä dookutnu od medatem,' awa aum."

<sup>14</sup> Am Jesus Nug nai amu matiowa, Nug baula amelagpa aum. "Da ag amelagpa atem, Kayak he, takis awak danab nug tutuku daye, edua laugpa ukom amge danab laa nug am anam iitä. Amunu laa nug onig humate amu Kayak Nug heeb, danab amu nug onig neku amge danab nug onig qe nete amu Kayak Nug danab amu nug onig humaku," awa aum.

### JESUS NID NAUNAU ITITAK MATOM

<sup>15</sup> Amu danab ah ag nid yud ahilkad diiadna, Jesus Nug epeg bedulagpa ma, ititak madakunu gopig amge nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag amu anidna al-adpig.

<sup>16</sup> Ag anam apig amge Jesus Nug nid naunau onilagpa e, gumidna doeg, Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Danab ag nid nakok bia daateb, ag am Kayaknu do madod oopa daateb amunu ag nid naunau uuadpeg, ag dahilpa doig! Ag ahilag ib aib oo nepig," awa aum.

<sup>17</sup> Anam anana Nug amelagpa aum. "Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Danab nug Kayaknu do madod nid nakok aote amubia ii aoku amu nuhugnu iblaa iitä," awa aum.

### IKI DANAB LAA KEEKE KUDUM ELE

<sup>18</sup> Aria Juda dilag iki laa nug Jesus inam od metom. "Ipunitak danab ena, da atem heina, da bauklel hanhannu aokul?" awa aum.

<sup>19</sup> Anam a, Jesus Nug edua amegpa aum. "Kayak Nug nuka am ena amunu na dahilnu, 'Danab ena,' ame amu na nai amu tatam dab mewonate ame o iitä na hamute ame?

<sup>20</sup> Amge nahip od maknu amu na do oh dootem. Na gapai aib heme. Na danab aib qepe mauhom. Na yabhoi aib heme. Na danab laanu ham bpuak nai aib matime. Na mamen anin ele odelah dim lamidna binalah me!" awa aum.

<sup>21</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu Juda iki danab nug aum. "Da nid nakokpanu do amu dim lamiți udie, gemu ele anamib hetem," awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Nug anam a, Jesus Nug nai amu doya, amegpa aum.

"Keeke laipu amupaib na elele iitä. Na gona, na enun oh mepe, danab laala ag daden mepeg, na men dodo amu oh aon, dadek danab matona, na hab atan enun okai ele daakut. Na anam hewona, na uđin dim lamide!" awa aum.

<sup>23</sup> Nug anam a amu iki danab nug nai anam doya, nug oo ugnab dayom. Adinu? Nug enub kudum ele.

<sup>24</sup> Amu Jesus Nug danab amu nug oopa ug doyom anta, Nug aum. "Danab ag enulag kudum ele amu ag Kayaknu do madod oopa gokulagnu am ug okai ele.

<sup>25</sup> Amu kamel nug koitaknu tutui gidopa nokunu amu ug ele amge danab enub okai ele, nug Kayaknu do madod oopa gokunu am ug okainab," awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> Am danab ag nai amu doopig ele ag apig. "Anam dayeb amu aun nug bauklel aokunu elele?" aon apig.

<sup>27</sup> Aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Keeke danab ag aka hekulagnu elele iitä daateb amu Kayak Nug hekunu elele," awa aum.

<sup>28</sup> A amu Petrus nug aum. "Ante, ig ihinig keeke oh uuta, na dim lamidtem," awa aum.

<sup>29</sup> Anam a, Jesus Nug edua, ag oh amelagpa aum. "Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Danab aun nug Kayaknu do madodnu ha amu nug laug, nug anig mameg, nug laikud, nug wau, bekod, adekud ele uuata, da dim lamidte amu nug geha haen imupa hamu

ii daama. Iitä,

<sup>30</sup> nug haen imupa keeke uua oiyom amu nob huana edatäk awa amu dimpa haen udieb, nug bauklel hanhannu ele aoku," awa aum.

### *JESUS MAUHOWA EDUA HIPAIDKUNU BAULA AUM*

<sup>31</sup> Amu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab tuelp diia, pide bia wana, amelagpa aum. "Doyeg, ig gemu iiku Jerusalem gotem. Kayaknu propet ag anuka Danab Bekalag da, dahilnu Kayak aum, ode madipig, nai amu meu gemu miag beku.

<sup>32</sup> Ag geha da aidna, iitä adi epelagpa meidpeg, ag aon aon iuna, guhudilna amu hunu iuglag.

<sup>33</sup> Amu ag da wippa ehed matadilna, ag iupeg mauhkul amge ded ewampa da eduen hipaidkul," awa aum.

<sup>34</sup> Am Jesus Nug nai amu matiom amge ipunitak awak danab ag oolag ii maitom. Nai amu, diig nuhig amu ag oolagpa lokumak dayom amunu ag Nug nai aum amu ag ii doopig.

### *JESUS AMEG GADUAK LAA BABAITOM*

<sup>35</sup> Aria Jesus Nug uka, Jeriko guguite, danab ameg gaduak ele laa ib daugpa dayaya, danab ah men dodo mettaglagnu ewa unuqata dayom.

<sup>36</sup> Am nug anam haaha dayeye, danab ah ameg nadig ag udiegeg doyata, nug danab laala od mata aum. "Umu ag

adi diignu unam heteb?" awa aum.

<sup>37</sup> A amu ag nug amegpa apig. "Jesus, Nasaret ted, Nug udite," aon apig.

<sup>38</sup> Ag aeg, nug doya, ewa aum. "Jesus, Dawit Beka, na dahilnu oot gai iita doye!" anana eum.

<sup>39</sup> Am danab ameg laa anuqna gopig ele amu ag nug aidna apig. "Na oden qamute!" aon apig amge nug edua, huanaknab ewa aum. "Dawit Beka, na dahilnu oot gai iita doye!" awa aum.

<sup>40</sup> Nug anam eewo, Jesus Nug doa hibaita dayaya, amelagpa aum. "Ag nug aon, da gumidna doig!" awa aum. Nug anam a amu ag nug aon, Jesus gumidna doeg amu Jesus Nug od metom.

<sup>41</sup> "Da nahippa adi hekulnu oot daate?" awa aum. Awa a amu nug aum. "Nadi, da neegkulnu ool daate," awa aum.

<sup>42</sup> Amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Na amen edua opateb, amahlak ante! Na dahilnu ootpa genab doome amunu na ena daatem," awa aum.

<sup>43</sup> Anam aawo, pahanab nug ameg amu obata, ena daye, neekaa amahlak antom. Aria nug geha aaku Jesus dim lamita uka, Kayak binag meum. Danab ah ag amu anidna, ag ele Kayak binag mepig.

## 19

### JESUS SAKAEUS ELE DILAH KAYA

<sup>1</sup> Amu Jesus Nug tutukunoa, Jeriko oopa ugeke,

<sup>2</sup> am danab laa apa dayom, nug onig amu Sakeus. Nug am danab takis aoteb amu dilag iki. Danab amu nug enub okai ele.

<sup>3</sup> Amu nug Jesus Nug am danab atemunab anta dookunu oo dayom amge danab ah ameg nadji Jesus qehakeg, Sakeus nug ele am danab tutu amunu nug Jesus anidkunu elele iita.

<sup>4</sup> Elele iita amunu Jesus Nug ib amupa udite doyom amunu nug qaibad anuqa uka, Jesus anidkunu ha, ad sikimon laa teum.

<sup>5</sup> Amu Jesus Nug uka uka, Sakeus dayompa ta, baeg ya dayaya, ameg huma atan neeka, nug amegpa aum. "Sakeus na paha ne! Gemuda na lautpa daakul," awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Nug anam aum amunu Sakeus nug oo gamag ahe, paha honap na, Jesus omale nug laugpa gopid.

<sup>7</sup> Am Jesus Nug Sakeus laugpa goya daaeheh, danab oh ag amu anidna, ag aka naitud matin Jesusnu apig. "Nug uka, hipunin danab umu laugpa do danab daakunu teum," aon apig.

<sup>8</sup> Aria Sakeus aha hibaita, Jesus amegpa aum. "Nadi, gemu da dahil keeke oh amu gamagpanab opaten, laih awe, dadek danab madakul. Amu da danab laa ham bupuiten, nuhig keeke yab aomi dayeb amu aria da amu eduen, nob amu tuditen, ewam laa ele nug medakul," awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Anam a, Jesus Nug Sakeus

amegpa aum. "Gemu Kayak Nug lag imupanu danab ah edua diiom. Danab imu ele amu nug Abraham beka," awa aum.

<sup>10</sup> Anam anana, Nug nai tudita aum. "Danab Bekalag da amu da danab ag padal mepig daateb ele, da ag eduen diiadkulnu udimi," awa aum.

**BEGBEG 10 AG MEN DODO, TUDIDKULAGNU AOPIG**

<sup>11</sup> Jesus Nug Sakaeus laugpa dayaya, nai amu matie doyeg, Nug Jerusalem guguita dayeye, danab ah ag, "Kayaknu do madod am geha iiku miag atiku," dab menan doopig amunu ag anam dab memananu, Jesus amu Nug nai tudita, keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele amu ou aqata, ipuanata, inam matiom.

<sup>12</sup> Nug matia aum. "Wan laapan gumak danab laa nug aha, wan laapa uma uket, geha ag nug ahilag okai daakunu mepeg, dimpa amu nug edua udia, udat adit amu oh hekunu dab meum.

<sup>13</sup> Nug anam dab maama aria nug nuhikud udat danab ebliah tanig ele onilagpa ewowa, nug am siks handat kina anen anen anam pania madata, amelagpa aum. 'Ag imu tudidna, qag mebepag, da edue udipi, medapeg aokul,' awa aum.

<sup>14</sup> Amge nug mudipan laikud ag anuka ag oolagpa nuhignu nau, ninig ele doopig amunu nug uke, am danab laala ag heeg, ag oolagpan danab laa ag nug

dim lamidnana amu ag inam apig. 'Ig am danab imu nug ihinig king daakunu amu ig onig ii daate,' aon apig.

<sup>15</sup> Ag anam apig amge wan laapa ag nug king meeg, dimpa nug edua udia, nug wanebpan danab amelagpa aum. 'Udat danab anuka da men dodo matami ele amu onilagpa epeg, ag oh anen anen men dodo amu tudidna tuditak gane aopig amu da dookul,' awa aum.

<sup>16</sup> Eeg dona amu danab laa ba nug aum. 'Nadi, da siks handat kina nahip imu bau laa tudite qag mein, tuditak siks tausen kina aomi,' awa a am king nug amegpa aum.

<sup>17</sup> 'Na udat danab ena, na udat enanag heme, na keeke nakoknab dab metan autna aome amunu gemu da na ab okai ten gumadkutnu gagatag medatem,' awa aum.

<sup>18</sup> Aria laa dim ba aum. 'Nadi, da siks handat kina nahip imu bau laa tudite qag mein, tuditak tri tausen kina aomi,' awa a, king nug amegpa aum.

<sup>19</sup> 'Da na ab okai tanig ele gumadkutnu gagatag medatem,' awa aum.

<sup>20</sup> Amu udat danab laa nug aum. 'Nadi, nahip siks handat kina amu ina daate. Da lamen qati laa oopa iten mei dayom.

<sup>21</sup> Adinu? Da na anidtem, na danab gagatag ele, danab laa nug keeke me daate amu na aona, danab laa e epom amu na amunu meu ele aotem. Amunu da nahipnu badami,' awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> A amu king nug nid amu

amegpa aum. 'Na udat danab nau, bodo etaknab. Amu da na naka nahip nai amupa na epedidkul. Amu genabnabte na doome, da am danab gagaṭag ele? Amu keeke oh danab laala meeg, da aotem amu danab laala e epaeg, da hidat̄em, da anam heiyi doomete?

<sup>23</sup> Na genab da am danab gagaṭag doolom amu na da badilna, na men dodo dahil amu benkpa melom, dimpa da edue udien, men dodo amu, am nuhig tuđuitak ena ele aolom amge na anam ii heme,' awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Nug anam anana amu nug danab guguitak hipaidna daaegeg amelagpa aum. 'Ag nug epegp̄a siks handat kina daate amu adidna aon, danab laa siks tausen kina ele amu meteg!' awa aum.

<sup>25</sup> Nug anam a amu ag apig. 'Nadi nug am siks tausand kina awa adate,' aon apig.

<sup>26</sup> Anam aeg nug aum. 'Da ag amelagpa at̄em, danab nug keeke adate ele amu da baula ele medakul amge danab laa nug keeke nakok tatam awom aakuib adep̄ amu da adidkul,' awa aum.

<sup>27</sup> Gumak danab amu nug anam anana, nug nai tudita aum. 'Aria laa ag da keked medan, da ahilag king daakulnu uupig ele amu ag diin, da noolpa ipa dona, aqapeg mauheg!' awa aum."

JESUS KING BIA JERUSALEM  
TEUM

<sup>28</sup> Amu Jesus Nug nai amu matia malowa, Nug aha

anuqa, Jerusalem ukaknu ib awa ukom.

<sup>29</sup> Nug uka Betpasi, Betani ele gukuata, ab adit amu a qauko Olip ele ateb, qauko amu guguitak amu, apa nug he, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab adit laa anuqya gokulahnu aum.

<sup>30</sup> Nug a amelahpa inam aum. "A goya, ab nakok miag amupa teya, apa ab daugpa a donki nag laa nakok okai meum ele amu, qakak daate anidkulah. Anuka danab laa amu atan ii oyiom ele. A anidya amu a uhuqya aoya udied!

<sup>31</sup> A anam aoped̄ amu danab laa, 'Adinu a donki amu uhuqtep?' awa od mat̄eb amu aria a nug amegpa inam aid! 'Nadi Nug nuhignu udat ele amunu i uhuqteb,' akulah," awa aum.

<sup>32</sup> Jesus Nug danab adit otiatom ele amu a goya, keeke oh a amelahpa aum ele amu anidpid.

<sup>33</sup> Anidya, a donki qakak, mudi amu uhuqeheh, donki mameg ag a od matan apig. "Adinu a donki nag bau amu uhuqtep?" aon apig.

<sup>34</sup> Aon aeg amu a apid̄. "Nadi Nug nuhignu udat ele," aoya apid̄.

<sup>35</sup> Aria a donki amu aoya, Jesus gumidya ukaeh, ag lamen ulahnu ahilag aon, donki gomepa duqona amu Jesus ehaniteg, donki atan ta dayom.

<sup>36</sup> Am Jesus Nug donki atan ugeke, danab ah ag lamen ulahnu ahilkad akan ibpa

duqadpig.

<sup>37</sup> Am Jesus Nug uka, ib laih qauko Olip amu edita no amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab kudum laa ele ag oh nuhignu gamalag ahom. Adinu? Nug udat danab hekunu elele iita kudum he anidpig amunu ag baalag okaipa enan Kayak binag humapig.

<sup>38</sup> Ag Kayak binag human, baalag okai enan apig. “Ig king binag metu, Nug Nadi onigpa udite! Kayak Nug itidte. Nuhigpa Kayak Nug ig danab, ihinignu oo ena daate. Ig Kayak Ebehi Ele, Nug binag atannab humatu.”

<sup>39</sup> Ag anam heegeg, Juda dilag do gumak danab-Parasia ag danab ah ameg amu oolagpa daanna, ag Jesus amegpa apig. “Ipunitak danab, na nahipad ipunitak awak danab amelagpa ape, ag to eteg!” aon apig.

<sup>40</sup> Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug ag anam apig amunu amelagpa aum. “Da ag amelagpa atem, imu ag odelag qamutpeg, aria men amu ag ekulag,” awa aum.

<sup>41</sup> Anam anana Jesus Nug uka, Jerusalem guguita wana, Nug ab okai amu anta, ameg leb ne,

<sup>42</sup> Nug aum. “O gadon, ag madod daaglagnu ib ii dooteb. Ug awak haen ahilag am miagnab amge ag atemun madod daaglagnu ib amu anidlob, ag ug amu ii anidlob amge ib amuam ag amelagpa lokumak daate.

<sup>43</sup> Amunu ag doyeg! Geha dimpa haen amu udieb, ahilag keked ag aqaglagnu udin, talilidna, wan buupeg ukeb amu qalana wana, ag aben ohpa ag oo matan autanab aoglag.

<sup>44</sup> Amu geha keked, ag amu ag budulkad ele, ag tapaladna ododadna autna aoglag. Abnu ad, lag ele menpa hepig amu keked ag men laipu uupeg abenpa ii daama. Kayak Nug ag Juda ehanadkunu heum amge ag amu ii doopig amunu keked ahilagnu ag anam hekulag,” awa aum.

#### JESUS NUG LAA MANA METAK LAG OOPANU LAMATOM

<sup>45</sup> Amu Jesus Nug mana metak lag oopa noa, nug danab lag amu oopa mana metaknu keeve dadennu maadpig amu, Nug dig ma ag lamatom.

<sup>46</sup> Nug amelagpa inam aum. “Kayak naipa yak inam daate. ‘Da laul amu unuqitak lag,’ amge ag heeg, yabhok danab dilag lokumak aben bia daate,” awa aum.

<sup>47</sup> Nug anam hewowa amu Nug ded oh mana metak lag oopa noa, danab ah Kayak nai ipuanatom. Nug anam heehe amu mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab am danab ah gumatan iki ele ag ahan, Nug qepeq mauhkunu ib madipig.

<sup>48</sup> Amge danab ah oh ag nuhig nai dooglagnu wagai mena hepig amunu iki danab ag Nug qepeq mauhkunu ib laa ii anidpig.

**20*****AG JESUS AUN GAGATAG  
METOMNU OD MEDAPIG***

<sup>1</sup> Am ded laa Jesus Nug mana metak lag oopa danab ah nai ipuanatata, Nug Nai Ena amelagpa mehuqeqe, mana metak iki danab amu do mehuqak danab am Juda dilag iki danab ele ag Jesus gumidna gona,

<sup>2</sup> Nug amegpa inam apig. “Na ape ig dootu! Na gagatag adipa udat imu hetem? Danab aun nug gagaṭag amu metom?” aon apig.

<sup>3</sup> Amu Nug ag apig amu nob ma amelagpa inam aum. “Amu da ele keeke laipunu ag od madapi amu ag apeg dookul.

<sup>4</sup> Od mak dahil am inam. Johanesnu layatāk am adepanu beum? Keeke amuam hab atannu keeke o iita amuam danabnu keekeib?” awa aum.

<sup>5</sup> Am Jesus Nug anam od maṭe aria ag aka aka matin apig. ‘Ig, ‘Habnu keeke,’ aput amu Nug, ‘Anam amunu ag adinu oolagpa genab ii doopig?’ awa aku.

<sup>6</sup> Amge ig, ‘Danabnu keeke,’ aput am geha danab oh ag Layatāk Johanesnu, nug am propet, oolagpa genab dooṭeb amunu ag menpa iqaglag,’ aon apig.

<sup>7</sup> Ag aka anam anana, ag Jesus aum amu nob mena apig. ‘Ig ii dootem,’ aon apig.

<sup>8</sup> Aeg am Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. “Aaku amunu da ele gagaṭag adipa udat hetem

amu api ii doomna,” awa aum.

***DANAB NAU WAIN DAD  
GUMAPIGNU NAI***

<sup>9</sup> Jesus Nug anam awowa, Nug dig ma keeke danab ag dooṭeb, ii dooṭeb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, danab ah amelagpa matia inam aum. “Danab laa nug grep dad epom. Nug grep dad epowa amu awa, udat hak danab epelagpa mewowa amu nug aha laih umanab uka, haen elab dayom.

<sup>10</sup> Am nug apa dayeye, grep meu awak haen be, nug begbeg nuhig me, nug udat danab grep meu laih, danab okainu aokunu gumata ukom amge danab dad amupa udat hepig ele ag udat nid amu makudna, gedidna lamiteg, hamu edua ukom.

<sup>11</sup> Am dad mameg nug begbeg laa he, gumata ukom amge ag nug ele ehet makudna, kobil ehet laala nuhigpa hewona, ag lamidna gediteg, hamu edua ukom.

<sup>12</sup> Aria nug begbeg laa me ukom. Amu ag ahan qena, gitak okai metona, aon dad dimitim budieg ukom.

<sup>13</sup> Ag anam heeg, dad mameg nug aum. ‘Geha da aditai hekul,’ awa aum. Nug anam anana amu nug aum. ‘Nid danab dahil, da nuhignu ool mauhle ele amu, da nug mepi goku. Ukeb geha ag nuhig nai amu dooglagtai,’ awa aum.

<sup>14</sup> Amge danab dad amupa udat heteb ele, ag nug beka amu udieye anidna, ag

aka aka nai matina apig. 'Nid umu nug geha dimpa mamegnu keeke oh aoku amunu ahapeg, ig nug qeput mauheb amu ig dad imu aognig,' aon apig.

<sup>15</sup> Ag anam awona, ag ahan, bekə amu adan budieg, grep dad dimitim uke, ag qeeg mauhom," awa aum. Jesus Nug anam awowa, Nug nai tudița aum. "Aria ag anam hepig amunu grep dad mameg nug ahilagnu adi heku?

<sup>16</sup> Nug inam heku. Nug aha uka, nuhig dad hak danab amu oh aqeb mauhpeg, nug grep dad amu edua awa, danab laala epelagpa meku," awa aum. Am Jesus Nug nai amu matie, ag doyona apig. "Keeke anam amu aib beum!"

<sup>17</sup> Ag anam apig amge Jesus Nug ag neekata aum. "Anam amunu Kayak naipa yak daate am adi ipunigte? Nai amuam inam. 'Men laa, udat danab ag men amu uupig amge lag mameg nug men amu awa, lagnu men anuqak me daate.' Nai amu diig am adi?

<sup>18</sup> Am laa nug men amu atan na qeku amu nug nakok nauhku amge men amu nug laa qadepa na qeku amu nug nauha auta aoku," awa aum.

<sup>19</sup> Amu mana metak iki danab amu do mehuqak danab ele ag Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanațak nai amu ag ehed hak ahilag anidkulagnu matiom doona,

ag haen amupanab ahan adaglagnu ib madipig amge ag danab ah dilag badapig.

### *AG JESUS KAISA TAKIS METAKNU OD MEDAPIG*

<sup>20</sup> Aria ag Jesus meidnana daanna heeg, ameg qakak danab laala ag ahan gumidna gopig. Ag gona, Nug amegpa danab tutuku bia daanna, ag nuhig nai matiak amupa, ag ib laa anidna, aon gabmannu hetodiak epegpa mekulagnu hepig.

<sup>21</sup> Ag inam od medapig. "Ipunitak danab, ig dootem, nahip nai am genab tutuku, na nai genabib danab ah ipuanadnana amu na danab okai onig ele o danab onig iita amu na amu dab menan, na nai baolin, ag amelagpa ii madittem. Iita. Na danab ah Kayaknu nai ena tutukuib ipuanadtem.

<sup>22</sup> Amunu na keeke imu ape doognig. Na atem dootem? Ig takis Kaisa metagnig am ena o ena iita?" aon od medapig.

<sup>23</sup> Amge Jesus Nug ahilag ameg qakak od mak amu matu doyom amunu nug amelagpa aum.

<sup>24</sup> "Ag men dodo laa onig danarius ipunidepeg anteil!" awa aum. A amu ag men dodo ipuniteg anta, Nug od matom. "Men dodo amupa amu aun onig dotog ele daate?" Nug anam awa od mate ag apig. "Amu Kaisanu," aon apig.

<sup>25</sup> Anam aeg, Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Aria ag Kaisanu keeke amu Kaisa

met<sup>ag</sup>lag amge ag Kayaknu keeke amu Kayak met<sup>eg</sup>!" awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> Ag nuhignu ameg qakak hepig amu ag Nug danab ah noolagpa amu Nug nai laa ii etom. Nuhig nai amu ahilag ameg qakak nai editom amunu ag dab mak ku<sup>dum</sup> aona, nai laa ii madipig.

#### AG JESUS EDUA HI- BAITAKNU OD MEDAPIG

<sup>27</sup> Amu dimpa amu do gumak danab-Sadusi ag Jesus topa udipig. Danab amu ag, "Danab mauhteb ag edun ii hipaidmana," aon adapig amunu ag

<sup>28</sup> Jesus od metan apig. "Ipunitak danab, Moses nug ihinignu nai laa inam yom. 'Danab laa nug ah awa, nug nid laa ii awa mauheb, amu aria nug amag nug ah amu aweb, nid menuglah amge a nid menuglah amu nid amuam danab amu nuhig nid iita, awagnu daaku.' Moses nug anam yom.

<sup>29</sup> Aria amu e amakud eblaih adit ele ag daapig. Ag anam daanna, awalag tatamnu nug ah awa, nug nid iita mauhom.

<sup>30</sup> Mauhe amag nug aha, ah amu awom amu nug ele nid iita mauhom.

<sup>31</sup> Dimpa amalah laa edua ah amuib awom amge nug ele nid iita mauhom. Anamib e amakud eblaih adit ele ag oh ah laipu amuib aopig. Ag oh ah laipu amuib aopig amge ag nid laa ii aopig, hamu mauhadpig.

<sup>32</sup> Ag mauheg, dimpa ah amu ele nug mauhom.

<sup>33</sup> Aria eamakud amu oh ag ah amu aa<sup>ku</sup>ib aweg, nug ag waalag dayom amunu edua hibaitak haenpa ah amu nug eamakud eblaih adit amu ag oolagpa aunnab wau daaku? Ah amu nug danab eblaih adit amu oh ahilag ah dayom," aon apig.

<sup>34</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus ag amelagpa aum. "Danab ah gemu haen imunu amu ag ewau daaglagnu nug aoteb

<sup>35</sup> amge dimpa Kayak Nug danab ah haen amu daaglagnu elele ana<sup>teb</sup>, ag edun hipaidna amu danab ag ah ii diimna, ah ele ag danab ii diimna. Iita.

<sup>36</sup> Ag engel bia daaglag amunu ag mauhkulagnu elele iita. Ag edun hipaidna daaglag amunu ag am Kayak bekod.

<sup>37</sup> Amu Moses nug ele danab mauhpig edun hipaidkulagnu ad nakok ab ewewe, ii iita meum, kaya amupa nug amu ipunigte. Moses nug haen amupa Nadinu amu, 'Nug am Abrahamnu Kayak, Isaknu Kayak, Jakopnu Kayak ele,' awa aum.

<sup>38</sup> Anam aum amunu ig dootem, danab ewam amu ag gemu daateb. Ag mauhpig amge ag iita ii mepig amunu Kayak Nug danab daateb dilag Kayak daate amunu Nug ele heeb, ag edun hipaidkulag. Amu Kayak Nug nuhig dab makpa danab oh bau daateb," awa aum.

<sup>39</sup> Am Jesus Nug anam a amu ḍo mehuqak danab laala ag, “Ipunitak danab na ena ame,” apig.

<sup>40</sup> Amu ag Nug baula keeke laanu od metaglagnu ib iiṭa.

*JESUS NUG IKI DANAB  
KRISTUSNU OD MATOM*

<sup>41</sup> Anam dayeye amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Laa ag, ‘Kayak Nug laa tituanom, amuam Kristus, Nug am Dawit beka?’ aon ateb amge ag atem doona, anam ateb?

<sup>42</sup> Dawit nug nuṭa buk Sampa amu inam yom. ‘Kayak Jehowa Nug dahil Nadi amegpa inam aum. “Na da epel nadiappa daape ukeb,

<sup>43</sup> da nahip keked na waatpa maadkul.”’

<sup>44</sup> Ag iikud anteg! Danab nug, nug bekanu, ‘Nadi,’ ii ate amge Dawit nug, nug bekanu, ‘Nadi,’ aum amunu ig atemun Kristusnu, ‘Nug am Dawit bekaib,’ akunig?” awa aum.

<sup>45</sup> Amu danab ah oh ag daanna, Jesusnu nai doyegeg, Nug nuhiikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum.

<sup>46</sup> “Do mehuqak danab ag lamen enanag elab ele takan, danab ah noolagpa oiglagnu oolag anuqak dayeye, e odiak abenpa danab ah ag humadkulagnu oolag okai ele daate. Ag nai doyak laṭa, amu hobul haenpa ele amu ag aben anuqakpa daaglagnu itaq aqate amge ag dahilad amu, ag ahilag kobil amubia hemananu dab meig!

<sup>47</sup> Do mehuqak danab amu ag ah qab ham bupualadna,

ag laulkad yab awona, ahilag hipunin amu danab ah amelagpa lokumkulagnu ag unuqiṭak elab heṭeb amunu edediak haenpa geha ag ug okainab aoglag,” awa aum.

## 21

*AH DADEK MEN DODO  
KOLEKTA KUNUPPA MEUM*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus Nug mana metak laka dayaya, Nug anam awowa, Nug neeka dayeye amu danab ah ag men dodo, ahilag kolecta, kunuppa meegeg anatom.

<sup>2</sup> Am nug ah qab dadek ele, nug men dodo adit, wan toe a bia, kunuppa meum.

<sup>3</sup> Nug me, Jesus Nug aum. “Da genab ag amelagpa atem, ah qab dadek ele imu, nuhig men dodo meum amu danab laala mepig ele, amu oh edadte.

<sup>4</sup> Adinu? Laa oh ag men dodo kudum amu ag laih nakok amupan aon mepig amge ah imu nug amu men dodo nakoknab nuhig, nug ehanidkunu dayom amu oh meum,” awa aum.

*JESUS NUG KEEKE DIMPA  
BEKUNU AUM*

<sup>5</sup> Amu dimpa ipunitak awak danab laala ag mana metak lagnu nai inam madipig. “Ag mana metak lag imu hepig ele amu, ag men enapa heegeg, danab ah ag keeke ena Kayak medapig ele, keeke amupa bala enanag medapig,” aon apig. Ag anam aeg, Jesus Nug aum.

6 "Gemu keeke imu oh ag anidṭeb amu haen laa ana beeble, men imu ag lopadpeg, nena qena, laa nug laa qadepa iinab daama. Ohnab lopadpeg, honap nena qekulag," awa aum.

7 Nug anam a, ag Nug od medapig. "Ipunitak danab, na ig amenigpa ame amu kobil amu haen ganeb beku? Amu ele eponak keeke adi tatam beeble, ig doognig, ug aaku bekunu miag daate?" aon apig.

8 Ag anam aeg, Jesus Nug aum. "Laa ag ham bupualadmanu, ag dab meig! Adinu? Danab kuđum ag da onilpa udin, 'Da amu Kristus,' anana, 'Haen miag aaku doum,' ele aon akulag amge ag ahan, ag aib dim lamadna gopig.

9 Am ag bannu doonna amu ag ab iki iki ag ahan ban hetebnu nai amu ele dooglag. Keeke amu genab bekulag amge doyeg, ag aib otaipig. Wan haen malak iita," awa aum.

10 Anam anana Nug amelagpa ele aum. "Danab bedulag laa amu ag danab bedulag laa ele nug qekulag. Wan laa amu wan laa ele nug qekulag.

11 Aben laalapa amu mim okai nebepege, enug haen okai amu ode haen nadi ele bekulag. Habpa amu eponak keeke okai okai keeke diigdiig ena iita ele bekulag.

12 Amge keeke amu oh ii bebepege, geha danab laa ag ahan, ag dahilad amu ag ag

adualadna, ag eheđ hadna, nai doyak lača apa dimulag mena, diin mani guitakpa maadkulag. Da onil ahilagpa daate amunu ag diin, king gabman ele noolagpa maadpeg, epediadkulag. Da onil ahilagpa daate amunu ag kobol amu ahilagpa hekulag.

13 Ag epediadpeg amu haen amupa ag dahilnu nai ena ag amelagpa mehuqkulagnu elele daanna, ag anam hekulag," awa aum.

14 Nug anam anana, Nug nai tudića aum. "Ag nai amu nob aṭem akulagnu aib ug aqeb, dab mak kuđum aopig.

15 Geha da daka ag nai akulagnu odelagpa mein, dab mak ena ele madakul. Geha keked ahilkad ag da nai madakul amu otadna tabapeg nokunu ele iita.

16 Haen amupa ag mamelkad, anilkad, awalkad, amalkad, lailkad, budulkad ele amu, ag geha ag diin, keked epelagpa maadkulag. Amu geha ag oolagpanu laala aqapeg mauhkulag.

17 Am geha danab oh ag oolagpa ahilagnu nau, ninig ele dooglag. Adinu? Da onil ahilagpa daate.

18 Ag anam hekulag amge ag dahilad amu ag ikilag udug laipu laa ii qetodma.

19 Ag gagatag daan, baukkel hanhannu aoglag!

20 Amge dimpa haen amunu ami amu laa ag udin, Jerusalem talilidpepeg, amupa ag dooglag, ab okai imu he nauhaknu haen aaku miag daate.

<sup>21</sup> Am haen amupa Juda danab ah ag oolna qaukopa ukeg! Amu danab Jerusalem oopa daateb amu ag ab uun laih ukeg! Danab ab dimitim daanna, ag edun oopa ii nomana.

<sup>22</sup> Adinu? Haen amu Kayak Nug ahilag ehed hak nob edua madaku. Kayak naipa nai daate amu, nai amunu meu beku.

<sup>23</sup> Amu haen amupa ah oolag ele, ah ag nid yud huh madateb ele amu, ahilagnu gadonnab. Adinu? Haen amu ug okainab wan imupa beku amu Juda danab ah haen amupa ag hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epeegpanu udite amu, ag amu aoglag.

<sup>24</sup> Geha laala ag qep elabpa mauhkulag am laala, ahilkad keked, ag ag diin gona, danab ah ameg laa ohnu oolagpa maadpeg daaglag. Amu iita adi ag udin, Jerusalem aon daana, Jerusalem nug ag waalagpa dayeb, ukeb ukeb, ahilag haen, Kayak tituanom, amu maleb amu malaku.

<sup>25</sup> Dimpa kobol adi idu idu aam, kalam, hodopai elepa heebab amu wanpa danab ah ameg ohpa ag oolag huan otiebeb, yupa duban okai kodkod qeebeb amunu badaglag.

<sup>26</sup> Geha danab ah kudum ag keeke wanpa beku amunu dab menana, ag oolag huan badeb, amelag uu edaku. Adinu? Habpan hodopai ag udalnana, ag ipulag tutukii dim lamidmana.

<sup>27</sup> Ag anam hebepeg,

Danab Bekalag da, da lombigpa gagatag okai amahlak okai ele udipi anidkulag.

<sup>28</sup> Dimpa keeke amu bekunu dig ma heebab, haen amupa ag ahan gokulagnu babaiteg! Kayak Nug ag edua diikunu aaku miag daate," awa aum.

<sup>29</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu amelagpa matiowa amu Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, matia aum. "Ag ad pig, ad laala ele dab menan anteg!

<sup>30</sup> Ag udulag bau haulgegeg anadna amu ag, 'Aam haen ena dig mete,' aon ateb.

<sup>31</sup> Ad udug bau bekulagnu dig men haulteb anidna, ag, 'Aam haen ena miag daate,' dooteb amubia ag kobol digidiig oh, da ami ele, amu bebepeg anidna ag, 'Kayaknu do mado aaku miag doum daate,' dooglag.

<sup>32</sup> Da genab ag amelagpa atem, danab ah haen imunu oh ii mauhadpeg, geha keeke amu oh beku.

<sup>33</sup> Amu hab wan ele iita mekulah amge nai dahil amu iita iinab mema," awa aum.

<sup>34</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai tudita aum. "Keeke amu bekun daate amunu ag daulag atieb, ag hanhan e lanaknuib hik aqeb, le gagatag labepeg, kaaka aqeb, bedu ena dayak amunu guatebeb hebepeg, kobol amuib aha ag tonadmanu tutuku dab meig! Kobol amu ag tonateb, Nadinu ded amu paha etak, dod pelempa note bia ag anadku.

<sup>35</sup> Amu ded amu danab ah oh wan ohpa daateb ag beeble anidkulag.

<sup>36</sup> Amunu ag hanhan tutuku dab mena daanna, keeke amu oh anidmananu amu ag Danab Bekalag da, da noolpa hipaidkulagnu elele daaglagnu ele unuqiteg!" awa aum.

<sup>37</sup> Ded oh Jesus Nug mana metak lag oopa ag nai ipuanata, tuqan amu Nug uka, quauko laa onig Olip amupa niitom.

<sup>38</sup> Nug anam heehe, danab ah oh ag butuanab ahan, ag nai dooglagnu mana metak laka uditapig.

## 22

*JUDAS NUG JESUS IKI DANAB MADA KUNU NAI QAKOM*

<sup>1</sup> Aria metid hobul laa, hobul amupa ag bret yis iita lateb, hobul amuam onig Pasowa, amu bekunu miag dayeye,

<sup>2</sup> mana metak danab okai, do mehuqak danab ele ag danab ah badadna apig. "Ig atem heta, Jesus qeput mauhku," aon madipig.

<sup>3</sup> Ag anam matieg amu Satan nug Judas Iskariot, nug oopa noum. Nug amu ipunitak awak danab tuelp amunu laipu.

<sup>4</sup> Satan nug oopa no amu Nug uke, mana metak danab okai, mana metak lag gumaknu daup iki adi ele nug ib adekupa Jesus awa, ag epelagpa mekunu nai madipig.

<sup>5</sup> Nug anam he, ag gamalag ahe, men dodo laa metaglagnu nai qagapig.

<sup>6</sup> Ag anam aeg, Judas nug men dodo aoku amunu oo ena dayeye, nug ded laa danab ah ameg nadi ag Jesus ele ii daapeg, nug Jesus awa, danab nug ele nai madipig amu ag epelagpa mekunu ib matiom.

### *JESUS IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB ELE PASOWA LAPIG*

<sup>7</sup> Aria Pasowa metid hobulnu babaitaknu ded beum. Kayak Nug anuka ag ded amupa Pasowanu sipsip naikud aqaglagnu do meum.

<sup>8</sup> Amu ded amu be, Jesus Nug Petrus Johanes ele he udieh, amelahpa aum. "A goya, Pasowa ihinig bapaidped, ig lakunig," awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Nug anam a amu a Nug amegepa apid. "Adepa bapaidkunihnu oot daate?" aoya od medapid?

<sup>10</sup> Od metaeh, Nug amelahpa aum. "Doyed! A goya, ab okaipa noped, danab laa nug nipud, le am bak ele, amu mawa doa, a udalah teeb amu a nug dim lamidped, nug lag laa oopa nob amu a lag amupa ele noid!

<sup>11</sup> Noya lag mameg amegepa inam aid! 'Ipunitak danab ihinig Nug nahipnu inam aum. "Da dahilad ipunitak awak danab ele ig na lautpa oo atenpa Pasowa lakunig?" ' aoya akulah

<sup>12</sup> A anam aped, geha nug lag oo okai atan, balal dayak aben ele ipuanateb,

a lag oo amupa Pasowanu e babaited!" awa aum.

<sup>13</sup> Aria a goya, Jesus amelahpa aum amubiaib anidya, a amupa aaku Pasowa bapaipid.

<sup>14</sup> Pasowa babaiteh, haen male, Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab tuelp ele ag balalpa daapig.

<sup>15</sup> Daanna, Nug amelagpa aum. "Da ag ele Pasowa e imu tatam lakunignu ool huanak daate. Aria dimpa da guitak maokul.

<sup>16</sup> Da ag amelagpa atem. Da ag ele e Pasowa baula paha ii lamata. Dayebab ukeb, Kayaknu do madodpa keeke imu gogpa teeb amu da baula lakul," awa aum.

<sup>17</sup> Nug anam awowa, Nug hai gokod laa awa, Nug Kayak unuqitowa aum. "Ag imu aon panin aweg!

<sup>18</sup> Da ag amelagpa atem. Da baula grep lepu paha ii lapa. Iita, haen ukeb, dimpa Kayaknu do madod beeb, da edue lakul," awa aum.

<sup>19</sup> Nug anam awowa, Nug bret awa, Kayak unuqitowa, pane ne, pania madata Nug aum. "Imu amu da bedul, da amupa ag ehanadkulnu madatem. Ag dahilnu dab mekulagnu kobol imu heig!" awa aum.

<sup>20</sup> Ag e lana malona, dimpa Nug hai gokod awa madata aum. "Hai gokod imupa da tituanak bau hetem. Da tiil ag ehanadkunu gokadtem.

<sup>21</sup> Amge iikud anteg! Danab da keked epelagga meidku ele amu nug da ele oh iiku

balalpa daatem.

<sup>22</sup> Danab Bekalag da, da Kayak anuka aum amubia mauhkul amge danab nug da keked epelagga meidku ele amu, nuhignu am gadonnab," awa aum.

<sup>23</sup> Nug anam a amu ag ahan, aka aka nug od metan apig. "Aun nug kobil amu heku?" aon apig.

<sup>24</sup> Amu hewona, ipunitak awak danab ag ahilag dab makpa, ag oolagpanu aun nug am anuqak amunu adaeg be, matin aeg ona aeg do heegeg

<sup>25</sup> amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Iita adi danab ag ahilkad king waalagpa daateb amu king ag danab amu dilag adi hekulagnu ateb amu ag heteb. Ag nai amu uglagnu ib iita

<sup>26</sup> amge ag dahilad daateb ele amu, ag am anam iita. Ag oolagpa danab aun nug anuqak daate amu nug amu danab dimnab daate bia dayad! Aun nug iki daate amu nug ahilag udat nid dayad!" awa aum.

<sup>27</sup> Nug anam awowa Nug baula aum. "Wannu kobolpa amu aun nug am anuqak? Laa nug balalpa dayaya e late, nug am anuqakte, o iita begbeg nug laa balalpa daateb ele, nug ag e madate amu, nug am anuqaktai? Iita. Laa balalpa e late, danab amuam anuqak daate amge da amu ag oolagpa begbeg bia ag ehanaten daatem amunu amupa ag dooteb, danab nug anuqak daaku,

nug begbeg bia dayad!

<sup>28</sup> Aria haen ug diigdiig dahil beum amu ag da ele daadmut, ag da ii uuidpig.

<sup>29-30</sup> Amu da Mamel, Nug do madod da medom amu, anamib da ag do madod dahil, amupa ag dahil balalpa e le ele lanan daaglagnu, Israel budub tuelp amu ele gumadkulagnu, gagatag madatem,” awa aum.

<sup>31</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu matiowa Nug Simon onig dia, baula aum. “Simon, Simon, na doye! Satan nug matu ag ahilag oopa genab doyak am gagatag o gagatag iita antaknu, ug madañunu Kayak od metom

<sup>32</sup> amge da na ehaniñen, oopa genab doyak nahip amu iita ii memanu Kayak unuqidmi. Amu geha na edun gagatag daanna, na laipad gagatag daaglagnu ehanate!” awa aum.

<sup>33</sup> Nug anam a, Petrus nug Jesus amegpa, “Nadi da na ele mani guitakpa goda, oh mauhñunihnu ug ii dootem. Hekulnuib dootem,” awa aum.

<sup>34</sup> Amge Jesus Nug aum. “Petrus, da na amenpa atem, tuqan imupa na dahilnu, ‘Da Nug ii dootem,’ aon, haen ewam batak akut. Na haen ewam anam ape, dimpa matuk dawai nug gaaku,” awa aum.

<sup>35</sup> Jesus Nug Petrus amegpa nai amu awowa, Nug nai baula tuditipunitak awak danab tuelp amelagpa aum. “Anuka da hei, ag gonana amu men dodo inaknu hogot,

batam, baelag gada ele ii akan gopig, haen amupa amu ag keeke laanu tutu mak doopigte o iita?” od matom. Od mate amu ag, “Iita,” apig.

<sup>36</sup> Ag anam aeg, Nug ag amelagpa inam aum. “Amge gemu danab nug men dodo inak hogot amu batam ele aoku. Danab nug qep elab iita, nug lamen nuhig awa meebl, danab laa men dodo medapeg, nug qep elab awad!

<sup>37</sup> Adinu? Kayak naipa nai laa daate. Nai amuam inam. ‘Ag Nug danab nau ele laipu qag maadkulag.’ Nai amu daate amunu da ag amelagpa atem, keeke amu geha dahilpa bekü. Ao genab, nai oh Kayak naipa dahilnu daate amu gemu meu oku,” awa aum.

<sup>38</sup> Nug a amu ag apig. “Nadi, na ante! Ig amu qep elab adit iiku,” aon apig. Aon aeg Nug ag amelagpa, “Aaku elele,” awa aum.

### JESUS GETSEMANI DATA UNUQITOM

<sup>39</sup> Nug anam awowa, Nug dimitim noa, Nug haen kudum hetom bia Nug Olipnu quaukopa ukom. Nug ugeke, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Nug dim lamidpig.

<sup>40</sup> Uka Nug quaukopa ta amu ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Satan ag eedateb, ag ehed gomananu amu ag unuqiteg!”

<sup>41</sup> Nug amelagpa anam anana, uuata nakok pide waum, danab men dodo maoe gole amubia. Wana

gategpa wan ya, dup noa, unuqita aum.

<sup>42</sup> “O Mame, ug oh da maokul ele, amuam lepu mua ehed hai gokodpa daate bia amu na ib laa anidna ape, da le hai gokod amupanu amu da ii laapa amge na da ool daate imuib aib dim lamidme. Iita na oot niite amuib dim lamidkut,” awa aum.

<sup>43</sup> [Nug unuqite, engel laa hab atannu na, gagatag mete ehaniatom.

<sup>44</sup> Jesus Nug bedupa ug nau, mauhak bia doyaya, Nug gagatag unuqitete, hedi tiig bia na, wanpa noum.]

<sup>45</sup> Nug unuqita mala, aha hibaita, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab gumata wana, ag oolag ug nadie ele amu ag bedulag ug mete niiegeg anatom.

<sup>46</sup> Anata Nug amelagpa aum. “Ag adinu niiteb? Satan ag eedateb, ag ehed gomananu amu ag ahan unuqiteg!” awa aum.

### *JUDAS NUG JESUS KEKED EPELAGPA MEUM*

<sup>47</sup> Jesus nai amu amelagpa anana dayeye, danab ameg nadi udipig. Judas, nug am ipunitak awak danab tuelp oolagpanu, nug anuqa udia, Jesus ootuqidkunu gumita ukom.

<sup>48</sup> Uke amu Jesus aum. “Judas, na Danab Bekalag da, da ootuqitakpa awidna keked epelagpa meidtemte,” awa aum?

<sup>49</sup> Jesus Nug Judas amegpa anam aawo, ipunitak awak

danab ag Jesus ele daanna, laa ag adi hekulagnu heeg anidna, Jesus amegpa apig. “Nadi ig qep elab imupa aqadput mauhkulagte?” aon apig.

<sup>50</sup> Ag anam awona, ag oolagpanu laa aha, qep nuhig awa, mana metak danab dilag iki, nuhig begbeg laa daug nadiap hoiyom.

<sup>51</sup> Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab nug anam he anta, Nug aum. “Kobol amu ueg!” awa aum. Anana Nug danab amu nug daug nakok ade, daug edua dayom bia tuadiom.

<sup>52</sup> Jesus Nug amu hewowa, Nug mana metak danab okai, mana metak lag gumaknu iki danab, amu Juda iki danab, ag Nug adaglagnu udipig, Nug amu dilag aum. “Da yahok danabte daatem amunu ag qep elab amu dadib ele aon adailkulagnu udipig?

<sup>53</sup> Ded oh da ag ele mana metak lag oopa daamut amge ag ii adailpig amge haen imu amu ahilag haen amu Satan nug udat nuhig ahilagpa hetet,” awa aum.

### *PETRUS NUG JESUS II DOOTENU AUM*

<sup>54</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu amelagpa ana male, ag Nug adan, aon gopig. Ag Nug aon, mana metak danab dilag iki laugpa ukaeg, Petrus nug dim lamaata ukom amge nug nakok pide dim lamaata ukom.

<sup>55</sup> Amu danab ag lag amunu hadappa ab ilan udigna daaegeg, Petrus ele oh daapig.

56 Daaegeg, udat hak nid ahin laa Petrus ab udika day-eye anta, ah amu nug Petrus neekitata, "Danab imu nug Jesus ele oipid," awa aum.

57 Ah nug aum amge Petrus nug amegpa aum. "Iita, da Nug ii dootem," awa aum.

58 Nug anam awowa, nakok dayeye amu danab laa nug Petrus anta, nug amegpa, "Na ele nuhig danab laa," awa aum. Amge Petrus nug amegpa aum. "Da am iitanab," awa aum.

59 Nug anam a, dimpa aua laipu uke, danab laa nug Petrusnu inam aum. "Danab umu nug amu Galelia danab amunu genabnab, nug Jesus ele oh oipid," awa aum.

60 Nug anam aum amge Petrus nug aum. "Danab, da na nai amu ame amu da ii dootem!" Nug anam aawo, matuk dawai paha gayom.

61 Anam he, Nadi Nug edua Petrus neekite, nug ameg qewoya, Petrus aaku Jesusnu nai, "Tuqan imupa na dahilnu, 'Da Nug ii dootem,' aon, haen ewam batak akut. Na haen ewam anam ape, dimpa matuk dawai nug gaaku," nai amu Petrus daugpa doum.

62 Nai amu daugpa do, aaku Petrus dimitim uka, oo doyak huanak ele gayom.

### *AG JESUS AON AON QEDAPIG*

63 Amu danab ag Jesus adapig ele amu, ag Nug aon aon qetan, Nug makudpig.

64 Ag ele lamenpa ameg qakan, epelagpa Nug idu

owona amu ag apig. "Kayak na ehaniteb, aun nug na oitom ape dootu!" aon apig.

65 Ag anam henan, ag Nug aon aon qedapig.

### *LAALA JESUS HETO DIDPIG*

66 Ag anam heegeg, aam be, Israel iki danab, mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag udin qag meeg, ag Jesus aon gona, ag noolagpa meeg dayom.

67 "Nug apa dayeye amu ag Nug od medapig. Na amenigpa a! Na amu Kristuste o iita?" aon apig. Aeg amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Da ag amelagpa api amu ag genab ii doomna," awa aum.

68 Anana Nug aum. "Da keeke laanu od madakul amu ag nai dahil amu nob edun ii akulag

69 amge dimpa Danab Bekalag da, da Kayak gagatag oh ele amu, da Nug epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa daakul," awa aum.

70 Jesus anam a amu ag oh apig. "Aaku amunu na amu Kayak bekate?" aon apig. Aeg amu Nug amelagpa aum, "Ag anam ateb," awa aum.

71 Anam a amu ag apig. "Ig danab laala danab imu ehed heumnu matiglagnu ii matimta. Nug nuka Nug odipa aawo, ig nuhig nai aaku doomut," aon apig.

## 23

1 Ag Jesus aum amu doona, ag oh ahan, omalna Pilatus topa gona, nug epega mepig.

<sup>2</sup> Ag gona, apa ahan, nug bedupa nai huanak yaan apig. "Ig danab imu ani<sub>utut</sub>, Nug ihinig kabol kabolite, ig kaisanu takis mematanu gun ma, Nug nu<sub>ka</sub> hume, atan te aum. 'Da Kristus, da king laa,' awa aum," aon apig.

<sup>3</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Pilatus nug Jesus od metom. "Na Juda dilag kingte?" A amu Jesus aum, "Na aa<sub>ku</sub> atem," awa aum.

<sup>4</sup> Aa<sub>ku</sub> Pilatus nug mana metak iki danab amu danab ah ameg nad<sub>i</sub> ag amelagpa aum. "Da danab imu nuhigpa ehed hak laa da ii anidmi," awa aum.

<sup>5</sup> Nug anam aum amge ag huana gagatagnab enan apig. "Nug danab ah oh biilagpa yak nai made<sub>te</sub>, laih Judanu ag oh dab mak kudum aoteb. Nug kabol amu Galelianu dig me udia, ipa ele beum," aon apig.

<sup>6</sup> Ag anam aon aeg, Pilatus doya amu nug ag od ma<sub>tom</sub>. "Danab imu Nug am Galelia danabte?" awa aum.

<sup>7</sup> Aria nug Jesus am Galelianu, Herodes Antipas wan amu gumom ele, apanu udiom doya, nug me Herodes Antipas topa ukom. Haen amupa Herodes Antipas nug Jerusalem dayom.

<sup>8</sup> Uke, Herodes Antipas anta, oo gamag ahom. Nug Jesusnu nai doya, haen elab nug Jesus anidkunu dab meum. Adinu? Nug Jesus kabol danab hekunu elele iitaa laa heeb anidkunu oo dayom.

<sup>9</sup> Amunu Herodes Antipas

nug keeke kudumnu Jesus od metom amge Jesus Nug od mak amu oh edua nob laa ii meum.

<sup>10</sup> Amu mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag udin, bedupa nai huana yaapig.

<sup>11</sup> Herodes Antipas nug nuhikud daup ele ag Nug aon aon qetan, di metan, lamen kokod laa aon, takidna meeg, edua Pilatus topa ukom.

<sup>12</sup> Anuka Herodes Antipas nug Pilatus ele a keked daapid amge ded amupa amu a layam batapid.

#### *PILATUS AG JESUS AD EMAITAKPA ATULKULAGNU AUM*

<sup>13</sup> Aria Jesus Nug edua uke, Pilatus nug mana metak danab okai amu ab gumak ikilkad amu danab ah, ele ag onilagpa e, ag guminida ukaeg,

<sup>14</sup> nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag danab imu aon, da gumi<sub>nd</sub>a udin, 'Nug danab ah ag gabman ele ban hekulagnu mad adate,' apig amu da Nug ag amelagpa hetodimi amge da nuhig ehed hak laa ii anidmi," awa aum.

<sup>15</sup> Herodes Antipas nug ele ehed hak laa ii anta, edua me, ihinigpa udiom amunu doyeg! Danab imu ig Nug qeput mauh<sub>k</sub>unu ehed laa ii heum.

<sup>16</sup> Anam daate amunu da Nug bupa gu<sub>ta</sub>kib metoya, hepi goku," awa aum.

<sup>17-18</sup> Aria Pilatus nug anam a, danab ah ameg nad<sub>i</sub> ag daanna, ag oh enan apig. "Danab amu Nug qepe

mauhad! Barabas edun aon meke!" aon epig. [Ahilag kobollaa anam daatom. Haen oh Pasowa dedpā Pilatus nug mani guītak danab laipu uhuqe do, madatōm.]

<sup>19</sup> Barabas nug am ab okai amupa gabman keked metə, ban ha, danab laa aqe mauheg, mani guītakpa dayom.

<sup>20</sup> Aria Pilatus nug Jesus uhuqkunu oo dayom amunu nug danab ah ameg nadī amelagpa Jesus uhuqkunu baula aum

<sup>21</sup> amge ag enan apig. "Ad emaitakpa atule, ad emaitakpa atule!" aon epig.

<sup>22</sup> Aria Pilatus nug baula, amuam haen ewam, amelagpa aum. "Adinu? Nug adi ehed heum? Nuhigpa ehed hak laa, ig Nug qeput mauh̄kunu da laa ii anidmi. Anam amunu da nug bupa guītak metoya, hepi gok̄u," awa aum.

<sup>23</sup> Pilatus nug anam aum amge Juda ag wagainab mena, huanak gagatagnab enana, Pilatus nug Jesus ad emaitakpa atulkunu epig. Ahilag ewak amu Pilatus nai aum amu editōm

<sup>24</sup> amunu Pilatus nug ahilag nai dim lamidkunu dab mā,

<sup>25</sup> nug danab gabman keked metə, ban ha, danab laa aqe mauhpig amunu mani guītakpa dayom, ag nug aoglagnu epig ele amu, Pilatus nug danab amu awa matə, nug Jesus, ag Nug qepeg mauh̄kunu, daup danab epelagpa meum.

## JESUS AD EMAITAKPA ATULPIG

<sup>26</sup> Pilatus nug Jesus daup epelagpa me, daup ag Jesus aon gonana, ibpa ag Sairini ted onig Simon anidpig. Nug ab dimitimnu udia, ab okaipa nokunu doodo, ag nug duṭunna hena, ad emaitak aon, nug gugapa meeg, nug mawa, Jesus dim lamita ukom.

<sup>27</sup> Danab ah ameg nadī ag Jesus dim lamidna gonana, ah kuḍum ag nuhignu oo doyak doonna gaapig.

<sup>28</sup> Ag anam hepig amge Jesus Nug edua amelagpa aum. "Jerusalem ah, ag dahilnu amu aib gaapig! Ag aka ahilagnu amu ag bekalkad adelkad dilagnu ele gayeg!"

<sup>29</sup> Ag doyeg, dimpa haen nau laa udieb amu danab ag akulag. 'Ah ag nid iīta, ah ag nid ii menupig, ah ag ded laa nid huh ii madapig ele amu, ahilagnu am ena,' aon akulag.

<sup>30</sup> Geha haen amu udieb, ag qaukonu akulag. 'Na nena qadenigpa qe!' Amu qauko nakoknu akulag. 'Na nena tonikel' aon akulag.

<sup>31</sup> Adinu? Ag gemu haen nakok enapa kobil nau imu heteb amunu dimpa haen naupa amu mua naunab ag tonadku," awa aum.

<sup>32</sup> Haen amupa ag Jesus aon gonana, ag danab adit laa ele diiatna gopig. A kobil nau hepid amunu a Jesus ele aqaglagnu diiadna gopig.

<sup>33</sup> Ag gona, aben laa onig Ikilag Ebehi, apa tena, apa Jesus ad emaitakpa atulpig.

Danab nau adit a ele oh atuladpig. Ag danab laa Jesus epeg nadiaappa atulona, laa amu epeg nanehpa atulpig.

<sup>34</sup> Ag anam heeg, Jesus Nugunuqita aum. “Mame, na ahilag hipunin imu uhuqna mate! Ag heteb imu amu, ag ii doona heteb,” awa aum. Amu daup amu ag nuhig lamen aoglagnu amu ag otina, ameg wadele mewona, aun nug ameg aten aoku amu ag keeke laa onig dais amupa qid hena aopig.

<sup>35</sup> Danab ah ag hipaidna daanna antegeg amu iki danab ag nug aon aon qetan apig. “Nug danab laala ehanaatom amunu Nug genab Kayak beka, Kayak tituanom dayeb amu, Nug nuka Nug ehanitad!” aon apig.

<sup>36</sup> Ag anam aegeg, daup danab ag ele aon aon qetan, gumidna dona, wain nau mua ele mettaglagnu hepig.

<sup>37</sup> Ag anam henan amu inam apig. “Na Juda dilag king daatem dayeb amu na naka bedun uhuqe!” aon apig.

<sup>38</sup> Amu nuhignu nai laa inam aon yaana, ad emaitak igipa atulpig. “Danab imu nug amu Juda dilag king.”

<sup>39</sup> Danab nau adit atulatpig amu laa nug ele Jesus awa awa qeta aum. “Na am Kristusde! Na naka na bedun uhuqna, i ele uhuqite!” awa aum.

<sup>40</sup> Am laa nug anam aum amge laa nug laa aum amu doya, daug bata, amegpa aum. “Na anam aib ame! Na

Kayak iite badidna, kobol nau nahip amu tudidna hekutnu hetem?

<sup>41</sup> I nitaeg mauhtep imunu am ena, ag kobol elele hepig. I nob imu aognihnu am nai iita. Adinu? Ihinih ehed hemud nob iiku aotep amge danab imu Nug ehed laa ii heum,” awa aum.

<sup>42</sup> Nug anam anana, nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Jesus, na nahip do madodpa daanna amu na dahilnu dab mekutnu ool daate,” awa aum.

<sup>43</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Da genabnab na amenpa atem. Gemu na da ele Paradispa daagnih,” awa aum.

### JESUS MAUHOM

<sup>44-45</sup> Ag anam heeg uke, aam ameg tuelpa aam gatatu me, gatatu wan oh tona male uke, tueb aam ameg ewampa batom. Anam he, lamen okai mana metak lag oopa aiheg dayom amu katida adit meum.

<sup>46</sup> Anam he, Jesus Nug baag okaipa ewa aum. “Mame, da oudiil na epenpa metem,” awa aum. Nug anam awowa, Nug mauhom.

<sup>47</sup> Jesus mauhe, daup 100 dilag iki nug amu anta, nug Kayak binag ma aum. “Genabnab danab imu Nug danab tutuku,” awa aum.

<sup>48</sup> Danab ah oh anidkulagnu udipig, ag kobol beum amu aniDNA, ag oolag ug ele edun gopig.

<sup>49</sup> Keeke amu oh beum amu Jesus laikud amu ah laala Galelianu ahan udipig ele, ag

pide daanna, kobol amu oh anidpig.

*JESUS GADA AMU MEN  
MODPA MEPIG*

50-51 Aria danab laa, onig Josep, nug Juda dilag ab okai Arimatia ateb, apanu, nug amu danab ena tutuku, nug am Juda dilag hetodiak okai onig Sanhidren amupa udat heum amge nug hetodiak laala ahilag dab mak, ahilag kobol ele Jesusnu hepig amu, nug uuom. Nug Kayaknu do madod ameg ma dayom.

52 Danab amu nug Pilatus gumita uka, Jesus gada aokunu od mete, Pilatus nug aokunu elele aum.

53 Nug anam a, Josep nug Jesus gada awa, linen lamenpa ita, nug mod laa oopa meum. Mod amu ag menpa bapaipig. Mod bapaipig amupa mauhak gada laa ii mepig, hamu dayom.

54 Ded amupa amu ag Juda dilag Metidnu keeke babaitaknu ded, Metid ahilag amu dig mekunu heum.

55 Josep nug anam heehe, ah ag Galelianu ahaeg Jesus ele udipig, ag Josep dim lamidna gona, mod amu anidna, Josep nug Jesus gada atem meum amu ele ag anidpig.

56 Ag antona amu ag edun laka gona, ag marasin goden mutudig ena ele Jesus bedu laaitaknu amu babaitona, ag Juda dilag Metid amu, do ate bia, hik aopig.

## 24

*JESUS EDUA HIBAITOM*

1 Aria Juda dilag Metid uka male, butuanab amu ah ag ahan modpa gopig. Ag goden mutudig ena ele babaiteg dayom, amu ele akan gopig.

2 Ag gona, men nad*i* mod ameg tonom amu laa nug dutune uka, mod amegpa ii daye anidna,

3 ag mod oopa nopolig amge Nadi Jesus gada amu ag ii anidpig.

4 Ii anidna, ag amunu dab mak kudum aona, ootot aqe henana amu ag danab adit miag hipaidya daaeheh anatpig, ahilah lamen amu hakab ditiag apinak ele.

5 Anidna, ah ag badan, wanpa dup nopolig amge danab adit a ag amelagpa apid. "Adinu ag danab bau am ag mauhak gadalag maadteb abenpa matin oiteb? Nug ipa iita. Nug edua hibaitom," aoya apid.

6 A anam ayaya amu amelagpa nai tudidya apid. "Nai imu haen Nug Galelia dayaya, ag amelagpa matiom amu, ag daulagpa doad!"

7 Nug ag amelagpa inam awa aum. 'Ag amu Danab Bekalag da, da adailna, iita adi danab epelagpa meidpeg, ag amu da ad emaitakpa atulidpeg amu geha ded ewampa Kayak Nug heeb, da edue hipaidkul,' awa aum," aoya apid.

8 Aria ag Jesus Nug nai amu anuka amelagpa aum amunu dab mepig.

<sup>9</sup> Aaku modpa daapig amu ag uun, edun gona, ipunitak awak danab elewen amu amelagpa awona amu danab laala ele amelagpa ag keeke oh anidpig, amunu madipig.

<sup>10</sup> Maria, Magdala ted, Joana amu Maria, Jakobus anig, aria ah laala ag ele ag nai amu ipunitak awak danab amelagpa madipig.

<sup>11</sup> Ah ag nai amu amelagpa madipig amge ipunitak awak danab ag ahilag dab makpa, “Ah ag nai ulah hamu maditeb,” aon anana, ag nai matieg doopig amunu oolagpa genab ii doopig.

<sup>12</sup> Oolagpa genab ii doopig amge Petrus nug aha, qaibad modpa uka, gomela, mod oopa neeke no amu linen lamenib dayeye antowa amu nug edua uka, keeke amunu dab mak kudum awom.

#### DANAB ADIT EMAUS IBPA JESUS ANIDPID

<sup>13</sup> Amu ded amupaib ag oolagpa danab adit a ab nakok onig Emaus apa gopid. Ib Jerusalemnu aha Emaus ukak amu 11 kilomita anam.

<sup>14</sup> A goyaya amu a keeke oh Jerusalem apa hepig amunu madipid.

<sup>15</sup> A amu matiiya, nug od metaiya ukaeheh, Jesus Nug tula do, a ele oh gopig.

<sup>16</sup> Ag oh gopig amge a Nug am Jesus a ii doopid. Adinu? A amelah ii opatom.

<sup>17</sup> Amunu Nug a od mata, amelahpa aum. “A amu adi keekenu nai matiya gotep?” Anam awa a amu

danab adit amu oolahpa elele ii dooya, idulah nauhe, hipaidya daapid.

<sup>18</sup> Anam daaiya, danab onig Kliopas nug aha amegpa aum. “Amu danab ab laih laihnu oh ag gemu Jerusalem daateb amu ag oolagpa na naka akuibtai keeke oh haen imupa Jerusalem beum am iite dootem?” awa aum.

<sup>19</sup> Nug anam awa a amu Jesus Nug a od matom. “Adi keeke?” Awa a amu aria a Nug amegpa kobol oh Jesusnu hepig amu matiya inam apid. “Jesus, Nasaret ted, Nug amu Kayaknu propet, Nug Kayak nai diig genab gagatag ele Kayak noobpa danab ah amelagpa ele matia mehuqaqa, udat gagatag ele haaha oiyom.

<sup>20</sup> Amu mana metak danab okai, amu ihinkad iki danab ele ag aon, gabman epelagpa mena, qepeg mauhkunu aeg, gabman ag nug ad emaitakpa atulpig.

<sup>21</sup> Amge ig nuhignu amu genab doomut, Nug amu Israel dilag edua awikak danab. Ag anam heeg udie, gemu am ded ewam iiku.

<sup>22</sup> Amu laa ele amu gemu ig oonigpan ah laala, ag heeg ig otaimut. Ag butuanab ahan modpa gopig

<sup>23</sup> amge ag Jesus gada ii anidpig. Ii anidna amu ag edun udin, ag engel adit anategeg, ‘Jesus Nug bau daate,’ apid amu aeg doomut.

<sup>24</sup> Ag anam aeg amu ig oonigpan danab laala ag modpa gona, keeke ah ag apig

ele amuib anidpig amge Nug amu ag ii anidpig," aoya apid.

<sup>25</sup> Anam aeh, Jesus Nug amelahpa aum. "A danab dab mak iiṭa ele. Kayaknu propet dilag nai amu mehuqpig amge a oolahpa amu a genab ii doopid," awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> Nug anam anana, Nug a amelahpa nai tuđiṭa aum. "Kristus Nug gujtak awa, amupa anuqak abenpa daaku amu propet laa nug Kayak ođe awa iite yom?" awa aum.

<sup>27</sup> Nug anam amelahpa awowa, Nug Mosesnu naipa dig me uke, Kayaknu propet oh dilag nai amu amelahpa mehuqom. Nug Kayak nai yak oopa nuhignu nai aum niđe amu oh diig mehuqom.

<sup>28</sup> Nug mehuqeqe, ag gona, ab a gopid ele amu gukuidnana, Jesus Nug anam haaha, uuata gokunu heum

<sup>29</sup> amge a Nug hagača aoya apid. "Na i ele daatu! Aam no, uu doumde!" Anam aeh, amu Nug lag oopa no, oh daapig.

<sup>30</sup> Daanna dimpa e lakulagnu hena, Jesus Nug ele oh daanna, Nug bret awa, Kayak unuqiṭa, pane ne, Nug matete,

<sup>31</sup> a amelah opate, a Nug amu Jesus anidya doyeheh, Nug uđom. Uke, a Nug baula ii anidya

<sup>32</sup> amu aya aya inam apid. "I ibpa udiudud, Nug Kayak nai meu tutuku mehuqe doomud amu i oonihpa nuhig nai meu elenab ii te doomud?" aoya apid.

<sup>33</sup> A anam ayaya, a ded amupaib ahaya, eduya Jerusalem goya, ipunitak awak danab elewen apa daapig amu laala ele ag qag mena daaegeg anadpid.

<sup>34</sup> Anatęh amu ag a amelahpa apig. "Genabnab, Nadi Nug edua hibaitom, Simon nug antom," aon apig.

<sup>35</sup> Ag anam aeg amu danab adit a ibpa keke oh be anidpid amunu matiya amu tuditida apid. "Nug Kayak unuqiṭa, bret pana mete, i nug anidda, aaku i Nug doomud," aoya apid.

#### *IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB AG JESUS ANIDPIG*

<sup>36</sup> Ipunitak awak danab amu danab laala ele ag nuhignu aaku matinna daaegeg, Jesus Nug nuka tula doa, oolagpa hibaita, amelagpa aum. "Ag oo mak, madod ele dayeg!" awa aum.

<sup>37</sup> Nug anam a, ag otaina, badan ag dab makpa apig. "Ig dotog laa anidtem," apig.

<sup>38</sup> Amge Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag adinu otaina oolagpa dab mak laala aoteb?

<sup>39</sup> Ag da epel bael ele iikud anteg! Daib iiku daatem. Ag epelag bahina adailna anteg! Dotog nug bedu, ebehi ele iiṭa, ag da anidteb bia," awa aum.

<sup>40</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug epeg baeg ele ipuanatom.

<sup>41</sup> Ag Nug anidna, ag oolag gamag huan ahom amunu ag oolagpa genab ii doopig, ahilag dab mak pide pide ele anaṭa amu amelagpa aum.

“Ag e laa ana daatete?” awa od matom.

<sup>42</sup> A amu ag kakai laih maipig amu aon met<sup>a</sup>eg,

<sup>43</sup> Nug ada lanana antegeg,

<sup>44</sup> Nug amelagpa aum. “Anuka da ag ele daatta ag amelagpa dahilnu nai oh Mosesnu d<sup>o</sup>p<sup>a</sup> amu Kayaknu propet dilag yakpa ele nai amu oh bekununab ami amu aaku meu beum,” awa aum.

<sup>45</sup> Nug anam anana, Nug nai yak amu oolagpa tutukunab genab maiteb dooglagnu ipuanata,

<sup>46</sup> amelagpa aum. “Kayaknu yak inam ipunigte. Kristus Nug guitak awowa amu ded ewampa nug edua hipaidku.

<sup>47</sup> Amu danab ag oolag edukunu amu ag hipunin uhuqa metak aoglagnu, laala ag Nug onigpa nai amu danab budub ohnu oolagpa mehuqpepeg dooglag. Ag udat amu Jerusalem dig mekulag. Kayak nai anam ipunigte.

<sup>48</sup> Amu ag gemu da ele iiku daatem amu ag dahilpa keeke oh anidpig,” awa aum.

<sup>49</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug baula tudita aum. “Doyeg! Da Mamel Nug keeke amu anuka ag mada<sup>k</sup>unu nai qaka aum amu da hepi neku amge ag ab okaipa daapeg, hab atanu gagatag amu ahilagpa neeb, ag udat dig mekulag,” awa aum.

<sup>50</sup> Nug anam awowa, Nug aha, diie gona, Betani apa Nug epeg huma itatom.

<sup>51</sup> Nug itate amu Kayak awe, nug uuate, hab atan ukom.

<sup>52</sup> Nug anam he, ag oolag gamag ahak nad<sup>i</sup> ele Nug binag mena, ag edun Jerusalem gopig.

<sup>53</sup> Gona ag hanhan mana metak laka daanna, ag Kayak binag menan daadtpig.

## KAYAKNU NAI JOHANES YOM

*JESUS, ONIG LAA NAI,  
NUG DANAB BEUM*

<sup>1</sup> Kayak Nug keeke oh dig ma heum, haen amu ii nak amu Kristus, Nug onig laa Nai, Nug dayom. Nug Kayak noobpa dayom amge anamib iita, Nug ele Kayak dayom.

<sup>2</sup> A oh daapid amu Kayak Nug keeke hekunu dig ma,

<sup>3</sup> Nug keeke oh Kristus epegpa me heum. Keeke laa ib laapa ii beum.

<sup>4</sup> Jesus Nug am bauklel hanhannu diig. Bauklel amuam danab oh dilag amahlak.

<sup>5</sup> Amahalak amu Nug gatatupa amahalte amu gatatu nug amahlak amu edidkunu elele iita.

<sup>6-7</sup> Kayak Nug danab laa nug danab ah amelagpa nai mehuqkunu epedie doum. Danab amu onig Johanes. Nug amahlaknu nai mehuqeb, danab ah oh ag nuhig mehuqak amupa oolagpa genab dooglagnu ahom.

<sup>8</sup> Nug am amahlak amu iita amge nug amahlak amunu mehuqkunu ahom.

<sup>9</sup> Amahlak amuam amahlak genab. Nug wanpa udia amu danab ah oh amahlak madae.

<sup>10</sup> Ao, Kristus, onig laa Nai, nug wanpa dayom, wan imu amu Nug he beum amge wanpanu danab ah ag Nug ii doopig.

<sup>11</sup> Nug keeke heumpa na dayom amge danab ag Nug do ii metan ii aopig.

<sup>12</sup> Amge laala ag Kristus aopig amu ag aaku Kayak bekod daaglagnu gagatag matom.

<sup>13</sup> Ag tiig makulakpa amu bedunu kobilpa, o danabnu dab makpa, ag Kayak bekod ii bepig. Ita! Kayak Nug he, ag Nug bekod bepig.

<sup>14</sup> Am Kristus, onig laa Nai, Nug danab bedu awa, ig oonigpa dayom. Nug am Kayak beka laipunab amunu nuhig binag okai ele dayeye, ig Nug binag amu okai anidmut. Amu genabnu diig amu ehanitak okai hamu metak kobol ele amuam nuhigpa am baknab ele daate.

<sup>15</sup> Amu Johanes nug nuhignu nai mehuqaqa ewa aum. "Da anuka nuhignu matimi ele amu aaku. Da ami. 'Nug da dim lamida udite, Nug am da edilak. Adinu? Da ii daami haenpa amu, Nug haen amupa ele dayom,'" awa aum.

<sup>16</sup> Keeke ena oh amu nuhigpa am bak daate amunu ig nuhigpa ehanitak diigdiig aaku aomut.

<sup>17</sup> Yo, do amu ig Moses nuhigpa aomut amge ehanitak okai hamu metak kobol am keeke genab ele amu ig Kristus nuhigpa aomut.

<sup>18</sup> Danab laipu laa nug haen laa Kayak ii antom. Iitanab. Kayak Beka laipunab, Nug Kayak ele ou qak daatep amu, Nug aakuib ani*ta* doya,

Kayak ipunikom.

### *JOHANES UDAT DIG MEUM*

<sup>19</sup> Aria ded laa Juda okai ag mana metak danab amu Lewi budub danab laa ele Jerusalem apanu Johanes nuka nuhignu od metaglagnu maateg gona, “Na am aun?” ana od metaeg,

<sup>20</sup> Johanes nug ag amelagpa, “Da am Kristus iita,” akunu ii uuom. Iita, nug miag nai mehuqaqa, “Da am Kristus iita,” awa aum.

<sup>21</sup> Anam a amu ag apig. “Anam daate dayeb amu na am aun? Na am Eliaste?” aon apig. Aeg amu nug aum. “Da am nug iita.” Nug anam a amu ag apig. “Ge na nug iita daat̄em dayeb amu na am propet laa udikunu, ig nug ameg metem ele amute?” aon apig. Ag anam aeg amu nug, “Iita,” awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Anam a amu ag apig. “Ehe! Ig danab meikeg udimut ele amu ahilag od mak nob edugnignu am na naka nahipnu amu adinab atem?” aon apig.

<sup>23</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Johanes nug inam aum. “Da amu, baag laa propet Jesaia aum bia, atu tadakpa, ‘Ag oolagpa Nađinu ib babaiteg!’ awa ete,” awa aum.

<sup>24-25</sup> Anam daye amu maateg udipig ele amu ag oolagpanu laala ag do gumak danab-Parasia daapig amu ag Johanes od metan apig. “Na Kristus iita, Elias iita amu propet ele iita. Anam

dayeb amu na adinu danab ah layadtem?”

<sup>26</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Johanes amelagpa aum. “Da amu ag lepa layadtem amge ag oolagpa apa laa hibaitom daate ele amu ag Nug ii dooteb.

<sup>27</sup> Danab amu Nug da dimulpa udite amge dahil hak amu nuhig ele, elele iita, Nug am da edilak,” awa aum.

<sup>28</sup> Johanes nug Jodan lepa danab layatete, keeke imu oh amu Betani apa beum. Betani amu Jodan le laih apa dayom.

### *JOHANES KAYAKNU SIP-SIP NAG IPUANATOM*

<sup>29</sup> Wagkade ded amupa Jesus Nug Johanes gumiya udieye, Johanes Nug anta aum. “Anteg, Kayaknu Sipsip Nag, Nug wanpan danab dilag hipunin uhuqte ele amu, Nug am uuksu.

<sup>30</sup> Am danab umu aakuib da nuhignu inam ami. ‘Danab Nug da dimulpa udite ele amu, Nug da edilak. Adinu? Nug anukanab da ii daami haenpa ele, Nug dayom.’

<sup>31</sup> Laa ele, Nug Kayaknu sipsip nag daakunu matu ii doomi amge da Israel danab Kayaknu Sipsip Nag ipuanadkulnu udien, danab ah lepa layadtem,” awa aum.

<sup>32</sup> Johanes anam anana amu nug nai tudita aum. “Da Kayak Oudi Nug hab atannu, ai upudil bia na, Nug qađepa dayeye anidmi.

<sup>33</sup> Da ele Nug ii doolom amge laa Nug da danab ah lepa layadkulnu meide udimi

ele amu, Nug a doomi. Nug aum. 'Kayak Oudi Nug na, danab laa qadepa daaku amu danab amu aakuib Nug geha Kayak Oudipa layadku,' awa aum.

<sup>34</sup> Amu da anidmi, nuhignu da maditem ele amu, Nug am Kayak beka." Johanes anam aum.

### *JESUS IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB DIG MA DIIOM*

<sup>35</sup> Aria ded amu uue wagkade, ded amupa Johanes nug baula apa dayeye, nuhig ipunitak awak danab adit ele daapig.

<sup>36</sup> Ag anam daanna, nug Jesus oieye anta aum. "Anted! Umu am Kayaknu Sipsip Nag," awa aum.

<sup>37</sup> Nug anam a amu ipunitak danab adit a Johanes nai aum amu a dooya, a Jesus dim lamiteheh,

<sup>38</sup> Jesus Nug edua anata, Nug aum. "A adi maditep?" awa aum. Nug anam a amu a apid. "Rabi na adepa daatem?" aoi apid. Rabi eduak am ipunitak danab.

<sup>39</sup> Aeh amu Nug aum. "A doya, da daatem aben anted!" Nug anam a amu a Nug dim lamiteh gona, Nug daate aben amu anidpid. A Nug ele oh gopig, amuam aam ameg wadele anam amu ded amu, haen amu uke tueb batak a Nug ele apa daapig.

<sup>40</sup> Aria nid adit Johanesnu nai dooya, Jesus dim lamidpid ele, amunu oolahpa laipu laa nug onig Andreus, nug Simon Petrus ele, a am eamag.

<sup>41</sup> Amu nug paha uka, Simon anta, nug amegpa aum. "I Mesias aaku anidmud," awa aum. Mesias diig amu danab laa Kayak Nug Nug wan imu ohnu okai daakunu epediom. Grik naipa Mesias eduak amu Kristus.

<sup>42</sup> Anam anana amu Andreus nug Simon omala, Jesus topa ukom. Uke Jesus anta, amegpa aum. "Simon, Johanes beka, nahipnu ag geha Sipas akulag," awa aum. Grik naipa Sipas eduak amu Petrus. Onig adit amu oh meu am men.

### *JESUS PILIPUS NATANIEL ELE ONILAHPA EUM*

<sup>43-44</sup> Wakade, ded amupa Jesus Nug Galelia gokunu dab maama, Nug Pilipus, nug am Betsaida ted, nug Andreus Petrus ele, ag oh apalag laipu amu, Jesus Nug nug matia anta amu nug amegpa aum. "Na da dim lamide!" awa aum.

<sup>45</sup> Anam a amu Pilipus nug Nataniel matia anta, amegpa aum. "Danab Moses nug anuka do naipa nuhignu yom, propet ag ele nuhignu yaapig amu ig aaku anidmut. Nug am Josep beka Jesus, Nasaret ted," awa aum.

<sup>46</sup> Nug anam a amu Nataniel nug aum. "Nasaret upanu amu keeke ena anam laa ii udima," awa aum. A amu Pilipus nug aum. "Dona ante!" awa aum.

<sup>47</sup> Pilipus nug anam a, Nataniel nug Jesus anidkunu udieye, Jesus Nug anta, Nug aum. "Anteg! Umu am Israel

ted genab. Nug oopa am ham bupuak laa ii<sub>ta</sub>,” awa aum.

<sup>48</sup> Anam a amu Nataniel Jesus od metom. “Atemun na da dooidme?” awa od metom. Nataniel anam a amu Jesus odep<sub>a</sub> awa aum. “Pilipus nug na oninpa eum, haen amu ii nak, da na ad onig pig waapa dayeye anidmi,” awa aum.

<sup>49</sup> Jesus anam a amu Nataniel odep<sub>a</sub> awa aum. “Ipunitak danab, na am Kayak beka, na Israel dilag King,” awa aum.

<sup>50</sup> Anam a amu Jesus Nug Nataniel odep<sub>a</sub> awa aum. “Da na ad pig waapa anidmi ami amunute na ootpa genab dootem? Na keeke amu editak, laa ele geha anid<sub>kut</sub>,” awa aum.

<sup>51</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai baula ele tudita aum. “Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa atem, geha hab obateb, Kayaknu engel ag Danab Be<sub>k</sub>alag da, da gumidna nenan tebep<sub>g</sub> anadkulag,” awa aum.

## 2

### JESUS NUHIG UDAT DIG MEUM

<sup>1</sup> Aria ded adit uue, ded ewampa, ab onig Kana, Galelia wanpa, apa danab laa ah aokun heum. Jesus anig nug hobul amupa danab amu laugpa dayom amu

<sup>2</sup> ag Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele, ag oh ele hobul amupa daaglagnu onilagpa epig.

<sup>3</sup> Ag anam eeg daaegeg, dimpa danab amu ahilag

wain ii<sub>ta</sub> me, Jesus anig nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Wain ahilag ii<sub>ta</sub> meum,” awa aum.

<sup>4</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Anai, imu am i ohnu keeke ii<sub>ta</sub>. Da keeke danab hekunu elele ii<sub>ta</sub>, amu he<sub>k</sub>ulnu haen iite doum?” awa aum.

<sup>5</sup> Jesus anam a amu anig nug begbeg danab amelagpa aum. “Nug nai laa amelagpa ab amu ag Nug o<sub>d</sub>e dim lamiteg!” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Amu le itaknu hanak menpa hak eblaih laipu ele, Juda ag haen oh ahilag kobilpa amupa le laaglagnu meeg daapig. Hanak amu anen anen le hai go<sub>k</sub>od 100 keeke inakunu elele.

<sup>7</sup> Amu Jesus Nug begbeg danab amelagpa aum. “Ag le itapeg, hanak am beig!” awa aum. Nug anam a amunu ag le itaeg, hanak amu oh am bena, agap bepig.

<sup>8</sup> Hanak am beeg, Nug aum. “Laa itapeg nob, aon gona, e gumak danab okai amu meteg!” awa aum. Nug anam a, ag aon gona,

<sup>9</sup> nug metaeg amu e gumak danab okai nug le geha wain ed uom amu baag dookunu na<sub>k</sub>ok laum. Nug wain amu adepanu amu nug ii doyom amge begbeg danab le itapig ele amu ag doopig. Aria e gumak danab okai nug wain amu na<sub>k</sub>ok lawowa, nug danab ah aote ele, danab amu onigpa eum.

<sup>10</sup> Onigpa e udie amu nug aum. “Danab oh ag wain ena amu tatam mataeg laeg, dimpa amu ag wain na<sub>k</sub>ok

nau bia amu madaṭeb. Amge na am wain ena amu hagaka awe dayom, geha iiƙu wain ena aon dome,” awa aum.

<sup>11</sup> Aria Jesus Nug amu heum amu amupa Nug eponak keeke danab hekunu elele iitä, kobol amu hekunu dig ma heum. Nug Kana abpa, Galelia wanpa anam ha, amupa Nug nuhig gagatag ipuanate, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doopig.

<sup>12</sup> Hobul amu male, Jesus Nug anig, laikud amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag Kapenaum apa nona, nakok daapig.

### *JESUS JUDA DILAG MANA METAK LAKA UKOM*

<sup>13</sup> Apa daaegeg uke, Juda dilag Pasowa metid hobul guguite, Jesus Nug Jerusalem apa ukom.

<sup>14</sup> Apa mana metak lag oopa danab ag bulmakau, sipsip, amu upudil ele ag daden meegeg anaṭom. Amu danab men dodo baoliteb ele amu, ag ele daaegeg anaṭom.

<sup>15</sup> Jesus Nug anam anata, Nug matadaknu keeke mudipa aka, danab mana metak laka daapig ele amu ahilkad sipsip, bulmakau oh lamata amu Nug danab balalpa men dodo baolina daapig ele amu ahilag men dodo gokade no, balal ele huma awe, na qeum.

<sup>16</sup> Na qe, danab ai meeg daden mepig ele amu amelagpa aum. “Keeke amu akan ukeg! Ag da Mamel laug amu

aib hepeg, en lag bia dayom!” awa aum.

<sup>17</sup> Jesus anam a, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Kayak naipa, nai daate, amu daulagpa doum. Nai amuam inam. “Da na lautnu ool huanak daate amunu da na laut ena daakunu wagai metem.”

<sup>18</sup> Anam daye amu Juda ag amu anidna, ag Jesus amegpa apig. “Na adi eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iitä laa hepe, ig anidta amu na gagatag amupa daaṭem amu ig doognig?” aon apig.

<sup>19</sup> Aeg amu Jesus Nug ag odelagpa awa aum. “Ag mana metak lag imu ag hepeg nauheb, da ded ewam oopa da edue bapaaidkul,” awa aum.

<sup>20</sup> Jesus anam a amu ag apig. “Mad 46 anam ag mana metak lag imu henan daapig, amu na ded ewam oopa hekutnu aṭemte?” aon apig.

<sup>21</sup> Amge Jesus Nug mana metak lagnu ii aum. Iitä. Nug bedunu aum.

<sup>22</sup> Amunu dimpa Jesus Nug modpa mauhak oolagpanu edua hibaiṭe amu ipunitak awak danab ag Nug anuka aum amu daulagpa do, ag nai yak, amu nai Jesus Nug aum, amu ele oolagpa genab doopig.

<sup>23</sup> Amu Jesus Nug Pasonwu metid hobul amu apa dayaya, eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iitä kudum heehe, danab ag anidna, nuhignu oolagpa genab doopig.

<sup>24</sup> Amge Jesus Nug danab ah dilag dab mak, ag Nug ahi-

lag wan imupan okai daakunu mekulagnu dab mepig, dab mak amu doyom amunu ag anam hemananu Nug nuka Nug awaitom.

<sup>25</sup> Nug danab diilag oh doyata malom. Danab laipu laa nug danab dilag dab mak amu amegpa akunu elele iita. Nug nuka danabnu dab mak oh doya malom.

### 3

#### *JESUS NIKODEMUS ELE NAI MADIPID*

<sup>1</sup> Aria do gumak danab-Parasia laa onig Nikodemus, nug am Juda dilag iki,

<sup>2</sup> danab amu nug tuqan Jesus gumita udia, Nug amegpa aum. “Ipunitak danab, ig dootem, na am ipunitak danab Kayak topantu udime. Ante, Kayak Nug danab laa ii ehaniteb amu nug eponak keke, danab hekunu elele iita, na hetem ele amu, nug hekunu elele iita,” awa aum.

<sup>3</sup> A amu Jesus odepa awa aum. “Da genabnab genab na amenpa atem. Danab nug bau menuak ii aoku amu nug Kayaknu do madod ii anidma,” awa aum.

<sup>4</sup> Jesus anam a amu Nikodemus nug amegpa aum. “Danab nug kaino daate amu nug atemun edua bau menuak aoku? Nug baula anig oopa nob, anig nug edua menukunu elelete?” awa aum.

<sup>5</sup> Nikodemus anam a amu Jesus odepa awa aum. “Genabnab genab da na amenpa atem. Danab nug lepa, amu Kayak Oudipa ele menuak

ii aoku amu nug Kayaknu do madod oopa gokunu elele iita,” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Danab nug bedu bau daakunu, amuam anig mameg dilahpa aote amge danab nug oiyak bau, hanhan dayaknu amu, nug amu Kayak Oudi epepanu aote.

<sup>7</sup> Anam daate amu da na bau menuak aokutnu ami amu na amunu dab mak kudum aib aome.

<sup>8</sup> Am ulah nug adekupanu udia, aten gote amu na ii dootem, nug ukak nuhigib dim lamite amu na nuhig oqoti aakuib dootem. Amubia danab ah Kayak Oudipa bau menuak aoteb ele amu, danab ag amunu diig oh anidna, oolag maidkunu elele iita,” awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Jesus anam a amu Nikodemus odepa awa aum. “Keeke amu nug atemun anam beku?” awa aum.

<sup>10</sup> Nug anam a, Jesus baula Nikodemus odepa awa aum. “Na amu Israel dilag ipunitak danab okai am atemun na keke imu ii dootem?

<sup>11</sup> Genabnab genab da na amenpa atem. Keeke ig dootem ele amu ig amunu mehuqtem, keke ig anidtem ele amu ig amunu maditem amge ihinig matiak amu ag dab ii medteb.

<sup>12</sup> Da wan kobolnu matii, ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu atemun da hab atan kobolnu madipi, ag oolagpa genab dooglag?

<sup>13</sup> Laipu laa nug hab atan ii teum. Iita. Danab Bekalag da aakuib apa dayeye, hab

atānnu uđimi.

<sup>14-15</sup> Anuka atu tadakpa mat nau ag Israel oolagpa bena, danab ah emalateg mauheg am Kayak Nugib Moses amegpa a, mat dođog laa braspa ha qape, danab ag amu neegna anidna, ag ii mauhpig, amubia danab aun adi ag dahilnu oolagpa genab dooglagnu, ag baukkel hanhannu aon, hanhan bau daaglagnu, ag Danab Bekalag da, ad emaitakpa aihidkulag.

<sup>16</sup> Kayak Nug wan imupan danab oh dilag oo huana mauhom amunu Nug Bekə laipunab me uđiom. Nug me uđiom amunu aun nug nuhignu oopa genab doođe ele amu, nug padal ii mema. Iița! Nug baukkel daaku.

<sup>17</sup> Kayak Nug, Nug beka wan imupa me uđiom amge Nug danab ah epediadkunu me ii uđiom. Iița. Kayak Nug nuhigpa danab ah oh edua diiadkunu me uđiom.

<sup>18</sup> Am aun nug nuhignu oopa genab doođe amu nug nob nau awaknu hetodiakpa ii daate amge aun nūg nuhignu oopa genab ii doođe amu nug aaku nob nau awaknu hetodiakpa teum daate. Adinu? Nug Kayak beka laipunab amu nuhignu oopa genab ii doyom.

<sup>19</sup> Nob nau awaknu hetodiak diig amu iiku, amahlak wanpa uđiom amge danab ag wanpanu gatatu amunu oolag heum, ag amahlaknu oolag ii heum. Adinu? Ahilag kobol am nau.

<sup>20</sup> Amunu am danab oh ag hak naupa daateb amu ag amahlaknu keked. Ahilag hak nau miag atimanu amu amahlakpa daaglagnu oolag ii daate.

<sup>21</sup> Amge laa nug kobol genabpa daate amu nug nuhig kobol amu Kayak Nug a doya heum amu miag atiak anidkulagnu amahlakpa daate,” awa aum.

### *JOHANES JESUSNU UDAT AMUNU DIIG PEHĒTA IHUHUOM*

<sup>22</sup> Anam mati malaeh, dimpa Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag Jerusalemnu ahan, Juda wanpa aben laih gona, Nug ag ele ded laala daanna, danab ah layatōm.

<sup>23</sup> Johanes nug ele Inon, am Salen guguitak, apa le kudum ele amunu nug apa danab ah layatete, ag uđin layatak aopig.

<sup>24</sup> Herodes nug Johanes mani guitak ii inom, haen amupa layatak amu dayom.

<sup>25</sup> Anam heegeg, Johanesnu ipunitak awak danab laala ag Juda danab laa ele, ag danab Juda dilag dopa opia awak daakunu nai madipig.

<sup>26</sup> Ag anam matina amu Johanesnu ipunitak awak danab ag gona, Johanes amegpa inam apig. “Ipunitak danab, danab laa Nug na ele anuka Jodan le laihpa daaiya, na nuhignu matime ele, danab amu Nug danab layatete, danab ah oh nuhigpaib gođeb,” aon apig.

<sup>27</sup> Anam aeg amu Johanes odelagpa awa aum. "Kayak hab atannu, Nug keeke laa danab epegpa ii meeb amu danab nug nuka nuhig dab makpa keeke amu aokunu elele iita.

<sup>28</sup> Ag aka ele anuka da inam matiyi doon malapig. 'Da am Kristus iita amge Kayak da meide, da nuhig ib bapaidkulnu anuqe udimi.'

<sup>29</sup> Amunu amu da am nid baunu kadoi bia. Nid bau nug ah aote amu ah amuam nuhigib amge kadoi nuhig nug layag ah bau awom doya, oo gamag ahate. Nid baunu kadoi nug oo gamag ahak amu doote amubia da Jesusnu oolpa gamag ahak okainab dootem.

<sup>30</sup> Nug onig amu okainab daaku, da amu nug waapaib daakul.

<sup>31</sup> Am laa Nug hab atannu nete amu Nug keeke oh editak daate. Laa nug wanpa bete amu nug wan imupanu keekeib madite. Laa Nug hab abpanu nete amu Nug keeke oh editak.

<sup>32</sup> Laa Nug hab atannu neum amu, keeke Nug doya malom amu keeke Nug antom ele, Nug amunu madite amge laala ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb.

<sup>33</sup> Amge danab nug nuhig matiak doya dab medate ele amu, nug Kayak Nug genabnu diig daate, nug amu oopa gagatag genab doote danab ah ipuanadte.

<sup>34</sup> Yo, laa Kayak me udiom amu Nug Kayak nai madite

amu Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi am bak medate.

<sup>35</sup> Mame Kayak Nug Bekanu oo mauhte amunu keeke oh Nug epegpa meum.

<sup>36</sup> Am laa nug Kayak bekanu oopa genab doote ele amu, nug bau dayak hanhannu awom daate. Laa nug nuhig nai dim ii lamidte amu nug bau dayak hanhannu ii awom. Iita. Opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote ele amu, opodi bak amu nuhigpa daate," awa aum.

## 4

### JESUS SAMARIA AH ELE NAIMADIPID

<sup>1</sup> Haen amupa do gumak danab-Parasia ag, "Jesus Nug Johanes edita, danab ah kudum diia layadte," nai anam doopig.

<sup>2</sup> Amge Jesus ii layatom, nuhig ipunitak awak danab ag layadpig.

<sup>3</sup> Do gumak danab-Parasia ag nai amu doyeg, Jesus Nug amu doyom amunu Nug Juda atu uua, edua Galelia ukom.

<sup>4</sup> Nug Galelia gokun uib elab ukak uua, Samaria opata wana, Galelia gokun ugaka,

<sup>5</sup> Nug Samaria ab okai laa onig Saika, apa teum. Ab amuam Jakop nug beka Josep wan metom, amu guguitak.

<sup>6</sup> Anuka Jakop nug apa le mod nuhig buuom. Amu Jesus Nug ukak, amupa ta, bedu bahi yom amunu Nug le mod amu guguitak hik awa, apa dayom. Haen amu aam ameg tutuku anam.

7-8 Jesus Nug dayeye, nuhikud ipunitak danab amu ag e daden mekulagnu ab okai amupa gopig. Amu Samaria ah laa le itakunu udiom. Udie Jesus Nug ah amegpa aum. "Na le aon dope lai!" awa aum.

9 Nug anam a amu Samaria ah nug aum. "Na amu Juda danab, da am Samaria ah. Amu atemun na, 'Le aon dope lai!' aon atem? Da am Samaria ah, Juda ag Samaria ele ou qak ii oiteb," awa aum.

10 Ah anam a amu Jesus odepia awa aum. "Na Kayak Nug do medakunu het doolom amu na danab aun Nug nahipnu, 'Na le aon dope lai!' aum ele amu, na Nug amegpa ape, Nug na le baukkel ele amu metalo," awa aum.

11 Jesus Nug anam a amu ah nug aum. "Danab Nadi, na le itakutnu tapid iita am le mod imu ele umanab unuqagnab daate amunu amu na le baukkel ele amu adepanu aokutnu ame?

12 Am ig alanig Jakop, nug le mod imu mekom. Nug bekod amu nuhikud bulmakau, sipsip ele ag anuka le imu ladapig ele amu, na nug edidtemte? Iita!" awa aum.

13 Ah anam a amu Jesus odepia awa aum. "Danab oh ag le mod imupanu le lateb ele amu, ag le lapegi, haen oh le baalag baula diiku

14 amge laa nug le da medatam ele imu, nug amu laku amu nug baula le baag ii diima. Iita. Le da medakul ele imu amu le mod bia nug oopa

baaba daaku. Anam haen oh qepudia baaba, nug bau dayak hanhannu medaku," awa aum.

15 Jesus anam a amu ah nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Nadi, le amu da mede! Medape, da baula le baal ii diima, ipa haen oh le itakulnu ele ii udipa," awa aum.

16 Anam a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Gona, na gamut ape doyeb, eduya udied!" awa aum.

17 Anam a amu ah nug Jesus odepia awa aum. "Da danab iita," awa aum. Anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. "Na danab iita atem am na genab atem.

18 Adinu? Danab tanig ele ag tatam na gamutad daapig amu danab laa gemu na ele daatap amu nug am na gamut iita," awa aum.

19 Jesus Nug anam a aria ah nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Danab Nadi, da aaku na dooidmi, na am prophet amunu

20 na ape doyei! Ig mamenkad amu ag qauko imupa Kayak binag medapig, gemu ig ele hetem amge ag Juda amu, ag danab ah oh Jerusalem apa binag mekulagnu ateb, amu ig atem hekunig am ena?" awa aum.

21 Anam a amu Jesus odepia awa aum. "Ah, na dahil nai ootpa genab doye! Haen elab iita ag baula Mame Kayak Nug binag mekulagnu amu qauko imupaib binag ii memana o Jerusalem apaib ele Mame Kayak Nug binag ii memana.

22 Samaria ag amu ag Kayak binag meteb amu ag nuhig diig pehetak ii dooteb amge edua diaiknu udat amu ig Juda ihinigpa bete amunu ig Nug binag metem amu ig nuhig diig tutuku dootem.

23 Amge haen aa<sup>k</sup>u udiom, danab ag binag mak genab hekulagnu amu ag Kayak Nug diig ipunikom dab menana, ag Kayak Oudi ehanitakpa ele Mame binag mekulag. Binag mak anam amu Mame Nug oo daate.

24 Kayak Nug am Oudi amunu danab ag Nug binag elele mekulagnu amu ag Nug diig ipunikom dab menana, ag Oudi ehanitakpa ele binag mepeg, elele beku," awa aum.

25 Jesus anam a amu ah nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Da Mesias udikunu aeg doom, Nug am Kristus ateb. Nug udia, keeke oh danab ah ipuanadku," awa aum.

26 Ah nug anam matieg amu Jesus amegpa aum. "Da na ele nai maditep imu amu daib am Nug aa<sup>k</sup>u," awa aum.

27 Jesus anam aawo, haen amupa nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag edun udin, Jesus Nug ah ele nai matieheh anatna, ag dab mak kudum aopig amge laipu laa nug ah amegpa, "Na adin oot hete?" awa oot ii metom. O iita, laa nug Jesus amegpa, "Na adin nug ele nai maditep?" od ii metom.

28 Anam daaegeg, ah nug le itakunu hanak nuhig uue dayeye, edua abpa u<sup>k</sup>a, danab amelagpa aum.

29 "Dona, danab imu anteg! Nug keeke oh da anuka hemi amu miag amelpa aum. Nug am Kristustai?" awa aum.

30 Aria danab ag ahan, ab uuna, Jesus gumidna udipig.

31 Amge haen gamag amupa nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Jesus amegpa apig. "Ipunitak danab na e la!" aon apig.

32 Amge Nug aum. "Da e laa ele, ag e amu ii dooteb," awa aum.

33 Nug anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag aka aka nug od metan apig. "Danab laa e nuhig awa udia metomtai," aon apig.

34 Ag anam matieg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Laa Nug da meide udimi ele amu da Nug od dim lamite, nuhig udat oh hein malakul amuam e dahil.

35 Ag inam aon ateb. 'Kalam wadele ueb, e oduak haen doku,' aon ateb. Amge da ag amelagpa atem. Ag amelag humana, atu oh italna anteg. E oh odun malapig.

36 Am laa nug meu aote amu nug nuhig udat nob awawa, nug danab laala bauklet hanhannu aoglagnu ehanadte. Ehanadte amunu e epak danab amu meu awak danab ele a oh oolah gamag ahaku.

37 Anam daate amunu nai imu am genab, 'Danab laa nug e ebate amu laa nug meu aote'.

38 Da danab laa udat hepigpa ag dahilad, gemu daate amu, ag dad amupa meu aoglagnu maati gopig.

Laa ag tatam ahilag wagai makpa dad oopa e ebapig amu ag oopa nona meu aoteb," awa aum.

<sup>39</sup> Aria Samaria kudum ag ahnu nai doona, ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig. Adinu? Ah nug, "Da anuka keeke oh hemi amu Nug da amelpa aum," awa aum.

<sup>40</sup> Amunu Samaria danab ag Jesus gumidna donana, Nug ag ele daaglagnu unuqidpig. Unuqiteg amu Jesus Nug ded adit ag ele ab amupa daapig.

<sup>41</sup> Anam daanna, danab kudumnab ag nuhig nai doona, oolagpa genab doopig.

<sup>42</sup> Oolagpa genab doona amu ag ah amu amegpa apig. "Ig na ame amupa oonigpa genab ii doomut. Iita. Ig ika ele Nug odep a doomut amupa ig aaku dootem, Nug am genab ig wan imupanu danab ah edua awikak danab," aon apig.

### *JESUS GABMANNU IKI DANABNU NID BABAITOM*

<sup>43</sup> Ded adit amu uue, Jesus aha, Galelia ukom amge apag diigpanab ii ukom. Adinu?

<sup>44</sup> Jesus Nug nuka anuka, "Propet nug apag diigpa amu onig iita," awa aum.

<sup>45</sup> Amu Nug uka, Galelia te, Galelia danab ag ele Pasonwu metid hobul nadipa gona, ag Jesus Jerusalem apa metid nadipa udat heehe anidpig amunu ag nuhignu oolag gamag ahom.

<sup>46</sup> Aria Jesus Nug Galelia wanpa oiyaya, ab onig Kana apa ukom. Ab amupa Nug anuka le he, edua wain beum. Apa dayeye, Kapenaum abpa gabmannu iki danab laa amu nug beka ode ele dayom.

<sup>47</sup> Haen amu danab amu nug Jesus Judanu aha, Galelia teum doya, nug ab, Jesus Kapenaum uka heeb, beka ena daakunu unuqidkunu ukom. Adinu? Nug beka ode ele amu nug mauhkunu miag dayom. Danab amu uka, Jesus gumi ta, nug bekanu Jesus unuqite

<sup>48</sup> amu Jesus Nug nug amegpa inam aum. "Da hepi, ag eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita diigdiig ii anidkulag amu ag oolagpa genab ii dooglag," awa aum.

<sup>49</sup> Nug anam a amu gabmannu iki danab nug aum. "Na*di*, nid dahil mauhmanu paha ne!" awa aum.

<sup>50</sup> Nug anam a, Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Na oot ug aib dayom. Na uke! Na bekat nug bau ena daaku," awa aum. Danab amu nug Jesusnu nai doya, oopa genab doya, nug ukom.

<sup>51</sup> Nug ugeke amu begbeg nuhikud ag udin, ibpa anidna amegpa apig. "Na bekat nug bau meum daate," aon apig.

<sup>52</sup> Anam aeg amu nug od matom. "Aam ameg atenpa nug ena daakunu dig meum?" awa od matom. Od mate amu ag apig. "Tumai belo bek, wan kilok amu bedu gakadak oug meum," aon apig.

<sup>53</sup> Aeg amu nug aam ameg

amupanab Jesus Nug, nug bek̄anu amegpa aum doyom amunu nug nuhikudpa ele ag oh oolagpa genab doopig.

<sup>54</sup>Jesus Nug Judanu Galelia udia amu eponak keeke, danab hek̄unu elele iīta namba tu aāku heum.

## 5

### JESUS BETSAIDA APA DANAB LAA BABAITOM

<sup>1</sup> Keeke amu oh ba male amu dimpa Juda dilag Pasaowa metid hobul laa beum. Be amu Jesus Nug Jerusalem uk̄om.

<sup>2</sup> Jerusalem ab adubnu od laa onig Sipsip Dilag Od, od amu guguitak amu le ameg laa dayom. Arameik naipa amu ag, 'Betsaida,' aon at̄eb. Le amu agapa danab daaglagnu ag ulah lag tanig ele, gediak iīta hepig.

<sup>3</sup> Lag amupa ode danab kudumnab, amelag gaduak, didilag adak, bedulag laih mauhak, ebehilag kaliat̄ak ele daapig. [Ag le udalak ameg mena daadt̄apig.]

<sup>4</sup> Haen laala engel nug le amupa na, le amu udalt̄om. Le udala male amu, aria danab aun nug tatam anuqa lepa not̄om amu nug ode nuhig at̄emutai ele amu haen agupa nug ena daat̄om.]

<sup>5</sup> Aria danab laa apa dayom amu nug mad̄ 38 didi adak daat̄om.

<sup>6</sup> Jesus Nug danab amu niieye ant̄a, Nug ode haen elab niiom amu Nug doya, danab amu od met̄om. "Na ena

daakutnu oot daat̄ete?" awa aum.

<sup>7</sup> Awa a amu ode danab odep̄a awa aum. "Danab nadi, haen le imu udalte amu danab laa da ehanida, le umupa meidkunu laa iīta. Da daka le amu oopa nokulnu heīyi amu laa ag da qe edilna, ag tatam anuqna noteb," awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> Danab anam a amu Jesus Nug danab amegpa aum. "Na hipaidna, niiak keeke nahip aon, maon uke!" awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Jesus anam a amu pahanab danab bedu ena daye, niiak keeke nuhig mawa, tapa uk̄om.

Jesus Nug amu heum amu Nug Juda dilag Metidpa heum

<sup>10</sup> amunu Juda ok̄ai ag danab niiak keeke mawom ele amu amegpa apig. "Gemū am Metid, na niiak keeke maomnanu do daate. Na aib tipalme," aon apig.

<sup>11</sup> Aon aeg amu danab od̄elagpa awa aum. "Danab Nug he, da ena daami ele amu, Nug da amelpa, 'Na niiak keeke nahip maon uke!' aum," awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Nug anam a amu ag danab od̄ medapig. "Laa Nug na niiak keeke nahip maokutnu aum amu, danab amuam aun?" aon apig.

<sup>13</sup> Ag anam od̄ medapig amge danab bedu ena dayom ele amu, nug danab aun he, nug ena dayom ele amu nug ii doyom. Adinu? Danab, ah, nid naunau ele kuđumnab amunu Jesus Nug ag oolagpa uka qet̄odom.

<sup>14</sup> Danab amu nug Jesus

ii doyom amge dimpa Jesus  
Nug danab amu mana metak  
laka apa anta, amegpa aum.  
“Ante! Genu na bedun paha  
etom. Ug nadinab na tonid-  
manu amu na baula hipunin  
aib heme,” awa aum.

<sup>15</sup> Jesus anam a amu danab  
amu nug uka, Juda okai ame-  
lagpa aum. “Danab Nug he,  
da ena daami ele, Nug am Je-  
sus,” awa aum.

<sup>16</sup> Nug anam a, Jesus  
Nug keeke amu Juda dilag  
Metidpa heum doopig amunu  
diig amupa Juda okai ag Jesus  
ug metaglagnu dig mena ib  
madipig.

<sup>17</sup> Ag anam hepig amge  
Jesus Nug amelagpa aum.  
“Mama Nug hanhan udat  
heehe udiom, genu ele haaha  
daate amunu da ele udat  
hetem,” awa aum.

<sup>18</sup> Amupa Juda ag Je-  
sus qepeg mauhkununab  
oolag dayom. Adinu? Nug  
Metidnu doib ii tipalom. Iita!  
Nug, “Kayak Nug am da  
Mamelnab,” aum amunu nai  
amupa Nug Kayak ele laipu  
ipuanatom.

<sup>19</sup> Juda okai ag amunu  
ehed doopig amunu Jesus  
Nug amelagpa inam aum.  
“Genabnab genab, da ag  
amelagpa atem. Kayak Beka  
da, dahil dab makpa keeke  
laa ii hetem. Iita. Da Mamel  
he anidmi amu da ele anamib  
hete. Keeke oh Mama hete  
amu Nug Beka da, da ele  
hete.

<sup>20</sup> Mama Nug dahilnu oo  
mauhete amunu keeke oh  
Nug hete ele amu, Nug da  
ipuni<sup>id</sup>om. Nug geha udat

kudum okainab, keeke amu oh  
editak ele, ag oolag otaikunu,  
ipuni<sup>id</sup>ku.

<sup>21</sup> Mama Nug laa mauhpig  
ele amu mad ate ahaeg, bau  
dayak mada<sup>te</sup>, amubia Nug  
Beka da, da ele laala bau  
dayak madakulnu ool daate  
amu da mada<sup>te</sup>.

<sup>22-23</sup> Mama Nug danab laa ii  
epedite. Iita, Nug danab ah oh  
ag Nug binag meteb, amubia  
da binal mekulagnu epediak  
udat amu oh Nug Beka da, da  
epelpaib meum. Am danab  
nug Kayak Beka da, da binal  
ii mete amu Mama, Nug da  
meide udimi ele amu, Nug bi-  
nag ele ii mete.

<sup>24</sup> Da genabnab genab ag  
amelagpa atem. Laa nug  
nai dahil doya, laa Nug da  
meide udimi amu nuhignu  
ele oopa genab doote amu  
nug bau dayak hanhannu  
ele, nug padalmaknu epediak  
ii anidma. Iita. Nug aaku  
mauhaknu ib uua, genu nug  
bau dayak hanhannu ibpa  
daate.

<sup>25</sup> Da genabnab genab  
ag amelagpa atem. Haen  
laa udikunu hete, genu ii<sup>ku</sup>  
udiom amu, mauhak adi  
ag Kayak Beka da, da baal  
dooglag. Am danab amu  
oolagpanu aun adi ag amu  
doona amu ag bau daaglag.

<sup>26</sup> Mama Nug nu<sup>ka</sup> nuhig  
baukkel ele amubia Nug Beka  
da, da ele da daka dahil bau-  
kel ele daakulnu medom.

<sup>27</sup> Amu ele, da am Danab  
Bekalag amunu hetodiakpa da  
danab epediadkulnu gagatag  
ele medom.

28-29 Anam amunu ag dab mak kuđum aib aopig. Adinu? Haen laa udieb amu danab oh mauhpig, modpa niiteb ele amu, ag da baal doona, ag mauhak aben uuna, edun hipaidkulag. Am danab ag kobol ena hepig ele amu ag edun hipaidna, bauklel daaglag. Danab ag kobol ehed hepig ele amu edun hipaidna, ag hetodiakpa daaglag.

**LAA AG JESUSNU  
MADIPIG**

30 Am da daka dahil dab makpa keeke laa ii hetem. Iita, da Mama topantu nai aomi amupa da danab epediadtem amunu dahil epediak am ena. Adinu? Da daka dahil dab mak ii dim lamidtem. Iita. Laa Nug da meide udimi ele amu, Nug oo niite amuib da dim lamidtem.

31 Am da dakanab dahilnu nai imu matilom amu dahil nai matiak imuam elele iita daalo

32 amge laa daate, amu Kayak, Nug dahilnu madite. Amu da dootem, Nug nai tutukuib madite.

33 Am anuka ag danab laala maateg Johanes topa ukae, nug dahilnu genab matie doopig

34 amge danab ag dahilnu maditeb amunu amu da dab mak okai ii aotem. Iita, amge ag Johanesnu nai dab mena, dahilnu oolagpa genab doopeg, Kayak Nug ag edua diikunu amu da amunu Johanesnu nai amu matimi.

35 Johanes nug amu amahlak amahalte bia, nug

amahlak ag matom. Mate, ag haen tutu amunu oolag ena daye, gamag ahak dooglagnu ena doopig.

36 Amge keeke laa ele Mame Nug da meide udimi amu ipuanadte. Keeke amuam Johanesnu nai edidte. Keeke amuam udat da hetem imu. Da Mamel Nug da amu hein malakulnu meide udien hetem.

37 Aria Mama Nug da meide udimi ele amu, Nug dahilnu matiom amge ag Nug ode nakok laa iinab doopig, ag Nug ele nakok laa ii anidpig.

38 Nug da meide udimi ele amu ag dahilnu oolagpa genab ii dooteb amunu nuhig nai ag oolagpa ii daate.

39 Ag Kayak nai yak niite, nai amu eb qena autna aona, 'Nai amu bau dayak megate,' ateb amge nai amuam dahilnu aaku atee

40 amunu, adinu ag da gumidna udina, bauklel aoglagnu ii heteb?

41 Da danab ag da binal mekulagnu dab mak okai ii aotem

42 amge da ag tutuku doyadtem. Kayaknu oo mauhak kobol ahilagpa nakok laa ii daate amunu ag aka binalag aoglagnu dab mak okai aoteb.

43 Da Mama onigpa udimi amu ag dahilnu oolagpa genab ii dooteb. Amge danab laa nug nuka nug onigpa udia, nai matieb amu ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooglag.

44 Ag am lailkad dilagpa binalag okai aoglagnu heteb amge binalag laa, Kayak

topanu uđite ele amu, ag amu aoglagnu ii heđeb amunu ag ađem hena, oolagpa genab dooglag?

<sup>45</sup> Da amu ag hetodiakpa naipa yaaladku aib dâb mepig. Danab nug ag hetodiakpa naipa yaaladku ele amu Moses. Danab amunu amu ag, 'Nug ig ehanigku,' aon ateb.

<sup>46</sup> Ag Mosesnu nai oolagpa genab doolob amu ag dahilnu ele oolagpa genab doolob. Adinu? Nug am dahilnu nai yom.

<sup>47</sup> Amge ag nuhig nai yak amu oolagpa genab ii doonna amu ađem hena, ag dahil nainu oolagpa genab dooglag?" awa aum.

## 6

### JESUS DANAB 5,000 E MATOM

<sup>1-5</sup> Imu dimpa Juda dilag Pasowa metid hobul haen miag do, Jesus Nug le ameg Galelia, laa ag le amunu, "Le ameg Taiberias," aon ateb, le amu heqo laih gođunu le amu matadom. Jesus Nug laih ugeke, danab kuđumnab ag le ihi aiđna, dim lamidna gopig. Adinu? Ag Nug eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iija, ode danab bedulagpa heehe, ag ena daaegeg anidpig. Jesus Nug apa uka, qauko nakok laapa te, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag hedep nena daapig. Daanna amu Jesus Nug neeke uke, danab kuđumnab ag gumidna udiegeg anađom. Amunu Nug Pilipus od metom. "Ig e elele

adepanu imu oh mađagnignu daden mekunig?" awa od metom.

<sup>6</sup> Nug nai amu Pilipus oo anidkunu od metom, Nug nuka amu ađem hekunu amu matu doyom.

<sup>7</sup> Nug anam od mete amu Pilipus ođepa awa aum. "Danab oh ag bret hupu nađok nađok lakulagnu amu ig bret 1000 kina editak daden mekunig," awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> Nug anam a amu nuhig ipunitak awak danab laa Andreus, nug Simon Petrus ele a am eamag amu, nug aum.

<sup>9</sup> "Nid laa iiku daate, nug am bali bret kunum tanig ele amu kakai adit ele. Amge amuam keeke nagnag, danab am huanak," awa aum.

<sup>10</sup> A amu Jesus amelagpa aum. "Danab imu oh hepeg, ag hedep nena dayeg!" awa aum. Apa amu gikidah tepu ele dayom amunu danab oh ag hedep nena daapig. Danab amu ag 5,000 keeke anam.

<sup>11</sup> Ag daaegeg, Jesus bret diia ada, Kayak amegpa, "Ena hen mekame," awowa, bret pane ne, pania danab daapig amu oh anen anen matom. Nug kakai amu ele anamib heum amu danab oh ag e elele aopig.

<sup>12</sup> Haen danab ag oh oolag ditia male, Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. "E big niite amu oh qag meig! Ig hupu nađok laa ii kakidmata," awa aum.

<sup>13</sup> Nug a amu ag e big qag mena amu kaleg tuelp inaeg am beum. Amuam bali bret tanig ele, danab laeg, oolag

dite uupig amu inapig.

<sup>14</sup> Danab ag Jesus kobil  
he anidpig ele amu ag apig.  
“Genab ig propet laa nug  
wan imupa uđikunu nai amu  
doomut ele am iiku!” aon  
apig.

<sup>15</sup> Aria Jesus doyom, ag  
Nug adan hepeg, ahilag king  
daakunu hepig amunu Nug  
aha, qauko laapa nuka ukom.

<sup>16-17</sup> Aam no uu doowo,  
Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab  
ag le ameg ihipa nona, Nug  
ameg mena daapig amge  
gatatu neene, Jesus Nug  
gumata ii uđiom amunu ag  
ubpa tena, le ameg matadna  
Kapenaum gokulagnu gopig.

<sup>18</sup> Ukaegeg, ulah huanak dig  
meum amunu duban dig ma  
ahom.

<sup>19</sup> Duban ahehe, ag ub el  
qena, nakok 4 o 5 kilomita  
anam ukaegeg, Jesus Nug le  
gadapa tapa, ag gukuata do  
anidna, ag huana badapig.

<sup>20</sup> Amge Nug amelagpa  
aum. “Ag aib badapig, imu  
daib,” awa aum.

<sup>21</sup> Nug anam a amu ag Nug  
aon, ubpa mekulagnu hepig.  
Heeg te, ub nug pahanab  
aben ag gokulagnu gopig ele  
amu guguitom.

### DANAB AH JESUS MATIN GOPIG

<sup>22</sup> Ded Jesus danab kuđum  
e matom, ded amu uue, ded  
amupa danab ah kuđum  
amuib ag le ihipa apa daapig.  
Daanna amu ag apig. “Tumai  
amu ub laa iita, laipu ipunitak  
awak danab tena gopig ele  
aaķuib dayom amu Jesus

Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak  
danab ele oh ii gopig, ag  
aka gopig.” Ag amu matinna  
daanna doopig.

<sup>23</sup> Aria ag anam doonna  
daapig amu ub laala Taibiri-  
asnu ag udin, Nadi Nug  
unuqitowa, bret mate lapig  
abenpa eedpig.

<sup>24</sup> Amunu danab ah ag  
Jesus, nuhikud ipunitak awak  
danab ele apa ii daapig  
doona, ag aka ubpa tena,  
Jesus matin Kapenaum gopig.

<sup>25</sup> Ag gona, Jesus laih  
dayeye anidna, od metan  
apig. “Ipunitak danab, Na  
haen adipa na ipa udime?”  
aon apig.

<sup>26</sup> Anam aeg amu Jesus  
odelagpa awa aum. “Da gen-  
abnab genab ag amelagpa  
atem. Ag eponak keke laala,  
danab hekunu elele iita hemi  
amu, ag amu anidpig amge  
ag diig amunu da matidna  
ii udipig. Iita. Ag bret laeg,  
oolag ditiom amunuib udipig.

<sup>27</sup> Ag e aon lapeg, bedulag  
gagatag qeeb, wan imupan  
udatib hekulagnu amu aib  
anuqak doopig. Iita. Ag  
Kayak nai aon dab menan,  
nuhig udat hekulagnu anuqak  
doyeg! Mama Kayak Nug da  
nai amu madakulnu gagatag  
medom amunu amu Danab  
Bekalag da, geha ag madakul.  
Ag nai amu aon, udat hepeg,  
udat amuam iita ii mema,  
hanhan daaku,” awa aum.

<sup>28</sup> Nug anam a amu ag apig.  
“Ig atem heta, Kayaknu udat  
hekunig?” aon apig.

<sup>29</sup> Aeg am Jesus odelagpa

awa aum. "Kayaknu udat amu iiku. Kayak Nug laa me udiom amu ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooglag. Laa udiom amuam da," awa aum.

<sup>30</sup> Jesus Nug anam aum amunu ag apig. "Na adi eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita laa hepe amu ig anidta, oonigpa genab doognig?"

<sup>31</sup> Ig mamenkad ag atu tadakpa bret laa onig mana lapig amu Kayak naipa, nai amunulaa daate. Nai amuam inam. 'Nug hab atannu bret mate lapig.' Nai anam daate amu na amubia hekut-te?" aon apig.

<sup>32</sup> Aeg amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa atem. Moses nug hab atannu bret genab ii matom amge da Mamel, Nug amu hab atannu bret genab ag madate.

<sup>33</sup> Bret Kayak madate ele, amuam danab laa hab atannu neum. Bret amu Nug wanpanu danab ah bau hanhan dayak madate," awa aum

<sup>34</sup> Jesus anam a amu ag apig. "Nadi, bret amuam na haen oh meke," aon apig.

<sup>35</sup> Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Bau hanhan dayaknu bret am da. Danab nug dahilpa dote amu nug enug laa ii qema. Am danab nug dahilnu oopa genab doote amu nug le baag laa ii diima.

<sup>36</sup> Amge da tatam ag amelagpa ami amubia. 'Ag da anidpig amge ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb.'

<sup>37</sup> Amu danab ah aun Mame Nug da medate ele amu, ag oh dahilpa dokulag am aun nug dahilpa dote amu da nug ii gedidpa.

<sup>38</sup> Adinu? Da hab atannu wanpa udimi amu da dahil maitak o dahil dab mak dim lamidkulnu ii udimi. Iita. Da am laa, Nug da meide udimi ele amu, Nug ode dim lamidkulnu udimi.

<sup>39</sup> Aria laa Nug da meide udimi amu, Nug oo niite ele amu inam. Danab ah oh da medom ele amu, ag ohnab dahilib daaglag. Laa ii qetodma. Wan haen malakpa da ohnab mad adapi, ag edun hipaidkulag.

<sup>40</sup> Ao, da Mamel Nug oo niite ele amu anam aaku. Danab aun ag Nug Bekada, ag da anidna, ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag bau dayak hanhannu aoglag. Da daka geha wan haen malakpa mad adakul," awa aum.

<sup>41</sup> Jesus Nug matu, "Da am hab atannu bret wanpa udimi," awa aum amunu Juda ag nuhignu oolagpa elele ii daye, aka aka nai kudum madipig.

<sup>42</sup> Ag inam matinna apig. "Danab umu Nug am Jesus, Josep beka. Nug anig mameg ele amu ig ii dootem? Atem he Nug, 'Da hab atannu udimi,' awa ate?" aon apig.

<sup>43</sup> Ag anam matiegge amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Ag aka aka anam aib madipig."

<sup>44</sup> Am laa nug nuka dahilpa dokunu elele iita, Mame, Nug da meide udimi ele amu,

Nug ehaniṭeb, aakuib am nug dahilpa doku. Doku amu da nug wan haen malakpa mad edakul.

<sup>45</sup> Propet dilag yakpa, nai inam niite. ‘Danab ah oh am Kayak nuča nuhig kobil ipuanadku.’ Aria Nug ag ehanača ipuanate, ag Mame ođe doona, nuhig kobil aona amu ag dahilpa doṭeb.

<sup>46</sup> Da danab laa Kayak antom ii aṭem. Iita, danab ah wanpanu laipu laa nug amegpa Kayak ii antom. Iita. Laa nug Kayak topantu udion ele amu Nug aakuib Kayak antom.

<sup>47</sup> Genabnab genab da ag amelagpa aṭem, aun nug dahlnu oopa genab doot ele amu, nug bau hanhan dayak ele awom daaṭe.

<sup>48</sup> Da aakuib am bau dayaknu bret.

<sup>49</sup> Ag mamek Kad am atu tadakpa e onig mana lapig ele amu ag mauhpig.

<sup>50</sup> Amge bret hab aṭannu neum amu daib amu, laa nug bret imu laču amu nug ii mauhma, bau daaku.

<sup>51</sup> Da amu hanhan dayaknu bret hab aṭannu udimi. Am laa nug bret imu lanana amu nug bau hanhan daaku. Amu ele bret da danab ah oh madakul ele imu am, da bedul,” awa aum.

<sup>52</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu Juda laala ag aka aka nai matin, “Aṭemnab danab imu Nug tepu ig mekeb lakunig?” aon apig.

<sup>53</sup> Anam aeg amu Jesus amelagpa aum. “Genabnab genab da ag amelagpa aṭem.

Ag Danab Bekalag da, da tepul tiil ele ii lakulag amu ag bau ii daamna.

<sup>54</sup> Am laa nug da tepul tiil ele laču amu nug bau dayak hanhannu ele, am wan haen malakpa da nug mad edapi, nug edua hipaidku.

<sup>55</sup> Adinu? Da tepul tiil ele amu lanaknu e genab.

<sup>56</sup> Aun nug da tepul tiil ele late amu, nug dahlpa daaṭe amu da ele nuhigpa daaṭem.

<sup>57</sup> Mame, Nug baukkel daaṭe ele, Nug da meide udimi amu, da nuhigpa bau daaṭem amubia aun nug da laidte amu, nug dahlpa bau daaṭe.

<sup>58</sup> Bret imu amu ag mamek Kad bret lawona mauhpig amubia iita. Bret imu amu hab aṭannu neum, am aun nug bret imu late amu nug haen oh bau daaku,” awa aum.

<sup>59</sup> Jesus Nug Kapenaumnu nai doyak lača apa danab ah ipuanata, nai amu matiom.

### JESUS AM BAUKLELNU NAI MATIOM

<sup>60</sup> Aria nuhig ipunitak awak danab kudum ag nai matiom amu doona amu ag apig. “Nai umuam ug elenab, aun nug dookunu elele?” aon apig.

<sup>61</sup> Ag anam apig amge Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab, ag aka aka nuhig nai matiak amunu ag oolagpa elele ii daye, nai kudum madipig amu Nug nuča oopa matunab doyom amunu Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag nai amu aoglagnu elele iite dooteb?

<sup>62</sup> Anam dayeb amu Danab Bekalag da, da anuka daadmi, aben amupa eduen tebipi am ag atem dooglag?

<sup>63</sup> Ag doyeg! Kayak Oudi nuka, Nug danab bauklel medate, danabnu gagatag nug ig ehanigkunu elele iita. Am nai da ag matami imu nug Oudi amu nug bauklel ele.

<sup>64</sup> Anam daate amge ag oolagpa laala ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb," awa aum. Jesus Nug dig makpan aun adi ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amu danab aun nug Jesus keked epelagpa meku amu Nug amu oh doyom.

<sup>65</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai tudiita matiaya aum. "Diig amunu da ag amelagpa ami. Laa nug nuka nuhig dab makpa amu da gumida ii doma. Iita. Mame Nug laa ehanite amu, nug aakuib da gumida dote," awa aum.

<sup>66</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu matiom, haen amupa amu nuhig ipunitak awak danab laala ag Nug di medapig, baula Nug dim ii lamidpig.

<sup>67</sup> Jesus anam anta amu nuhig ipunitak awak danab tuelp amu ag amelagpa aum. "Ag ele da uidna gokulagnu oolag daatete?" awa aum.

<sup>68</sup> Jesus anam a amu Simon Petrus nug aum. "Nadi, ig aun topa gokunig? Nai nahip amu bauklel ele, haen oh daate.

<sup>69</sup> Ig na dooidta, oonigpa genab ele dootem, na aakuib am Kayak Beka opia awak ele," awa aum.

<sup>70</sup> A amu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Da ag danab tuelp epediadmi amge laipu laa ag oolagpanu amu nug oudi nau," awa aum.

<sup>71</sup> Jesus Nug Simon Iskariot beka Judasnu aum. Ipunitak awak danab tuelp amu oolagpanu, nug laa aaku amge dimpa nug Jesus qepeg mauhkunu keked epelagpa meum.

## 7

### NUG AMAKUD AG JESUSNU OOLAGPA GENAB II DOOPIG

<sup>1</sup> Keeke amu oh dimpa Jesus Nug laih Galelia apa uka oiyom. Juda wanpanu Juda danab ag Nug qepeg mauhkunu hepig amunu Nug Juda wanpa oikunu uua, aha uka, Galelia apa oiyom.

<sup>2</sup> Aria Juda ag memetalkad ag Igupta wan uun oipig amu ag amu peh hena, apa metid laipu bia daanna dab mekulagnu, ag Kayak ele binag mekulagnu hobul laa hedapig amu hobul amunu haen guguite,

<sup>3</sup> Jesus amakud ag Nug amegpa apig. Na aben imu uuna, Juda wanpa uke! Gope, nahipad ipunitak awak danab ag nahip udat, na hetem ele amu, hepe anidkulag.

<sup>4</sup> Danab laa nug danab laa oh nuhig udat anidkulagnu oo daate ele amu, nug lokuma ii hetem. Amunu na eponak keke, danab hekunu elele iita hetem amu na danab ah

oh noolagpa hipaidna daana he!" aon apig.

<sup>5</sup> Adinu? Jesus amakud ag ele nuhignu oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu ag nuhignu anam madipig.

<sup>6</sup> Jesus amakud ag anam matieg am Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Gemu da gokulnu haennab iita, haen imu oh am ahilagib.

<sup>7</sup> Wanpanu danab ah ag oolagpa ahilagnu nau, ninig ele dooglagnu elele iiṭa amge dahilnu ag anam dooteb. Adinu? Da haen oh kobol nau, tutuku iita, ag heteb ele amu, da amunu maditem.

<sup>8</sup> Amu ag am hobulpa ukeg! Da geha imu ii gopa. Da dahil haenpa gokul," awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Jesus Nug amakud amelagpa anam anana, Galelia apa dayom.

*JESUS JUDA DILAG  
PEHNU METID HOBUL  
ANIDKUNU UKÔM.*

<sup>10</sup> Aria Jesus amakud ag Juda dilag hobul amu anidkulagnu ukaeg, dimpa Jesus Nug ele ukom amge Nug miag atiak ii ukom. Lokuma ukom.

<sup>11</sup> Amu Juda ag hobulpa tepig amu ag Nug matinna, ii anidna apig. "Danab amuam adepa daate?" aon apig.

<sup>12</sup> Danab ah ag ele Jesusnu nai kuđum madipig. Laa am apig. "Nug am danab ena," amge laa apig. "Nug am danab nau, nug danab ah kuđum ham bupualadte," aon apig.

<sup>13</sup> Anam madipig amge ag Juda okai dilag badapig

amunu laipu laa nug ag noolagpa nai miag atiak laa ii matiom.

<sup>14</sup> Ag anam matieg, Jesus Nug metid hobul gamagpanab mana metak laka noa, danab ah amelagpa nai ipuanatom.

<sup>15</sup> Nug anam nai matieye amu ag dab mak kuđum aonna, aka aka nug od metan apig. "Danab imuam Nug sul laa ii heum amu Nug atem ha, doyak okainab awom?" aon apig.

<sup>16</sup> Ag anam matieg amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Da nai ag amelagpa maditem ele imuam dahil iita. Kayak, Nug da meide udimi ele amu, da nuhig nai maditem.

<sup>17</sup> Am danab laipu laa nug Kayak nai dim lamidku amu nug nai, da maditem imu, nai amuam Kayak topantu beum o iiṭa da dahil dab makpatai maditem amu nug dooku.

<sup>18</sup> Am danab laa nug nuķa nuhig dab makpa nai madite amu nug am nuķa onig okai aokun hete. Amge danab laa, nug laa me udjom ele amu, nug onig humate amu danab amu nug tutukunab, nug nuhigpa ehed laa ii daate.

<sup>19</sup> Anuķa Moses nug ag do matom amge ag oolagpa laipu laa nug do amu tutukunab dim ii lamidte amunu adinu da iupeg mauhkuļnu hete?" awa aum.

<sup>20</sup> Nug anam a amu danab ah ag apig. "Oudi nau laa na bedunpa daate. Aun nug na nitebeb mauhkuļnu hete?" aon apig.

<sup>21</sup> Aeg am Jesus Nug aum. "Da Metidpa danab babaītak udat hemi amunu ag otaina dab mak kudum aoteb.

<sup>22</sup> Ag alalkad ag dig mena Kayak ode dim lamidna, gada otadak heegeg udie, Moses nug do naipa meum daate. Amunu ag ele Metidpa udat henana, nid naunau gadalkad otadteb.

<sup>23</sup> Ag Mosesnu do amu tipalmananu, ag Metidpa udat hemananu do, ag do amu tipalna, Metidpa udat henan, nid naunau gadalag otadteb. Aria, ag anam heteb amunu da danab laa Metidpa bedu babaiti, amu ag amunu adinu dahilnu opodilag beum?

<sup>24</sup> Ag amelagpaib keeke aib epedipig. Dab mak tutuku aona, kobol tutukupa, dahil udat imu epedin anteg!" awa aum.

### LAA AG, "DANAB IMU AM KRISTUSTAI," APIG

<sup>25</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu Jerusalem danab laala, ag Juda okai ag Jesus qepeg mauhkuunu dab mepig amu ag amu doona, ag apig. "Danab imuam ag qepeg mauhkuunu apig

<sup>26</sup> amge Nug geha iiku nai oh miag atiakib madite amu ag nuhignu nai laa ii maditeb. Iki danab ag ele Nug am Kristus oolagpa genab doopigtai?

<sup>27</sup> Amge ig Nug apag diig am doot malamut. Kristus udik am danab laipu laa nug Kristus apag diig dookunu iita," aon apig.

<sup>28</sup> Danab ah ag anam matiegeg, Jesus Nug mana metak laka danab ah noolagpa hibaita dayaya, baag okaipa nai matiaya aum. "Ag da dooidteb, da apal diig ele dooteb amge da daka dahil dab makpa ii udimi. Mame Nug da meide udimi. Nuhig dig am genabib amge ag Nug ii dooteb.

<sup>29</sup> Da Nug dootem. Da Nug ele daada, Nug da meide udimi," awa aum.

<sup>30</sup> Jesus Nug anam a, ag Nug adaglagnu hepig amge nuhig haen ii malom amunu laipu laa nug Jesus ii adom.

<sup>31</sup> Laala ag adaglagnu hepig amge danab ah kudum nuhignu oolagpa genab doona, ag apig. "Danab imu Nug eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita kudum hete amu haen Kristus Nug udiku amu Nug eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita kudumnab, danab imu editak hekute? Iita," aon apig.

<sup>32</sup> Danab ah ag matiegeg, mana metak danab okai amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag danab ah nai kudum matiegeg doona, ag ahilag daup laa Jesus adaglagnu maateng udipig.

<sup>33</sup> Udieg am Jesus Nug aum. "Da haen tutuib ag ele dayota, da eduen, laa Nug da meide udimi ele amu, nuhigpa gokul.

<sup>34</sup> Gopi, ag da anidkulagnu hekulag amge da ii anidmana. Amu ele aben da gotem ele, amupa ag gokulagnu elele iita," awa aum.

35 Anam a amu Juda ag aka aka nai matinna apig. “Nug adepa ukeb, ig Nug ii anidmata? Nug Juda laala Grik wanpa daateb, ahilagpa uka Grik danab ipuanadkutai.

36 Nug, ‘Ag da matidkulag amge da ii anidmana,’ amu ele, ‘Da uke daakulpa amu ele ag gokulagnu elele iita’ awa aum, am Nug adepanab gokunu aum? Nai amuam diig adekunab?’ aon apig.

#### *LE BAUKLEL ELE*

37 Metid hobul amu malaknu ded beum, ded amuam hobul amunu nadinab amu, haen amupa Jesus Nug hibaita, baag okaipa ewa aum. “Danab laa nug le baag diieb amu nug da gumida udia, le lanad!

38 Laa nug dahlnu oopa genab doote amu, Kayak naipa yak laa daate amubia. ‘Nug oopanu bau hanhan dayaknu le, nug ba ugaka daaku. Iita ii mema.’

39 Jesus Nug nai amuam Kayak Oudinu aum. Danab ag oolagpa genab doona amu ag aoglag. Amge haen amupa Jesus Nug Mame topa ii ukom amunu Kayak Oudi, Nug danab oolagpa ii dayom.

#### *DANAB AH OPATNA ADIT DAAPIG*

40 Danab ah laala ag nai amu doona, “Genabnab danab imu am propet,” aon apig.

41 Laala ag apig. “Nug am Kristus,” amge laala ag apig. “Kristus Nug Galelia apate beku?

42 Kayak naipa yak laa daate. Nai amuam inam. ‘Kristus nug Dawit budubpa Betlehem, anuka amuam Dawit apag diig amu, apa beku,’ ” aon apig.

43 Danab ah ag anam matinna, ag otin, ameg adit daapig.

44 Daana, laala ag Jesus adaglagnu hepig amge laipu laa nug epeg bahia, Jesus ii adom.

#### *IKI DANAB AG JESUSNU OOLAGPA GENAB II DOOPIG*

45 Anam heeg am daup ag edun, mana metak danab okai am do gumak danab-Parasia ele gumadna ukaeg amu ag apig. “Atem hena, ag Nug adan ii aon udipig?” aon apig.

46 Anam aeg am daup amu ag apig. “Danab laa nug danab imu nai madiete bia laa matie ii anidmut,” aon apig.

47 Daup ag anam aeg amu do gumak danab-Parasia ag apig. “Jesus Nug ag elete ham bupualatoom?

48 Ig iki danab, ig oonigpanu o iita do gumak danab-Parasia ag oolagpanu laipu laa Jesusnu oopa genab dootete? Iitanab.

49 Amge danab ah amu ag do ii dooteb, ag nob nau aoglagnu daateb, ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooteb,” aon apig.

50 Anam matiegeg amu ag oolagpanu laipu laa, nug onig Nikodemus, nug anuka Jesus gumiita ukom ele amu, nug od matoom.

51 “Ig ihinig dopa danab laa hetodiakpa ii dayom haenpa,

nug ehed heumnu a<sup>k</sup>unignu am elelete? Iitanab. Nug keeke heum amu ig tatam doota amu ig nug epedignig,” awa aum.

<sup>52</sup> Nug anam a amu ag nuhig nai inam nob mepig. “Na ele am Galelia ted amunu na doyak i<sup>t</sup>tatai? Na nai atog nona eb qena am tutuk<sup>u</sup> anidna dookut. Propet laipu laa nug Galelia apanu iinab bema,” aon apig.

<sup>53</sup> [Anam daye amu danab oh aben aben u<sup>k</sup>adpig.]

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Danab ah ag aben aben u<sup>k</sup>adpig amge Jesus Nug amu olipnu quaukopa u<sup>k</sup>om.

### AHLAA GAPAI HEUM

<sup>2</sup> U<sup>k</sup>e wakade bu<sup>u</sup>uanab Jesus edua udia, mana metak lag oopa no, danab ah kudum nug gumidna udieg, Nug hedep na dayaya, nai ipuanatom.

<sup>3</sup> Nug anam ipunitak nai made<sup>t</sup>e, Juda dilag do mehuqak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag ah laa gapai kobol heehe anidna, aon dona, danab ah ku<sup>d</sup>um noolagpa meeg, hibaita dayom.

<sup>4</sup> Anam dayeye ag Jesus amegpa apig. “Ipunitak danab, ah imu nug gapai kobol he anidmut.

<sup>5</sup> Mosesnu do nug ig ah imubia menpa makud<sup>k</sup>unignu ipunigte. Am na adi atem?”

<sup>6</sup> Ag nai amupa Jesus nai ehed laa ab amu ag Nug adan aon, hetodiakpa mena,

nai bedupa yaaglagnu ib madipig. Ag anam apig amge Jesus Nug gomela, epeg hiqalpa dig ma, wanpa yaaya dayom.

<sup>7</sup> Anam dayom amge ag edunna, od metak baubau hepig. Anam heeg amu Nug edua tutuk<sup>u</sup> dayaya, ag neekatata aum. “Ag oolagpa aun laa nug hipunin i<sup>t</sup>daate amu nug tatam menpa ah imu makudad!” awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> Jesus Nug anam awowa, Nug baula gomela, epeg hiqalpa edua wanpa yaaya dayom.

<sup>9</sup> Aria danab amu ag nai anam doona, ag ohnab laipu laipu lag oopanu dimitim gona malapig. Kaino ag tatam anuqna dimitim waegeg, laala dim gopig. U<sup>k</sup>aeg Jesus Nugib dayeye am ah, nuhignu apig ele amu, nug ele Jesus noobpa hibaita dayom.

<sup>10</sup> Nug anam dayeye, Jesus edua hibaita od metom. ‘Ah, ag adepa gopig? Laipu laa na hetodiakpa ii meitom?’ awa aum.

<sup>11</sup> Anam a amu ah nug aum. “Nadi, laipu laa anam ii heum,” awa aum. A amu Jesus aum. “Da ele na hetodiakpa ii meidpa, na gona hipunin baula aib heme,” awa aum.]

### JESUS AM WANPANU AMAHLAK

<sup>12</sup> Aria Jesus haen laapa baula danab ah amelagpa nai matiaya aum. “Da am wannu amahlak. Aun laa nug da dim lamidku amu nug gatatupa

ii oima. Iiṭa, nug bauklelnu amahlak ele daaku."

<sup>13</sup> Jesus anam matie amu do gumak danab-Parasia ag apig. "Na naṭa nahipnu nai mehuqṭem amunu nai nahip am ham bupuak," aon apig.

<sup>14</sup> Aon aeg am Jesus Nug aum. "Am genab, da dahil nai madit̄em amge dahilnu nai amu genab. Adinu? Da adepanu uđimi amu da doot̄em, amu da edue gokulnu amu da ele doot̄em. Amge ag da adepanu uđimi amu adepa edue gokul amu ag ii doot̄eb.

<sup>15</sup> Ag amu wannu kobilpa danabnu hak epediteb. Da am epediak uđat laa ii hetem.

<sup>16</sup> Amge da danab laa epedidlm amu da tutukunab epedidlm. Adinu? Da daka ii hetem, Mame, Nug da meide udimi ele amu, Nug da ele oh daatep.

<sup>17</sup> Ahilag ḍopa amu nai inam yak daate. 'Danab adit a nai diig laipu atep amu, nai ahilah am genab'. Yak anam niite.

<sup>18</sup> Da daka da dahilnu nai madit̄em, Mame, Nug da meide udimi ele amu, Nug ele dahilnu nai madite," awa aum.

<sup>19</sup> Anam a amu ag Nug od medapig. "Na Mamen amu adepa daate," aon apig. Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag am da ii dooidteb, da Mamel ele ag ii doot̄eb. Ag da dooidnalob amu da Mamel ele doolob," awa aum.

<sup>20</sup> Nug nai amuam mana metak lag oopa, men dodonu kunup guguitak

dayaya ipuanatom amge Nug mauhkunu haen ii malom amunu laa Jesus adakun ii heum.

<sup>21</sup> Amu Jesus baula ag amelagpa aum. "Da gokulnu hetem amu ag da geha matidkulag amge ag da ii anidmana, hipunin ahilag amu ag tonateb, mauhkulag. Aben da gokulpa ag apa gokulagnu elele iita," awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Nug anam a amu Juda ag aka aka nug od metan apig. "Nug nuka Nug bedu qa mauhkute? Diig amunu Nug, 'Ag da gokulpa amu ag gokulagnu elele iita,' atete?" aon apig.

<sup>23</sup> Aon aeg am Jesus Nug nai tudit̄a aum. "Ag am honapnu, da amu atannu. Ag am wan imupanu, da amu wan imupanu iita.

<sup>24</sup> Amunu da ag amelagpa tatam ami. 'Ag hipunin ahilag amu ag tonateb mauhkulag.' Am genab, ag da am Kayak ag amu oolagpa genab ii dooglag amu ahilag hipunin genab tonateb mauhkulag," awa aum.

<sup>25</sup> Jesus anam a amu ag Nug od medapig. "Na am aun?" apig. Aeg am Jesus Nug aum. "Da tatam ai doopig ele, da am anamnab aakuib.

<sup>26</sup> Da ag amelagpa nai kudum madikulnu elele, da hetodiak danab, Nug danab hetodiakpa epedite, amubia da ag epediadkulnu elele amge laa Nug da meide udimi ele, Nug am genabnu diig, da

nuhigpa nai oh aomi amu da wanpanu danab amelagpa amuib madit̄em,” awa aum.

<sup>27</sup> Nug anam aum amge ag Jesus Nug Mameg Kayaknu aum amu ag oolag ii mait̄om.

<sup>28</sup> Amunu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Dimpa ag Danab Bekalag da ad emaitakpa atulidona amu ag da am danab aun amu dooidkulag. Amu ele, da dahil dab makpaib keeke ii het̄em. līta. Mame Nug da ipuniđom amu da amunu madit̄em amu ele dooglag.

<sup>29</sup> Am aun Nug da meide udimi ele, Nug da uuiđe, daka ii daat̄em. Adinu? Da haen oh keeke Nug oo niit̄e ele amu, da amu het̄em,” awa aum.

<sup>30</sup> Jesus anam a amu danab ah kuđum ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doopig.

#### *“IG AM ABRAHAM BEKOD,” APIG*

<sup>31</sup> Juda danab ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag ipunitak nai dahil dim lamid̄eb dayeb amu ag am genab ipunitak awak danab dahiladnab daaglag.

<sup>32</sup> Ag geha nai genab dooglag amu nai genab amu heeb, ag uhuqak enapa daaglag,” awa aum.

<sup>33</sup> Jesus anam a amu laala nuhignu oolagpa genab ii doopig amu ag apig. “Ig am Abraham bekod, am ig haen laa wanpanu danab waapa laa ii daamut. Am at̄em hena, na ig uhuqak ena aognignu at̄em?” aon apig.

<sup>34</sup> Anam aeg am Jesus Nug aum. “Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa at̄em. Aun laa nug hipunin het̄e amu nug am hipuninnu begbeg daate.

<sup>35</sup> Laa nug danab okainu begbeg danab daate ele amu nug okai amu nuhig nidnab ii daate, haen oh nug laugpa ii daate amge danab okai beka, nug amu nug mameg ele haen oh daat̄ep.

<sup>36</sup> Amunu Danab Bekalag da, da ag uhuqak madapi, ag genab uhuqak enapa daaglag.

<sup>37</sup> Da doot̄em, ag Abraham budupud amge nai dahil amu ahilagpa ii daate amunu ag da iupeg mauh̄kulnu het̄eb.

<sup>38</sup> Da nai imu maditem ele amu, da Mame ele daadda doyen anidmi amu madit̄em amge ag am ag mamelagnu kobol het̄eb,” awa aum.

<sup>39</sup> Nug anam a amu ag apig. “Ig mamenig am Abraham,” aon apig. Aeg amu Jesus amelagpa aum. “Ag genab Abraham budupudlob, ag nug kobol heum bia helob.

<sup>40</sup> Da nai genab oh Mame topantu aomi amu mat̄iyi doopig amge ag da nidaglag het̄eb. Abraham nug anam ii heum.

<sup>41</sup> Ag am ag mamelagnu kobol het̄eb,” awa aum. Jesus anam a amu ag apig. “Ig aninig nug ib imuagpa danab kuđum ele oiyona ii menuikom. Ig mamenig laipu, Kayak aakuib,” aon apig.

<sup>42</sup> Aeg am Jesus amelagpa aum. “Ag mamelag genab

Kayaklob, ag dahilnu oolag mauhlo. Adinu? Da Kayak ele daada udimi. Da dahil maitakpa ii udimi. Iita. Kayak Nug da meide udimi.

<sup>43</sup> Am adinu ag dahil nai tutuku dab ii medateb? Amu diig am ag dahil nai ii dooteb.

<sup>44</sup> Ag mameleg am Satan, ag nug bekod daateb amunu ag mameleg oo niite amu ag dim lamidkulagnu wagai meteb. Nug anukanu danab aqe mauhteb. Ag mameleg nug kobil genab ii dim lamidte. Adinu? Kobil genab amu nuhigpa ii daate. Nug ham bupuak nai matiaya amu nug nuhig diig aakuib dim lamidte. Adinu? Nug nai ham bupuak madite, nug nai ham bupuak mamegnab daate.

<sup>45</sup> Ag Satan bekod daateb amunu da nai genab maditem amu ag dahil nai ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb.

<sup>46</sup> Da hipunin laa ii hemi. Danab laa nug dahilnu, 'Nug hipunin heum,' akunu elele iita amunu da nai genab maditem imu amu adinu ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb?

<sup>47</sup> Laa ag Kayak bekod daateb ele amu, ag Kayak ode dim lamidteb. Ag amu Kayak bekod ii daateb amunu ag nai ii dooteb," awa aum.

<sup>48</sup> Awa a amu Juda danab ag Jesus odep aon apig. "Ig nahipnu genab atem. Na Samaria ted, ootpa hahail ele," aon apig.

<sup>49</sup> Aeg am Jesus odelagpa awa aum. "Da oolpa hahail iita, da amu, da Mamel binag

humatem amge ag da binal qeeg nete.

<sup>50</sup> Da daka da binal ele daakulnu ii hetem. Iita! Laa, amuam Kayak, Nug da binal humate. Nug da hetodila, ehed laa ii anidte.

<sup>51</sup> Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa atem, laa nug dahil ipunitak nai awa dim lamidku amu nug iinab mauhma," awa aum.

<sup>52</sup> Awa a amu ag nug amegpa apig. "Gemu ig genab dootem, na ootpa hahail ele! Abraham nug mauhom amu propet ele mauhpig, amge na atem, 'Laa nug nahip nai dim lamita amu nug am iinab mauhma.'

<sup>53</sup> Na nahipnu adi dootem? Na ig mamenig Abraham editakte? Nug amu propet laa oh ele ag oh mauhpig amge danab ag na dim lamidteb ele, ag ii mauhmananu atem. Na naaka nahipnu adinab dootem?" aon apig.

<sup>54</sup> Aon aeg amu Jesus odelagpa awa aum. "Da daka da binal ele daakulnu hepi amu da binal am hamu. Amge da Mamel, ag nuhignu, 'Nug am ihinig Kayak,' odelagib ateb amu, Nug da binal ele daakulnu hetete.

<sup>55</sup> Ag Nug ii dooteb amge da amu Nug dootem. Da nuhignu, 'Da Nug ii dootem, alom amu da ag bia ham bupuak danab daalom amge da Nug dootem amunu nuhig nai ele dim lamidtem.

<sup>56</sup> Ag mameleg Abraham nug dahil udiak haen anidkunu oo gamag ahehe,

ameg ma dayom. Nug anta, nug oo gamag ahom,” awa aum.

<sup>57</sup> Awa a amu ag Nug amegpa apig. “Na mad nahip 50 iita dayeye, na Abraham anidmenu atem. Na ham bubutem,” aon apig.

<sup>58</sup> Anam aeg, Jesus ag odelagpa awa aum. “Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa atem. Abraham ii dayom haenpa da daami, gemu daatem, buti adi daakul,” awa aum.

<sup>59</sup> Nug anam aum amunu ag Nug makudkulagnu men agapig amge Jesus Nug danab kudum oolagpa bedu lokumiata, mana metak lag oopanu aha wana, dimitim ukom.

## 9

### JESUS DANAB AMEG GADUAK EHANITOM

<sup>1</sup> Jesus Nug dimitim uka, Nug wana, ib man ugaka, danab ameg gaduak ele antom. Nug anig oopanu ameg gaduak ele anam doum.

<sup>2</sup> Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab ag amu anidna apig. “Ipunitak danab, aun nug hipunin he, anig nug danab amu ameg gaduak ele menuom. Nug hipunin heumte, o iita anig mameg eletai hipunin hepid?” aon apig.

<sup>3</sup> Anam aeg amu Jesus amelagpa aum. “Danab amu nuhig hipuninpa o anig mameg ele dilah hipuninpa ameg gaduak ii awom amge kobol amu beum amunu

Kayaknu udat amu danab amupa miag atia beku.

<sup>4</sup> Amahlak aaku daate amunu ig laa, Nug da meide udimi ele amu, nuhig udat hekunig. Gatatu nekunu haen aaku malate, gatatu neeb amu aun laa nug udat ii hema.

<sup>5</sup> Da wan imupa dayeye, da amahlak madatem,” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Jesus anam anana, Nug hunue, wanpa no, wan ele kabolia awa, danab amegpa qata queum.

<sup>7</sup> Qata gewowa, danab amegpa aum. “Na gona, Siloam le amegpa amen ihe!” awa aum. Siloam diig amu meeg ukom. Amunu nug uka, le layowa, ena daya, neeka, nug edua udiom.

<sup>8</sup> Aria, nuhig lag od laipu amu laikud ab laipu amu laa ag nug anuka dayaya, men dodonu unuqdom ele amu anidna apig. “Nug am anuka danab laa nug keekenu danab unuqadom ele amutai?” aon apig.

<sup>9</sup> Laa ag apig. “Nug aakuib,” aon apig. Aeg am laa apig. “Iita, nug danab ameg gaduak ele amubia,” aon apig. Amge nug nuka amu, “Da iikuib,” awa aum.

<sup>10</sup> Nug anam a amu ag nug od medapig. “Na amen atemnab ha, ena dayom?” aon apig.

<sup>11</sup> Aeg am nug ag amelagpa aum. “Danab laa onig Jesus ateb amu Nug wan wadu ele kabolia, amelpa mewowa, Nug da amelpa aum. ‘Na gona, Siloam le amegpa

amen ihe!" awa aum. Amunu da uke, amel ihai amu amel ena daye, da ii<sup>ku</sup> neegtem," awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Nug anam a amu ag nug od medapig. "Danab amuam adepa daate?" aon apig. Aeg amu nug aum. "Da ii dootem," awa aum.

<sup>13</sup> Nug anam a amu ag nug omalna, do gumak danab-Parasia, ag gumadna gopig.

<sup>14</sup> Haen amuam Juda dilag metid ded dayeye, Jesus wan wadu ele kabolia, danab amu ameg babaitom.

<sup>15</sup> Anam amunu do gumak danab-Parasia ag edun od medapig. "Na amen amu atemnab ha, ena dayom," aon apig. Aeg amu nug ag amelagpa aum. "Nug wan lekoh amelpa me, da amel ihai amu da amel ena dayom," awa aum.

<sup>16</sup> Danab nug anam a amu do gumak danab-Parasia laa ag Jesusnu apig. "Danab amuam Kayak topantu ii udion. Adinu? Nug ihinig Metidnu do ii dim lamidte," aon apig amge laa ag apig. "Atemun ha, danab hipunin ele Nug eponak keeke danab hekunu elele iita amubia anam heku?" aon apig. Ag anam anana, opatna ameg adit daapig.

<sup>17</sup> Ag anam hena amu ag edun, danab anuka ameg gaduom ele amu od medapig. "Danab amu Nug na amen babaitom amunu na nuhignu adi atem?" aon apig. Anam aeg am nug aum. "Nug am Prophet," awa aum.

<sup>18</sup> Nug anam aum amge

Juda okai ag nug anuka ameg gaduom, gemu nug ameg ena daate amu ag amunu oolagpa genab ii doona, danab amu anig mameg ele onilahpa eeg udieh,

<sup>19</sup> od matan apig. "Imu a bekalahete? A nuhignu nug ii<sup>ku</sup>ib anuka anig oopanu ameg gaduak ele doum atepete? Amu atem ha, nug edua neegte?" aon apig.

<sup>20</sup> Ag anam od mataeg amu a apid. "Imu am nid ihinih amu i dootep, nug anig oopanu ameg gaduak ele doum.

<sup>21</sup> Amge atem ha, nug aaku neegte, o aun nug ameg he, ena dayom amu i ii dootep. Ag nug od meteg! Nug okai meum. Nug nuka nuhig nai matieb doyeg!" aoya apid.

<sup>22</sup> Anig mameg ele a Juda okai dilag badapid amunu a anam apid. Juda okai ag tatam nai inam qagapig. "Danab laipu laa nug Jesus am Kristus aku amu nug lamidput, Juda dilag nai doyak lag uua, ad dimitim noku," apig amunu a badapid.

<sup>23</sup> Ag anam apig amunu danab anig mameg ele a apid. "Nug okai meum, ag nug od meteg!" aoya apid.

<sup>24</sup> Juda okai ag ahilah nai doon, danab amu genab ameg gaduak dayom, gemu ena daate oolagpa genab doopig amunu ag baula ameg gaduak ena dayom ele amu onigpa eeg udie, ag nug amegpa apig. "Na Kayakib binag me! Ig dootem, danab amuam hipunin danab," aon

apig.

<sup>25</sup> Ag anam aeg amu nug aum. “Nug hipunin danabtai o iitatai amu da ii dootem amge keeke laipuib da dootem. Da anuka amel gaduak daami am Nug he, da edue neegtem. Aakuib da dootem,” awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> Nug anam a amu ag nug amegpa apig. “Nug atemnab heum? Nug amenpa atemnab he, na neegtem?” aon apig.

<sup>27</sup> Ag anam aeg amu nug aum. “Da tatam amelagpa ami amge ag ii dab mepig. Adinu ag baula dooglagnu heteb? Ag ele nuhig ipunitak awak danab daaglagnu hetebte?” awa aum.

<sup>28</sup> Nug anam a amu ag guhudidnana apig. “Na aaku nuhig ipunitak awak danab. Ig am Mosesnu ipunitak awak danab.

<sup>29</sup> Ig dootem Kayak Nug Moses nai metom amge danab amuam adebtagnu udion amu, ig ii dootem,” aon apig.

<sup>30</sup> Ag anam aeg amu danab ameg ena dayom ele amu nug aum. “Imu am laanab, ag Nug adepanu udion ii dooteb amge Nug he, da amel obatom.

<sup>31</sup> Ig dootem Kayak Nug hipunin danab odelag ii doote amge danab aun nug Kayaknu kobil dim lamidte, Nug oo atem niite amu hete ele amu Kayak Nug odo doote.

<sup>32</sup> Anuka dig makpanu udiak gemu batak amu danab laa nug anig ameg gaduak ele menu, danab laa ameg

babaiṭe, ameg ena dayomnu laa ii dootem.

<sup>33</sup> Kayak Nug danab imu meebl udi amu Nug keeke inam laa ii helo,” awa aum.

<sup>34</sup> Nug anam a amu ag amegpa apig. “Na anin nug menuite, na hipunin danab daame amunu adinu na ig ipunigkutnu hetem?” Ag anam anana, lamiteg, dimitim ukom.

<sup>35</sup> Jesus ag danab amu lamidpignu nai doya, Nug danab amu matia anta, amegpa aum. “Na Danab Bekalagnu ootpa genab dootemte o iita?” awa aum.

<sup>36</sup> Jesus anam a amu nug aum. “Nadi, Danab Bekalag amu aun? Na ape da nuhignu oolpa genab dookul,” awa aum.

<sup>37</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus aum. “Na Nug anidme amu danab Nug geha iiku na ele nai maditep am Nug aakuib,” awa aum.

<sup>38</sup> Anam a amu danab nug aum. “Nadi, da oolpa genab dootem,” awa aum. Nug anam anana, dup noa Jesus binag meum.

<sup>39</sup> Danab nug anam he, Jesus aum. “Da danab epediadkulnu wan imupa udimi amunu amu danab ag ameg gaduak bia elele ii daanna dooteb ele amu, ag oolag edueb, ena daaglag. Laa ag danab nug ena neegte amubia ag aka ahilagnu, ‘Ig am danab ena,’ ateb amu, ag oolag ii edueb, ag ena ii daamna,” awa aum.

<sup>40</sup> Do gumak danab-Parasia laa apa nug guuidna daapig

ele amu, ag amunu apig. "Ig elete danab ena iिta, amenig gaduak bia?" aon apig.

<sup>41</sup> Anam aeg am Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag amelag gaduak daalo amu ag hipunin iिta daalob. Amge ag, 'Ig amenig ii gaduom,' ateb amunu am ahilag hipunin ana daate," awa aum.

## 10

### JESUS NUG AM SIPSIP GU-MAK DANAB ENA

<sup>1</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu matia mala, Nug nai imu ele matiom. "Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Danab laa nug sipsipnu ad odpa ii note, nug ad leta note ele, danab amu nug am yabhok danab.

<sup>2</sup> Am danab nug adnu odpa tutuku note ele amu, nug am sipsipnu gumak danab.

<sup>3</sup> Amunu nug udie amu sipsipnu od gumak danab nug od matula mete, nug oopa no, sipsip nuhikud ag nug baag dooteb. Ag dooteb amu nug nuhikud sipsip onilagpa ewa diia, dimitim gote.

<sup>4</sup> Haen nug sipsip nuhig diia dimitim uka amu nug anuqa ugeke, sipsip ag nug baag doon dim lamidteb.

<sup>5</sup> Ag danab laa dim ii lamidteb. Iita. Ag oolna goteb. Adinu? Ag danab laa amu nug baag ii dooteb," awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, amu ipuanata mehuqom amge ag adinu aum amu ag oolag ii maiom

<sup>7</sup> amunu Jesus Nug nai laa matiaya aum. "Sipsip

ag laulag oopa gokulagnu amu ag ahilag ad odepota goteb. Amubia da genabnab genab ag amelagpa atem. Da daka am hab abpa ukaknu od daatem. Danab ag hab abpa gokulagnu amu daib ehanadpi gokulag.

<sup>8</sup> Laa oh anuqna udina, 'Da am Kristus,' apig ele amu ag am yabhok danab amu keeke laanu mauhnoak eeda awak danab. Amge sipsip ag danab amu baalag ii doopig.

<sup>9</sup> Da daka am od. Laa nug dahilpa doa, ad oopa noa amu haen oh ena daaku.

<sup>10</sup> Yabhok danab nug sipsip yab awa, aqeb mauhkulagnu udite amge da udimi ele imu amu, ag bau dayak enanag amu madakulnu udimi. Ag aopeg ahilagpa am bak daaku.

<sup>11</sup> Da daka amu sipsip gumak danab ena. Sipsip gumak danab ena nug sipsip ena daaglagnu mauhku dayeb amu mauhku.

<sup>12</sup> Danab nug udat nob aokunu udat hete amu nug sipsip gumak danab genab iita, nug sipsip mamelag ele iita amunu nug qai dakud anta amu nug sipsip uuata, oola ugeke, qai dakud nug sipsip aqa lamae, mauhnoak oolna, matatun tamtam goteb.

<sup>13</sup> Danab amu nug nob aokunuib udat hete amunu nug oolte. Nug sipsip pehetak dab ii madate.

<sup>14</sup> Da daka amu sipsip gumak danab ena. Da dahilad sipsip doyadtem, sipsip ag ele

da dooid<sup>te</sup>b

<sup>15</sup> amūbia Mame Nug da dooide<sup>de</sup>, da Mame dootem. Laa ele, da dahilad sipsip, ag ena daaglagnu dab mein day-eye, dahil bau dayak hepi ii<sup>ta</sup> meku.

<sup>16</sup> Da am sipsip laa, ad dahil imupan ii<sup>ta</sup>, amu ele dahilad, da amu ele diikul. Diipi, ag da baal dooglag amu, ag oh sipsip ameg laipuib daapeg, ahilag gumak danab ele daib daakul.

<sup>17</sup> Da daka bau dayak dahil edue aokulnu da dahil bau dayak hepi ii<sup>ta</sup> meku amunu Mame Nug dahilnu oo mauht<sup>e</sup>.

<sup>18</sup> Laa nug heeb, bau dahil ii<sup>ta</sup> meku am ii<sup>ta</sup>, da daka dahil bau hepi, ii<sup>ta</sup> meku. Da dahil gagat<sup>ag</sup>pa bau dayak dahil hepi, ii<sup>ta</sup> meku amu dahil gagat<sup>ag</sup>pa bau dayak dahil edue aokulnu dootem. Am da Mame topangu gagat<sup>ag</sup> amu aomi,” awa aum.

<sup>19</sup> Jesus anam a, Juda danab ag doona, edun opatna, ameg adit daapig.

<sup>20</sup> Anam daanna, ku<sup>dum</sup> laa ag apig. “Oudi nau nuhigpa daate amunu Nug ootot qe hetede. Ag adinu Nug ode dooteb?” aon apig.

<sup>21</sup> Ge laa am apig. “Imu am danab oudi nau elenu nai ii<sup>ta</sup>. Oudi nau nug danab ameg gaduak ele heeb, ameg opatkute?” aon apig.

### JUDA AG JESUSNU KEKED DAAPIG

<sup>22</sup> Am Jerusalem apa metid hobul laa, ag anuka mana metak lag od edun

matulpig ele, metid hobul amu daulagpa daakunu haen be, danab ah oh apa qag mepig. Haen amuamoug haen.

<sup>23</sup> Jesus Nug haen amupa mana metaknu lag talilia gediak oopa noa, Solomonnu aben ateb ele amupa noa, aben amupa oiyom.

<sup>24</sup> Nug anam noa oiyeye, Juda ag dona hipaidna, Jesus oo metan daanna apig. “Na haen ganebnab hepe, ig dab mak adit ele daatem amu ii<sup>ta</sup> meku? Na genab Kristus daatem dayeb amu na peh etana tutuk<sup>u</sup> miag atiak ape dootu!” aon apig.

<sup>25</sup> Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa inam aum. “Da amelagpa ami amge ag oolagpa genab ii doopig. Udat oh da Mame onigpa hetem amu ele, da am Kristus, ipuanadte.

<sup>26</sup> Amge ag am dahil adpanu sipsip ii<sup>ta</sup> amunu ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb.

<sup>27</sup> Sipsip dahilad amu ag da baal dooteb, da ele ag doy-adtem. Doyatiti ag da dim lamidteb.

<sup>28</sup> Ag da dim lami<sup>de</sup>geg, da ag bau dayak hanhannu madatem. Ag padal ii memana. Iitanab. Laa nug da epelpanu mataka<sup>a</sup> ele ii diima.

<sup>29</sup> Da Mamel Nug ag da medom amu, Nug am keeke oh edatak. Laa ag Nug epegpanu iinab mataka aoma.

<sup>30</sup> Da Mamel ele amu i am laipu,” awa aum.

<sup>31</sup> Jesus anam a amu Juda

okai ag baula men aon, makudpeg mauh<sup>k</sup>unu hepig.

<sup>32</sup> Makudkulagnu heeg amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Da Mamenu gagatagpa udat ena ena kuđumnabpa danab ah ehanadmi amu adi udat amu ena iitä anidna, da menpa oidpeg mauh<sup>k</sup>ulnu heteb?” awā aum.

<sup>33</sup> Jesus anam a amu Juda ag apig. “Ig udat ena laa dab meta, na menpa oidput mauh<sup>k</sup>utnu ii hetem. Iitä. Na Kayak dapidna, aon aon qedat<sup>em</sup>, na danab hamu amge na, ‘Da am Kayak,’ aon ame amunu ig hetem,” aon apig.

<sup>34</sup> Aeg amu Jesus aum. “Ahilag d<sup>o</sup>p<sup>a</sup> Kayak ođe inam yak niit<sup>e</sup>. ‘Da ami, ag am Kayak ganiapud.’

<sup>35</sup> Anuka Kayak nai wan imupan danab, amu dilagpa ukom amu Nug ahilagnu, ‘Ag am Kayak ganiapud,’ aum. Aria ig doot<sup>em</sup>, Kayak nai keeke laa ham bupuak ii ipunigte? Iita! Tutukuib ipunigte

<sup>36</sup> amunu adinu ag dahilnu, ‘Nug Kayak dabi<sup>t</sup>a, awa awa qedte,’ ateb? Kayak Nug da tituanida, meide wanpa udimi. Nug anam heum amu anuka Nug wan imupan danab laa dilag, ‘Ag am Kayak ganiapud,’ aum amunu, ‘Da am Kayak beka,’ ami am adinu ag amunu, ‘Nug Kayak aben aokunu hete,’ aon apig.

<sup>37</sup> Da Mamenu udat ii hetem dayeb doona amu ag oolagpa genab aib doopig.

<sup>38</sup> Amge da Mamenu udat hetem dayeb, ag amunu dahil nainu oolagpa genab dooglagnu elele iitä dayeb amu da udat laala, danab haknu elele iitä hetem amu, ag amu anidna, oolagpa genab doyeg! Amupa ag doyak aona amu Mame Nug dahilpa dayeye, da nuhigpa daat<sup>em</sup> amu tutuk<sup>u</sup> dooglag,” awā aum.

<sup>39</sup> Jesus Nug anam a, ag nug adaglagnu hepig amge Nug ag edat<sup>ata</sup> ukom.

<sup>40</sup> Anam daye amu Jesus Nug edua, Jodan le matada, anuka Johanes nug danab ah dig ma layat<sup>ak</sup> mat<sup>om</sup>pa, apa uka dayom.

<sup>41</sup> Nug apa dayeye amu danab ah kuđum Nug gumidna udipig. Uđin amu ag apig. “Genab, Johanes nug am kobol danab hekunu elele iitä laa ii heum amge nug nai oh danab imunu matiom ele amu oh genabib,” aon apig.

<sup>42</sup> Ag anam anana, danab ah kuđum ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig.

## 11

### LASARUS MAUHOM

<sup>1</sup> Aria danab laa onig Lazarus, Betani ted, nug am ođe ele. Amu Maria Mata ele, a ele am ab amupanu.

<sup>2</sup> Maria, nug am Jesus baegpa goden gokad<sup>ow</sup>a, iki udugpa opiom ele, ah amu aakuib, nug apinag Lazarus nug ođe meum.

<sup>3</sup> Lazarus nug ođe meum amunu nug apinkud a nai mee, Jesus topa uke

apid. "Nadi, na nuhignu oot mauht<sub>e</sub> ele, danab amu aaku ode meum," aoya apid.

<sup>4</sup>Jesus Nug amu doya aum. "Ode amuam danab nug mauha iita maknu iita. Iita, ode amupa Kayak Nug binag okai aweb, Kayak Beka da, da ele amupa binal okai aokul," awa aum.

<sup>5</sup>Jesus Nug Maria, Mata amu a apinlah Lasarus ele, Nug amu dilagnu am oo mauhtom.

<sup>6</sup>Aria Nug Lasarus ode me doyowa, Nug ded adit laa ele apa dayom.

<sup>7</sup>Dayaya dimpa Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Ig edut, Juda gotu!" awa aum.

<sup>8</sup>Nug anam a amu ag apig. "Nadi, tumainab iiku Juda okai ag menpa oidkulagnu hepig am na edun gokutnu aaku hetemte?" aon apig.

<sup>9</sup>Aeg amu Jesus aum. "Aam laipu am aua 12 haen oh ii te daate? Am danab nug amunpa aam amahlakpa oite, nug amahlak anidte amunu nug na ii qete.

<sup>10</sup>Amge danab nug tuqan oite dayeb amu nug amahlak laa iita amunu nug na qete," awa aum.

<sup>11</sup>Jesus nai amu matia mala am Nug aum. "Ig lainig Lasarus nug niiom amge da uk<sub>e</sub> mad edakul," awa aum.

<sup>12</sup>Anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag apig. "Nadi, nug nii te dayeb amu nug ena daaku," aon apig.

<sup>13</sup>Jesus Nug Lasarus mauhomnu aum amge ag

oolagpa amu, "Nug genab niite," aon apig.

<sup>14</sup>Ag anam dab meegeg amu Jesus Nug miag atia amelagpa aum. "Lasarus mauhom

<sup>15</sup>amge da nug ele apa ii daamud amunu amu da ool gamag ahate. Adinu? Da ahilagnu dab metem. Da dahil udat laa hepi, ag kobil amupa ag dahilnu oolagpa genab dooglag. Ahapeg, ig gota anidtu!" awa aum.

<sup>16</sup>Amu Tomas, nuhignu ag Didimas ele ate<sub>b</sub> amu, nug ipunitak awak danab laa amelagpa aum. "Dopeg, ig goput, Juda hepeg, ig Nug ele mauhtu!" awa aum.

#### JESUS NUG HIBAITAK, BAU DAYAK ELE DIILAH

<sup>17</sup>Aria ag ahan gona, Betani apa teeg amu apanu danab ag amelagpa Lasarus ded wadele modpa niiomnu apig.

<sup>18</sup>Jerusalemnu Betani ukak amu nakok kilomita adit o laipu keeke anam, umanab iita

<sup>19</sup>amunu Juda kudum ag Mata Maria ele a lailah mauhom, a amunu a oolah ena daakunu ehanatkulagnu gumatna gopig.

<sup>20</sup>Ag gona daaegeg, Jesus Nug udieye, Mata nug Jesus ibpa uditenu nai doya, nug Jesus ib manpa anidkunu ukom amge Maria nug laka dayom.

<sup>21</sup>Mata nug uka, Jesus anta, amegpa aum. "Nadi, na ipa daalom amu da apinal nug ii mauhlo.

<sup>22</sup>Amge da dootem, na geha iku ele keeke laanu Kayak

unuqidpe amu Nug amu medaku," awa aum.

<sup>23</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Na apinam amu edua hipaidku," awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> A amu Mata nug aum. "Ao da dootem, gogtak haenpa danab ah edun hipaidkulag, haen amupa nug ele edua hipaidku," awa aum.

<sup>25</sup> Anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Edua hibaitaknu diig am da, bau dayak hanhannu diig amu ele daib. Laa nug dahilnu oopa genab doot<sup>e</sup> ele amu, nug mauhku amge nug bauklel aoku.

<sup>26</sup> Amu danab oh ag dahilnu oolagpa genab doot<sup>e</sup> ele amu ag bauklelib daaglag. Na nai amu ootpa genab dootemte?" awa aum.

<sup>27</sup> Jesus anam a amu Mata aum. "Ao Nadi, na am Kris-tus. Na Kayak Bek<sup>a</sup> wan imupa udime. Da amu oolpa genab dootem," awa aum.

<sup>28</sup> Mata anam anana amu nug uka, Maria onigpa e do, omala, nakok giginpa uka, qinonob amegpa aum. "Ipunitak danab udiom, upa uma ibpa dayaya, na oninpa ete," awa aum.

<sup>29</sup> Maria nai amu doya, nug pahanab aha, Jesus gumi<sup>a</sup> ukom.

<sup>30</sup> Jesus Nug abpa paha ii teum, Nug ibpa, Mata uka antom ele, aben amupa apa dayom.

<sup>31</sup> Aria Jesus ele laka apa nug oo ena daakunu daapig ele amu, ag nug pahanab aha, dimitim uke

anidna, ag, "Nug apinag mahidkunu matmatpatai go<sup>k</sup>unu go<sup>e</sup>," anana, ag ahan, Maria dim lamidna gopig.

<sup>32</sup> Maria nug uka, Jesus aben amupaib dayeye antom. Anta amu guguita wana, Jesus baegpa dup noa aum. "Nadi, na ipa daalom amu da apinal ii mauhlo," awa aum.

<sup>33</sup> Maria anam a amu Jesus Nug Maria gayeye anta, Juda ag Maria ele udipig amu, ag ele gaaegeg anatom. Anam ana<sup>a</sup> amu Nug ele oo hik bopane, gaakunu heum.

<sup>34</sup> Anam haaha amu Nug aum. "Ag adepa mepig?" awa aum. A amu ag apig, "Nadi na udin ante," aon apig.

<sup>35</sup> Anam aeg amu Jesus gayom.

<sup>36</sup> Juda ag amu anidna apig. "Anteg, Nug danab amunu oo huanak mauhom," aon apig.

<sup>37</sup> Amge laa amu apig. "Nug am danab amelag gaduak ele amu he ena daateb am nug haen imupa daalo amu danab imu ehaniteb ena daalotai?" aon apig.

### JESUS LASARUS MAD ETOM

<sup>38</sup> Aria Jesus aa<sup>a</sup> anam baula oo hik bopanene, Nug mod guguita waum. Mod amuam ag men ode laa bapaidpig. Bapaidna men laapa mod ode amu tonapig.

<sup>39</sup> Amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Ag men ode amu matuleg!" awa aum. Nug anam aum amge Mata nug aum. "Nadi, nug ded wadele modpa niiom amunu udig ote," awa aum.

<sup>40</sup> A am Jesus Nug aum. "Da tatam na amenpa ami. 'Na ootpa genab dookut amu na Kayak ebehi gemu anidkut,'" awa aum.

<sup>41</sup> Jesus anam a, ag men mod ameg matulpig. Matuleg, Jesus hab atan neekaka aum. "Mame, na unuqitak dahil doome amu da amunu, 'Ena heme,' awe atem.

<sup>42</sup> Da dootem, na dahil unuqitak haen oh dootem amge da danab ah daateb imu dilag heina, nai imu na amenpa atem. Amupa ag na da meide udimi amu ag oolagpa genab dooglag," awa aum.

<sup>43</sup> Nug anam unuqitowa amu Nug huanak ewa aum. "Lasarus, na ahan dimitim do!" awa aum.

<sup>44</sup> Anam a amu danab mauhak amu aha, dimitim doum. Ag nug baeg, epeg, idu amu oh lamen laa linen amupa itapig amunu nug udie, Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Lamen uhuqpeg ukad!" awa aum.

### *IKI DANAB AG JESUS QEKULAGNU NAI QAGAPIG*

<sup>45</sup> Jesus danab mauhak madete amu Juda kudum Maria anidkulagnu udipig ele amu, ag Jesus udat amu he anidna, ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doopig.

<sup>46</sup> Amge laa ag gona, do gumak danab-Parasia amelagpa Jesus adi heum amunu madipig.

<sup>47</sup> Matieg amu mana metak danab okai amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag Juda dilag hetodiak okai onig Sanhidren, amunu danab oh

qag maadna apig. "Ig atem hekunig? Danab imu Nug eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita ku'dum hete.

<sup>48</sup> Ig dootta daapput, Nug inamib heeb amu danab ah oh nuhignu oolagpa genab dooglag. Genab doopeg amu geha Rom ag, 'Umuam king laa ahom daate,' anana, ag udin, ihinig mana metak lag lopadna, hepeg nauheb, ig ele lamipeg, laih go'kunig," aon apig.

<sup>49</sup> Amge danab laipu laa, ag oolagpa dayom ele amu, nug onig Kaiapas, nug mad amupa mana metak danab dilag iki dayom ele amu, nug laikud amelagpa aum. "Ag keeke laipu iinab dooteb.

<sup>50</sup> Ag imunu dab mak iitai aopig? Ig oh Rom epepga mauh'kunig am ena iita. Yo, danab ah oh mauh'kulag am ena iita amge danab laipu nug danab ah oh abenlag awa mauh'ku, amuam ena amunu danab umu Nug mauhad!" awa aum.

<sup>51</sup> Nug nu'ka nuhig dab makpa Jesus mauh'kunu nai amu ii aum. Iita. Mad amupa nug mana metak danab dilag iki dayom amunu Jesus mauha, Juda elhanad'kunu aum.

<sup>52</sup> Amu ele nug Jesus Juda dilagib mauh'kunu ii aum. Iita. Nug Jesus mauh'ku amupa danab ah atu ohpa daateb amu Nug ag oh diia, qag maateb, ag Nug bekod daaglagnu aum.

<sup>53</sup> Aria Juda okai ag ded agupai'b dig mena,

Jesus qepeg mauh<sub>k</sub>unu nai madipig

<sup>54</sup> amunu Jesus Nug baula Juda oolagpa miag atiak ii oiyom. Nug ab amu uua, aha ab laa onig Epraim, atu tadaq guguitak, apa ukom. Uke, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag ab amupa daapig.

<sup>55</sup> Ag apa daaegeg, Juda dilag Pasowa metid hobul miag doum amunu ab laih laihnu danab ah oh Jerusalem apa, ag aka tatam oolag bapaidna opia awak daapeg, hobul dig mekunu hena gona amu,

<sup>56</sup> ag Jesus madipig. Ag mana metak lag oopa daanna amu ag aka aka nug od metan apig, "Ag atem dooteb? Nug Pasowanu metid hobul anid<sub>k</sub>unu iitai udima," aon apig.

<sup>57</sup> Am mana metak iki danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag tatam danab amelagpa, danab laa nug Jesus adepa daate amu doya amu nug ag amelagpa ab, Jesus aon mani guita<sub>k</sub>pa mekulagnu apig.

## 12

### MARIA JESUS GODENPA LAAITOM

<sup>1</sup> Aria Pasowa metid hobul bekunu heehe, ded eblaih laipu anam daye, Jesus Nug tatam danab mauhe mad etom ele, onig Lasarus, amu apagpa, Betani ukom.

<sup>2</sup> Ag Jesusnu lewa nakok ab amupa heeg, Mata nug e

yeeye, Lasarus nug amu, Jesus, danab laala ele ag balapa daanna e lapig.

<sup>3</sup> E lanana, Maria nug goden, bala onig nadpa hepig ele, mutudig enanag, ug nuhig amu paun laipu, nuhig daden okai ele amu, nug amu awa, Jesus baeg laaitowa, iki udugpa opiom. Anam he, godennu mutudig amu lag amu oh ton a malom.

<sup>4</sup> Amge nuhikud ipunitak awak danab laa, Judas Iskariot, nug Jesus keked epelagpa meku ele amu, nug aum.

<sup>5</sup> "Goden umu amu nuhig nob am mad laipunu udat nob editak amunu adinu nug danab laa daden mekunu ii meum? Nug anam ha, men dodo aololob amu nug dadek danab matalo," awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Judas nug anam awa aum amge nug dadek danab dilag dab ma ii aum. Iita. Nug ipunitak awak dilag men dodonu kunup gumama yab aotom amunu men dodo amu kunuppa melo amu nug yab aolo.

<sup>7</sup> Judas nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Uue! Ah imu nug da boomidkulagnu bedul babaitom.

<sup>8</sup> Dadek danab amu, ag ag oolagpa hanhan daaglag amge da am ag ele haen oh ii daamta," awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Ag anam henan daaegeg, Juda kudum ag Jesus ab amupa daate doona, ag gumidna udipig amge ag Jesusib anidkulagnu ii udipig. Iita. Jesus Nug Lasarus modpanu mad ete ahom amunu ag

Lasarus anidkulagnu ele udipig.

10-11 Juda kudum ag Lasarus anidkulagnu gona, ag Jesus he, Lasarus modpanu edua hibaitom amu dab menana, ag Jesus oolagpa genab doopig amunu mana metak danab okai ag Lasarus ele qepeg mauhkunu nai madipig.

### *JESUS KING BIA JERUSALEM UKOM*

12 Aria, danab ah ameg nadi ag metid hobul anidkulagnu udin apa daapig. Daaegeg, ded nadi ii nak haenpa, buti nekunu dayom amu, danab kudum ag Jesus Jerusalem udite amu doopig.

13 Ag anam doona, ag ad epegu udu ele anam qialadna, Jesus ibpa anidkulagnu gopig. Ukaeg, Jesus ele nug uda tena apig. “Ig Kayak onig humatu! Danab imu Nug Kayak onigpa udite. Kayak Nug itidte. Nug am Israel dilag King! Kayak Nug itidte,” aon apig.

14 Jesus Nug donki nag laa nakok okai meum ele amu anta, Nug amupa ta dayom. Nug Kayak naipa, nai laa daate, amubia heum. Nai amuam inam.

15 “O Sion, Na aib badame! Ante, king nahip aaku udite, Nug donki nag, nakok okai meum ele amu, nug atan dayaya udite.”

16 Yak anam niite amge Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab ag tatam nai amunu diig amu ag oolag ii maitom. Dimpa Jesus Nug hab abpa uke, haen

amupa ag nai yak nuhignu niite amu danab ag Jesusnu hepig amunu ele dab mepig.

17 Aria Lasarus nug mauha modpa niiom, haen amupa am danab ah kudum ag ele daanna, Jesus Nug Lasarus onigpa ewa mad ete, aha dimitim do anidpig amu, ag amunu matiegeg,

18 danab ah laala ag Jesus Nug eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita amu heum, ag nai amu doopig amunu ag Jesus ibpa anidkulagnu gopig.

19 Ag gopig amunu do gumak danab-Parasia ag aka aka nai matin apig. “Ig nuhig ib oo nekunignu elele iita. Anteg! Danab ah oh Nug dim lamidteb,” aon apig.

### *GRIK LAALA AG ELE JESUS ANIDKULAGNU GOPIG*

20 Amu haen amupa Grik laala ag ele Jerusalem apa danab ah ag metid hobul amu anidkulagnu ukaegeg, ag ele oh gopig.

21 Grik danab amu ag Betsaida ted Pilipus gumiDNA gona, amegpa apig. “Danab nadi, ig Jesus anidkunignu onig daate,” aon apig.

22 Aeg am Pilipus uka, Andreus amegpa aum. A amu Andreus nug Pilipus ele oh goya, Jesus amegpa apid.

23 Aeh amu Jesus Nug amelalha pa aum. “Danab Bekalag da, da onil okai aokulnu haen aaku udiom.

24 Genabnab genab da ag amelagpa atem. Buah aeg nug wanpa ii na qeku, qadu beebeb, aeg nug ele ii

bedaku amu aeg nug aakuib daate amge nug wanpa na qa bedaku dayeb amu nug bau ba, meu huanak ote.

<sup>25</sup> Anam amunu aun nug bedu wan imupanuib bau daakunu dab mak okai aote amu nug padal meku. Amge aun laa nug wan imupan bedu bau dayak oo ii qete, amunu dab mak okai ii aote amu, nug bau dayak nuhig haen oh nuhigpa daaku.

<sup>26</sup> Amu laa nug dahil udat hekunu dayeb amu nug da dim lamidat! Am da adepa daatem am dahil udat danab nug ele apa daaku. Am laa nug da dim lamidku amu Mame Nug ele nug binag humaku,” awa aum.

### *JESUS NUG AG NUG AD EMAITAKPA ATULKULAGNU AUM*

<sup>27</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu anana, Nug nai tudita aum. “Da oolpa dab mak kudumnab aotem. Da, ‘Mame, na haen imunu mua nau imu hepe da ii anidpa,’ akulte? Iita! Da udat imu hekulnu udimi,” awa aum.

<sup>28</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita aum. “Mame, na binan humape okai dayad!” awa aum. Anam a amu baag laa hab atannu na aum. “Da tatam binal okai humami amu baula okainab humakul,” awa aum.

<sup>29</sup> A amu danab ah laala apa daapig amu ag, “Hakad queum,” aon apig. Laa am apig, “Engel nug, Nug amegpa nai matiom,” aon apig.

<sup>30</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus ag amelagpa aum. “Baag imu am da ehanidkunu ii neum. Iita! Ag ehanadkunu neum.

<sup>31</sup> Gemu amu wan imupan danab oh dilag epediak haen. Genu haen imu amu, wan imunu gumak danab nau amu lamiṭeb dimitim goku.

<sup>32</sup> Amge da ad emaitakpa atulidkulag, haen amupa amu da danab ah oh eedadpi, ag dagatolpa dokulag,” awa aum.

<sup>33</sup> Jesus Nug nuhig mauhaknu ib amu miag atikunu, Nug nai anam matiom.

<sup>34</sup> Nug anam matie amu danab ah kudum nug odēpa aon apig. “Ig dopa nai inam doomut. ‘Kristus Nug hanhan daaku!’ Am atemun na Danab Bekalag aihkulagnu atem? Danab Bekalag Nug am aun?” aon apig.

<sup>35</sup> Anam aeg am Jesus Nug aum. “Ag haen nakoknab laa ele amahlak ele daaglag. Haen imupa ag amahlak ele amunu gatatu ag tonadmanu ag amahlak ele oiyeg! Laa nug gatatupa oite amu nuhig ib ii anidte.

<sup>36</sup> Ag amahlak ele daanna amu amahlaknu oolagpa genab doyeg! Ag oolagpa genab dooglag amu ag amahlak bekod daaglag,” awa aum. Jesus nai amu awowa, uuata, ag amelagnu lokumom.

### *JUDA KUDUM AG JESUSNU OOLAGPA GENAB II DOOPIG*

<sup>37</sup> Jesus Nug danab ah kudum amelagpa eponak keke, danab hekunu elele

iita heum amge ag nuhignu oolagpa genab ii doopig.

<sup>38</sup> Ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu ag heeg, propet Jesaianu nai aaku elele metom. Propet nug nai inam aum. “Nadi, danab laa nug ihinig nainu oopa genab ii doote. Am danab laa nug Nadi Nug udat gagatag heum amu udat amunu diig ii doote.”

<sup>39</sup> Ag nai ii doopig, Kayaknu udat okainu diig ele ii doopig amunu ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab ii doopig. Keeke amunu am Jesaia nug nai laa inam ele yom.

<sup>40</sup> “Nug danab amu ag amelag he gaduom, ag oolag ele he, gagatag epom amunu ag amelagpa keeke laa anidna, oolag edueb, oolag tutuku dab medapeg, da ag bapaladkulnu elele iita.”

<sup>41</sup> Jesaia Jesus binag okainab antom amunu nug Jesusnu aum.

<sup>42</sup> Jesaia anam anta yom amubia iki danab kudum ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amge laala, nakok kudum, ag oolagpa genab doopig. Ag oolagpa genab doopig amge ag do gumak danab-Parasia, amu dilag badapig. Ag ag lamadpeg, nai doyak lag dimitim daamnanu badana, oolagpa genab doyak amu miag ii atipig.

<sup>43</sup> Ag danab ag binalag mekulagnu dab mak okai aopig. Kayak Nug ag binalag mekunu amu, ag amunu dab mak okai ii aopig.

<sup>44</sup> Amu Jesus huanak ewa

nai matiaya aum. “Laa nug dahilnu oopa genab doote amu nug dahilib oopa genab ii doote. Iita. Aun nug da meide udimi ele amu, Nug nuhignu ele oopa genab doote.

<sup>45</sup> Am laa nug da anidte amu nug aun da meide udimi ele amu Nug ele anidte.

<sup>46</sup> Amu laa nug dahilnu oopa genab doote, nug gatatupa ii oimanu amu da amahlak awen, wan imupa udimi.

<sup>47</sup> Am laa nug dahil nai doya dim ii lamidte amu da nug ii epedipa. Da wan imupan danab epediadkulnu ii udimi. Iita. Da ag eduen diikulnu udimi.

<sup>48</sup> Laa nug da di meda, dahil nai ii aoku amu nuhig epediak, nug aokunu apa ana daate. Nai da nug dookunu matimi ele amu, nai amu geha nug hetodiakpa epediku.

<sup>49</sup> Da daka dahil dab makpa nai ii maditem. Iita. Mame, Nug da meide udimi, Nug da udat medom ele amu, Nug da adi nai akulnu, adi madikulnu ele medom.

<sup>50</sup> Am da dootem, Mame menu nai amu bau hanhan dayaknu nai amunu da nai amu maditem ele amu Mame Nug amelpa aum amuib maditem,” awa aum.

## 13

JESUS IPUNITAK AWAK  
DANAB BAELAG IHOM

<sup>1</sup> Pasowa metid hobulnu ded ii neumpa, Jesus Nug doyom, Nug wan imu uua, Mameg topa gokunu

haen aa<sub>k</sub>u malom. Nug anam doya, Nug danab ah nuhikudnu oo mauhe, Nug genab anam huanak doyom amu ipuana<sub>t</sub>om.

<sup>2</sup> Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele e lanan daanna, Satan nug tatam Judas Iskariot, Simon beka, nug Jesus keked epelagpa me<sub>k</sub>unu dab mak me<sub>t</sub>om amu

<sup>3</sup> Jesus Nug Mameg keeke oh Nug epegpa meum doya, Nug Kayak topantu ud<sub>i</sub>om, Nug edua Kayak topa gokunu ele doya,

<sup>4</sup> Nug e uua aha, ulahnu lamen nuhig u<sub>d</sub>a maama, bedu opia<sub>k</sub>n<sub>u</sub> lamen laa awa, imuagpa takom.

<sup>5</sup> Nug anam hewowa, le tapidpa qe noum. Qe no, aa<sub>k</sub>u Nug dig ma, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab baelag iahaha amu lamen imuagpa takom ele, amupa baelag lepu opiom.

<sup>6</sup> Am Nug baelag lepa iahaha u<sub>k</sub>a u<sub>k</sub>a, Simon Petrus gumita wa, Petrus nug Jesus od metom. "Nadi, na da bael ihakutnute hetem?" awa aum.

<sup>7</sup> Anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum, "Keeke da hetem imu na geha imu ii dootem amge dimpa dookut," awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> Awa a amu Petrus aum. "Nadi, na da bael iinab ihamna, gemu buti adi ele iinab ihamna," awa aum. A am Jesus Nug aum. "Da na baen ii ihakul amu na dahil iita," awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Anam a amu Simon Petrus aum. "Nadi, anam dayeb amu na da baelib aib

ihame. Na epel, ikil ele oh ihe!" awa aum.

<sup>10</sup> Petrus anam a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Laa nug le layom ele amu, nug bedu dubutid iita amunu nug baegib iheb, nug bedu oh opia awak daaku. Ag am opia awak daateb amge ag ohnab opia awak iita," awa aum.

<sup>11</sup> Jesus Nug laa Nug keked epelagpa me<sub>k</sub>unu amu doyom amunu Nug, "Ag oh opia awak iita," awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Aria, Jesus ag baelag iha malowa amu nuhig ulah lamen edua awa, ade no, edua dayom. Dayaya Nug ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Da keeke ahilagpa hemi imu ag oolag maidtete?

<sup>13</sup> Ag dahl<sub>u</sub>, 'Ihinig ipunitak danab amu ihinig Nadi ele,' aon ateb. Da genab da anam aa<sub>k</sub>u daat<sub>em</sub> amunu ag ena anam ateb.

<sup>14</sup> Da am ahilag Nadi amu ahilag ipunitak danab ele amu da ag baelag ihaladmi amunu ag ele lailkad baelkad ihalat<sub>eg</sub>!

<sup>15</sup> Da kobol imu ag ipuanadmi, ag ele kobol da gemu ahilagpa hemi amubia heig!

<sup>16</sup> Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa atem, begbeg danab nug gumak danab nuhig ii edidte. Am danab nug udatpa gote amu nug danab me gote ele amu ii edidte.

<sup>17</sup> Ag amu doona, ag anam hekulag amu ag oolag gamag ahaku.

<sup>18</sup> Da madi<sub>tem</sub> imu amu

da ag oh ahilagnu ii aṭem. Da danab dahilad, da tituanadmi ele amu, da ag dilag dootem. Amge Kayak nai niite amu genab meu beku. Nai amu inam ate. ‘Danab nug da ele e latep ele amu, nug da tapidkunu baeg humaaku!’

<sup>19</sup> Da imu ii beumpa iiku ag amelagpa atem amunu dimpa beeb amu ag dooglag, da am Kayak beka.

<sup>20</sup> Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Laa nug udat danab, da nug mei gote ele amu, nug oo metə humidte amu nug da aaku oo medə humidte. Laa nug da oo medə humidte amu nug laa, da meide udimi ele amu, Nug oo metə, humidte,” awa aum.

#### *JUDAS JESUS KEKED EPELAGPA MEKU*

<sup>21</sup> Jesus nai anam matiowa, Nug oopa ugnab doyom. Oopa ug doya amu Nug nai matia aum. “Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa atem. Ag oolagpanu laipu laa nug da keked epelagpa meidku,” awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Nug anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag aka aka nug neekidpig. Nug aunnutai aum amu ag ii doopig.

<sup>23</sup> Ipunitak awak danab laa, Jesus nuhignu o huanak mauhtom ele, nug Jesus guguitaknab dayom.

<sup>24</sup> Dayeye amu Simon Petrus nug epegpai amegpa aum. “Na od mete, Nug aunnu ate,” awa aum.

<sup>25</sup> Anam a amu ipunitak awak danab Jesus guguitaknab

dayom ele amu nug aum. “Nadi, na aunnu atem?” awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. “Da geha bret tapid lewa elepa mepi nob, taulen medakul amu danab nug aakuib,” awa aum. Aria Jesus Nug bret lewapa ma awa, Simon beka Judas Iskariot metom.

<sup>27</sup> Judas e amu awe amu Satan nug oopa noum. No amu Jesus Nug nuhignu aum. “Keeke na hekutnu hetem am paha he!” awa aum.

<sup>28</sup> Anam aum amge balalpa daapig ele, amunu laipu laa Jesus Judas amegpa aum ele, nai amu diig ii doyom.

<sup>29</sup> Laala ag Judas men dodo kunup gumtom amunu, “Jesus Nug pasowa hobulnu keeke awaknutai ate,” o iita, “Dadek danab dilag keeke dadan ma mataknutai ate,” aon apig.

<sup>30</sup> Aria Judas nug bret maha amu awowa, pahanab dimitim ukom. Dimitim amu gatafu ele aaku neum.

#### *DO BAU*

<sup>31</sup> Judas dimitim uke amu Jesus Nug aum. “Danab Bekalag da aaku binal okai aomi. Dahilpa Kayak ele binag okai aote.

<sup>32</sup> [Kayak Nug dahilpa binag okai aweb] da nuhigpa binal aokul. Yo, Nug pahanab da binal okai medaku.

<sup>33</sup> O nid naunau dahilad, haen nakoknab da ag ele daagnig amu dimpa ag da matidkulag. Da tatam Juda amelagpa ami, amu gemu ele

ag amelagpa ii<sub>k</sub>u a<sub>t</sub>em. Ag aben da go<sub>t</sub>em ele, amupa ag gemu gokulagnu elele i<sub>i</sub>ta.

<sup>34</sup> Amu gemu da d<sub>o</sub> bau ag madat<sub>em</sub>. Ag lailk<sub>ad</sub> dilag oolag mauhad! Amu da ahilagnu ool mauht<sub>e</sub>, amubia ag ele ag lailk<sub>ad</sub> dilag oolag mauhad!

<sup>35</sup> Ag lailk<sub>ad</sub> dilag oolag mauheb amu danab laa ag miagib dooglag, ag amu ipunit<sub>a</sub>k awak danab dahilad,” awa aum.

<sup>36</sup> Jesus anam a amu Simon Petrus od met<sub>om</sub>. “Nadi, na adepa gokut?” Petrus anam a amu Jesus Nug amegepa aum. “Aben da go<sub>t</sub>em ele, amupa amu gemu na da dim lamid<sub>n</sub>a gokutnu elele i<sub>i</sub>ta amge dimpa amu na dim lamid<sub>k</sub>ut,” awa aum.

<sup>37</sup> Anam a amu Petrus nug aum. “Nadi a<sub>t</sub>emun? Da geha imu na dim lamid<sub>k</sub>ulnu elele i<sub>i</sub>tate? Da geha na ehaniten, da nahip aben awen mauh<sub>k</sub>ul amunu amu, da ugnab laa ii doot<sub>em</sub>,” awa aum.

<sup>38</sup> A amu Jesus odep<sub>a</sub> awa aum. “Na dahil aben aona mauh<sub>k</sub>ut-te? Da genab na amenpa a<sub>t</sub>em. Na tuqan imupa, na dahilnu, ‘Da Nug ii doot<sub>em</sub>’ aon, haen ewam batak akut. Na haen ewam anam ape, dimpa matuk dawai nug gaaku,” awa aum.

## 14

### MAME TOPA UKAKNU IB AMUJESUSIB

<sup>1</sup> “Ag oolag ug aib dayom. Ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doona, ag dahilnu ele oolagpa genab doyeg!”

<sup>2</sup> Da Mamel laug amu oo kudum ele amu da laa ahilagnu bapaidkulnu got<sub>em</sub>. Anam laa ii daalo amu da ag amelagpa alom.

<sup>3</sup> Da uk<sub>en</sub>, ahilag aben babait<sub>oya</sub> amu da eduen udien, omalate gokul. Adinu? Da daakulpa amu, ag da ele daagnig.

<sup>4</sup> Amu da gokulnu ib amu ag dooteb,” awa aum.

<sup>5</sup> Anam a amu Tomas od met<sub>om</sub>. “Nadi, na adepa gokut amu ig ii doot<sub>em</sub> amunu ig a<sub>t</sub>em heta, ib na gokut ele amu doognig?” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> A amu Jesus Nug nob ma aum. “Ag laih gokulagnu henana amu ag ibpa goteb. Amubia da am hab abpa ukaknu ib. Laa ele amu genab diig am da, bau dayaknu diig amu ele daib. Danab nug Kayak gumi<sub>a</sub> gokunu amu, daib nug ehanidpi gokunu elele daat<sub>em</sub>.

<sup>7</sup> Ag da dooidlob amu ag da Mamel ele doolob amge geha ii<sub>k</sub>u amu ag Nug dooteb amu ag ele anidteb,” awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> Anam a amu Pilipus nug aum. “Nadi, Na Mama ipunigpe, amupa ig elele doognig,” awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Pilipus anam a amu Jesus aum. “Pilipus, haen elab-nab da ag ele daamat am na iite dooidtem? Danab nug da anidte amu nug Mama anidte. Am adinu na Mama anid<sub>k</sub>utnu od medat<sub>em</sub>?

<sup>10</sup> Da Mame topa daaiyi, Mame Nug dahilpa daate. Pilipus na amu ootpa genab iite doot<sub>em</sub>?” awa aum.

Jesus Nug anam matiowa, Nug nai tudiṭa ag oh amelagpa aum. "Nai da ag amelagpa maditem ele imu, amuam da daka, dahil dab makpanu iitä. Mame Nug dahlipa daatē amu Nug nuhig matiak hete.

<sup>11</sup> Da Mama topa daaiyi, Mame Nug dahlipa daatē, nai amu ag oolagpa genab doyeg! Iitä dayeb amu da keeke danab hekunu elele iitä kudum hetem, ag amu anidnā, ag oolagpa genab doyeg!

<sup>12</sup> Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa atem. Laa nug dahlnu oopa genab doote ele amu nug udat da hetem imu amu nug ele heku. Nug udat da hetem ele amu, udat dahil amu editak, okainab ele heku. Adinu? Da geha Mame topa gokul.

<sup>13</sup> Amu Mama Nug binag okai dahlipa aokunu amu ag keeke laanu da onilpa apeg amu da hekul.

<sup>14</sup> Keeke oh ag da onilpa da od medapeg amu da hekul.

### *JESUS KAYAK OUDI MEEB UDIKUNUAUM*

<sup>15</sup> Am ag dahlnu oolag mauhṭe dayeb amu dahil ḍo ena tutuku dim lamidkulag.

<sup>16</sup> Amu da Mamel od medapi, Nug ehaniṭak laa madaku. Nug ag ele hanhan daaglag.

<sup>17</sup> Nug am Kayak Oudi, Nug nai genab Kayaknu ag ipuanadte. Wan imupan danab, ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu, ag aoglagnu amu elele iitä. Adinu? Ag Nug ii anidteb am ag ele ii dooteb. Amge ag da ele geha iiku

daatēb, ag am Nug dooteb, Nug ag ele daatēb, dimpa Nug ag oolagpa ele daaku.

<sup>18</sup> Da ag nid laa, nug anig mameg ele mauhpid, nuukanab daate, amubia ii uuadpa. Iitä, da gumate udikul.

<sup>19</sup> Nakok laa ele wan imupan danab, ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu, ag da ii anidmana amge ag dahilad daatēb amu ag am da anidkulag. Da haen amupa bau daakul amunu ag ele bau daaglag.

<sup>20</sup> Haen amupa amu, da Mame topa daatēm, ag am dahlipa daatēb, da ahilagpa ele daatēm amu ag dooglag.

<sup>21</sup> Am aun laa nug dahl ḍawa, tutuku dab medata dim lamidte ele amu, nug aakuib am dahlnu oo mauhṭe. Am aun nug dahlnu oo mauhṭe amu Mame Nug ele nuhignu oo mauhku. Da ele nuhignu ool mauhebeb, da dahil kobol miag atiak nug ipunidkul," awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Jesus anam awa a amu Judas laa, Judas Iskariot iitä, nug aum. "Adinu igib nahip kobol ipunigkut amge iitä adi dilagpa amuam iitä?" awa aum.

<sup>23</sup> Judas laa amu nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Danab laa nug dahlnu oo mauheb amu nug dahil nai ele dim lamidku. Aria danab amunu amu da Mamel Nug nuhignu oo mauhku. Amu da Nug ele, i nuhigpa nepud, ig oh laipu, danab ewam lag laipupa daatēb, amubia haen oh daagnig.

## 15

*JESUS NUG MUDI ONIG  
GREP GENAB*

<sup>24</sup> Laa nug dahilnu oo ii mauht<sup>e</sup> ele amu nug nai dahil ele dim ii lamid<sup>t</sup>e. Am ag doot<sup>e</sup>b, nai amuam dahil iit<sup>a</sup>. Nai amuam Mame, Nug da meide udimi ele amu, nuhig nai.

<sup>25</sup> Keeke imu oh amu da ag ii uuadmi, da ag ele daatta, haen imupa iiku maditem.

<sup>26</sup> Amge ahilag ehani<sup>t</sup>ak, Kayak Oudi, da Mamel Nug da onilpa meeb udik<sup>u</sup> amu, Nug udia, keeke oh ipuanata, da ag amelagpa adi ami amu Nug heeb, ag daulagpa doku.

<sup>27</sup> Da madod awe ii gopa. Iita! Da dahil madod ag madatem. Wan imupa madod amubia ii madatem amunu ag oolag ug aib qeum. Ag aib badapig.

<sup>28</sup> 'Da ag uuat<sup>e</sup> ukoya, eduen ag gumate udikul,' ai doopig. Ag genab dahilnu oolag mauhlolob, ag da Mame topa gokulnu amu ag amunu oolag gamag ahalo. Adinu? Mame Nug am Nadi, Nug da edilak.

<sup>29</sup> Keeke imu neeb, ag oolagpa genab dooglagnu amu da keeke imu ii neumpa iiku da ag amelagpa ami.

<sup>30</sup> Wan imupan okai nug amu nug udat nuhig hekulnu haen miag beum daate amunu da ag ele nai ku<sup>d</sup>um baula ii matimta. Nug dahilpa keeke laa hekulnu gagatag iit<sup>a</sup>

<sup>31</sup> amge danab ah oh ag da Mamenu ool mauht<sup>e</sup> anidkulagnu, ag da Mame Nug adi hekulnu amelpa matiom amuib hetem ele dooglagnu amu da iiku hetem. Ahapeg ig gotu.

<sup>1</sup> Da am mudi laa onig grep amu nug ebekud diig. Da anam daaiyi amu da Mamel Nug am gumak danab.

<sup>2</sup> Mame Nug dahilpa epeg oh meu ii niiteb ele amu okulata gedadte. Epeg laa meu niiteb ele amu ag meu huana okulagnu amu Nug bapaladte.

<sup>3</sup> Da nai ag matami amu he, ag ena bepig daateb.

<sup>4</sup> Ag dahilpa daapeg, da ahilagpa daakul. Mudi grep epeg nug nu<sup>k</sup>a awaitak dayaya meu niikunu elele iit<sup>a</sup>, nug mudi grep tuditak dayaya meu niikunu elele amubia ag da ele ii daagnig amu ag ele meu ena ii omana.

<sup>5</sup> Da amu mudi grep, ag amu mudi grep ebekud. Laa nug dahilpa daate, da nuhigpa daatem amunu nug meu ku<sup>d</sup>umnab ote. Ag da uuidna amu ag keeke laa hekulagnu elele iit<sup>a</sup>.

<sup>6</sup> Laa nug dahilpa ii daate ele, nug mudi grep ebekud danab ag okulna akaeg uke bunadteb amubia daate. Danab ag mudi grep ebekud amu ag qag maadna akaeg, ab adu nadipa teeg eote.

<sup>7</sup> Ag dahilpa daapeg amu dahil nai ahilagpa dayeb, ag oolag daate amu ag amunu da od medanna, ag aoglag.

<sup>8</sup> Ag meulkad huanak okulag amupa da Mamel Nug onig okai aoku. Amupa ag dahil ipunitak awak danab genab ele daaglag.

<sup>9</sup> Mame Nug dahlnu oo mauhte amubia da ahilagnu ool mauhte. Ag dahil oo mauhak amu oopa ag hanhan dayeg!

<sup>10</sup> Da Mamenu do tutuku dim lamitete, nuhig oo mauhak oopa daatem amubia ag dahil do tutuku dim lamidkulag amu ag haen oh dahil oo mauhak oopa daaglag.

<sup>11</sup> Da oo gamag ahak dahil ahilagpa daakunu nai imu matimi. Amupa oo gamag ahak ag oolagpa am baknab daaku.

<sup>12</sup> Dahil do amu inam. Da ahilagnu ool mauhte, amubia ag ele lailkad dilagnu oolag mauhad!

<sup>13</sup> Laa nug laikud dilag dab ma, nuhig bau dayak padate amu oo mauhak kobil amuam oo mauhak kobil laa oh edidte.

<sup>14</sup> Amu ag da do matami, ag amubia hekulag amu ag dahil kadoi daaglag.

<sup>15</sup> Begbeg danab nug danab okai nuhig adi hete amu nug ii doote, nug, ‘Na gona udat amu he,’ ate amuib aaku nug hete amunu da baula ahilagnu begbeg ii atem. Iita. Da ahilagnu kadoi atem. Adinu? Da Mamel keeke oh amelpa a doomi amu ohnab matiyi ag doopig.

<sup>16</sup> Ag da ii tituanidpig. Iita! Ag da onilpa adi keekenu Mame amegpa unuqidpeg amu Nug ag madakunu, da ag dahilad daaglagnu tutuanaten, ag gona oina, meulag okulagnu amu meu amu

hanhan daakunu maadmi.

<sup>17</sup> Da do iiku ag madatem, ag lailkad dilagnu oolag mauhad!

*DANAB AH IPUNITAK  
AWAK DANAB KEKED  
MATAGLAG*

<sup>18</sup> Danab ah ag oolagpa ahilagnu nau, ninig ele doopeg amu ag doyeg, danab ah amu ag tatam dahlnu anam doopig.

<sup>19</sup> Ag wan imupanu danab ele laipu daalob, wan imupanu danab ag ahilagnu ag lailkad bia doolob amge ag wan imupanu danab ele laipu iita. Da ag danab amu oolagpanu tituanaten, wan imupanu kobil imu uuglagnu ag maadmi amunu diig amupa ag ahilagnu keked daateb.

<sup>20</sup> Nai da ag amelagpa ami ele amu daulagpa doad! Nai amuam inam. ‘Begbeg danab nug gumak danab ii edidte.’ Amu aun adi laa ag da lamidna gedilpig amu ag ag ele lamadna gedadkulag. Aun laa ag dahil nai dim lamidpig ele amu ag am ahilag nai ele dim lamidkulag.

<sup>21</sup> Amge laa ag Mame, Nug da meide udimi amu, ag Nug ii dooteb amunu ag, ag da onilpa oiteb doona, ag ahilagpa ehed hekulag.

<sup>22</sup> Da udien, danab amu ag amelagpa nai laa ii matilom amu ag hipuninnu ab iita daalob amge gemu ag hipuninnu ab iita daaglagnu ib laa iita.

<sup>23</sup> Am laa nug da guhudilte amu nug da Mamel ele guhudidte.

<sup>24</sup> Da keeke danab hekunu elele iiṭa, danab laa ii heum ele amu, ahilagpa ii helom amu ag hipuninnu ab iiṭa daalob amge ag anidna, hamu bia doona, da amu da Mamel ele ag oolagpa ihinihnu nau, ninig ele doopig.

<sup>25</sup> Am ahilag dopa yak niit amu elele metom. Nai amu inam. ‘Ag oolagpa, dahilnu diig iitapa nau, ninig ele doopig.’

<sup>26</sup> Kayak Oudi, Nug onig laa Ehanitak, Nug amu keeke ohnu genab diig, Kayak topa daate amu da Nug geha mepi, ag ehanadkunu ahilagpa udiku. Nug amu Mame nuhigpa dayaya udiku. Geha Nug udia, nai dahilnu ag amelagpa matieb dooglag.

<sup>27</sup> Amu ag ele dahil nai matinna oiyeg! Adinu? Ag dig makpanu da ele daaut udie, gemu ele daatem.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> Ag ahilag oopa genab doyak ii padamnanu da nai imu oh amelagpa ami.

<sup>2</sup> Danab ag Juda dilag nai doyak lag oopanu lamadkulag. Dimpa haen beebe, ag ag aqapeg mauhpepeg, ‘Ig Kayaknu udat ena hetem, aon akulag.

<sup>3</sup> Danab amu ag da Mama ele ii dooitpig amunu ag anam hekulag.

<sup>4</sup> Da nai imu matiminu diig am haen amu beebeb,

da dab mak awaknu nai imu matami amu ag dab mekulag. Dig makpa da ag ele daamut amunu da nai imu ag amelagpa ii ami, gemuib maditem.

### JESUS MAMEG TOPA UKEB, KAYAK OUDI NEKU

<sup>5</sup> Gemu amu da laa, Nug meide udimi ele amu, Nug gumiṭe gotem. Amu ag oolagpa laipu laa nug da od meda, ‘Na adepa gotem,’ laa ii ate.

<sup>6</sup> Da nai matimi, diig amunu ag oolagpa oo doyak okainab aoteb.

<sup>7</sup> Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Da hab abpa gokul am ena. Da ii gopi am ena iiṭa. Adinu? Da ii gopi amu Kayak Oudi, ahilag ehanitak, Nug ii nema amge da tein dayeye, da hepi, Nug ag gumata neku.

<sup>8</sup> Nug udia, wan imupan danab hipuninnu, kobol enanu amu epediaknu ele ag ipuanadku.

<sup>9</sup> Nug danab ag hipuninnu ipuanateb, ag hipunin dignab, am danab ag dahilnu oolagpa genab ii dooteb amu, dooglag.

<sup>10</sup> Nug kobol enanu ipuanateb, ag da Mame topa gotem amunu ag kobol ena hekulagnu elele daaglag, ag amu dooglag.

<sup>11</sup> Nug epediaknu ele ipuanateb, ag wan imupan okai, Satan, nug aaku epediak awa malom amunu ag hetodiakpa ii daaglagnu ib aaku babaitak daate amu ele dooglag.

<sup>12</sup> Da nai kudum ag amelagpa madikulnu hetem amge

geha imu ag aoglagnu elele iitä.

<sup>13</sup> Amge Kayak Oudi, genabnu diig, Nug na, keeke oh genabnuib amu ipuanadku, Nug nuₖa nuhig dab makpa ii matima. Iitä. Nug adi doyom aakuib madiku. Adi adi dimpa bek̄u amu ele ipuanadku.

<sup>14</sup> Nug amu nai genab dahilawa, ag madaku amunu amupa Nug da binal okai medaku.

<sup>15</sup> Mamenu keeke oh amu dahil amunu da ami. ‘Kayak Oudi Nug keeke dahil amu awa, ag ipuanadku.’

<sup>16</sup> Nakok laa ele ag da ii anidmana. Nakok laa ele dimpa amu ag da baula anidkulag,” awa aum.

<sup>17</sup> Jesus anam a amu ipunitak awak danab nuhikud laala ag aka aka nug od metan apig. “Nai nuhig imu am diig atemu? ‘Nakok laa ele ag da ii anidmana amu nakok laa ele dimpa amu ag da edun anidkulag.’ Nug inam ele aum, ‘Da Mama topa gokul.’

<sup>18</sup> ‘Nakok laa ele,’ nai amuam diig atemu? Nug aditainu nai amu aum amu ig diig ii dootem,” aon apig. Ag anam anana, aka aka nug od metaegeg,

<sup>19</sup> amu Jesus Nug doyom, ag Nug ele od metaglagnu hepig amunu Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Da nai ami amunute ag aka aka nug od medteb? Da inam ami. ‘Nakok laa ele ag da ii anidmana amu nakok laa ele dimpa amu ag da edun anidkulag!’ awe ami.

<sup>20</sup> Da ag amelagpa genabnab genab atem. Wanpan danab ah ag am oolag gamag ahaku amge geha ag dahilad daateb amu, ag nad̄i gaaglag, ag oo doyak ele gaaglag. Ag geha oolag ug ele daaglag amge ahilag oo ug dayak am edueb, ag oo gamag ahak dooglag.

<sup>21</sup> Ah nug nid menukunu haen male doya amu nug oo ug daate amge nug nid menuowa amu nug baula ug ii doote. Adinu? Nug nid menue doum amunu nug oo gamag ahate.

<sup>22</sup> Anamnab aaku. Gemu amu ag oolag ug ele daateb amge da geha ag edue anadkul. Ag geha haen amupa oo gamag ahak okai dooglag. Laa amu nug ahilag oo gamag ahak amu qeeb nekunu amu elele iitä,” awa aum.

<sup>23</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai tudiäta aum. “Geha ded amupa ag keeke laanu da iinab od medamna. Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa atem, Mame Nug ag keekenu oolag heeb, da onilpa Nug od medapeg amu Nug ag madaku.

<sup>24</sup> Udie udie, gemu batak ag keeke laanu da onilpa Nug od ii medapig. Ag oolag gamag aheb, oolag mekunu amu ag od mena amu geha aoglag.

<sup>25</sup> Da keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqate, ipuanatete, keeke imu ohnu ag amelagpa matimi amge geha haen amu udieb, da baula ag amelagpa anam bia

ii madipa. Iiṭa! Da nai miag matule, Mamenu madikul.

<sup>26</sup> Haen amu udieb, ag geha Nug da onilpa od metaglagnu amu da ag oulag dayeye, Nug unuqidkulnu ii atem.

<sup>27</sup> Iiṭa! Mame Nug nuka ahilagnu oo mauhṭe. Adinu? Ag dahilnu oolag mauhṭe amu ag ele da am Kayak topantu uđimi oolagpa genab dooteb amunu Nug ahilagnu oo mauhṭe.

<sup>28</sup> Genab, da Mama topantu udie, wanpa nemi daatem. Gemu am da wan imupan ahe, edue Mama topa gokul,” awa aum.

<sup>29</sup> Nug anam a amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Nug amegpa apig. “Gemu na nai miagib matulna madiṭem, na keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqatna, ipunitak nai ii atem.

<sup>30</sup> Gemu amu ig dootem, na amu keeke oh dootem amunu danab laa nug tatam na od meteb, na dimpa nug nob medakutnu iita. Iiṭa. Na od mak amu matu doon malame. Amupa na Mame topantu uđime amu ig oonigpa genab dootem,” aon apig.

<sup>31</sup> Anam aeg amu Jesus amelagpa aum, “Gemu iiķute ag oolagpa genab doopig?

<sup>32</sup> Anteg! Haen aaku uđite, aaku miag doum, geha ag lamadpeg, da uuiđna, matatun, apalagpa uķadkulag. Amge da daka ii daapa. Iiṭa. Da Mamel Nug da ele daagnih.

<sup>33</sup> Da nai imu ag madod aon daaglagnu amelagpa

ami. Wan imupa amu ag ug anidkulag amge ag ug aib aqom! Adinu? Da wanpanu ug oh edidmi,” awa aum.

## 17

### JESUS UNUQITOM

<sup>1</sup> Jesus nai maṭiowa, Nug ameg huma, hab atan neeka dayaya, unuqita aum. “O Mame, haen aaku uđiom. Da am na bekat. Da na binan humakulnu amu na da binal okai hüme!

<sup>2</sup> Na da danab ah medame ele amu, da ag bau hanhan dayak madakulnu, na da danab ah oh dilag ikilag daakulnu gagatag medame amubia na da binal medakut.

<sup>3</sup> Bau hanhan dayak amuam inam. Danab ag na da ele dooitkulag. Na amu na nača am Kayak genab. Da amu da am na bekat, na da meide uđimi.

<sup>4</sup> Udat na da medame amu da hein malami, amupa da wan imupa na binan okai humami.

<sup>5</sup> O Mame, anuka wan ii dayeye, da na ele daadda, da binal okai ele daaiyi uđiom amu gemu na binal amuib edun mede!

<sup>6</sup> Ao Mame, da wan imupan danab na medame amu da ag amelagpa na diitnu mehuqi doopig. Ag am nahipad, na da medame amu, ag nahip nai dim lamidteb.

<sup>7</sup> Ag aaku dooteb, keeke oh na da medame amu nahipanu uđiom.

<sup>8</sup> Nai oh na da medame ele amu da ag matai aopig. Da nahippanu uđimi amu ag

genab doopig, na da meide udimi, ag amu ele oolagpa genab doopig.

<sup>9</sup> Amu da ahilagnu unuqidtem. Da haen imupa wan imupan danab, ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu, da amu dilagnu ii unuqidtem. Iita. Da danab na medame, amu dilagnu unuqidtem. Adinu? Amu oh am nahipad.

<sup>10</sup> Dahilad imu oh am nahipad. Nahipad oh am dahilad ele. Ag da binal meteb.

<sup>11</sup> Gemu da wanpa baula ii daapa. Da na gumiṭe gotem amge dahilad imu ag wan imupan danab, ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu, ag oolagpa daateb. O Mame opia awak, na oninpa danab ah da medame imu dab madape, da na ele laipu daateb amubia ag oolag laipu ele dayeg!

<sup>12</sup> Haen da ag ele daamut amu da dab mataiyi, ag da onil, na medame ele, amupa daapig. Laipu laa ii padal meum. Laipu aakuib am nug nuka nuhig dab mak dim lamiṭom ele amu, nug aakuib padal meum. Amupa nai yak nahip genab meu oum.

<sup>13</sup> Da gemu na gumiṭe gokulnu doyena amu dahilad danab ag oo gamag ahak dahil oh aoglagnu amu da amunu nai imu maditem.

<sup>14</sup> Nai nahip amu da ag matai, iita adi ag dahilad imu dilagnu ag oolagpa nau, ninig ele dooteb. Adinu? Da wan imupanu iita amubia ag ele wan imupanu iita.

<sup>15</sup> Da na ag wan imupanu

diiadkutnu od ii medatem. Iita. Na hepe, Satan nug ag diiadkunu elele iita daaku amunu na od medatem.

<sup>16</sup> Ag wan imupanu danab iita, da ele wan imupanu iita amubia.

<sup>17</sup> Amunu nai nahip am genab amunu amupa na hepe, ag na noompa elelenab opia awak dayeg!

<sup>18</sup> Na wan imupa meide udie, danab ah oolagpa daami, amubia da ag maadpi, ag ele danab ah oolagpa daaglag.

<sup>19</sup> Da dahilad imu ag da anidna, nahip nai pehetak dim lamidna, opia awak daaglagnu amu da na oden tutukunab dim lamidtem.

<sup>20</sup> Da dahilad ipunitak awak danab imu ahilagnu aakuib ii unuqidtem. Iita. Imu ag dahilnu madipeg, danab laala ele ag dahilnu oolagpa genab dooglag, da ahilagnu ele iiku unuqidtem.

<sup>21</sup> O Mame, Na dahilpa daatem, da nahippa daatem, amubia amu ag i ele laipu daagnignu unuqidtem. Danab laala amu ag nid dahilad ag oolag laipu daateb anidna amu ag oolagpa, na he da udimi, genab dooglagnu amu da ag oh oolag laipu daaglagnu unuqidtem.

<sup>22</sup> Na da ele i laipu daatep, amubia dahilad imu ag laipu daaglagnu amu na da binal medame ele amu da ag matami.

<sup>23</sup> Dahilad amu ag oolag laipunab dayebeb, iita adi ag na da meide udimi, na

dahilnu oot huana mauhom amubia na dahilad, ahilagnu ele oot huanak mauh<sup>t</sup>e dooglagnu amu da ahilagpa daapi, na dahilpa daak<sup>ut</sup>.

<sup>24</sup> Mame, danab ah na da medame amu haen da binal ele daak<sup>ul</sup> amu ag da ele aben amupa daagnignu ool daate. Ag da binal anuka wan ii dayompa na dahilnu oot mauhe, na da medame amu ag anidkulagnu ool daate.

<sup>25</sup> O Mame tutukunab, iita adi amu ag na ii dooidteb amge da am na dooidtem amu dahilad imu ag na da meide udimi amu dooteb.

<sup>26</sup> Da na dit ahilagpa miag atimi. Amu na dahilnu oot mauh<sup>t</sup>e, oo mauhak amu ag oolagpa daak<sup>unu</sup>, da ele ag oolagpa daak<sup>ulnu</sup> amu, da baula na dit ipuanadkul," awa unuqitom.

## 18

### JUDAS JESUS KEKED EPELAGPA MEUM

<sup>1</sup> Jesus anam unuqita male, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag ahan gona, le Kidron matadna, olip dad laa apa dayom amu ag dad amu oopa nopig.

<sup>2</sup> Judas, nug Jesus keked epelagpa meum ele amu, nug ele dad amu doyom. Adinu? Haen kudum Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab ele ag dad amupa qag medapig.

<sup>3</sup> Amunu Judas nug Rom dilag ban danab amu mana metak danab okai amu do gumak danab-Parasia, ahilag daup laala ele diie, aben amupa udipig. Ag amahlak,

hul amu bannu keeke ele aon gopig.

<sup>4</sup> Jesus Nug keeke oh nuhigpa hekulag amu oh doya malom amunu ag udieg, Nug guguata wana aum. "Ag aun maditeb?" awa aum.

<sup>5</sup> Anam a amu Nug odep<sup>a</sup> aon apig. "Jesus Nasaret ted," aon apig. Aeg am Jesus ag amelagpa aum. "Da iiku," awa aum. Judas, nug Jesus keked epelagpa meum ele amu Nug ele oh hipaidna daapig.

<sup>6</sup> Hipaidna daaegeg, Jesus amelagpa, "Da iiku," awa a, ag otaina, bitumtum gona, wanpa nena qepig.

<sup>7</sup> Ag nena qeeg amu Jesus Nug baula od matom. "Ag aun maditeb?" awa aum. Anam a amu ag apig, "Jesus Nasaret ted," aon apig.

<sup>8</sup> Anam aeg am Jesus aum. "Da am danab amu iikuib, da matu amelagpa ami. Ag da matidna dopig dayeb amu ag danab imu uuadpeg ukeg!" awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Nug nai amu aum amu Nug anuka nai laa aum, nai amu meu oum. Nai Nug anuka aum am inam. "Na da medame amu laipu laa padal ii meum."

<sup>10</sup> Aria Simon Petrus nug qep elab ele amunu nug eeda awa, mana metak danab dilag iki, nuhig begbeg laa daug nadiap amu hoiyom. Nid amu onig Malkus.

<sup>11</sup> Anam he amu Jesus Petrus amegpa aum. "Na nahip qep elab edun abenpa me! Atemu? Le mua hai gokodpa daate, Mame medom

ele amu, da iite lapa?" awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Nug anam a amu ban danab amu ban danab i<sub>k</sub>ilag amu Juda i<sub>k</sub>ilag, ahilag daup ele ag Jesus adana, mudipa hipalpig.

<sup>13</sup> Hipalona, ag aon, tatam Kaiapas tanab Anas topa gopig. Kaiapas nug mad amupa mana met<sub>a</sub>k danab dilag i<sub>k</sub>i dayom.

<sup>14</sup> Kaiapas amu nugib tatam Juda amelagpa inam aum. "Danab laipu laa geha danab ah abenagal awa mauhku amu ena," awa aum.

#### PETRUS, "DA JESUS II DOOTEM," AWA AUM

<sup>15</sup> Am Simon Petrus nug ipunitak awak danab laa ele, a Jesus dim lamidpid. Mana met<sub>a</sub>k danab dilag i<sub>k</sub>i nug ipunitak awak danab laa amu doyom amunu nug mana met<sub>a</sub>k danab amu laug ad oopa noum

<sup>16</sup> amge Petrus nug ad dimitim, od odep<sub>a</sub> dayom. Anam dayeye amu ipunitak awak danab laa, mana met<sub>a</sub>k danab dilag i<sub>k</sub>i nug doyom ele amu, nug wana, nid ahin od gumom ele amu amegpa anana, Petrus omala oopa noum.

<sup>17</sup> Ipunitak awak danab, mana met<sub>a</sub>k danab dilag i<sub>k</sub>i nug doyom ele amu, nug anam he, nid ahin od gumom ele amu Petrus amegpa aum. "Na ele danab imunu ipunitak awak danab laatai?" awa aum. Nid ahin nug anam a amu Petrus aum, "Da i<sub>i</sub>ta!" awa aum.

<sup>18</sup> Haen amuamoug haen amunu begbeg danab amu daup ele ag oug doona, ag ab laa ilan udignana daaegeg, Petrus nug ele ulah qeum amunu nug ele gakadak aokunu ab ilapig amu udika dayom.

#### MANA METAK DANAB DILAG IKI JESUS OD METOM

<sup>19</sup> Anam dayeye amu mana met<sub>a</sub>k danab dilag i<sub>k</sub>i nug Jesus ipunitak awak danab nuhikudnu amu danab ah amelagpa nai mehuqom amunu ele od metom.

<sup>20</sup> Od mete amu Jesus Nug odep<sub>a</sub> awa inam aum. "Da am danab ah amelagpa aben miag atiakpa nai matimi. Da nai doyak lag kudumpa am metid lag oopa ele ipunitak maadtami. Da lokumakpa laa ii mehuqtami.

<sup>21</sup> Amunu adinu na da od medatem? Na danab ag nai dahil doopig ele amu ag od mate! Ag am dahil nai doopig," awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Anam a amu daup laa hibaita dayom ele amu, epeg oohap ta, hipeg mataadada aum. "Na mana met<sub>a</sub>k danab dilag i<sub>k</sub>i nai amupate nob medatem?" awa aum.

<sup>23</sup> Anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. "Da nai nau ami dayeb amu na tutuk<sub>u</sub> da amelpa ape doyei! O i<sub>i</sub>ta da nai tutuk<sub>u</sub> ami dayeb amu adinu na da oidme?"

<sup>24</sup> Jesus anam a amu Anas nug Jesus, epeg mudipa qakak ele, Kaiapas, nug am mana met<sub>a</sub>k danab dilag i<sub>k</sub>i, nug topa me ukom.

**PETERUS BAULA, "DA JESUS II DOOTEM," AWA AUM**

<sup>25</sup> Simon Petrus nug ab udika dayeye, ag nug od medapig. "Na ele nuhig ipunitak awak danab laatai?" aon apig. Anam aeg amu nug aum. "Da iitä," awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> Mana metak danab dilag ikinu begbeg laa, nug am begbeg danab Petrus daug hoiyom ele, amunu tiig laipu amu, nug aum. "Genabnab na ele data apa dayeye, da anidmi," awa aum.

<sup>27</sup> Anam a amu Petrus edua amegpa, "Iitä," awa aum. Nug anam a amu matuk paha gayom.

**JESUS AON PILATUS TOPA GOPIG**

<sup>28</sup> Matuk gaye amu butuanab Jesus Kaiapas topantu aona, gabman okai top gopig. Ag aon gopig amge ag aka ag gabman okai laug oopa ii nopig. Ag oolagpa, "Gabman okai imu nug Juda iitä, ihinig dopa ig nug lag oopagota, ig oonigpa hipunin ele daagnig amu ig hipunin ele daatta amu ig Pasowa metid hobul ii lamata amunu ig lag oopa ii gomata," anana, lag oopa ii gopig.

<sup>29</sup> Anam amunu ag dimitim daaegeg, Pilatus nug dimitim ag gumata doa, amelagpa aum. "Danab imunu nai atemu?" awa aum.

<sup>30</sup> A amu ag nug odep aon apig. "Nug hipunin iitä dayeb amu ig omalta, nahippa ii udilom," aon apig.

<sup>31</sup> Aeg amu Pilatus nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag aka

Nug aon gona, ahilag dopa nuhig nai epedieg!" awa aum. Anam a amu Juda ag apig. "Rom ag ig danab laa qeput mauhkuunu aib apig amunu ig danab laa qeput mauhkuunu ii dootem. Diig amunu amu ig na Rom dilag kobilpa danab imu ad emaitakpa aihkutnu oonig daate." aon apig.

<sup>32</sup> Ag nai amu apig amu Jesus Nug kobil adipa mauhkuunu aum ele, nuhig nai amu meu oum.

<sup>33</sup> Anam aeg am Pilatus nug edua laugpa noa, Jesus onigpa e do, amegpa aum. "Na Juda dilag Kingte?" awa aum.

<sup>34</sup> Pilatus anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. "Na naaka nai amu atemte oo iitä laa ag na amenpa apigte?" awa aum.

<sup>35</sup> Anam a amu Pilatus nug aum. "Da am Juda tedte? Nahipad danab ah amu mana metak danab okai ele ag na omaidna udin, da epelpa meidpig. Na adi heme?" awa aum.

<sup>36</sup> Pilatus anam a amu Jesus aum. "Dahil do madod am wan imupan iitä. Dahil do madod wan imupanulob amu dahilad danab ag wagai mepeg, Juda okai ag da ii adailob. Amge dahil do madod amu ipanu iitä," awa aum.

<sup>37</sup> Jesus anam a amu Pilatus amegpa aum. "Na anam atem amunu na kingte?" awa aum. A amu Jesus Nug aum. "Na dahilnu, 'Na am king daatem,' matina atem. Da nai genab mehuqeque oikulnu wanpa nei, da anil menuidom. Laa oh ag nai genab dim lamidteb

amu ag dahil nai doot<sub>eb</sub>,” awa aum.

<sup>38</sup> Nug anam a amu Pilatus amegpa aum. “Nai genab amu adi?” awa aum. Nug anam anana amu aha, dimitim Juda guma<sub>ta</sub> uka aum. “Da nuhigpa ehed laa ii anidmi.

<sup>39</sup> Am ag ahilag kobol laa ele daate amu kobol amupa, da Pasowanu metid hobul haenpa danab laipu laa uhuqe madatem amunu ag adi ateb? Da Juda dilag King amute uhuqe madakul?”

<sup>40</sup> Nug anam aum amge ag qalan apig. “Nug iita! Barabas uhuqna meke!” aon apig. Barabas nug am danab aqaqa, danab dilag keeke mauhnoak aotom.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Anam aeg amu Pilatus nug a, nuhig daup danab ag Jesus wippa ehet matad<sub>pig</sub>.

<sup>2</sup> Matadna amu daup ag King igipanu bala bia mudi qaun aeg elepa hewona, Jesus igipa adaeg no, king dilag lamen ele aduit<sub>eg</sub> noum.

<sup>3</sup> Ag anam hena, Jesus gumidna udin apig. “Na am Juda dilag king! Na binan ele,” aon apig. Ag anam anana, ag epelag oohap tena, hipec matad<sub>pig</sub>.

<sup>4</sup> Ag anam heegeg amu Pilatus edua dimitim doa, amelagpa aum. “Anteg, da nug bedupa ehet hak laa ii anidmi amunu ag amu dooglagnu omalpi, dimitim dokunu hetem,” awa aum.

<sup>5</sup> Anam a, Jesus mudi qaun ele igipa meeg dayeye, King dilag lamen enanag amu ele bedupa dayeye, Nug dimitim doum. Do amu Pilatus nug aum. “Ag danab imu anteg!” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Anam a amu mana metak danab okai, ahilkad daup ele ag Jesus anidna, huanak ena apig. “Ad emaitakpa atule! Ad emaitakpa atule!” aon apig. Anam aeg amu Pilatus nug aum, “Ag aka aon, ad emaitakpa atuleg, da am nuhigpa ehet laa ii anidmi,” awa aum.

<sup>7</sup> Pilatus anam a amu ag apig. “Ig do ele amu ihinig dopa amu Nug mauh<sub>k</sub>unu daate. Adinu? Nug, ‘Da am Kayak beka,’ aum,” aon apig.

<sup>8</sup> Ag anam aeg, Pilatus doya, nug huanak bada,

<sup>9</sup> nug edua lag opa noa, Jesus od metom. “Na am ab adepanu udime?” od meta aum amge Jesus odep<sub>a</sub> nakok laa ii awom.

<sup>10</sup> Odep<sub>a</sub> ii awe amu Pilatus nug aum. “Atemun? Na dahil nai imu nob ii mekut? Da na ad emaitakpa atulidkulnu api amu atulidkulag, o iita da uhuqidkulnu api amu uhuqidkulag. Na amu ii dootem?” awa aum.

<sup>11</sup> Anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. “Atannu laa Nug na gagatag ii metalo amu na da ii adailom amunu aun nug da na epenpa meidom ele amu, nuhig hipunin am okainab, nahip editak,” awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Pilatus nai amu doya, Nug Jesus uhuqkunu heum

amge Juda ag enan apig. "Na danab amu uhuqpe go<sub>k</sub>u amu na Kaisa layag i<sub>i</sub>ta! Danab laa nug nu<sub>k</sub>a nuhig, 'Da am king,' ate, nug am Kaisanu keked," aon apig.

<sup>13</sup> Pilatus nug nai anam doya, nug Jesus omala dimit<sub>i</sub>m doa, epediak aben onig Men Duqapig, apa epediak okainu balalpa dayom. Men duqak amunu ag Hibru naipa, Gabata, aon adapig.

<sup>14</sup> Ded amuam Pasowanu metid hobul babaitaknu ded amu aam ameg 12 bia dayom. Anam dayeye, Pilatus Juda amelagpa aum. "King ahilag iiku," awa aum.

<sup>15</sup> Anam a amu Juda ag apig. "Aon ad emaitakpa atuleg! Aon ad emaitakpa atuleg!" aon apig. Anam aeg am Pilatus od matom. "Ahilag King amu da ad emaitakpa atulkulnu oolag daa<sub>t</sub>e?" awa aum. Pilatus nug anam a amu mana metak danab okai ag inam apig. "Ig King laa i<sub>i</sub>ta. Kaisa aakuib!" aon apig.

<sup>16</sup> Anam aeg amu Pilatus Jesus ad emaitakpa atulkulagnu ag epelagpa meum.

#### *JESUS AD EMAITAKPA AT- ULKULAGNU AON GOPIG*

<sup>17</sup> Pilatus Jesus ag epelagpa me, ban danab ag aoeg, Jesus nu<sub>k</sub>a ad emaitak mawewe, aben laa onig Ikilag Ebehi, apa gopig. Hibru naipa ag aben amunu Golgata aon ateb.

<sup>18</sup> Ag aben amupa ad emaitakpa atulpig. Danab adit laa ele nug heqo laih laih

atulatpig, ag Jesus gamagpa atulpig.

<sup>19</sup> Pilatus nug nai i<sub>i</sub>ki laa ya, ad emaitak igipa atulom. Nai am inam. Jesus Nasaret ted, Juda dilag king.

<sup>20</sup> Nug nai amu Hibru naipa, Laten naipa, Grik naipa ele yom. Aria aben ag Jesus ad emaitakpa atulpig ele amuam ab okai guguitak amunu Juda danab kudum ag nai amu eb qepig.

<sup>21</sup> Ag eb qepig amunu mana metak danab okai ag Pilatus amegpa apig. "Na, 'Nug am Juda dilag king,' aib yaame. I<sub>i</sub>ta na, 'Nug nu<sub>k</sub>a, 'Da am Juda dilag king,'" awa aum, 'anam ye!" aon apig.

<sup>22</sup> Anam apig amge Pilatus nug ag amelagpa aum. "Da yaami am aaku yaami," awa aum.

<sup>23</sup> Aria daup danab ag Jesus ad emaitakpa atulpig, haen amupa ag nuhig lamen aona, daup danab wadele ag laih laipu laipu anam aopig. Ag amu aona amu ag lamen elab nuhig, baagpanu u<sub>k</sub>a baegpa noak amu ele aoglagnu hepig

<sup>24</sup> amge lamen amuam koitak ele i<sub>i</sub>ta, kunum anam hepig amunu daup danab ag apig. "Ig lamen amu ii patidmata. Ig dais qid heta, ig oonigpanu aun ig laa oh edika amu nug aoku," aon apig. Ag anam heeg amu Kayak naipa, nai laa daa<sub>t</sub>e amu elele metom. Nai amuam inam. "Ag lamen dahilad otialadna diipig. Ag dais qid hena, danab laa otieg, lamen elab

dahil awom." Daup danab ag anam hepig.

<sup>25</sup> Aria ag anam heeg amu Jesus anig amu nug makeg amu Kliopas wau Maria amu Maria Magdala ted ele, ah amu oh ag Jesusnu ad emaitak guguitak daapig.

<sup>26</sup> Ag anam daaegeg, Jesus Nug anig amu ipunitak awak danab laa, Jesus Nug nuhignu oo huanak mauhtom ele amu, nug ele anata, Nug anig amegpa aum. "Ah, nid imu am na bekat," awa aum.

<sup>27</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug ipunitak awak danab amegpa ele aum. "Imu am na anin," awa aum. Jesus anam a amu ipunitak danab nug ah amu omala, nug laugpa uka, haen amupa nug dig ma gumeme, oh daadtapid.

### JESUS MAUHOM

<sup>28</sup> Keeke amu oh ba male amu Jesus doyom, udat nuhig oh aaku ha malom amunu Kayak naipa yak laa daate, amu elele medakunu, Jesus aum. "Da le baal diite," awa aum.

<sup>29</sup> Nai amu a, ag wain ena iita, apa dayom amunu ag keeke laa lamen bia, le eedte ele, amu onig span, keeke amu wainpa mewona, aon, ud laa onig hisop, amu gumupa itana, meeg te, Jesus lemadu yaapig.

<sup>30</sup> Ag Jesus wain anam metaeg lawowa, Nug aum. "Dahil udat aaku hein malami," awa aum. Nug anam ana mala, Nug dug guda ne mauhom.

<sup>31</sup> Nug mauhom, dedamuam Juda ag ahilag Pasowanu metid hobul bapaidkulagnu ded aaku oqiom. Ded amu ueeb am metid okai bekunu dayom amunu danab gada metid amupa aihatik ii niimanu, Juda ag Pilatus amegpa daup ag gona, danab aihadpig ele amu ag baelag qiipeg, ag mauhpeg, ag diiglagnu apig.

<sup>32</sup> Amunu daup danab ag gona, danab adit Jesus ele atulatpig ele amu baelah qipig.

<sup>33</sup> Ag anam qiatpig amge ag Jesus gumidna wana, Nug mauhom anidpig. Nug mauhom anidna, baeg ii qipig

<sup>34</sup> amge daup danab laipu nug Jesus ban palapalpa qeti atule am pahanab tiig le ele neum.

<sup>35</sup> Laa nug keeke imu oh amegpa antom ele amu, nug iku miag madite. Nug madite imu am genab, nug doyom amu ag ele oolagpa genab dooglagnu madite.

<sup>36</sup> Keeke amu oh am Kayak naipa, nai daate amu genab elele mekunu beum. Nai amunu laa am inam. "Ag ebehi laa ii qimna."

<sup>37</sup> Am Kayak naipa nai amunu laa ele daate am inam. "Laa ag qeti yaapig ele amu, laa ag Nug anidkulag."

### JESUS MODPA MEPIG

<sup>38</sup> Keeke imu oh dimpa amu Josep, Arimatia ted, nug Juda okai dilag bada, lokumakpaib Jesusnu ipunitak danab oitom ele amu nug uka, Jesus gada aokunu Pilatus

unuqitom. Unuqite, Pilatus nug, "Ena," awa a amu Josep uka, Jesus gađa awom.

<sup>39</sup> Nikodemus, danab amu nug anuka dig makpa Jesus tuqan gumiṭa ukom ele amu, nug ele udiom. Nug ad diig aditnu tiilah, mutudilah ena ele, tiilah amu koboliatpig, keeke amunu ug amu nakok 75 paun anam, nug amu awa udiom. Laa onig Mir am laa onig Alos.

<sup>40</sup> Udie amu a Jesus gada aoya, Mir Alos ele meya, Jesus gada ele linen lamen elab amupa itapid. Juda ag danab gada boomkulagnu hedapig amubia hepid.

<sup>41</sup> Amu dad laa, ag Jesus Nug ad emaitakpa atulpig ele, aben amu guguitak apa dayom. Dad amupa men mod bau, anuka danab amupa laa ii mepig ele amu apa dayom.

<sup>42</sup> Juda dilag Pasowanu metid hobulnu bapaidkulagnu ded aaku dayeye, amunu metid guguitete, metid amupa udat hemananu, men mod amu miag dayom amunu a apa Jesus gada mepid.

## 20

### JESUS EDUA HIBAITOM

<sup>1</sup> Juda dilag Metid amu uka male, Maria, Magdala ted, nug bułuanab gatatu ele modpa uka, men nađi mod ameg tonom amu laa nug dułune uka, mod amegpa ii dayeye antom.

<sup>2</sup> Anam anta, nug edua qaibad uka, Simon Petrus amu ipunitak awak danab

laa, Jesus Nug nuhignu oo huanak mauhtom ele amu, a amelaha aum. "Ag Nadi aon, adebtak mepig amu ig ii dootem," awa aum.

<sup>3</sup> Nug anam a amu Petrus, ipunitak awak danab laa ele a ahai, modpa gokulahnu

<sup>4</sup> qaibad gopid. Goyaya amu ipunitak awak danab laa amu nug Petrus edita, nug tatam mod guguita ukom.

<sup>5</sup> Nug uka ta, gomela neeke, mod oopa uke amu nug lamen elab, ag amupa Jesus gada itapig ele amu nug amuib niieye antom amge nug oopa ii noum.

<sup>6</sup> Nug anam neeka dayeye, dimpa Simon Petrus nug uka ta, nug ipu mete, mod oopa uka, nug ele linen lamen amu anta,

<sup>7</sup> nug lamen laa, ag lamen amupa Jesus iki hautpig ele amu, nug lamen amu ele antom. Lamen amu qak dayom bia nuka anam dayeye, linen lamen ele amu nug ele nuka dayeye antom.

<sup>8</sup> Anam ante amu ipunitak awak danab nug tatam men modpa ukom ele amu, nug ele oopa noa anta, nug oopa genab doyom.

<sup>9</sup> A amelaha panab anam anidya, a Kayak naipa, Jesus Nug edua hipaidkunu nai amu yak daaṭe amu a amunu oolah ii maitom.

<sup>10</sup> A anam antoya amu ipunitak awak danab adit a eduya laulahpa gopid.

*MAGDALA AH MARIA JESUS ANTOM*

<sup>11</sup> Ipunitak awak danab adit ukaeheh, Maria nug dimitim hibaita, gayaya dayaya, nug gomela neeke, men mod oopa ukom.

<sup>12</sup> Neeke uke amu engel adit, lamen hakab ele, Jesus gada niiom aben amupa laa igipa laa baegpa anam daae-heh anatom.

<sup>13</sup> Anate, a nug amegpa apid. "Ah na adinu gaatem?" aoya apid. Anam aeh amu nug aum. "Danab ag dahil Nadī aon adebtak gopig, adebtak mepig, da ii dootem," awa aum.

<sup>14</sup> Nug anam anana, nug edua amu Jesus hibaita day-eye antom amge Nug am Jesus amu nug ii doyom.

<sup>15</sup> Ah nug edua Jesus ante amu Jesus ah od metom. "Ah, na adinu gaatem? Aun maditem?" od mete aum. Od mete amu ah nug danab amu nug dad amu mamegtai anana amu amegpa aum. "Danab nadī, natai aon gome? Anam dayeb amu na adepa meme amu da amelpa ape, da uken aokul," awa aum.

<sup>16</sup> Anam a amu Jesus edua ah onig diia, "Maria," awa aum. Anam a amu ah nug edua Hibru naipa, "Rabonai," awa aum. Amu diig am, "Ipunitak danab."

<sup>17</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus aum. "Na da aib adailme, da Mame topa ii gomi. Amge na da odel aona, da lailad gu-madna gona, amelagpa inam a! 'Da, da Mamel, Nug am ag Mamelag ele, da dahil Kayak amu ahilag Kayak ele amu, da Nug gumite gotem,'" awa

aum.

<sup>18</sup> Jesus anam amegpa a amu Maria, Magdala ted, nug uka, ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Da Nadī anidmi," awa aum. Anana amu nai Jesus nug amegpa aum amu oh amelagpa aum.

<sup>19</sup> Aria ded amupaib Metidpa gatatu ne, Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab ag Juda dilag okai badadna, lag od manon daaegeg, Jesus udia tula, ag gumata doa dayaya, ag amelagpa aum. "Ag oo mak madod ele aweg!" awa aum.

<sup>20</sup> Nug anam awowa amu Nug epeg, qeti ele ipuanatom. Ag Nadī anidna amu ag oolag gamag ahak okai doopig.

<sup>21</sup> Ag oolag gamag ahe amu Jesus baula amelagpa aum. "Ag oo mak madod ele aweg! Mame Nug da meide udimi, amubia da ele ag maati goteb," awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Anam awowa, Nug oudi ahilagpa iwala, Nug aum. "Ag Kayak Oudi aweg!

<sup>23</sup> Ag danab dilag hipunin opina mataglag amu danab amu dilag hipunin iita mekulag. Ag ii opina mataglag amu danab amu dilag hipunin iita ii memana," awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Haen amupa ipunitak awak danab laa Tomas, nuhignu ag Didimas ele ateb amu, nug ag ele ii daaegeg, Jesus Nug udiom

<sup>25</sup> amunu ipunitak awak danab laikud laa ag Nadī anidpignu amegpa aeg, nug aum. "Ag Nug epeg tu-

tui pa atul pig amunu dudupa  
amu da amelpa antena, da  
dudupa amu epelpa aden,  
Nug qeti dudupa ele epelpa  
ade doyena amu da oolpa  
genab dookul," awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> Nug anam a dimpa metid  
laipu uue, ipunitak awak  
danab ag baula Metidpa laka  
qag mena daanna, haen  
amupa Tomas nug ele oh  
daapig. Ag daanna, lag od  
oh amu manat<sup>on</sup> daapig  
amge Jesus Nug udia oolagpa  
dayaya aum. "Ag oo mak  
madod ele aweg!"

<sup>27</sup> Anam awowa, Nug  
Tomas amegpa aum. "Na  
epen dodopa da epel nakok  
adan, amenpa ele da epel  
ante! Na epen bahin, da qetil  
ele nakok ade! Na oopa genab  
ii doyak danab bia aib heme.  
Iita! Na ootpa genab doye!"  
awa aum.

<sup>28</sup> Nug anam a amu Tomas  
odepa awa aum. "Na dahil  
Na<sup>di</sup>. Na dahil Kayak!" awa  
aum.

<sup>29</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus  
amegpa aum. "Na amu  
amenpanab da anidna, na  
ootpa genab doome. Laa ag  
da ii anidna, oolagpa genab  
dooteb amu, Kayak Nug ag  
iti<sup>ta</sup> mada<sup>te</sup>," awa aum.

<sup>30</sup> Jesus Nug nuhikud  
ipunitak awak danab  
noolagpa eponak keeke,  
danab hekunu elele iita idu  
idu kudum laa ele heum amu  
buk imupa oh ii yak.

<sup>31</sup> Amge yak imu daate amu  
ag eb qenana, ag, Jesus Nug  
am Kristus, Nug am ele Kayak  
Beka daate, ag amu doona,

oolagpa genab dooglagnu  
daate. Ag nuhignu oolagpa  
genab doonna amu ag Nug  
onigpa ag baukel aoglagnu  
yak imu amunu ele daate.

## 21

### IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB EBLAIAH LAIPU ELE AG JESUS ANIDPIG

<sup>1</sup> Ded laa Jesus Nug nuhikud  
ipunitak awak danab ag Nug  
baula anidkulagnu Taibirias  
le ihipa guma<sup>ta</sup> waum. Keeke  
amuam inam beum.

<sup>2</sup> Apa Simon Petrus, Tomas,  
nuhignu ag Didimas ele ate<sup>b</sup>  
amu, aria Nataniel, nug am  
Galelia wanpanu danab,  
nug apag diig am Kana  
amu Sebedi Bekod adit amu  
Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab  
adit laa ele, ag oh apa daapig.

<sup>3</sup> Anam daanna amu Simon  
Petrus nug amelagpa aum.  
"Da kakainu go<sup>kul</sup>," awa aum.  
Nug anam a amu ag apig. "Ig  
na ele oh gokunig," aon apig.  
Anam ana amu ag oh ahan  
gona, ub laapa tepig amge  
tuqan amupa ag kakai na<sup>kok</sup>  
laa ii aopig.

<sup>4</sup> Butua wakadede amu  
Jesus uka, le ihipa hibaita  
dayom amge ipunitak awak  
danab ag danab amu, Nug  
am Jesus amu, ag ii doopig.

<sup>5</sup> Am Jesus Nug ag od  
mat<sup>om</sup>. "O nid, ag kakai laa  
aopigte?" awa aum. Anam a  
amu ag, "Iita," aon apig.

<sup>6</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus  
aum. "Ag uhui ub heqo laih  
nadiapa eig! Ag anam hena  
amu ag kakai aoglag," awa  
aum. Jesus anam a amu

ag uhui nadiapa ena amu ag kakai huanak aopig. Awona, uhui eedpe<sub>g</sub> bekunu elele iita.

<sup>7</sup> Anam daye amu ipunitak awak danab laa, Jesus nuhignu oo huanak mauhtom ele amu, nug Simon Petrus amegpa aum. "Umu am Nadi," awa aum. Anam a, Simon Petrus nug udat haaha, ulahnu lamen uda dayom ele amu nug, "Umu am Nadi," nai amu doya, nug ulah lamen awa ma, oola lepa noum.

<sup>8</sup> Nug oola lepa no, ipunitak awak danab laa oh ag ubpa daanna, uhui kakai ele eedpig. Ag umanab ii daapig, yu ihi guguitak, 90 mita keeke daapig.

<sup>9</sup> Ag ub el qena udin, le ihipa dona amu ab laa ilak ewawa dayeye anidpig. Kakai laala ab otapga anadna amu bret ele dayeye anidpig.

<sup>10</sup> Ag keeke anam anteg amu Jesus amelagpa aum. "Kakai ag geha aaku diipig ele amu, laa akan doig!" awa aum.

<sup>11</sup> Jesus anam a amu Simon Petrus nug ubpa ta, uhui kakai ele amu eede, uduaman be, kakai okai okai amu eb qena, 153 anidpig. Am huanaknab amge uhui nakok laa ii pakuo.

<sup>12</sup> Anam daye amu Jesus amelagpa aum. "Dona e laig!" awa aum. Ipunitak awak danab laipu laa nug Jesus od meta, "Na aun," anam laa ii aum. Ag doopig, nug am Nadi.

<sup>13</sup> Ag anam doopig amu Je-

sus Nug doa, bret awa, pania matom. Kakai ele awa, pania matom.

<sup>14</sup> Jesus Nug edua hibaitom amu haen ewam aaku nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Nug anidkulagnu guma<sub>ta</sub> waum.

### JESUS PETRUS OO MAUHAKNU OD METOM

<sup>15</sup> Ag e lana malona, Jesus Nug Petrus od metom. "Simon, Johanes beka, na laa oh edatak dahilnu oot mauhtete?" awa aum. Anam a amu Petrus aum. "Nadi na dootem. Da nahipnu ool mauhtete," awa aum. Petrus anam a amu Jesus aum. "Na dahil sipsip na<sub>k</sub>ud bekadna mede!" awa aum.

<sup>16</sup> Jesus anam anana amu Nug baula od metom. "Simon, Johanes beka, na dahilnu oot mauhtete?" awa aum. Anam a amu Petrus aum. "Ao, Nadi na dootem, da nahipnu ool mauhtete," awa aum. Anam a amu Jesus baula aum. "Na dahilad sipsip atog noadna mede!" awa aum.

<sup>17</sup> Jesus baula ewam batak Petrus od metom. "Simon, Johanes beka, na dahilnu oot mauhtete?" awa aum. Petrus Jesus haen ewam batak, "Na dahilnu oot mauhtete?" aum amunu oopa guitak doyaya, nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Nadi na keeke oh doon malame amu na da nahipnu ool mauhtete ele dootem," awa aum. Petrus anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. "Dahil sipsip bekadna mede!" awa aum.

<sup>18</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai baula tudi<sub>ta</sub> aum.

“Da genabnab genab na amenpa aṭem, na nid bau daanna amu na nača maṭagid imuarpa tačana, aben na nača gokutnu oot dayom amu na amupa gočame. Amge dimpa na kaino mena amu na epen humape, laa nug na maṭagid imuarpa tagiṭa, aben na gokutnu oot ii daaṭe, amupa omaiṭeb gočut,” awa aum.

<sup>19</sup> Jesus nai amu matiom amu dimpa Petrus nug ib aṭemupa mauha, nug Kayak binag amupa meku amunu aum. Nai amu oh dimpa Jesus Nug, “Petrus na da dim lamide!” awa aum.

<sup>20</sup> Petrus Jesus ele goyaya amu Petrus nug edua neeka, ipuniṭak awak danab laa, Jesus nuhignu oo huanak mauhtom ele, nug anuka e lanak haenpa Jesus guguiṭa dayaya, “Nadi, aun nug na keked epelagpa meidku?” aum ele amu, nug dim lamatete antom.

<sup>21</sup> Petrus nug anta amu Jesus amegpa aum. “Nadi, danab imu am adi heku?” awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Anam a amu Jesus Nug Petrus amegpa aum. “Da nug anam dayebeb, da edue udikulnu amegpa akulnu daalo amu, amuam nahip keekete? Na daib dim lamide,” awa aum.

<sup>23</sup> Jesus anam a amu nug laikud oolagpa ipuniṭak awak danab amuam ii mauhmanu nai anam nadī meum amge Jesus Nug, “Danab amu nug ii mauhma,” ii aum. Iita! Nug, “Da api, nug ii mauheb,

da eduen nekul am nahip keekete?” aakuib aum.

<sup>24</sup> Am ipunitak awak danab amuib nug keeke imu oh amegpa anta, nai amu madite, nai imu ele iiču yom amunu ig dootem, nai imu genab.

<sup>25</sup> Amu keeke kudum laa ele Jesus Nug heum amu, keeke amu oh danab nug bukpa yaalo amu buk huanaknab daalob, buk amu wan imupa am belo.

# TOTOL UDATNU NAI

*JESUS HAB ATAN TEUM*

<sup>1-2</sup> O Tiopilas, yak dahil da tatam yaami amu da yak amupa Jesus Nug udat oh heumnu, Nug danab ah keeke ipuana $\ddot{\text{a}}\text{tom}$ nu ele yaami. Nug udat amu dig me udie, ded Nug hab atan teum batak amu Nug udat amu oh heum. Heehe da amunu yaami. Aria da nai yaami anidme ele amu, Nug mauha bau hibai $\ddot{\text{e}}$ , ded 40 uue Nug hab atan teum. Amge ii ukom haenpa Nug go $\ddot{\text{k}}$ unu haaha, tatam Nug nuhikud totol danab elewen, Nug tituanan $\ddot{\text{a}}\text{tom}$  ele amu, ag nai amu tudidna hekulagnu, Nug Kayak Oudi gagatagpa nai mat $\ddot{\text{o}}\text{m}$ .

<sup>3</sup> Aria Nug guita $\ddot{\text{k}}$  nau amu awa mauhowa, dimpa genab edua hibai $\ddot{\text{om}}$  amu Nug nuhikud totol danab elewen haen gamag ded 40 amupa guma $\ddot{\text{t}}$ a ona, ib kudumpa keeke amu ipuanatom. Nug ded 40 amupa Kayaknu do madodnu nai ele mehuqe doopig.

<sup>4</sup> Amu ele ded 40 amupa Nug ag ele oh haen laa e lanan daanna, Nug amelagpa aum. "Ag Jerusalem paha aib uupig. Am ag keeke ena, da Mamel Nug ag keeke amu madakunu nai qaka aum, keeke amunu ele da ag ai doopig amu, ag Nug ameg mekulag.

<sup>5</sup> Am genab Johanes nug danab ah lepa layat $\ddot{\text{a}}\text{tom}$  amge haen elab iita amu ag Kayak Oudi $\ddot{\text{a}}\text{p}$  layata $\ddot{\text{k}}$  aoglag," awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Nug anam a, haen laa ag oh qauko onig Olip apa qag mena, Nug aum amunu ag Nug od medapig. "Na*di*, haen imupanab na hepe, Rom ag ahapeg, ig Israel ig edut wan ihinig gumagnigte?" aon apig.

<sup>7</sup> Aeg amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Amu ahilagte keeke amunu ag da Mamel Nug haen ded ele aum amu ag dooglag? Iita. Nug nu $\ddot{\text{k}}$ a keeke amu gumate.

<sup>8</sup> Amge geha dimpa Kayak Oudi Nug ahilagpa neeb, ag gagatag aon amu geha ag dahil nai Jerusalem mehuqna amu Juda wan ohpa amu Samaria amu ukeb wan atu ohpa ele gona mehuqkulag," awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Am Nug nai amu amelagpa ana male, ag neegna daaegeg, Kayak he, Nug atan teete amu lombig laa haute, ag baula Nug ii anidpig.

<sup>10</sup> Nug uke, ag hab atan neegna daaegeg am danab adit, a lamen hakab ele, a tulai doeh, ag ele hipaidna daanna,

<sup>11</sup> a apid. "Galelia danab, adinu ag hipaidna daanna, hab atan neegna daateb? Amu gemu Kayak Nug Jesus ahilagpanu awe, hab atan ukom. Aria geha Nug hab atan ugeke anidpig bia edua udiku," aoya apid.

## *TOTOL DANAB AG JUDAS OU OTIPIG*

<sup>12</sup> Aria ag qauko, Olip ateb, apanu edun Jerusalem wapig. Qauko amupanu Jerusalem wanak amu miag, kilomita laipu maha ele. Juda dilag dopa danab nug ahilag Metidpa tapa ukak elab amubia gokunu elele.

<sup>13</sup> Ag ab okaipa tena amu ag gona, ag lag oo atan, ag daapig ele amupa tepig. Ag onilag amu Petrus, Johanes, Jakobus, Andreus, Pilipus, Tomas, Batolomiu, Mateus, Alpias beka Jakobus, Simon, nug am Selot, amu Jakobus beka Judas aaku.

<sup>14</sup> Danab amu ag oh oolag laipu mena, haen kudum danab ah laala ele oh qag mena, unuqidnana daapig. Danab ah amuam Jesus anig Maria, Jesus amakud amu ah laala ele.

<sup>15</sup> Ag anam daanna, haen amupa Petrus nug laikud, ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele, ahilag eb qak 120 anam amu nug ag oolagpa aha, hibaita, Judasnu nai matiom.

<sup>16-19</sup> Danab amu nug ehed ha, udat amunu men dodo awom ele amupa ag wan laih nakok laa daden mepig. Aria nug nuka wan amupa nug bedu aiha na qe, oo aode, biig oh wanpa ne, dimpa danab Jerusalem daapig ag oh amu doopig amunu ag ahilag naipa, ag aben amunu, Akeldama ateb. Amu eduak am, Wan Tiig ele. Amu Petrus nug inam aum. “O lailad,

Kayak Oudi Nug laa odep*a* keke laa Judas nuhigpa bekunu a, bekununab dayaya aku beum. Danab amu nug ig ele daatta, ig ele oh udat laipu hemut amge nug ele danab ag Jesus adaglagnu ib dayom.

<sup>20</sup> Kayak Oudi nug anam hekunu doya amu Nug he, Judasnu nai imu Dawit odep*a* be, buk Sampa inam yak daate. ‘Lag nuhig amu hamu dayad! Danab laa apa aib dayom!’ Amu Sam laapa yak daate amu, ‘Danab laa nug nuhig udat amu aku,’

<sup>21</sup> amunu gemu ig danab laa, nug ig ele haen oh oidmut amu nug Judas aben aokunu tituankunig.

<sup>22</sup> Haen Nadi Jesus Nug Johanesnu layatak awe udie udie, ded Kayak Nug awe, hab atan teum batak amu danab laala ag ig ele laipu oimut, ag oolagpanu laa tituankunig. Amu nug ig ele, Jesus edua hibaitom, nai amu mehuqkunig,” awa aum.

<sup>23</sup> Petrus nug anam a, aria ag danab adit otiatpig. Laa amu Sabas beka Josep, onig laa Jastus. Am danab laa amu Mataias.

<sup>24-25</sup> Ag danab adit otiatona, ag inam unuqidpig. “Nadi, na danab oh oolag diig dootem amunu danab adit imu oolahpan na aun nug Judas abenpa ba, totol udat imu aokunu tituanme amu na ig ipunike! Judas nug nuhig abenpa gokunu udat amu uuom,” unuqidna anam apig.

**26** Anamunuqitona, aria ag Kayaknu dab mak dooglagnu kobol ahilag hena, Mataias anidna aopig. Ag nug aona, totol danab elewen amu ele tudidpig.

## 2

### KAYAK OUDI NEUM

**1** Aria Juda dilag ded okai laa onig Pentikos, ded amu udie amu ag oh uđin, aben laipu apa qag mepig.

**2** Qag men daaegeg, hab atannu oqotí paha laipun uđiom. Oqotí amu ulah nádi gagatag uđiaya, oqotí ote bia. Uđie, ag daapig ele amu, ag lag amu oo ohpa oqotí huana doopig.

**3** Ag keeke amu doyeg amu ab ewawa, lemadmad qete amubia haaha, pane ne, danab daapig amu oh anen anen dilagpa paniom anidpig.

**4** Anam he amu danab oolagpa genab doopig ele, danab amu ag oh Kayak Oudi ag oolagpa am be, ag ahan, nai diigdiigpa nai madipig. Amu Kayak Oudi Nug he, ag odelagpa anam nai madipig.

**5** Haen amupa wan ohpanu Juda danab, ag Kayak dab medapig ele amu, ag gona ab ab daapig, apanu uđin Jerusalem daapig.

**6** Ag haen amu oqotí amu doona, danab ah ameg nádi uđin qag mena, danab pidé pidenu ag oh totol danab, ag ahilag naipa nai mehuqegeg doopig.

**7** Ag nailagpa nai mehuqegeg doonna, ag otaina, ag dab mak

kudum aona apig. "Umu adi? Atem hena heteb? Danab nai maditeb ele umu ag amu Galelia danab.

**8** Amu atemun ig oh danab ab laalapanu amu ig nainigpa nai dootem? Ig aninkad mamenkad matiegeg dootem amubia dootem.

**9** Ig amu Patia, Midia, Ilam, amu Mesopotemia ele daatem. Amu Juda, Kapadosia, Pontus Asia ele daatem.

**10** Amu Prisia, Pampilia, Igipta amu laih Libianu, Sairini guguitaknu ele daatem. Amu Rom danab ele ig oh udimit daatem.

**11** Ig Juda amu laala Juda kobol awak ele, amu ig Krit amu Arabia apanu ele udimit. Udit, ig oh nainig aben abenpa Kayak udat enanag heumnu mehuqegeg dootem," aon apig.

**12** Ag anam anana, ag oh ehed otaina, dab mak kudum aona, ag aka aka, "Keeke umu amu atemunnab?" aon apig.

**13** Ag anam apig amge laala ag awa awa qetak nai matin, inam apig. "Umu amu ag wain huana laeg, kaaka aqe heteb," aon apig.

### PETRUS NAI MEHUQOM

**14** Ag anam aon aeg amu Petrus aha hibaite, totol danab elewen amu ele ahaeg, nug gagatag ewa, danab ah ag tutuk doona maidkulagnu inam aum. "Juda danab ag amu danab uđipig gemu Jerusalem daatet ele ag oh, da nai madipi, ag daulag human dab mebepeg, da

keeke amunu diig mehuqqi  
doyeg!

<sup>15</sup> Ag, ‘Danab imu wain laegeg, kaaka aqate,’ ateb amge danab imu ag anam ii heteb. Iita! Geha iiku am buṭua 9 kilokib amu ag dooteb, ig buṭuanab wain ii latem.

<sup>16</sup> Kobol imu am kaaka aqaknu iiṭa. Kobol imu amu anuṭa propet Joel nug Kayak ođe awa, nai matiom amu, nug matiomnu iiku bête.

<sup>17</sup> Kayak Nug inam Joel amegpa a doya yom. ‘Dimpa haen nug malakunu heebeb, haen gamag amupa da dahil Oudi, danab ah madakul. Madapi amu ag Kayak Oudi aopig ele, ag oolagpanu amu laala geha ag propet dahil nai mehuqkulag. Amu geha da laala keeke diigdiig tuleglegpa ipuanadkul am laala ag amu doyak tul niakpa madakul.

<sup>18</sup> Amu geha haen amupa da udat nid, udat ah dahilad ele Oudi dahil madapi, ag dahil nai mehuqkulag.

<sup>19-20</sup> Da geha kobol diig laa habpa hepi, aam nug gatatu manebeb, kalam am tiig eduku. Aria wanpa da eponak keeke, tiig, ab adu amu kahug nadı ele hepi, geha bekulag. Amu Nadınu ded am geha dim beku.

<sup>21</sup> Amu danab ah oh ag Nadı edua diikunu ekulag amu, ag ehanitak amu aoglag.’ Joel anam yom.

<sup>22</sup> Amu Israel danab ag nai imu doyeg! Da ag amelagpa Jesus, Nasaret ted, nuhignu

api dooglag. Ag ağa aaku dooteb, Kayak Nug ehanite, Nug ag oolagpa eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iiṭa diigdiig heum. Kayak he, Jesus anam heum, amuam Kayak Nug Jesus me neum ipuanadte.

<sup>23</sup> Kayak Nug anuṭa nuhig doyakpa anam hekunu nai matiom amu Nug Jesus awa, ag epelagpa me, ag danab nau, ahilag ehanitakpa, ad emaitakpa atulna qeeg mauhom.

<sup>24</sup> Amge Kayak Nug mauhak oolagpanu uhuqa he, edua hibaitom. Mauhak amu Nug adakunu elele iiṭa.

<sup>25</sup> Amuam Dawit nuhignu yom amubia. Dawit nug inam yom. ‘Nađi Nug ou iwa daate anidtem. Nug da ele ou qedə, gagatag medede amunu keeke laa nug da ii udalidma.

<sup>26</sup> Amunu da oo mađod enanag ele dayeye, oo gamag ahak nai matieye, da daka dimpa keeke ena aokul amunu ameg metem.

<sup>27</sup> Adinu? Na geha da ii uidmana amunu da mauhak daateb abenpa ii daapa. Am geha na nahip danab tutuku opia awak ele amu, na ii uidmana amunu mauhak nug heeb, bedu ii nauhma.

<sup>28</sup> Na bau dayaknu ib da ipunidme. Na da ele daagnih amunu da oo gamag ahak okainab dookul,’ awa yom.” Petrus nug anam awa aum.

<sup>29</sup> Nug anam anana, nug nai baula tudita aum. “O lailad, Dawit nug nai amu matiom amu nug nuhignu dab maama ii matiom. Ig

amu aṭem doognig am Dawit  
nug mauhe boomeg, nuhig  
boomak aben ig oonigpa iiču  
daate.

<sup>30</sup> Dawit nug propet dayom  
amu Kayak Nug nuča nuhig  
nai gagatag qedata, Dawit  
amegpa inam a doyom.  
'Dimpa na budunpan da king  
laa otipi ba, nahip king udat  
amu Nug heču,' awa aum.  
Nug anam a, Dawit doyom  
amge

<sup>31</sup> amu ii nak haenpa nug  
dimpa Kayak Nug heeb, Kris-  
tus Nug mauhakpanu edua  
hipaidku, mauhak abenpa  
ii daama, Nug bedu ele ii  
bedamanu aum.

<sup>32</sup> Aria anam amunu ag  
doyeg! Kayak Nug he, Je-  
sus edua hibaitom. Ig oh  
Nug anam heum amu anid-  
mut amunu ig iiču maditem.

<sup>33</sup> Nug hab atan teum,  
Kayak epeg nadiappa,  
amuam anuqak aben, amupa  
daate. Mameg Kayak Nug  
nuhig Oudi, anuka medakunu  
nai qaka aum bia amu, Nug  
metom. Mete, Jesus Nug ig ele  
iiču gemu Kayak Oudi mekom  
amunu ag keke imu gemu  
anidna dooteb," awa aum.

<sup>34-35</sup> Amu Petrus nug anam  
anana, nug nai imu tudita  
amelagpa aum. "Dawit nug  
nai laa ele aum am inam.  
'Nadi Nug Nadi dahil amegpa  
inam aum. Na am dahil  
dayaknu aben anuqak imupa  
daape ukeb, dimpa da geha  
kekəd nahipad oh tapaladpi,  
ag na waatpa daaglag,' awa  
aum. Aria Dawit nai amu  
matiom haenpa nug nuča

nuhignu dab maama ii  
matiom. Iita. Nug mauhe,  
bedu hab atan ii teum. Iita. Ag  
nug boompig amunu nug nai  
amupa Jesus ipuniča heum.

<sup>36</sup> Amunu Israel bekod, ag  
oh tutukunab doyeg! Kayak  
Nug he, Jesus Nug Nadi,  
am Kristus ele daate. Ag  
Nug ad emaitakpa atulpig."  
Petrus amelagpa anam matie  
doopig.

<sup>37</sup> Ag nai matie doona,  
nai amu ag oolagnab yom  
amunu ag ahan, Petrus amu  
totol danab elewen ele ag  
amelagpa inam apig. "O  
ig lainkad, geha ig aṭemtai  
hekunig?" aon apig.

<sup>38</sup> Aon aeg am Petrus nug  
amelagpa aum. "Kayak  
Nug ahilag hipunin uhuqa  
madakuunu amu ag oh aka  
anen anen ag oolag edueb,  
Jesus Kristus onigpa layaták  
aweg! Ag anam hepeg, Kayak  
Nug nuhig Oudi ag hamu  
madaku.

<sup>39</sup> Am Kayak Nug anuka  
Nuhig Oudi ag amu ag  
bekalkad amu wan laa adepa  
danab ah daateb ag ele  
madakuunu nai qaka aum. Yo  
aun adi ag ihinig Nadi Kayak  
Nug ag onilagpa eču amu,  
ag madakuunu nai qaka aum,"  
awa aum.

<sup>40</sup> Am Petrus nug nai  
kudum laala ele dab mak  
awaknu nai mehuqaqa, nug  
amelagpa inam aum. "Ag  
lailkad ag Jesusnu oolagpa  
genab ii dooteb amubia ag aib  
hepig. Iital Ag oolag edueb,  
Kayaknu ehaničak aweg!"  
awa aum.

## KRISTEN BAU AMU AHI-LAG HAKENA

<sup>41</sup> Am danab Petrus nai matiom amu genab doonna, ahilag eb qak 3000 keeke amu ag layatak aopig. Aona ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu oolagpa ukaeg, oh laipu daanna

<sup>42</sup> amu ag totol danab tuelp nai mehuqegeg doonna, laipu dayak ena daanna, nug ehanidnana, e laipu lanan, Kayak unuqidpig.

<sup>43</sup> Ag anam henana, danab ah oh ag Kayaknu enanag doona, ag oolag ele otaiom. Amu Kayak Nug totol danab tuelp epelagpa eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita amu kudum diigdiig ele heum.

<sup>44</sup> Anam heehe, danab oh ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag oolag laipu mena, laipu qag mak daanna, danab laala ag keeke ele amu aka ahilagnuib ii adapig. Iita, ag laipu qag mak daateb ag oh ahilag dayom.

<sup>45</sup> Am danab laala ag wan ele amu laala ag keeke ele amu ag heeg, danab laa daden meeg, ag men dodo amu aona, danab laala e aon lakulagnu elele iita daapig amu otin madapig.

<sup>46</sup> Ag anam henan, ag oh oolag laipu daanna amu ded oh mana metak laka gonana, Kayak nai doopig. Amge ag laulag anen anen oh oina, ag oo gamag ahak doonna, ag Kayak amegpa, “Ena hen mekame,” anana, e lapig.

<sup>47</sup> Anam henana, haen oh Kayak binag meegeg, danab

ah laala oh ahilagnu oolag enaib dayom. Haen amu ded ohpa Kayak Nug danab ah laala edua diieye, ag kristen tamaniak oopa daapig ele amu, ag ele tudidpig.

## 3

### DANAB BAEG NAU ELE EDUA ENA DAYOM

<sup>1</sup> Haen amu ded laa Petrus Johanes ele a aam ameg ewampa, unuqitak haenpa, mana metak laka unuqidkulahnu gopid.

<sup>2</sup> Ukaeh, danab laa dayom, nug baekud baag batak, wan tabte ele, a oh mauhpid. Nug anig oopanu anam doum. Ag ded oh nug aon gona, mana metak lagnu ad odpa, od amunu ag, Antaknu Enanag ateb, amu gukuidna meeg dayaya, danab ah ag mana metak lag oopa noegeg, men dodo metaglagnu unuqatata dayom.

<sup>3</sup> Danab amu nug Petrus Johanes ele a mana metak lag oopa noeheh anata, nug keeke metaglahnu unuqatom.

<sup>4</sup> Unuqata, Petrus Johanes ele a nug gagatag neekidyaya amu Petrus nug aum. “Na i anite!” awa aum.

<sup>5</sup> Anam a, danab amu edua, oo ekude, ahilahpa uke amu nug oopa, “A keeke medaglahnu hetep,” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Amge Petrus nug aum. “Da men dodo iita amge da dahil keeke daate amu da na medakul. Jesus Kristus, Nasaret ted, Nug onigpa da na amenpa atem. Na ahan oiye!” awa aum.

<sup>7</sup> Petrus nug anam awowa, epeg bahia, epeg nadiappa ada, hume, pahanab baekud oh gagatag qepid.

<sup>8</sup> Nug baekud gagatag epaeh, nug paha aha hibaita tapa oiyeye, nug Petrus Johanes ele oh mana metak lag oopa nonana, nug aha oola ta oola nana oiyaya, Kayak binag meum.

<sup>9</sup> Danab amu aha, Kayak binag maama oiyeye, danab ah oh ag nug anidna,

<sup>10</sup> ag nug doopig, nug am danab laa iita, nug aaku hanhan mana metak lagnu ad odpa, od amunu ag, Antaknu Enanag ateb, amupa meeg dayaya, danab ah lag oopa noegeg, nug men dodo metaglagnuunuqata daatom ele, nugil aaku gemu ena dayom, ag amu anidna, ag otaina, dab mak huana aopig.

### PETRUS MANA METAK LAG OOPA NAI MEHUQOM

<sup>11</sup> Amu ag anam dab mak huana aoegeg, nug aha, Petrus Johanes ele adualatete amu danab ah oh ag ahan qaibad dona, mana metak lagnu ad oopa aben laa, Solomonnu Aben ateb, amupa qag mepig. Adinu? Ag huana otaina hepig.

<sup>12</sup> Ag anam heeg, Petrus nug anata, nug amelagpa inam aum. "Israel danab, ag adinu keeke imunu dab mak kudum aonna, ag i neekit-teb? Amu atemun ag i iya, ihinih gagatagpa o iita i iya ihinih ena hakpa i heud, danab imu

nug aha oite ateb? Anam iitanab, iita.

<sup>13</sup> Abrahamnu, Isaknu, Jakop elenu Kayak, Nug am ig alankad dilag Kayak, Nug aaku nuhig udat imupa nuhig nid Jesus binag humate. Amge ag Nug aon keked epelagpa meeg, Pilatus nug uhuqkunu aum amge iita, ag am danab amu di medapig.

<sup>14</sup> Ag am danab amu, Nug hipunin laa ii heum, Nug am opia awak danab amu, ag Nug di metan, ag Pilatusnu eeg, nug danab laa, nug danab aqe mauhpig ele amu, nug danab amu uhuqa awa, ag mata, heeb gokunu enan,

<sup>15</sup> ag danab ena, Nug ig bau hanhan ena dayaknu ib, ib amupa omaigte ele amu, ag Nug qeeg mauhom. Ag qeeg mauhom amge Kayak Nug he, edua hibaita, i nuhig nai amunu mehuqtep.

<sup>16</sup> Amu i Jesusnu oonihpa genab doomud amupa Jesus Nug he, danab imu, ag nug anidna dooteb ele amu, nug enanagib daate. Yo, i Jesusnu oonihpa genab dootep, ib amupa Nug he, danab imu nug edua, ag anidteb bia ena daate," awa aum.

<sup>17</sup> Petrus anam anana, nug nai tudita aum. "O lailad, da genab dootem, ag Jesus nuhigpa ehed hepig amu, ag tutukku ii doonna, ag kobil amu hepig, ahilkad iki danab ele anamib aaku.

<sup>18</sup> Kayak Nug anuka nuhikud propet oh odelagpa, nuhig Kristus, Nug guitak nau amu aokunu ana mehuqa

aum. Nai amu niie udie, ag amu hepig amu, amupa Kayak he, nuhig nai aaku meu oum.

<sup>19-20</sup> Amunu Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin opieb, ag opia awak daaglagnu, geha Kayak oo gamag ahak haen madakunu, Nug heeb, Kristus, Kayak Nug ahilag ehanitak daakunu tituanom ele amu, Nug udikunu, ag oolag edueg! Kayak Nug anuka laa tituanom ele amu, Nug am Jesus.

<sup>21</sup> Amu gemu Nug Kayaknu dayak aben anuqakpa daate. Nug apa dayaya, Kayak keeke oh edua bau hekunu anuka matia, nuhikud propet, ag opia awak ele amu, ag odelagpa Nug mehuqom, haen amu ameg mete.

<sup>22</sup> Nuhignu Moses nug inam aum. ‘Kayak, Nađi ahilag, Nug geha ag lailag laa heeb aha, Nug propet ahilag daaku, da bia. Nug adi ab amu ag doyeg!

<sup>23</sup> Am danab ag propet amu, nuhig nai ii doonna, ag mauhkulag. Ag Israel oolagpa baula ii daamna,’ awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Amu propet oh anuka nai mehuqipig amu Samuel-nupa dig mak, propet daaeg udion amu ag oh haen gemu ihinigpa doum daate imunu apig amu iiķu ig anidtem.

<sup>25</sup> Kayak Nug propet odelagpa adi bekunu aum, nug Abraham ele tituana, keeke laa heeb bekunu nai qakom ele amu, ag gemu daateb, ag nai adit amu a meulah aoglagnu daateb. Nai

Nug Abraham amegpa qaķa aum am inam. ‘Da hepi, na budunpa wan ohpan danab ag ititak aoglag,’ awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> Amunu Israel danab, Kayak Nug nuhig udat danab otia he, Nug tatam ahilagpa ag ititak madakunu udion. Nug heeb, ag oh aka anen anen ahilag ehed hak naupanu edun, Nug dim lamidkulagnu heum,’ awa aum.

## 4

### AG PETRUS JOHANES ELE ADALATPIG

<sup>1-2</sup> Petrus Johanes ele a danab ah Jesusnu ipuanadyaya, nuhig gagatagpa danab mauhpig ele ag edun hipaidkulagnu ele mehuqeh, mana metak danab amu mana metak lag gumaknu daup ikilag amu do gumak danab-Sadusi adi ele ag a nai madipid amunu ahilahnu oolagpa aeg bak nau doyegeg, danab adit amu a nai amu matieheh, iki danab amu ag ahilahpa udipig.

<sup>3</sup> Uđin, tueb meum amunu ag adualatna, mani guitak oopa maateg, tuqan laipu daapid.

<sup>4</sup> Ag anam hepig amge danab ah kudum, a nai madipid ele amu, ag nai amu doona, ag oolagpa genab doopig. Amu haen amupa, oh ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag oolagpanu danabnuib eb qak am 5,000 anam.

<sup>5</sup> Aria Petrus Johanes ele a mani guitak oopa daaeheh,

wagde amu Juda dilag danab okai amu Juda iki danab am do mehuqak danab ele amu ag udin, Jerusalem qag mepig.

<sup>6</sup> Am mana metak danab dilag iki Anas, amu Kaiapas, Johannes, Aleksanda amu danab laala ele, ag oh budub laipunu amu, ag laa qag mepig ele amu, ag oh qag mena,

<sup>7</sup> ag totol danab adit amu diiatna, ag hetodiakpa maatna od matapig. “A gagatag adipa o a aun onigpa udat amu hepid?” aon od matapig.

<sup>8</sup> Aria ag anam aon od mataegeg, Kayak Oudi Nug Petrus oopa am be, nug aha ag amelagpa aum. “Israel danab okai amu ag iki danab ele,

<sup>9</sup> ag adeku? Gemu ag i danab baeg nau ele amegpa aud, nug ena dayom, amunutai iiku od metateb.

<sup>10</sup> Anam dayeb amu aria gemu ag oh tutuku doopeg am Israel budub oh ag ele amu inamib dooglag. Jesus Kristus, Nasaret ted, ag gemu daateb imu, ag Nug ad emaitakpa atulpig amge Kayak Nug he, edua hibaitom ele amu, Nug he, danab imu edua ena daya oyeye, ag anidteb.

<sup>11</sup> Amu lag hak danab ag lagnu men anuqak daakunu, amu anidna uupig bia ag gemu daateb, ag Jesus anidna di medapig amge Nug anuqak beum daate.

<sup>12</sup> Wan imupan danab aun nug ig edua awikeb, ig

hipunin waapa ii daamta? Iita! Jesus Nug nukaib elele. Wan imu ohpa ig laa onigpa ehani<sup>t</sup>ak amu aognignu iita, Jesus nuka,” awa aum.

<sup>13</sup> Juda dilag danab okai amu ag Petrus Johannes ele a ii badapid anidna, amu a sul okai ii hepid ele doona, ag dab mak kudum aopig. Anam henana amu ag Petrus Johannes ele a Jesus ele oipig amu dab mepig.

<sup>14</sup> Ag dab meegeg, danab bedu ena dayom amu nug Petrus Johannes ele ag oh hipaidna daaegeg anadna, ag a nai apid amu edun nob mekulagnu ib laa ii anidpig.

<sup>15</sup> Ag anam daanna amu ag Petrus Johannes ele, a Juda dilag hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, lag oo amu a uuya, dimitim gokulahnu aeg ukaeh, ag atem hekulagnu amu matina apig.

<sup>16</sup> “Ig danab adit umu am atemtai hatkunig? Adinu? A kobol danab hekunu elele iita amu hepid. A heeh, Jerusalem danab ah daateb umu ag oh doon malapig amunu ig a ii hepid aot akunignu am elele iita.

<sup>17</sup> Amge danab laih laihnu ag doomananu, ig danab adit imu a baula Jesus onigpa nai ii matimyanu aput doyed!” aon apig.

<sup>18</sup> Ag anam awona, edun aeg waeh, ag a amelahpa apig. “A Jesus onigpa nai baula edui danab ah amelagpa iinab mehuqmaya! A baula iinab ipuanadmaya.”

Ag a amelahpa gagaṭag anam apig.

<sup>19</sup> Ag amelahpa anam apig amge Petrus Johanes ele a apid. “I Kayak nai imu uuđa, ahilag nai dim lamidkunih am Kayak Nug keeke amunu am ena awa akute? Ag tutuku anidna dab mak aweg!” aoya apid.

<sup>20</sup> A anam awoya am baula tudidya apid. “I amu odenih qamatkunihnu ele iiṭa. Adinu? I keeke oh amenihpa anidda, nuhig nai doomud ele amu, ib laa iiṭa, mehuqkunihnah,” aoya apid.

<sup>21</sup> A anam aeh, aria danab okai ag a amelahpa nai gagatag apig amu, ag nai anam bia laala ele tudidna awona, ag danab ah oh ag Kayak keeke he anidna, amunu oolag gamag ahe, ag Nug binag mepig anidna, ag danab ah amu diig amunu badapig amunu ag Petrus Johanes ele guitak mataglagnu ib ii anidna, heeg gopid.

<sup>22</sup> A aeh, Jesus he, danab edua ena dayom ele amu, nug nuhig mad 40 anam amunu danab ah ag Kayak binag mepig.

KRISTEN GAGATAG  
AOGLAGNU UNUQIDPIG

<sup>23</sup> Aria danab okai ag heeg, Petrus Johanes ele a goya, a lailti gumadya goya, mana metak danab okai amu iki danab ele ag hetodiakpa nai apig amu oh aeh doopig.

<sup>24</sup> Amu ag oh doona, baalag laipu mena, Kayak unuqidna inam apig. “Nadi, na hab

wan yu amu keeke oh agupa daateb ele amu, keeke amu oh na hadme.

<sup>25</sup> Amu anuka na he, nahip Oudi Nug nai nahip imu ig alanig Dawit, nug am udat nid nahip amu, nug amegpa a doya, nug aum. ‘Amu adinu iita adi danab ag Kayaknu oolagpa aeg bak nau dooteb? Adinu danab ah budub amu ag Nug edidkulagnu qag men, nai hamu madiṭeb?

<sup>26</sup> Wanpanu okai okai ag Kayak amu laa Nug tituanom ele, ag a ele ban hekulagnu bapaidna amu wanpanu okai laala ag bannu qag mepig.’

<sup>27</sup> Dawit nug aum bia amu ag genab anam hepig. Herodes Antipas, Pontius Pilatus ele am iita adi danab amu ag Israel ele, ag oh ab okai imupa qag mena, ag Jesus gedidpig, Nug am udat danab nahip, opia awknab ele. Na Nug anuka tituanme.

<sup>28</sup> Ag anam hekulagnu qag mena anam hepig amu, Kayak na keeke oh anam bekunu anuka ib amunu ame amu ag amuib hepig.

<sup>29</sup> Nadi, danab amu, ahilag nai matiak ena iiṭa amu ante! Anidna amu nai ig, nahipad udat danab amu, na ig ehanigpe, ig badak iitapa nahip nai mehuqkunig.

<sup>30</sup> Laa ele amu na Jesus, nahip udat danab opia awak ele amu, na Nug onigpa epen bahin, ode danab adaladpe, ag edun ena dayeg! Kobol danab hekunu elele iiṭa amu na amu ele Jesus onigpa he!” aon unuqidpig.

## 5

*ANANIAS SAPIRA ELE*

**31** Ag unuqidna, baag qeegeg, lag ag daapig ele amu udalele, Kayak Oudi ag oolagpa am be, ag ii badana, Kayak nai mehuqpig.

*KRISTEN AG NUG  
EHANITAK HEPIG*

**32** Ag anam aaku henana, oolagpa genab doopig ele ag oh dab mak laipupa oolag laipu dayeye amu danab laa nug keeke ele amu nuhignuib ii adom. Iita. Keekepa amu ag nug ehaniteg

**33** amu totol danab tuelp ag Nadi Jesus edua hibaitomnu nai amu gagatag ele mehuqegeg, Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu, ahilagpa okai dayom.

**34** Anam dayeye, ag oolagpa danab laa nug keekenu, enu ele tutu mak hamu ii dayom. Iita. Danab laala ag wan o lag ele, ag aeg, danab laa daden meeg, men dodo amu aon udin,

**35** totol danab tuelp mataegeg, ag otin, danab laala elele iita amu madapig.

**36** Ag anam heegeg, danab laa apa dayom, nug onig Josep, nug am Lewi budub, Saipras ted. Nug onig Josep amge danab tuelp ag am nug onig Banabas atadpig. Onig amu diig eduak amu inam, heeb oolag gagatag qak danab.

**37** Aria danab amu nug wan laih nuhig he, danab laa awe, nug men dodo amu awa udia, totol danab matom.

**1** Amu danab laa onig Ananias, nug wau onig Sapira, nug wan laih me, danab laa awe, nug men dodo awa,

**2** nug otia laih amu nuhig maama, nug men dodo laih amu awa udia, totol danab tuelp mata, "Wan dahilnu nob oh iiku," awa aum. Nug wau ele oh a totol danab anam ham bupualadkulahnu oolah laipu dayom.

**3** Nug anam a amu Petrus nug aum. "Ananias, adinu Satan na ootpa am be, na Kayak Oudi amegpa ham bupuak nai matinna, 'Da wan mei, laa nug daden me, men dodo aomi amu oh iiku,' ame amge na laih nahip daakunu lokumna, lahib aon udime?

**4** Na tatam wan amu laa aokunu ii meeme amu naka nahip dayom. Am dimpa na ae, daden meeg, men dodo amu ele nahipib. Amu adinu na kobol amu hekutnu ootpa dab meme? Na heme amu danab ii bupuidme. Iita. Na Kayak amegpa ham bupuak nai matime," awa aum.

**5** Aria Ananias nug Petrus nai aum amu doya, nug na qa mauhe, danab oh ag amunu nai doona amu ag huan badapig.

**6** Aria nid bau ag ahan dona, lamen laapa bedu hautna, aon gona boompig.

**7** Amu aam ameg ewam uke, Ananias wau nug udia, lag oopa noum. Nug amunu nai laa ii doyom.

8 Nug no, Petrus od metə aum. "Na ape doyei! Atemu? A wannu daden nob amu elele iikuibte?" awa aum. A am ah nug aum. "Amu aakuib," awa aum.

9 Ah nug anam a, Petrus nug amegpa aum. "Amu adinu a oh nai laipu matiya, a Nadi Oudi, Nug ahilah ehed hak amunu nob matak o iita anidkulahnu heya eedpid? Doye, danab ag na gamut boomona dopig, ag odpa hipaidpig daateb, geha ag na ele boomidkulagnu mawidkulag," awa aum.

10 Petrus nug anam aawo, ah amu laipun nug baegpa na qa mauhe, nid bau ag lag oopa nona, ah mauhom anidna, ag aon maon gona, gamu boompigpa ou qen boompig.

11 Amu kobil amu be, kristen tamaniak oh amu danab ag keeke amunu nai doopig ele, ag ele huan badapig.

#### *TOTOL DANAB AG DANAB BAPALADPIG*

12-14 Aria haen amupa totol danab tuelp, kristen tamaniak amu abpan danab laala ele ag hanhan mana metək lagnu ad oopa, aben laa Solomonnu aben ateb, amupa qag medapig. Qag menan oinna, totol danab tuelp ag abpan danab oolagpa eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita kudum diigdiig ele hepig. Ag anam qag mena oipig amge Juda laa ag, ag ele qag mekulagnu uupig. Ao, Juda laa ag, ag ele oh qag

mekulagnu uupig amge abpan danab ag kristen tamaniaknu oolag enaib dayom. Ag oolagpa ena dayeye, danab ah ele kudumnab ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doona, ag kristen tamaniak oopa gopig.

15 Aria totol danab tuelp ag udat danab hekunu elele iita heegeg, danab laala ag ode danab amu qadaqadpa akan udin, ib daugpa maateg niipig. Amunu diig am Petrus oiyebeb amu nuhig itotog amu ode danab qadelagpa ukeb, ena daaglagnu oolag dayom.

16 Ag anam heegeg amu danab ah, ab laala Jerusalem guguitak daateb, apan ag ele ahan, danab ode ele amu danaboudi nau ele akan udiegeg amu ag oh edun ena daapig.

#### *LAA AG TOTOL DANAB EHED HADPIG*

17 Ag anam heegeg amu mana metək danab dilag iki amu nuhikud ehanitak danab laala, ag am do gumak danab-Sadusi oolagpanu, ag oolagpa aeg bak nau doopig.

18 Ag anam hena ahan, totol danab tuelp adaladna, mani guitak okai amupa maadpig

19 amge tuqan amupa Nadinu engel nug mani guitak lag od matula he, dimitim doeg, nug amelagpa aum.

20 "Ag edun gona, mana metək lag oopa nona, danab ah amelagpa kristen bau oiyaknu diig, amunu mehuqpeg doyeg!" awa aum.

<sup>21</sup> Engel anam a amu wagde butuanab totol danab tuelp ag ahan gona, mana metak lag oopa nona, danab ah amelagpa engel akulagnu aum ele amu, ag nai amu danab ah ipuanadpig. Amu totol danab tuelp ag mana metak lag oopa daaegeg, mana metak danab dilag iki amu nuhikud ehanitak danab ele ag qag mena, Juda dilag hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, amunu danab amu Israel dilag iki danab oh onilagpa eeg, ag udieg amu ag ahilag daup ag mani guitak laka gona, totol danab tuelp diin udiglagnu apig.

<sup>22</sup> Ag aeg, daup ag mani guitakpa gopig amge totol danab tuelp ag apa ii daapig anidna amu ag edun qag mepigpa gona, ag keeke atem atem anidpig amu aeg doopig.

<sup>23</sup> Ag inam apig. "Iggota, mani guitak lag amu od lok gagatag aqak daaegeg, daup ag od oh gumapig anidmut. Aria ig od matulmut amu ig lag oopa danab laa daaegeg ii anadmut," aon apig.

<sup>24</sup> Anam aeg doona aria mana metak danab dilag iki amu daup iki ele ag dab mak kudum aonna apig. "Keeke atemtai laa ana daakutai," aon apig.

<sup>25</sup> Amu ag anam matiegeg, danab laa udia amelagpa aum. "Doyeg! Danab ag mani guitakpa inadpig ele amu, ag mana metak lag oopa, Jesusnu nai danab ah ipuanadteb," awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> Danab amu anam a

doona, daup iki amu daup ele ag gona diipig amge ahilagnu ehed laa ii hepig. Adinu? Ag badan inam apig. "Ig ag makudadput amu danab ah ag ig menpa iqaglag," aon apig.

<sup>27</sup> Ag anam anana, diin udin heeg, hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, amupa hipaidna daaegeg, mana metak danab dilag iki nug amelagpa aum.

<sup>28</sup> "Amu ig ag amelagpa ag Jesus onigpa nai baula danab ah iinab ipuanadmananu amut. Adinu ag amu anam heegeg, danab ah oh Jerusalem daateb ele aaku doopig. Amu ag danab ag ihinignu amu, 'Jesus Nug danab ena, ag qeeg mauhom,' aon akulagnu heteb," awa aum.

<sup>29</sup> Nug anam a amu Petrus nug totol danab tuelp ele ag oh edun apig. "Ig am Kayaknu nai amu dim lamidkunig. Danabnu nai amu ig ii dim lamidmata.

<sup>30</sup> Amu ag Jesus ad emaitakpa atulna qeeg mauhom amu ig alanignu Kayak Nug he, edua hibaitom.

<sup>31</sup> Nug am King amu ihinig ehanitak daakunu, Nug ihinig gamag danab amunu Nug heeb, ig Israel ig oonig edueb, Kayak Nug hipunin ihinig uhuqa megaakunu amu Kayak he, Nug edua hibaita, atan ta, Nug Kayak epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa daate.

<sup>32</sup> Amu ig keeke amu ohnu nai mehuqak danab daatem. Kayak Oudi ele nai amunu

mehuqa aṭe. Kayak Nug danab ah ag nai nuhig dim lamidteb amu nuhig Oudi madate,” aon apig.

<sup>33</sup> Ag nai amu aeg doonna, ag oolagpa aeg naunab be, totol danab tuelp aqapeg mauhkulagnu apig.

### GAMALIEL                  TOTOL DANAB EHANATOM

<sup>34</sup> Ag anam hekulagnu apig amge Juda dilag hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, amunu danab laa aha hibaitom. Nug am do gumak danab-Parasia onig Gamaliel. Nug danab ah do ipuananadtom amu ag nug binag humapig. Nug aha, ag amelagpa totol danab tuelp apeg, nakok dimitim gokulagnu aum.

<sup>35</sup> Nug a, ag heeg, dimitim ukaeg, nug hetodiak okainu danab laa daapig amu amelagpa aum. “Ag Israel danab, ag kobil adi danab imu dilag hekulagnu heṭeb amu ag dab meig!

<sup>36</sup> Adinu? Ag imu dooteb. Matu haen Tiudas nug aha, ‘Da danab okai,’ anana nug nuṭa binag ma, ham bupualata he, danab 400 ag ahan dim lamidpig. Amge gabman nug Tiudas qe mauhe amu danab ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag ele gona qetodeg, nuhig udat aaku iita meum.

<sup>37</sup> Amu Tiudas onig iita me, nug heum bia haen gabman nug danab ah onilag awewe, Galelia ted Judas nug aha, danab ah laala biilagpa ya he, ag nug dim lamiteg

gona, Rom dilag gabman lamidkulagnu ban hepig. Amge nug ele qe mauhe amu danab oh nug diie oipig ele amu ag matatun gona, hamu oipig.

<sup>38</sup> Ig amu anam anidmut amunu da ag amelagpa aṭem. Ag danab umu amu, ag uuadpeg dayeg! Uupeg, ag daanna hebepegi, keeke amu diig am danabnu dayeb amu, geha na qeeb, iita meku.

<sup>39</sup> Amge genab Kayak Nug keeke amu he bete amu ag Nug ipu oo nekulagnu am elele iita. Ag anam hena amu ag aaku Kayak ele ban hekulag,” awa aum.

<sup>40</sup> Gamaliel nug anam a, ag nuhig nai dim lamidna, totol danab tuelp ii aqapig amge ag diin, bupa ehemataqatona, nai Jesus onignu amu ii matimnanu gagatag amelagpa awona, heeg gopig.

<sup>41</sup> Ag anam heeg, totol danab tuelp ag Juda dilag hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, amupanu dimitim gona, ag oolag gamag ahehe, ena doona, inam dab mepig. “Ig Jesus onignu udanak guitak ele aomut amuam ena,” Ag anam dab mepig.

<sup>42</sup> Ag anam awona, ded oh ag mana metak laka amu danab ah laulagpa ele oina, Jesus Nug am Kristus, amu mehuqnana ipuanadpig. Ag Nai Ena amu mehuqkulagnu ii uupig.

**ELE OTIADPIG**

<sup>1</sup> Ag Jesus Kristusnu Nai Ena amu mehuqegeg, haen amupa danab kuđum Jesusnu oolagpa genab doyegeg, ameg amu tuđigegeg, okai meum. Anam beebe, ag oolagpa ameg laa, ag Grik nai doođeb ele amu, ag ahan, ameg laa Hibrū nai doođeb ele amu, ag ele aeg ona aeg do amelagpa apig. “Ag ded oh udat imu tipalđeb. Ag ah qab ahilkad, ag e iitä ele amu, ag e madateb amge ag ihinkad ah, qab daađeb amu, ag ii ehanadđeb,” aon apig.

<sup>2</sup> Anam daye, totol danab tuelp ag aeg, danab Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu ag oh uđin, qag meeg, amelagpa apig. Ig Kayak nai matiak udat iiuumta. Ig anam hekunig am Kayak noobpa ena iitä

<sup>3</sup> amunu o lainkad, ig inam, hekunig. Ag oh oolagpanu ag danab eblaih adit laa, danab ah ag danab amunu ehed laa ii ateb, ag Kayak Oudi aopig, ahilag doyak ele am ena amu, ag danab eblaih adit amubia anateg! Danab amu ig udat amu madaput, ag hekulag.

<sup>4</sup> Amge ig totol danab amu, ig hanhan unuqidtata, Kayak nai amu danab ah ipuanadkunig,” aon apig.

<sup>5</sup> Ag anam aeg, danab ah oh ag nai amunu oolag laipu daye, ag danab otiadpig. Ag otiadpig ele amu ag onilag am Stepanus, nug oopa genab doyak nuhig am gagatag, Kayak Oudi nug oopa am bak ele. Aria laa am

Pilip amu laa am Prikoras, laa Naikena, laa am Timon, laa Pemenas, amu laa am Nikolas. Nikolas nug am Antiok ted amu nug Juda dilag metid dim lamiđom.

<sup>6</sup> Ag danab amu otiadna heeg, totol danab tuelp noolagpa hibaiđeg, ag epelag qadelagpa mena, ahilagnu unuqidpig.

<sup>7</sup> Ag Kayak nai mehuqegeg, danab ah kuđum ag oolagpa genab doopig. Jerusalem apa danab kuđum ag oolagpa genab doona, kristen tamanjak oopa ukaeg, nuhig eb qak okai meeme, mana metak danab kuđum ele oolag eduom.

**STEPANUS ADAPIG**

<sup>8</sup> Amu Kayak Nug Stepanus ehaniđak okai ele mete, nug eponak keke danab hekunu elele iitä amu danab ah oolagpa heum

<sup>9</sup> amge danab laala ag ahan, Stepanusnu nai nau ham bpuak bedupa yaan aegeg, nug ag ele nai aeg ona aeg doum. Danab amu ag am Juda dilag nai doyak lađa, ag lag amunu, Danab Begbeg iitä ateb ele amu, amupa ag Kayak nai doodpig. Danab amu ag am Sairini, Aleksandria, Silisia, Asia elenu uđiak.

<sup>10</sup> Am Kayak Oudi Nug doyak ena Stepanus meta he, ag nuhig nai edidna, tabapeg nokunu elele iitä.

<sup>11</sup> Ag anam anidpig amunu ag kobol ham bpuakpa hena, danab laala eedateg, ahan apig. “Ig nug, Moses

Kayak ele dabata, awa awa aqatete doomut,” aon apig.

<sup>12</sup> Ag anam ham bupueg, danab ah amu, Juda iki danab amu do mehuqak danab ele ag otaina, Stepanusnu ehed doopig. Ehed doyeg, danab ag Stepanus ele nai aeg ona aeg doum ele amu, ag gona, nug adan, aon Juda dilag hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, apa gona,

<sup>13</sup> ag qag mak amupa heeg, danab laala ag oolagpanu ahan, Stepanusnu nai ham bupuak inam aon apig. “Danab imu nug hanhan lag imunu, do nai elenu nai ehed madite.

<sup>14</sup> Amu nug matiaya, inam aawo ig doomut. ‘Jesus, Nasaret ted, geha nug ab imu heeb nauheb, anuka Moses nug kobil ig mekom amu ele Nug eduku,’ awa aum,” aon apig.

<sup>15</sup> Ag anam ham bupueg, danab hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, apa daapig, ag oh Stepanus neekidna, ag nug idu engel bia anidpig.

## 7

*STEPANUS IKI DANAB  
DILAG QAG MAKPA NAI  
MATIOM*

<sup>1</sup> Anam anidna amu mana metak danab dilag iki nug Stepanus amegpa aum. “Nai apig umu am genabte?” awa aum.

<sup>2</sup> Amu Stepanus nug mehuqa amelagpa aum. “Da lailad mamelad ele ag doyeg! Anuka ig alanig Abraham nug Mesopotemia

dayaya, nug Haran ii ukom, haen amupa Kayak, nuhig amahlak enanag ele, nug gumiña noa, amegpa aum.

<sup>3</sup> ‘Na ahan, wan nahip imu uuna, laipad ele uuadna amu, wan laa da na ipunidkul amupa ukel’ awa aum.

<sup>4</sup> Kayak aum amu Abraham nug Kaldia wan uua, aha uka, Haran dayom. Apa dayeye, dimpa mameg mauhe amu Kayak Nug he, aha Kanan wan, gemu ag daateb ele imu, igupa udion.

<sup>5</sup> Amu Kayak Nug wan imupa laih nakok laa Abraham epegpanab daakunu ii metom amge Kayak Nug dimpa wan amu Abraham amu nug budub ele madakunu nai qaka aum. Amu haen Abraham nug nid iita oiyeye, Kayak Nug nai amu amegpa qaka aum.

<sup>6</sup> Amu Kayak Nug inam amegpa aum. ‘Na budunad ag geha danab budub laa dilag wanpa daapeg amu budub laapan amu ag geha hepeg, na budunad ag ahilag begbeg mad 400 daapeg, ag ehet hadkulag,’ awa aum.

<sup>7</sup> Nug anam anana am Kayak Nug tudita ele aum. ‘Geha dimpa da danab ah amu, ag na budunad, ag ahilag begbeg udat hekulagnu adaladkulag amu, da ag kobil nau amunu nob madakul. Aria da anam hepi, dimpa amu na budunad ag wan amu uun udin, wan imupa amu geha ag da unuqilnana, binal mekulag.’ Kayak Nug anam awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> Amu Kayak Nug Abraham tituana, amegpa nai qaka anam awowa, dimpa Nug tituanak amunu ḋo laa Abraham meta, Abraham amu nug budub ele ag oh gadalag otadadkulagnu aum. Kayak aum amunu dimpa Abraham nug beka Isak menua, ded eblaih ewampa gada otadom. Aria Isak nug Jakop menua, gada otade, Jakop nug dimpa bekod tuelp menuata, gadalag otadom.

<sup>9</sup> Aria ig alankad ag Josepnu oolag aeg be, ag nug aon, danab laa maṭaeg, men dodo maṭanna, ag aon, Igipita gopig amge Kayak Nug Josep dab medete

<sup>10</sup> Josep nug ug diigdiigpa dayeye amupa ele Kayakib ehanitom amunu haen nug Igipita dilag king ele nai maṭieheh, Kayak Nug doyak ena Josep metom amunu king nug Josepnu oo daye, awa me, Igipita dilag gabman anuqak dayaya, king laugpanu keeke oh amu gumama, nug kingib waapa dayom.

<sup>11</sup> Anam dayeye, dimpa Igipita wanpa amu Kanan wanpa ele enug haen be, ag ug okai anidna amu ig alankad adi ag e laa aon lakulagnu iitä

<sup>12</sup> amge ag aeg, Jakop nug, 'Igipita apa e daate,' doyom. Aria nug he, alai adi ag e dadan mekulagnu Igipita gopig.

<sup>13</sup> Amu dimpa ag edun ukaeg, Josep nug awakud amag ele noolagpa nuka

miag, 'Da am Josep,' aum. Nug anam he amu haen amupa Paro nug ag am Josep awakud doyom.

<sup>14</sup> Paro anam doye, Josep nug mameg Jakop, Jakop baekudpa ele oh, danab ah amu eb qak ahilag amu 75, ag nug gumidna gokulagnu aum.

<sup>15</sup> Aria Jakop nug noa, Igipita dayeye amu dimpa nug amu nug bekod ele ag oh mauhadpig.

<sup>16</sup> Ag mauhaṭeg, gadalag amu edun akan gona, Sikem matmatpa boomadpig. Anuka Abraham nug silwa men dodopa wan amu Hamo budub, danab amu ag epelagpanu awom.

<sup>17</sup> Amu Kayak Nug anuka nai Abraham amegpa keeke laa hekunu nai qaka aum amu haen amu aaku bekunu miag doodo, Israel ag apategeg, agib Igipita wan am bekunu heum.

<sup>18</sup> Amge amu ii nak haenpa Igipita dilag king ag benana, Josep nug Igipita wan ena gumom, kaya amu ag doopig. Anam daye uke, Kayak keeke hekunu aum, haen amu miag do amu danab laa ba, king dayom. Nug am Josep udat ena heum, kaya amu ii doyom

<sup>19</sup> amunu nug ig alankad ag nuhig udat hena, nugib ehanidkulagnu ha, udatpa ug maṭom. Nug ig alankad dilagpa kobol nau ehed gagatagnab he, ahilkad nid naunau bau amu uuadpeg, dimitim daana mauhkulagnu

wagai ma aum.

<sup>20</sup> Ag ug nau amupa daanna, haen amupa Moses anig nug menuom. Nug Kayak noobpa nid ena daye amu nug anig mameg ele a kalam ewam anam laka lokumeh dayom.

<sup>21</sup> Anam lokumeh daye, dimpa nug nakok okai me, a ub nakok itai, aoya lepa meeh dayeye amu King adeg nug anta awa, nuhig nid bia gumom.

<sup>22</sup> Anam he, Moses nug okai ma amu Igipta dilag doyak amu oh doya malowa, nug danab, nuhig nai matiak amu nuhig udat ele am gagatag, anam dayom.

<sup>23</sup> Dimpa Moses nug mad nuhig 40 dayeye amu nug laikud Israel anadkunu dab mak awa, aha oiyaya,

<sup>24</sup> amu Igipta ted laa aha, Israel laa ehed hedete anta, nug Israel ted amu ehanita, Igipta ted heum amu Moses nug nob ma, Igipta ted amu makude mauhom.

<sup>25</sup> Am nuhig dab mak am inam dayom. ‘Da hepi, da lailad ag da anidna ag, “Kayak heeb, Moses nug geha ig ehanikeb, ig baula nau ii daamta,” aon akulag.’ Nug dab mak amu awom amge Israel ag dab mak anam ii aopig.

<sup>26</sup> Nug anam he, wagde ded amupa Moses nug edua oiyaya amu Israel danab adit laa a nug qeeheh anata, uuglahnu amelahpa inam aum. ‘A diig laipu amu adinu

a anam nug guitak metaya hetep?’ awa aum.

<sup>27</sup> Moses nug uuglahnu aum amge danab aha layag makudom ele amu, nug aha, Mosesnu nai otada aum. ‘Aun na ig gumignana, ihinig ug bapaidkutnu meite, na udin atem?

<sup>28</sup> Na tumai Igipta ted makude mauhom bia da oidpe mauhkulnu hetemte?’ awa aum.

<sup>29</sup> Nug nai amu a amu Moses aaku oola uka, Midian dilag wanpa do danab dayaya, dimpa ah awa, nid danab adit menuatom.

<sup>30</sup> Apa dayeye, mad 40 uke, atu taqakpa engel laa quauko Sinai guguitak apa gumiota neum. Ab adu amu ad nakok laapa ewewe, engel nug ab ewom amu oopa dayom.

<sup>31</sup> Moses nug ab ewak amu anta, nug oo ii maite, dab mak kudum awa, nug pehet a anidkunu gumiota waawo, Nadi Nug aum.

<sup>32</sup> ‘Da am na alanad dilag Kayak. Da amu Abrahamnu Kayak, Isaknu Kayak, Jakopnu Kayak,’ awa aum. Awa a, Moses nug otaiya badu, Kayak anidmanu ii neekom.

<sup>33</sup> Anam dayeye, Nadi Nug amegpa aum. ‘Na hipaidna daatem, wan amuam gun ele amunu na baen gada amu ude!

<sup>34</sup> Da Igipta danab, ag dahilad danab Igipta daateb ele amu, ahilagpa kobol ehed huanak heegeg anate, danab dahilad dilag qanak ele dootem amunu da ag ehanatena, ahilag ug amu

aotkulnu nemi. Amu na ahan edun Igipta uke!' awa aum.

<sup>35</sup> Moses nugib aaku, anuka ag nug guhudidna, 'Aun nug na ig gumignana, ihinig ug bapaidkutnu meite udime?' aon apig, danab amuib aaku Kayak awa, gumak danab mewowa he, Israel diikunu ukom. Kayak he, engel nug ad nakopa, ab ewak oopa ba, Moses anam hekunu aum.

<sup>36</sup> Amu Moses nug danab amu ag Igiptanu omalata gokunu haaha, nug kobol danab hekunu elele iita diigdiig heum. Nug omalata ugaka, nug le kokodpa amu atu tadakpa ele, mad 40 batak anamib heum.

<sup>37</sup> Amu Moses nugib nai imu Israel amelagpa aum. 'Kayak Nug geha ag oolagpanu lailag laa heeb, nug propet, da bia, beku,' awa aum.

<sup>38</sup> Moses nugib dimpa Israel ele oh ag atu tadakpa, Sinai qaukopa qag mena amu nug engel amu, ig alankad ele dilag gamag danab dayeye, Engel nug Kayak nai bau dayaknu amu mete, nug awa, ag matom.

<sup>39</sup> Amge ig alankad ag Moses nug nai aum amu doyaknu uupig. Ag nug guhudidnana, ag edun Igipta gokulagnu amu oolag guatom.

<sup>40</sup> Ag anam henana, ag Aron amegpa apig. 'Na ihinig kayak laala dotolag hena megape, ig omaigkulag. Moses nug Igiptanu aika omaike udimut amu adebtag ukom, ig ii dootem?' aon apig.

<sup>41</sup> Aria ag anam anana, haen amupa ag makau nag dotog laa hena, ag dod main kayak ham bpuak amu metanna, ag epelagpa keke hepig ele amunu ag gamalag ahe, nuhig hobul okai hepig.

<sup>42</sup> Ag anam heeg, Kayak Nug heqo mata, 'Ag ehed hekulagnu oolag dayeb amu uuadput heig!' awa aum amu ag kalam hodopai ele amu unuqidnana, propet dilag naipa, nai daate bia hepig. Nai amuam inam. 'Israel ag anuka atu tadakpa mad 40 daanna, ag bulmakau, sipsip ele aqan mana metak hepig amu dahil mana metak hepigte? Iita! Ag dahil ii hepig.

<sup>43</sup> Ag kayak ham bpuak Molok, nuhig sel lag am kayak ham bpuak Repannu hodopai ele aon oipig. Ag keke amu dotolah hena, binalah mepig. Ag anam hepig amunu geha da ag diien, maadpi gona, laih Babilon editak upa mani guitak daaglag,' awa aum.

<sup>44</sup> Aria amu ig alankad anuka ag atu tadakpa daapig amu haen amupa ag metid lag dod gadapa hena, oopa amu men tapel do nai yak ele amu meeg dayeye, Kayak nug amahlak okai ele noa amupa dayaya, nai matom. Ag lag hepig, amu hekulagnu dotog amu, Kayak Nug Moses ipunitom, amubia hepig.

<sup>45</sup> Dimpa Josua nug ig alankad ag diie, Kanan wan imupa udiegeg, Kayak Nug

danab wan imupa daapig ele amulamate, haen amupa dod gada metid lag amu ag maon, udieg dayeye uke, dimpa Dawitnu haen batak.

<sup>46</sup> Amu Kayak, Nug Dawitnu oo daye, Dawit nug Kayak, Nug am Israel dilag Kayak, Nug laug hekunu unuqitom.

<sup>47</sup> Amge nug ii heum. Iita, nug beka Solomon nug amu heum.

<sup>48</sup> Amge Kayak atanab, onig ele, Nug lag danab heteb amupa ii daate. Amu propet laa nug nai amunu matiom am inam.

<sup>49</sup> 'Nadi Nug inam ate. Hab amu dahil dayak aben, wan amu bael mekulnu balal nakok. Ag lag atemnab laa dahil hepeg daakul? Aben atenpa geha da daye hik aokul?

<sup>50</sup> Keeke amu oh da epelpa hein malami.' Kayak Nug anam aum.

<sup>51</sup> Aria Israel ag am tape nak danab, ag oolag daulag ele amu iita adi danab bia amunu ag alalkad hepig amibia ag hanhan Kayak Oudi di medteb.

<sup>52</sup> Amu propet aun laa dayom, ag alalkad ag nuhigpa kobol ehed laa iite hepig? Laa iita. Anuka propet ag Danab Tutuku udikunu nai amu mehuqegeg, ag alalkad ag aqaeg mauhpig. Aria Danab Tutuku Nug udie, ag gemu daateb amu ag Nug aon, keked epelagpa mena, heeg mauhom.

<sup>53</sup> Kayaknu do nai amu engel nug ag matom amge

ag amu dim ii lamidteb." Stepanus anam aum.

#### AG STEPANUS MENPA MAKUDPIG

<sup>54</sup> Am Stepanus nug nai amu aum amunu ag oolag ye, guate, oolag nauhe, opodilag huan be, amelag kokod epe, Stepanusnu aelag kikidpig.

<sup>55</sup> Ag anam hepig amge Kayak Oudi amu Stepanus oopa am be, tutukunab hab atan neeka, Kayaknu amahlak enanag kobol kobol ele hab abpa andata, Jesus Nug Kayak epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa Nug hibaita dayeye antom.

<sup>56</sup> Anta Stepanus nug aum. "Anteg! Da hab obate, Danab Bekalag Nug Kayak epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa hibaita dayeye anidtem," awa aum.

<sup>57</sup> Nug anam a, ag doona, ag huanaknab enana, daulag itun, ag oh ahan qaibad wana Stepanus adapig.

<sup>58</sup> Ag adan aon, ab okai amu dimitim gona, ag menpa nug makudpig. Tatam danab ag nug bedupa nai yaapig ele amu ag ahilag ulahnu lamen amu udan, nid bau laa gumakunu medapig. Nid amu onig Saul.

<sup>59</sup> Ag men aon, Stepanus makudegeg, Stepanus nug unuqita aum. "Nadi Jesus, da oudil na epenpa awe!" awa aum.

<sup>60</sup> Nug unuqita anam awowa, nug gateg qaun wa, nug huana ewa aum. "Nadi na ahilag hipunin imu aib

nob meme." Stepanus nug anam ewowa, nug mauhom.

## 8

### *SAUL KRISTEN TAMA-NIAK DILAG EHED HATOM*

<sup>1-2</sup> Stepanus menpa makudeg mauhe, Saul nug amunu oo ena dayeye amu danab laala Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig ele ag Stepanusnu oolagpa ug nađi doona, gada amu aon gona boompig. Ag Stepanus boomeg, haen amupa Juda dilag okai ag ahan dig mena, kristen tamaniak Jerusalem dayom amu heeg, nauha auta awom amunu kristen ag ahan, matatun gona, Juda Samaria ele oopa daapig. Amu kristen ag amu ahan gopig amge totol danab tuelp ag am Jerusalem ii uupig, ag daapig.

<sup>3</sup> Amu Saul nug aha, kristen tamaniak heeb iita mekunu ug madata, nug uka lag lag oiyaya, kristen danab amu ah ele diia uka, mani guitakpa inatom.

### *PILIP NUG SAMARIA UKA JESUSNU NAI MEHUQOM*

<sup>4</sup> Anam heehe, kristen ag oolna, matatun ab laalapa gona daanna, ag Nai Ena amu mehuqpig.

<sup>5</sup> Amu kristen ag anam heegeg, udat danab laa onig Pilip nug ab okai laa onig Samaria, apa noa, apa nug Kristusnu Nai Ena amu mehuqom.

<sup>6</sup> Nug Kristusnu Nai Ena mehuqeqe, danab ah kudumnab ag nai amu

doonna, nug kobil danab hekunu elele iita amu ele hafete anidna, ag Pilip nai mehuqom amu elele aopig.

<sup>7</sup> Apan danab ah kudumnab ag oudi nau ele daapig amu, oudi nau ag huan enana, ag uuadna dona ukaegeg amu danab kudumnab bedulag mauhak, amu baelkad nau ele ag edun ena daapig.

<sup>8</sup> Amunu ab okai amupanu danab ah ag anam anidna, ag oolag gamag huana ahom.

### *BAD MAK DANAB ONIG SAIMON, NUHIG KAYA*

<sup>9</sup> Ag oolag anam gamag ahehe amu danab laa ab okai amupa dayom, nug onig Saimon. Anuka nug am onig awak, bad mak kobil heehe, Samaria danab ah oh ag nuhignu dab mak kudum aoegeg, nug nuka binag ma, "Da am danab okai," atom.

<sup>10</sup> Nug anam aawo, danab ah laala onilag ele, laala onilag iita ele, ag oh Saimonnu nai dooglagnu ii daye daye, wagai mena apig. "Ig gagatag laa, gagatag amunu amu ig, 'Gagatag okai,' aot atem, gagatag amu Kayaknu udite ele amu, danab umu nug gagatag amu aaku awom," aon apig.

<sup>11</sup> Ag anam anana, nuhig nai amu dim lamidkulagnu am hik aqom. Adinu? Haen elabnab nug nuka nuhig ham bpuak kobil laapa, nug keeke danab hekunu elele iita he anidnana, ag dab mak kudum aopig.

<sup>12</sup> Amge Pilip nug Jesus Kristusnu amu Kayaknu do

mađodnu Nai Ena mehuqe, ag doonna, haen amupa danab ah ele ag oolagpa genab doyeg layatom.

<sup>13</sup> Ag layatak aoegeg, Saimon ele oopa genab doya, layatak awe, Pilip ele daaya, nug kobil danab hekunu elele iita diigdiq okai be anta, nug dab mak kudum awom.

<sup>14</sup> Pilip nug layate, totol danab tuelp Jerusalem daapig ele amu, ag Samaria danab ah Kayak nai doopig amu doona, ag heeg, Petrus Johanes ele noya anadpid.

<sup>15</sup> A gumadya noya, ag Kayak Oudi aoglagnu unuqidpid.

<sup>16</sup> Adinu? Kayak Oudi Nug ahilagpa ii neum. Ag Jesus onigpaib layatak aopig.

<sup>17</sup> Amunu a unuqitoya, a epelah qadelagpa meeheh, ag aaku Kayak Oudi aopig.

<sup>18</sup> Amu Saimon nug Petrus Johanes ele a epelah danab ah qadelagpa meeheh, ag Kayak Oudi aoegeg anata, Nug men dodo awa doa, ahilah gagatag amu dadan mekunu amelarpa inam aum.

<sup>19</sup> "Danab adit, a udat hetep ele, gagatag amu da laa medaped amu, da ele danab laa qadepa epel mepi, nug Kayak Oudi aoku," awa aum.

<sup>20</sup> Saimon nug aum amge Petrus nug amegpa aum. "Na Kayaknu keeke ena ena, nuhig oo metakpa hamu megte amu na men dodopa aokutnu hetem. Men dodo nahip amu na ele oh iita memayanu na dab me!"

<sup>21</sup> Na udat imu, ig hetem ele amu, na amu oopa daakutnu elele iitanab. Kayak anidte, na oot am tutuk*u* iita.

<sup>22</sup> Am na kobol nau nahip amunu oot edueb, dab mak nau nahip dab makpa beum amu, Kayak Nug amu uhuqa medakunu, na Kayak unuqite!

<sup>23</sup> Adinu? Da anidtem, na hipuninnu nob nau mua ele aokutnu oitem," awa aum!

<sup>24</sup> Petrus anam awa a, Saimon nug inam aum. "A Kayak unuqidped, Nug da ehanideb, keeke a atep amu dahilpa aib beum," awa aum.

<sup>25</sup> Amu Petrus Johanes ele a danab ah amelagpa Kayaknu mehuqeh doyeg, aria dimpa a eduya Jerusalem gopid. A ibpa goyaya, Samerianu ab kudumpa a Nai Ena mehuqpid.

### *PILIP ITIOPIA DANAB AMEGPA NAI MEHUQOM*

<sup>26</sup> Petrus Johanes ele a anam heyaya ukaeheh, aria Kayaknu engel nug Pilip amegpa aum. "Na ahan, laih yau uditepa gona, ib laa Jerusalemnu Gasa ukakpa daate amu apa te! Ib amuam atu tadakpanu ib," awa aum.

<sup>27</sup> A amu aria Pilip nug aha ukom. Amu ibpa nug Itiopia danab laa antom. Danab amu nug am Itiopia dilag Kuin Kandesu amu nuhig udat gumak danab laa. Nug am danab matoi. Nug Kandesu keeke ena oh gumtom. Danab amu nug metid hekunu Jerusalem udiom.

<sup>28</sup> Amu ded Pilip ukom, ded amupa nug edua ugaka, nuhig karispa dayaya, nug propet Jesaianu yak amu eb qaaqa ukom.

<sup>29</sup> Nug amu eb qaaqa ugeke, Kayak Oudi Nug Pilip amegpa aum. “Na karis umu gukuidna uke!” awa aum.

<sup>30</sup> Aria Pilip nug paha gumita wana, danab amu nug propet Jesaianu yak amu eb qeeqe doya, od meta aum. “Na nai eb qetem ele amu diig nuhignu amu na oot maidte, o iita?” awa aum.

<sup>31</sup> Am danab amu nug aum. “Danab laa da dookulnu ii ipunidebeb amu da atem hein doopi, ool maidku?” awa aum. Awa anana, nug Pilip amegpa aum. “Na bepe, da ele daadu!” awa aum.

<sup>32</sup> Amu nug Kayak nai laih laa eb qeum amu iiku. “Ag dod sipsip qepeg mauhkunu aon, qak abenpa goteb bia aon gopig. Ag dod sipsip nag udig otadeg nug ii gaate, amubia Nug ele ode qamuta, toi eta dayom.

<sup>33</sup> Ag Nug onig qeeg ne dayeye, nuhig hetodiak amu, elele ii hepig. Ag Nug qeeg mauhom amunu Nug wanpa budub iita.” Laa nug Kayak naipa anam yom.

<sup>34</sup> Aria gumak danab amu Pilip amegpa aum. “Da od metem. Propet nug nai imu danab aunnunab aum? Nug nuka nuhignute aum o iita danab laanute aum?” Nug anam od metem.

<sup>35</sup> Od mete aria Pilip nug danab amu amegpa

Kayak nai, nug eb qeum, amupa dig ma, nai laala ele awa, Jesusnu nai ena amu mehuqom.

<sup>36</sup> A anam heyaya goya goya, le laa anidya, gumak danab nug aum. “Ante! Le iiku. Adi keeke laa da layatak ii aopanu da qakidte?” awa aum.

<sup>37</sup> [Aria Pilip nug aum. “Na ootpa genab doona am na aokut.” Awa a, nug odepa awa aum. “Da Jesus Kristusnu oolpa genab dootem, Nug am Kayak Beka,” awa aum.]

<sup>38</sup> Aria Kandesinu gumak danab nug a, karis dayeye, aaku Pilip, gumak danab amu ele, a le amupa noya amu Pilip nug danab amu layatak metem.

<sup>39</sup> Nug laaite, a le uuya teeh amu pahanab Kayak Oudi Nug Pilip awa uke, gumak danab nug baula ii antom amge nug oo gamag ahehe, apagpa ukom.

<sup>40</sup> Anam ukom amge Pilip nug Asdot apa tula ba, ab okai laalapa uka oiyaya, nug Nai Ena mehuqom. Nug anam haaha uka, Sisaria waum.

## 9

### SAUL OO EDUE, KRISTEN BEUM

<sup>1</sup> Amu haen gamag amupa ele Saul nug danab ah Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag aqeb mauhkulagnu, nug gagatag anana, wagai ma haaha, nug mana metak danab dilag iki gumita uka

<sup>2</sup> amegpa a, nug Juda dilag nai doyak lag Damaskus daaṭeb amunu iki danab dilag pas amu nug Saul meṭom. Pas amupa nug inam yom. “Saul nug danabte, iiṭa ahte ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooṭeb ele amu, apa anadku, nug hipalata diia, Jerusalem udiku,” ana yom.

<sup>3</sup> Aria nug ya, Saul meṭe, nug ukom. Uka Damaskus guguitete amu laipun pahanab hab atannu amahlak laa na, huan amahalitom.

<sup>4</sup> Amahalite, Saul nug wanpa na qa, wanpa niiye, nai baag laa na, inam amegpa a doyom. “Saul Saul, na adinu da ehed heidtem?” awa aum.

<sup>5</sup> Anam awa a, Saul nug aum. “Nadi na amu aun?” awa od metom. Od mete amu Nadi Nug edua aum. “Da am Jesus amu na da ehed heidtem.”

<sup>6</sup> Amge na ahan, ab okai oopa nona daappe, geha na keke adi hekutnu amu danab laa nug na amenpa aku,” awa aum.

<sup>7</sup> Nug amegpa amu aawo, danab Saul ele oipig amu, ag nai iiṭa hipaidna daanna, baag aakuib doopig, danab laa ii anidpig.

<sup>8</sup> Nug nai matia male, aria Saul nug aha gokunu neekom amge nug ameg gatatu mane, ag nug epeg adan, omalna Damaskus abpa nopig.

<sup>9</sup> Ag aon noeg, nug ded ewam ii neekom, ameg gatatuib dayeye, nug e le ele laa ii laum.

<sup>10</sup> Nug anam dayeye,

danab laa nug Jesusnu oopa genab doyom ele amu, nug Damaskus apa dayom, nug onig Ananias. Nug dayeye, Nadi nug onig diia, “Ananias,” awa aum. Awa a aaku nug odepia awa aum. “Nadi, da ina daaṭem,” awa aum.

<sup>11-12</sup> A amu Nadi Nug amegpa aum. “Na ahan, ib onig Tutuku, amupa gona, Judas laugpa tena, na Tasus danab laa anidkut, nug onig Saul. Nug unuqidte. Amu da hei, nug tuleglegpa, nug edua neegkunu elele daakuknu amu nug danab onig Ananias nug uka, nug ade antom,” awa aum.

<sup>13</sup> Nadi Nug Ananias amegpa anam aum amu Ananias nug edua inam aum. “Nadi, danab kudum ag danab amunu aeg doomi. Nug kobil ena iiṭa haaha, nahipad danab ah Jerusalem daaṭeb ele amu ehed hatom.

<sup>14</sup> Nug ipa ele anam hekunu mana meṭak danab okai epelagpanu pas awom. Nug danab ah ab imupanu ag nahipnu oolagpa genab doonna, na unuqidteb ele amu, ahilagnu ele nug anam hekunu udiom,” awa aum.

<sup>15</sup> Amge Nadi Nug amegpa aum. “Na uke! Danab amu nug dahil udat danab, da nug tituanmi. Nug da onil awa uka, iiṭa adi amu king adi am Israel ele amelagpa ab dooglag.

<sup>16</sup> Geha nug da onil ag ipuanatata, amupa nug ug diigdiig maokunu daate amu da nug ipunidkul,” awa aum.

<sup>17</sup> Amunu Ananias nug uka,

Saul dayom ele, lag amu oopa noa, epeg qadepa ma, nug amegpa aum. "Lai Saul, Nadi Jesus Nug na ibpa gumiṭa neum ele amu, Nug aaku he, da na gumiṭen udimi. Adinu? Da hepi, na edun bau neegkutnu, Kayak Oudi na ootpa am beku amunu ele udimi," awa aum.

<sup>18</sup> Anam awa a, Saul ameg laih laihpa keeke kakai gonelag bia adaya daapid amu, nug ameg dodopanu tolai neya qeeh, ameg ena daye, aha layat̄ak awom.

<sup>19</sup> Nug layat̄ak awowa, dimpa nug e laawo, bedu gagat̄ag qeum. Gagat̄ag qe, Saul nug Damaskus apa ded laala danab Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, nug ag ele oh daapig.

**SAUL                    DAMASKUS**  
**JERUSALEM        ELE        NAI**  
**MEHUQOM**

<sup>20</sup> Saul ag ele, ag apa daanna nug ameg mak ii heum. Iita, nug uka, Juda dilag nai doyak lag laalapa noa, nug Jesusnu nai mehuqa, amelagpa inam aum. "Jesus Nug Kayak Beka," awa aum.

<sup>21</sup> Nug Jesusnu nai amelagpa mehuqeqe doonna, danab oh ag nuhignu dab mak kuđum aonna, ag apig. "Danab amu nug aakuib danab ah ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doon unuqidteb ele amu, nug ag aqate. Nug Jerusalem upa amu anam haaha, ipa ele nug ag hipalata diia, mana met̄ak danab okai

epelagpa mekunu udiom," aon apig.

<sup>22</sup> Ag anam aegeg amu Saul nug Jesusnu, Kayak Nug Nug tituanom, Kristus daate, amu tutukunab, nai ebehi elepa ipuanate, Juda ag nuhig nai tabapeg nokunu ib laa ii anidpig.

<sup>23</sup> Nug anam heehe, ded kuđum uke, Juda ag qag mena, Saul qepeg mauhkuñu nai qagapig

<sup>24</sup> amge laa nug a, Saul nug nai amu aaku doyom. Juda ag nug qepeg mauhkuñu amun tuqan ele meidna, ib adan, abnu ad odpa daapig

<sup>25</sup> amge danab ag Saulnu nai dim lamidpig ele, ag tuqan Saul aon, kalegpa inan, abnu ad ođe laapa padeg, dimitim noa ukom.

<sup>26</sup> Aria Saul nug oyaya, Jerusalem uka, nug danab Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig amu, nug ag ele oh daaglagnu heum amge ag oh nug badidpig. Adinu? Ag nug oo edue, Jesusnu oopa genab doyom amu, ag amu oolagpa genab ii doopig.

<sup>27</sup> Ag nug badidpig amge Banabas nug Saul omala, totol danab tuelp gumata uka, ibpa Saul nug Nadi Jesus ante, amegpa nai aum amu Banabas nug amunu amelagpa mat̄aya, nug Saul Damaskus dayaya nug Jesus onigpa nai mehuqkunu wagai meum, nug ii badom amunu ele amelagpa aum.

<sup>28</sup> Ag Saul oo eduom amu doyeg, nug ag ele Jerusalem

daanna, nug ag oolagpa oiyaya, nug Nadi Jesus onigpa nai mehuqkunu wagai meum, nug ii badom.

<sup>29</sup> Nug Juda laa, ag Grik nai dooteb amu ag ele nai matin, aeg ona aeg doum amu ag nug qepeg mauhkunu ib madipig.

<sup>30</sup> Anam heeg dimpa nug kristen tamaniakpanu laikud ag amu doona, ag Saul omalna, Sisaria nona, meeg Tasus ukom.

<sup>31</sup> Saul nug oo eduom amu laih Juda oopa, Galelia apa amu Samaria ele, aben amu ohpa kristen tamaniak nug ena dayeye, keked laa ii daye amu kristen tamaniak gagaqtag ba, Nadinu enanag doon, oolag ele otaie, Kayak Oudi oolagpa udat ena heehe, danab ah kudum ag kristen tamaniak oopa nopig.

#### PETRUS NUG INIAS TABITA ELE EHANATOM

<sup>32</sup> Petrus nug danab ag matatun ab ab gona daapig ele amu ag anadkunu oiyaya, ab okai onig Lida noa, apa danab ah Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu anaet daapig.

<sup>33</sup> Daanna ab amupa Petrus nug danab laa antom, nug onig Inias. Nug bedu oh mauhak ele, nug mad 8 anam abenpa niiakib niiom.

<sup>34</sup> Petrus nug anta amegpa aum. "Inias, Jesus Kristus Nug na bedun ehanidte amunu na ahan nahip niiak aben babaite!" awa aum. Awa a aria Inias nug paha ahom.

<sup>35</sup> Nug ahe, Lidau danab ah oh amu Saron danab ah ele ag amu anidna, ag oolag edue, Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig.

<sup>36</sup> Aria ab laa onig Jopa, apa amu ah laa Jesusnu oopa genab doyaya dayom, nug onig Tabita, Grik naipa amu ag Dokas ateb. Nug hanhan kobol ena haaha, nug danab ah keke iita ele amu ehanata, keke madaatom.

<sup>37</sup> Amu Petrus nug Lida dayeye, haen amupa ah amu nug ode awa mauhe, danab ah ag mauhom gada amu le laaidna, lag oo atan laa amupa meeg dayom.

<sup>38</sup> Lida Jopa ele ou qak daapid amunu danab Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele ag, "Petrus Lida daate," amu doopig amunu ag danab adit, a Petrus amegpa, "Na paha ihinigpa udie! Na apa aib daame!" akulahnu heeg gopid.

<sup>39</sup> Aria Petrus nug ahe, danab amu ele oh gopig. Nug uka te, ag nug omaleg lag oo atan amupa te amu ah qab apanu ag oh udin, Petrus talilidna daanna, gaanna, ag lamen diigdiig Dokas ha matom amu ipunidpig.

<sup>40</sup> Ag anam heeg amu Petrus nug he, danab ah oh dimitim ukaeg amu nug dup noa, gateg qaun wa unuqitowa, edua ah gada amu neekita, nug aum. "Tabita na ahe!" awa aum. Awa a, aaku ah ameg opate neeka, nug Petrus neekitata, aha hedep na dayeye,

<sup>41</sup> Petrus epeg ada, hume hibaitom. Nug edua ahe, Petrus nug danab ah, Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig, ah qab ele, ag onilagpa e udieg, Tabita awa matom.

<sup>42</sup> Petrus nug amu he, nai amu Jopa ab okaipa uke, danab ah oh doopig. Doona amu kudum ag Nadinu oolagpa genab doopig.

<sup>43</sup> Ag anam heeg, Petrus nug ded kudum Jopa dayom. Nug danab laa, makau gada bedamanu babaitaknu dootom amu, nug ele daapid, nug onig Saimon.

## 10

### ENGEL LAA BA, KONILIAS AMEGPA NAIAUM

<sup>1</sup> Aria iita adi danab laa Sisaria dayom, onig Konilias. Nug daup 100, onig Itali daup, amu dilag iki.

<sup>2</sup> Danab amu nug baekudpa ele ag oh Kayaknu enanag doonna, oolag ele otaiom. Amu nug men dodo kudum, Juda danab men dodo iita ele amu, nug ag ehanata madata, haen oh nug Kayak unuqidtom.

<sup>3</sup> Nug anam heehe amu ded laa aam ameg ewampa nug tuleglegpa Kayaknu engel miag atiak nug laug oopa no antom. Engel nug noa, onig diia, "Konilias" aum.

<sup>4</sup> A, Konilias nug engel neekitata, huanak badada nug aum. "Danab nadi, amu aditai," awa aum. A aria engel nug amegpa aum. "Kayak Nug nahip unuqitak amu

dadek ehanitak kobol nahip ele anta, nahipnu dab mete.

<sup>5</sup> Amunu na gemu danab laala hepe, Jopa gona, ag danab laa, nug onig Simon, onig laa Petrus, amu anidna apeg udiad!

<sup>6</sup> Simon Petrus nug Saimon, nug am makau gada bedamanu babaitak danab, nug laugpa daate. Lag amu yu ihipa daate. Ag nug apa anidkulag," awa aum.

<sup>7</sup> Engel nug Konilias amegpa anam awowa ugeke, aria Konilias nug nuhikud udat hak danab adit laa amu daup laipu ele onilagpa e dopig. Daup amu nug Kayaknu oopa genab doya, nug Konilias ehanitom.

<sup>8</sup> Aria Konilias nug nai amu oh tutuku diig ihuhua, danab ewam amu amelagpa awowa he, ag gopig.

### PETRUS TULEGLEGPA KEEKE ANTOM

<sup>9</sup> Amu danab ewam ag ukaegeg, uu do, ibpa niiona, ahan ukaegeg, aam ameg tutuku aokunu heehe Jopa guguitegeg, Petrus nug lag atan unuqidkunu teum.

<sup>10</sup> Petrus nug enug qak doya, e lakunu dab meum. Dab meeme, lag amupa daapig ag e lanaknu babaitegeg amu Petrus nug tuleglegpa

<sup>11</sup> hab obate, keeke laa ne antom. Keeke amu lamen okai laa bia, mudi wadele daug wadelepa qakak dayeye, padaeg wanpa neum.

<sup>12</sup> Keeke amu oopa amu dod diigdiig oh daapig, mat idu idu amu ai idu idu ele.

<sup>13</sup> Nug amu anta dayeye am baag laa Petrus amegpa inam aum. "Petrus na ahan, dod imu aqan la!" awa aum.

<sup>14</sup> Nug anam aum amge Petrus nug aum. "Nadi, da Juda dilag dopa keeke nau dubutid ele daate amu da ii latem amunu da umi, ii lapa. Da anuka ele da laa lain ii anidmi!" awa aum.

<sup>15</sup> Petrus nug anam awa a, baag amu edua Petrus amegpa inam aum. "Kayak keeke heum amu nau laa iita, enaib daate amunu na keeke amunu, 'Am nau, ena iita,' aib ame," awa aum.

<sup>16</sup> Lamen okai amu nug ne, haen ewam bate, Petrus nug anta doyom amuib ante amu aria paha keeke amu edua, hab atan teum.

<sup>17</sup> Am Petrus nug Kayak keeke amu ipuni te antowa, nug oo ii maite, keeke amu diignu dab mak kudum awom. Nug anam dab mak awewe, aria danab Koniliyas he udipig amu ag udin bena, ag Saimon laugnu od meeg, ipuanateg dona, lag odpa hipaidna daapig.

<sup>18</sup> Ag lag odpa daanna, enan inam od mepig. "Danab Simon, nug onig laa Petrus amu, nug ipate daate o iita?" aon apig.

<sup>19</sup> Aon od meegeg, amu Petrus nug keeke antom, amunu dab meeme, Kayak Oudi amegpa aum. "Doye! Danab ewam ag na matidteb

<sup>20</sup> amunu na ahan nope, ag ele uked! Ootpa ug aib doome. Da hei, ag udipig," awa aum.

<sup>21</sup> Nug anam Petrus amegpa a, Petrus noa, danab amu anata nug aum. "Ag date matidteb? Da iiku. Ag adinu udipig?" awa aum. Nug anam awa od mate,

<sup>22</sup> ag nug amegpa apig. "Koniliyas, nug daup 100 dilag iki daate, nug he ig udimut! Nug am danab ena. Nug am danab Kayaknu enanag doyaya, oo ele otaite. Juda oh ag nuhignu amu, 'Nug am danab ena,' aon ateb. Amu Kayaknu engel laa na, Koniliyas amegpa nahipnu, na Koniliyas laugpa gona, na nai laala ape nug dookunu aum amunu nug he, ig udimut," aon apig.

<sup>23</sup> Ag Petrus amegpa nai amu ana malaeg, nug oma late, lag oopa noeg, tuqan amupa nug dab madete, wagde nug ele oh ukaegeg amu Jopan danab, Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele, ag oolagpan laala ele ahaeg, oh gopig.

### PETRUS KONILIAS LAUGPA UKOM

<sup>24</sup> Aria ag gona, tuqan laipu ibpa niiona, ahan gona Sisaria tepig. Koniliyas nug amelag ma dayeye, nug baekudpa amu nug laikudnab ele, nug ag onilagpa e udieg, ag ele qag mena daapig.

<sup>25</sup> Ag qag men daaegeg, gona tena, Petrus nug Koniliyas laug oopa no, Koniliyas nug

doa, Petrus baegpa dup noa binag meum.

<sup>26</sup> Nug anam heum amge Petrus nug Koniliyas hume ahehe, amegpa aum. “Na ahe! Da ele am danabib,” awa aum.

<sup>27</sup> Am Petrus nug Koniliyas ele nai matiiya, lag oopa noya, danab ah kudum qag mena daaegeg anaṭom.

<sup>28</sup> Petrus nug kudum daaegeg anaṭa, nug amelagpa aum. “Ig Juda amu ihinig do gagaṭag laa am Juda danab laa nug iiṭa adi laa ele oh ou qak laipu ii daamya, o Juda laa amu nug iiṭa adi laa ele gumiṭa ii wama amge Kayak Nug da ipuniḍom, da danab laanu inam laa ii apa. ‘Da am Juda danab amunu Kayak amegpa da iiṭa adi amu da nug edidṭem!’ Da anam awe ii apa.

<sup>29</sup> Amunu ag da gumate udikulnu onilpa epig amu da ahilag ewak amu tapai ii neum. Iiṭa! Ag da udikulnu apig am da iiṭu udimi. Aria ag da onilpa epig amunu diig nakok apeg dookulnu ool daaṭe,” awa aum.

<sup>30</sup> Awa a aria Koniliyas aha, nug keeke nuhigpa be antom amunu matia aum. “Keeke anidmi amu gemu ded wađele iiṭu ukom am inam. Da laulpa dayeye, da aam ameg ewampa haen gemu inam iiṭu bia aaku da unuqititi, danab laa, nuhig lamen amu amahlaknab ele, nug da noolpa hibaita

<sup>31</sup> nug aum. ‘Koniliyas, Kayak Nug nahip unuqitak doya amu na dadek danab

ehanadṭem amu ele antom.

<sup>32</sup> Amunu na hepe, danab laala Jopa gona, danab Simon, nug onig laa Petrus, apeg udiad! Danab amu nug Saimon, makau gada bedamanu babaitak danab, nug laug amu yu ihipa daate ele amu, nug danab amu ele daaṭep,’ awa aum.

<sup>33</sup> Nug anam a amu da paha hei, danab laala na omaidkulagnu ukaeg, am na ena hena udime. Aria ig oh Kayak noobpa inam daatta amu Nađi nuhig nai oh Nug na ape doognignu a doome ele amu, na ape doognignu daaṭem.” Koniliyas nug Petrus amegpa anam aum.

<sup>34</sup> Koniliyas nug nai matia male amu Petrus nug inam awa aum. “Amu genabnab gemu da dooṭem, Kayak Nug danab budubnu dab maama, laa oo medaṭa, laa geditaṭa ii hete.

<sup>35</sup> Iiṭa, Kayak Nug danab budub ohpanu laa ag nuhignu enanag doonna, oolag ele otaite, ag kobil ena heteb ele amu, Kayak Nug ahilagnu amu oo mauhṭe.

<sup>36</sup> Kayak Nug Jesus, Nug am wan ohpan dilag okai daaṭe amu, Nug epegpaa Israel danab ag madodnu Nai Ena madaṭa, Nug nai geha iiṭu ami ele amu, Nug nai amu ele ag matom.

<sup>37</sup> Ag Juda wanpa keeke laa tumaiib beum amu ag dooṭeb. Layatak Johanes nug layataknu nai mehuqe

<sup>38</sup> dimpa Kayak he, nuhig Oudi Jesus, Nasaret ted, Nug

oopaa am be gagatag okai ele metom amunu Nug Galelia apa dig ma, ab ab oiyaya, danab ah ehanatom. Kayak Nug ele daaiya, danab oh Satan he, ena ii daapig ele amu, Nug bapalate, ag edun ena daapig," awa aum.

<sup>39</sup> Petrus nug anam anana, nug nai amu tudit aum. "Amu Jesus Nug Juda wanpa amu Jerusalem abpa ele, Nug adi heum amu ig totol danab ig anidmut. Jerusalem apa amu ag Nug ad emaitakpa atuleg mauhom

<sup>40</sup> amge ded ewampa Kayak he, Nug edua hibai<sup>t</sup>e,

<sup>41</sup> danab kudum laa ag Nug anidpig. Danab oh ii anidpig. Ita! Ig laala, ig Nug anidkunignu, Kayak Nug ig tituanikom ele amu, Nug ig gumi<sup>k</sup>a udie anidmut. Nug hibai<sup>t</sup>e, dimpa ig Nug ele e, le ele lamut.

<sup>42</sup> Amu Nug ig nai mehuq<sup>k</sup>unignu amu ig danab ah amelagpa Nug dimpa mauhak adi, bau dayak adi ele epediadku, nai amu mehuq<sup>k</sup>unignu do mekom.

<sup>43</sup> Nuhignuib propet ag inam yaapig. 'Aun adi ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu Kayak Nug, Nug onigpa, hipunin ahilag uhuqa madaku.' Petrus nug anam aum.

<sup>44</sup> Petrus nug nai mehuqeqe, Kayak Oudi Nug danab oh, ag Kayak nai doopig ele, ahilagpa neum.

<sup>45-46</sup> Am Juda danab, ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig, ag Petrus dim lamidna udipig

ele amu, ag Koniliyas adi ag Kayak Oudi ne awona, ag nailag diigdiigpa nai matinna, ag Kayak binag meegeg anadna, ag Kayak Oudi Juda danab matom bianab, Nug iita adi ag ele matom anidna, ag dab mak kudum aopig.

<sup>47</sup> Ag dab mak kudum aoegeg, Petrus nug aum. "Amu laa nug danab imu ag layatak aoglagnu gun mekunu elelete? Ag Kayak Oudi ig aomut amubiaib aopig," awa aum.

<sup>48</sup> Nug anam awowa, danab haen amupa Kayak Oudi aopig amu dilag aum. "Ag Jesus Kristus onigpa layatak aweg!" awa aum. Nug anam a, ag aona amu ag nug amegpa apig. "Na ig ele ded laala ele daagnig," aon apig.

## 11

### PETRUS KEEKE BEUMNU MATIOM

<sup>1</sup> Aria totol danab laa amu ag lailkad Juda daapig ele ag oh iita adi ag ele Kayak nai aaku aopig amu ag doopig.

<sup>2</sup> Doyeg, Petrus nug edua Jerusalem uke amu laa ag gada otadaknu wagai meteb ele, danab amu ag Petrusnu oolag aeg beum.

<sup>3</sup> Ag anam henana, ag Petrus aidna apig. "Na gona, danab gadalag ii otadak amu laulagpa tena, ag ele daanna, e laapig," aon apig.

<sup>4</sup> Ag anam apig amge Petrus nug keeke oh be, nug heum ele amunu mehuqa, amelagpa inam aum.

<sup>5</sup> “Da Jopa ab okai amupa unuqitete dayeye, da tuleglegpa keeke laa anidmi. Hab atannu keeke laa lamen okai bia mudi wadele daug wadelepa qakak dayeye, padaeg gumida ne anidmi.

<sup>6</sup> Keeke amu ne, da antena, da keeke adi amu tutuku ante dookulnu, lamen amu oopa neeke amu wanpan dod, dod dakud idu idu, mat diigdiig, ai diigdiig ele anam anadmi.

<sup>7</sup> Anam aniti amu baag laa nug amelpa aum. ‘Petrus na ahan, dod imu aqana la!’ awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> Nug anam aum amge da ami. ‘Nadi, da Juda dilag dopa keeke nau dubutid ele daate amu da ii latem amunu da uumi, ii lapa. Da anuka ele da nakoknab laa lain ii anidmi,’ awe ami.

<sup>9</sup> Ami amge baag hab atannu nug edua amelpa aum. ‘Kayak Nug keeke oh oolagpanu amu nau laa ii heum amunu na keeke enanu, “Nau,” aon aib ame,’ awa aum.

<sup>10</sup> Lamen okai amu nug ne, haen ewam bate da anten doomi, anamib aniti amu keeke amu oh edua hab atan teum.

<sup>11</sup> Da keeke amu anam aniti, edua teete amu danab ewam ag udin lag da daami ele amupa dopig. Danab laa Sisaria daate amu, nug he, da omaidkulagnu udipig.

<sup>12</sup> Ag udieg amu Kayak Oudi Nug da amelpa aum. ‘Na ahape ag ele ukeg! Dab mak kudum aib aome!’ awa aum. Aaku da ukaiyi, lailad danab eblaih laipu ele imu, ag Jopa

danab, ag da ele ohgota, ig danab amu laugpa temut.

<sup>13</sup> La<sup>ka</sup> teut, danab amu nug engel, nug laug oopa noa hibaita dayaya, nai amegpa aum amu nug amunu ig amenigpa matiom. Konilias nug engel inam aumnu ig amenigpa aum. ‘Na danab hepe, Jopa gona, ag Simon, nug onig laa Petrus, nug apeg udia,

<sup>14</sup> nug geha na amenpa nai laala mehuqeb doope, Kayak Nug na edua awidku. Nug na amu na baenadpa ag ele oh diiku.’

<sup>15</sup> Nug anam matie aria da ahen, nai dig mein matiyi, Kayak Oudi ahilagpa neum, Nug tatam dig makpa ihinigpa ne, ig aomut amubia aaku.

<sup>16</sup> Am da amu antena amu Jesus nai aum amu, nai amu aaku daulpa doum. Nai amuam inam. ‘Layatak Johanes nug lepa danab ah layatom amge geha ag amu Kayak Oudi pa layatak aoglag,’ awa aum.

<sup>17</sup> Amu anuka tatam ig Nadi Jesus Kristusnu oonigpa genab doomut, Kayak Nug Nuhig Oudi ig mekom, anamib gemu ag ele Kayak Nug ag matom. Kayak hete amunu da nuhig ib oo ii nepa.” Petrus anam awa aum.

<sup>18</sup> Petrus nug anam awa a, ag nai amu doona, ag nai ahilag madipig amu uuna, ag Kayak binag mena apig. “Kayak heehe, iita adi danab ele ag oolag edute, bau dayak aoteb,” aon apig.

### KRISTEN TAMANIAK ANTIOK AB PANU

<sup>19</sup> Amu ag Stepanus qeeg mauhe, amu dimpa ag tamaniak hepeg nauhkunu hepig, diig amunu danab ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag oolna matatun gopig amu ag Pinisia, Saipras amu Antiok ele batak gona daapig. Daanna, ag danab oh amelagpa Nai Ena amu ag ii mehuqqig. Iita, ag Juda danabib amelagpa Nai Ena amu mehuqqig.

<sup>20</sup> Aria ag anam hepig amge ag oolagpanu danab laipu laipu, ag am Saipras amu Sairini danab ele, ag gona, Grik danab Antiok daapig ele amu ag amelagpa Nadi Jesusnu Nai Ena mehuqqig.

<sup>21</sup> Ag anam heegeg, Nadinu gagatag ag ehanate, danab ah kudum ag oolag edue, oolagpa genab doon, ag Nadi oolag medapig.

<sup>22</sup> Ag Nadinu oolagpa genab doyeg, kristen tamaniak Jerusalemnu ag nai amu doona heeg, Banabas Antiok ukom.

<sup>23</sup> Nug Antiok uka, danab ah ag Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu, ehanitak amu ag aweg, ag oolagpa udat heehe, ag Kayak dim lamidpig anta amu nug oo gamag ahe, dab mak aoglagnu, ag hanhan ag oolag Nadiib metan oiglagnu ib ipuanatom.

<sup>24</sup> Banabas nug danab ena, Kayak Oudi nug oopa am bak daye, nuhig oopa genab doyak am ele gagatag

amunu nug danab ah ehanate, danab ah ameg nadi ag Nadinu oolagpa genab doopig.

<sup>25</sup> Aria Banabas nug Saul anidkunu Tasus uka

<sup>26</sup> anta, nug omale Antiok ukaeh, mad laipu kristen tamaniak apanu ele daanna, a danab ah ameg nadi Kayak nai ipuanadpid. Antiok apa danab ag tatam dig mena, danab ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu ahilagnu, Kristen apig.

<sup>27</sup> Aria haen amupa propet laala ag Jerusalemnu ahan Antiok nopig.

<sup>28</sup> Ag noeg, Kayak Oudi Nug propet laa onig Agabas amu ipuni aha, geha enug haen nadi Rom wan ohpa beku amunu nai matiom. Amu dimpa Klodias nug king day-eye, haen amupa enug haen amu beum.

<sup>29</sup> Amu be, kristen ag nai laipu anana, ag men dodo ag lailkad Juda ehanadkulagnu mepeg gokunu dab mepig. Kristen oh ag bedulagpa men dodo gane daate amu doona, ag laih udat amunu otipig.

<sup>30</sup> Ag men dodo amu qag mena, Banabas Saul ele mataeg, a men dodo amu aoi goya, tamaniak iki danab epelagpa mepid.

## 12

### ENGEL PETRUS MANI GUITAKPANU UHUQOM

<sup>1</sup> Haen amupa King Herodes Agripa nug kristen tamaniakn toliak laala ug madakunu adalatom.

<sup>2</sup> Adalata amu nug Jakobus qep elabpa dug o mauhom. Jakobus Johanes ele a am ea-mag.

<sup>3</sup> Nug kobol am he, Juda danab ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab ii doopig ele amu, ag oolag ena daye anta, nug Petrus ele adom. Kobol amu Pasowa metid hobul haenpa beum.

<sup>4</sup> Nug ada amu nug Petrus mani guitak oopa meum. Nug amu mani guitak gumak danab ameg wadele, ameg ohpa danab wadele wadele anam daapig, ag guman daaglagnu epelagpa meum. Herodes Agripa nug Pasowa metid hobul ueeb, Juda noolagpa Petrus epedia, heeb mauhkunu dab meum.

<sup>5</sup> Amu Petrus nug mani guitak oopa dayeye, kristen tamaniakpanu danab ah ag nuhignu oolagpa genab gagatag ele Kayak unuqidpig.

<sup>6</sup> Unuqitegeg, ded Herodes Agripa Petrus danab noolagpa mekunu ii wagk<sup>a</sup>dom, tuqan amupa gumak danab adit laih laih daaeheh, Petrus nug gamagpa niiom. Ag sen aditpa nug hipalpig. Nug anam niieye, gumak danab adit laa a odpa daaiya, od gumapid.

<sup>7</sup> Ag anam daaegeg, laipun Nadinu engel laa apa hibaita dayeye, amahlak lag amu oopa amahlom. Amahlele, engel nug Petrus qeti laih qe-qala, mad eta aum. "Pahanab ahe!" awa aum. Awa a amu laipun sen Petrus epegranu amu uhuqya nepid.

<sup>8</sup> Neeh, engel aum. "Imuanpa matagid takan, baen gada ele maate!" awa aum. Petrus nug anam he amu engel aum. "Ulahnu lamen amu aon mena, dope godu!" awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Awa a amu Petrus anam heum amge nug oo ii maitom. Nug, "Da tuleglegtai niitem," awa aum.

<sup>10</sup> Goyaya, gumak danab anuqakpanu amu a aben amu edidya waya, laa amu ele edidya wapid. A danab amu oh edadyaya, udi udi, batakpa od aen elepa, ag matulna ab okaipa noteb ele, amupa wapid. Waeh od gagatag amu nug nuka matule, a dimitim goya, ibpa noyaya, laipun engel nug Petrus uuita ukom.

<sup>11</sup> Aaku Petrus nug adi kobol beum amu doya aum. "Herodes Agripa nug da adiale, Juda danab ag da ehed heidkulagnu dab mepig amge gemu da genab dootem, Kayak Nug he, engel nuhig udia, da ag epelagpanu awidom." awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Nug anam anana, kobol beum amunu dab maama, Jon Mak anig Maria, nug laugpa ukom. Apa danab kudum ag qag mena, unuqid-nana daapig.

<sup>13</sup> Daaegeg, Petrus nug dimitim od qeqale, udat ah Roda, nug od matulkunu doa,

<sup>14</sup> Petrus baag doya, oo gamag ahe, od ii matulom. Iita. Nug edua lag oopa qai eta uka, amegpa aum. "Petrus dimitim hibaitom daate!" awa aum. Awa a amu ag qag

mena daapig ele ag apig.

<sup>15</sup> "Na kaaka!" aon apig. Amge nug, "Iiṭa! da ham ii bubuṭem," anana, wagai meum amunu ag apig. "Amu nuhig engel," aon apig.

<sup>16</sup> Anam matiegeg, Petrus nug od qeqalala dayeye, daaeg wana uke, ag od matulna, nug anidna otaipig.

<sup>17</sup> Oṭaieg, nug epegpaaib to etaglagnu awowa, Nadi atem he nug mani gitak oopanu dimiṭim doum amunu amelagpa matiom. Nug amunu matia mala nug, "Ag Jakobus amu ig lainkad laala ele imunu apeg doyeg!" awa aum. Anam awowa, nug laih ukom.

<sup>18</sup> Aria wakade gumak danab ag ootot okai aqe, aka aka nai huan madipig. Ag apig. "Petrus nug atem heum?"

<sup>19</sup> Amu Herodes Agripa nug Petrus ii daate amu doya, ag matiglagnu a madipig amge nug ii anidpig amunu nug he, gumak danab ag naipa daapig. Daaegeg, nuhig dab makpa ag elele iṭa anta amu ag aqapeg mauhkulagnu aum. Imu dimpa Herodes Agripa nug Judanu aha, Sisaria uka apa nakok dayom.

### HERODES MAUHOM

<sup>20</sup> Aria Herodes Agripa nug Taia Saidon ele dilah danab ah dilagnu oo aeg beum. Anam dayeye, wan amun danab ag e Judanu hanhan daden mepig amunu ag enug aqamanu, danab ah amu ag qag mena gumidna

### AGRIPA

udin, ag Herodes ele nai bapaidkulagnu hena, ag nuhig niak lag oo gumak iki danab Blastas amegpa Herodes Agripa nug oo aeg bak amu uuķunu gaaeg, nug ehanadkunu aum.

<sup>21</sup> Ag anam heeg aria Herodes Agripa nug doya, amu hekunu ded laa mewowa, nug ded amupa king bala ma, kingnu balalpa dayaya, ag amelagpa nai matiom.

<sup>22</sup> Nug nai matie, danab ah ag amu doona inam aon epig. "Nai matiom umu am kayak laa baag. Danab baag iṭa," aon apig.

<sup>23</sup> Ag anam aegeg, Herodes Agripa nug nuka binag ma, Kayak binag ii meum amunu Nadinu engel paha makude, bedu gauat qe, aaku mauhom.

<sup>24</sup> Amge Nadinu nai amu gagatag aha, ab kuđum laa ohpa tuala ukom.

<sup>25</sup> Nadinu nai amu anam aha ugeke, Banabas Saul ele a Jerusalem daaiya, udat ahilah maloya, edui Antiok gokulahnu heya, a Jon Mak aoeh, nug ele oh gopig.

## 13

### BANABAS SAUL ELE MISIN UDATNU MAATEG GOPID

<sup>1</sup> Aria Antiok kristen tamaniakpa propet amu ipuniṭak danab laala ele apa daapig. Ag onilag am Banabas, Simion, nug onig laa Naisa, Lusias, nug am Sairini ted, Maneyen, nug

Herodes Antipas ele budub laipu, amu Saul aaku.

<sup>2</sup> Ag am Nadi binag mena, e oh lanaknu kud mena daaegeg, Kayak Oudi Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Da Banabas Saul ele a udat laa hekulahnu otiate onilahpa emi amunu ag diiatpeg, udat amu hekulah,” awa aum.

<sup>3</sup> Aria ag e oh lanaknu kud mena daanna, ag unuqidnana, epelag qadelahpa mena heeg, a ahai gopid.

#### BANABAS SAUL ELE SAIPRAS GOPID

<sup>4</sup> Kayak Oudi Nug he, a ahai goya, Selusia noya, Selusia apa a ub laa anidya teya, Saipras nudpa gopid.

<sup>5</sup> Saipras goya, a Salamis teya, apa Juda dilag nai doyak lag laalapa teya, a Kayak nai mehuqeheh, Jon Mak nug ele oh daanna, nug ehanatom.

<sup>6</sup> A nud Saipras apa oii oii, nud amupa aben laih goya, Pepos teya, Pepos apa a Juda danab laa anidpid. Nug am bad nau mak danab, propet ham bpuak ele, Nug onig Ba-Jesus.

<sup>7</sup> Nug gabman okai Sesias Polasnu ehanitak danab laa. Aria Sesias Polas nug nuhig dab mak ena ele amunu nug Banabas, Saul ele a udiglahnu onilahpa eum. Nug Kayaknu nai dookunu oo dayom.

<sup>8</sup> A nai mehuqeh amu bad nau mak danab Ba-Jesus, Grik naipa nug onig am Elimas, nug awa awa aqata, a nai madipid ele, amu tapeb nokunu heum. Nug gabman

okai amu nuhig dab mak heeb edueb, Kayaknu oopa genab ii doomanu heum.

<sup>9</sup> Heum amu Saul, nug onig laa Paulus, nug Kayak Oudipa gagałag okai ele amunu nūg Elimas gagatag neekitata, amegpa aum.

<sup>10</sup> “Na Satan beka. Na kobol ena oh dilag keked. Ham bpuak kobol oh amu kobol naunab oh ele na bedunpa am baknab. Na Nadinu ib tutuku oh he nauhté amu na kobol amu iite uumna?

<sup>11</sup> Aria da api doye! Gemu Nadi epeg amu na oiteb, amen gadueb, na ib ii anidna, amunnu amahlak ii anidnana, nakok haen elab anam daakut,” awa aum. Paulus nug anam aawo, pahanab keeke bud bia Elimas ameg haute, ameg gatatu mane, ib ii anta dayaya, oiyaknu elele iita amunu danab laa ehanita, ib ipunidkunu aum.

<sup>12</sup> Am gabman okai nug keeke amu anta, nug oopa genab doyom. Amu Nadinu nai ipunidpid ele amunu nug dab mak kuđum awom.

#### BANABAS PAULUS ELE ANTIOK, PISIDIA WANPANU, GOPID

<sup>13</sup> Am Paulus nug danab nug ele oh oipig ele ag Pepos apanu ub aon gona, Pampilianu ab laa Pega apa gopig. Teeg amu Jon Mak nug uuata, edua Jerusalem ukom.

<sup>14</sup> Uke amu a Peganu ahaya goya, ab onig Antiok, Pisidia wanpa dayom ele, amupa teya, Juda dilag Metidpa a Juda dilag nai doyak lag oopa noya daapid.

<sup>15</sup> Juda dilag nai doyak lag amunu iki danab ag do nai yak amu propet dilag yak ele eb qewona, dimpa ag Paulus Banabas ele dilah nai meeg uke od matan apig. “O lainti, nai laa danab ah gagatag aqaglahnu dayeb amu aria mehuqped dooglag,” aon apig.

<sup>16</sup> Aon aeg aria Paulus nug aha, epegi huma, nug aum. “Ag Israel danab amu danab laa ag Kayaknu enanag doon, oolag ele otaite amu, ag doyeg!

<sup>17</sup> Ig Israel budub ele daat̄em amu ihinig Kayak, Nug ig alankad tituanata he, ag apateg, dimpa Nug nuhig gagatagpa Igiptanu edua diia udiom.

<sup>18</sup> Nug edua diia udieye amu atu tadakpa nug ahilag hak nau amu mad 40 Nug mawom.

<sup>19-20</sup> Nug diia udia, Kanan wanpa amu danab budub eblaih aditnu Nug aqa lamaṭowa, wan ahilag awa, Israel mate, ag wan amu mad 450 anam daaegeg, ahilkad gumak danab, ag am epediak danab, ag benan gumaegeg, uke uke, propet Samuel haenpa batak.

<sup>21</sup> Samuel dayeye, nuhig haenpa ag king aqaglagnu aeg amu Kayak nug Kis beka Saul awa me, ahilag king mad 40 dayom. Nug am Benyamin budubpan danab.

<sup>22</sup> Saul nug dayom amge Kayak Nug nug geditowa, Dawit awa, Israel dilag king daakunu tituanowa amu nug

Dawitnu inam aum. ‘Da Jesi beka Dawit anidmi, da nuhignu ool mauh̄te, nug am geha dahil nai oh dim lamidku,’ awa aum.

<sup>23</sup> Amu Kayak Nug anuka nai matia qaka, Nug heeb, Dawit budubpan danab laa nug udia, ig edua awikak danab daakunu aum. Edua awikak danab amuam Jesus aakuib. Kayak he udiom.

<sup>24</sup> Amu Jesus ii nak haenpa Layat̄ak Johanes nug Israel, ag oolag edueb layat̄ak aqaglagnu nai mehuqom.

<sup>25</sup> Layat̄ak Johanes nug a, udat malakunu miag dayeye, nug Juda danab amelagpa aum. ‘Ag dahilnu, “Nug am Kristus,” dab metebe? Anam iita. Da am Nug iita. Amge laa Nug da dimulpa udite amu, danab amu nuhig gagatag amu dahil edidte. Nug am danab okainab, da am okai iita. Dahil hak imu nuhig hak amu ele elele iita,’ awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> O lailad, ag laala Abraham budubpan danab, amu ag laala iita adi danab ag Kayaknu enanag doon, oolag ele otaite amu, ag doyeg! Kayak Nug Johanes odep̄a danab ehanadku aum am ihinig ohnu aum.

<sup>27</sup> Aria danab Jerusalem daat̄eb amu ahilkad iki danab ele, ag am ehanitak danab amu anidna ii doopig, ag propet dilag yak, haen oh Metidpa eb qeteb ele amu, ag amu diig tutukii anidna, ag Nug hetodiakpa mena, qeeg mauhom amunu propet ag anuka nuhignu apig amubia

hena, ag nai amu elele medapig.

<sup>28</sup> Ag nuhig ehed hakpa Nug qepeg mauhkunu laa ii anidpig amge ag Pilatus nug hamu qeeb mauhkunu epig.

<sup>29</sup> Ag keeke oh propet ag nuhigpa hekulagnu yaapig amu ag hena malaeg, ag ad emaitakpanu aona, mod laapa boompig.

<sup>30</sup> Ag anam hepig amge Kayak he, Nug edua hibaitom.

<sup>31</sup> Nug edua hibaitowa amu Nug ded laala danab ag Galelianu ahaeg, nug ele Jerusalem gopig ele amu, Nug ahilagpa tula be anidpig. Danab amu ag am gemu Juda oolagpa nai amu mehuqteb, awa aum.

<sup>32</sup> Aria Paulus nug anam aum amu nug nai baula ele tudita aum. "Ig nai ena mehuqtem am inam. Kayak Nug anuka ehanikak danabnu ig alankkad amelagpa nai qaka aum

<sup>33</sup> amu Nug he, Jesus edua hibaitom amupa nai amu aaku meu oum. Amuam nai Sam tupa daate bia. Nai amuam inam. 'Na am dahil nid, da gemu na danab bedu aon daakutnu awiten meidtem.'

<sup>34</sup> Aria Kayak Nug he, Jesus Nug edua hibaitom, Nug baula ii mauhma amuam Kayak Nug anuka anam hekunu Jesaia amegpa inam a, Israel dilagpa yom. 'Da Dawit amegpa keeke laa hekulnu ami, nai amuam dahilnu, bekuununab daate, amu da hein madakul.'

<sup>35</sup> Nai amunu mehuqak diig am Sam laapa inam daate. 'Na geha nahip danab, opia awak ele amu, Nug uupe ii bedama,' awa yom.

<sup>36</sup> Amunu ig dootem nai amuam Dawitnu iita. Adinu? Dawit nug danab ah nug ele daapig, ag oolagpa Kayak ode dim lamitata oiyaya, dimpa nug mauhe, alakud boomadpigpa boomeg, bedu wan meum.

<sup>37</sup> Amge danab imu, Kayak Nug me udia, danab bedu awa beum amu, Nug bedu ii bedom.

<sup>38</sup> Amunu, o lailad, ag doyeg! Ig Jesusnu udat okai, amupa ig hipuninnu uhuqa metaknu nai ag amelagpa mehuqtem.

<sup>39</sup> Do Moses epegpa udiom amu ag ahilag hipuninnu uhuqa metak amupa aoglagnu elele iita. Amge danab imu, Jesus, aun adi ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooteb, ag nuhigpa hipuninnu uhuqa metak aona, opia awak danab daaglag.

<sup>40</sup> Ib laa iita amunu ag kobol laa, propet ag amunu anuka apig ele, ag amu hemananu dab meig! Propet ag inam apig.

<sup>41</sup> 'O ag awa awa qetak danab, ag anteg! Da ahilag haenpa udat laa hekul. Da hepi, danab laa nug ag amelagpa udat amunu mehuqeb amu ag oolagpa genab ii doomna amunu ag amelagpa anidnana, dab mak kudum aonna, mauhkulag.' Paulus

nug anam aum.

<sup>42</sup> Aria Paulus Banabas ele a dimitim ukaeheh amu danab ah ag ii daye daye inam apig. "Dimpa, metid laapa, a eduya nai amu baula mehuqped dootul!" aon apig.

<sup>43</sup> Ag anam anana qatina, Juda kudum amu iiṭa adi danabele, ag Juda dilag metid amu dim lamidpig ele, ag ahan, Paulus Banabas ele dim lamatpig. Amu a danab amu ag Kayaknu ehaniṭak okai hamu megate ele amu ag amunu oolagpa genab doon oiglagnu apid.

<sup>44</sup> Anam aoya aeh, Juda dilag Metid laapa amu ab amupan danab ah oh bia ag Kayak nai dooglagnu udin qag mepig.

<sup>45</sup> Amge Juda okai ag danab ah oh qag meeg anadna, ag oolag aeg be, ahan, Paulus nai matiom amu, laa ag amu doomnanu, nai amu tabapeg nokunu henana, nai idu idu matin, dapidna, aon aon qedapig.

<sup>46</sup> Ag anam hepig amu Paulus Banabas ele a amunu ii badapid. Iita! A nai gagatag ele matiya amelagpa apid. "Imu genab, i Kayak nai tatam ag amelagpa apud dooglagunab ib dayom amge ag nai imu dooglagnu uun, miag atiak heeg bete amunu ag imu doyeg! Gemu i ag uuadda, iiṭa adi gumadda gokunih."

<sup>47</sup> Adinu? Nadi Nug i anam hekunihnu do inam metom. 'Da na iiṭa adi, ag gatatupa daateb, ag ib anidkulagnu

amahlak madakutnu otidmi. Na iiṭa adi ehanadpe, ag oolag edueb Kayak danab ah wan atu ohpanu amu edua diiadku.' Nadi anam awa aum."

<sup>48</sup> Am iiṭa adi ag nai amu doona, ag oolag gamag ahehe, ag Kayaknu nai amu humidnana amu danab ah laala, ag Kayaknu bau hanhan dayak aoglagnu daapig ele amu, ag oolagpa genab doopig.

<sup>49</sup> Aria Nadinu nai amu laih apa amu aben ohpa tuala uke doopig.

<sup>50</sup> Apanu ag Nadinu nai doopig amge Juda okai ag ahan, ab amupan iki danab amu ah laala onilag ele, ag Juda dilag metid ele dim lamidpig amu, ag oolag yaaeg, ag ahan, Paulus Banabas ele amu a ab amupa daaeheh, ehed hatna gedatpig.

<sup>51</sup> Ag anam heeg amu a baelahpanu wan gapud amu apan danab laala ag kobol ehd hepig amunu eponak keeke daakunu, a ab amu uuya gokulahnu heyaya, a gapud amu qeqaleh neene, a ahai, Aikoniam gopid.

<sup>52</sup> Amu kristen ag oolagpa gamag ahak ena doyegeg, Kayak Oudi Nug ag oolagpa am qak dayom.

## 14

### BANABAS PAULUS ELE AIKONIAM APA UDAT HEPID

<sup>1</sup> Paulus Banabas ele a Antiok uuya, ahai Aikoniam goya, udat hanhan hepид amu, apa ele anam hepид. A

Juda dilag nai doyak lag oopa noya, nai mehuqpid. A nai diig ena elele mehuqeheh, danab ah ameg nadi, Juda Grik ele, ag oolagpa genab doopig.

<sup>2</sup> Amge Juda laala, ag oolagpa genab doyaknu uupig ele amu, ag ahan, iita adi amu ag oolag yaaeg, ag kristen dilag oolagpa aeg beum.

<sup>3</sup> Amunu Paulus Banabas ele a haen elab Aikoniam apa a Nadinu nai mehuqeheh, Nadi Nug gaga~~g~~ mate, a eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita ku~~d~~um diigdiig ele hepid. Anam heeheh, amupa Nadi Nug nuhig nai, amuam genab, danab ah ipuanatom.

<sup>4</sup> Ipuanatom amge danab ah ab amupan ag opatna, ameg adit daan, ameg laa ag Juda dilag nai amu doon, ag ele oolag laipu daapig amge laa ag Paulus Banabas ele nai mehuqpid amunu oolagpa genab doon, ag a ele oolag laipu daapig.

<sup>5</sup> Anam daaegeg, dimpa iita adi laala amu Juda laala amu ahilkad iki danab ele ahan, Paulus Banabas ele ehed hatna, men aon makudatpeg mauhkulahnu dab mepig

<sup>6</sup> amge a amu dooya, a ahai oolya Likonia ab adit, Listra Debi ele, amu ab adit amu dilah wan taliliatak ele amu, a apa goya oiya,

<sup>7</sup> aria apa a Nai Ena danab ah amelagpa mehuqpid.

<sup>8</sup> Am Listra apa danab laa dayeye anidpid. Nug baekud nau amunu ii oiyom, dayakib dayom. Nug anig oopan baekud amu anam ele doa, laa ii oiyom.

<sup>9</sup> Nug Paulus nai matieye doyeye, Paulus nug tutuk~~u~~ danab amu neekita, nug nuhig oopa genab doyakpa edua ena daakunu elele antom

<sup>10</sup> amunu Paulus nug baag okaipa amegpa inam aum. “Na ahan hibaite!” awa aum. Awa a amu danab amu laipun qa otaiya, aha hibaite oiyom.

<sup>11</sup> Paulus nug anam heum amu apan danab anidpig ele, ag Likonia nailagpa inam apig. “Kayak adit aaku danab bia wanpa neya udiya, ihinigpa bepid,” aon apig.

<sup>12</sup> Ag anam anana, Banabasnu amu ahilag kayak ham bupuak onig Sus amu adatona, Paulus, nug am nai matiom amunu nuhignu amu ag ahilag kayak ham bupuak onig Hemis atadpig.

<sup>13</sup> Amu ahilag kayak ham bupuak Susnu mana metak lag amu ab daugpa heeg dayom. Amu lag amunu mana metak danab nug bulmakau dawai diiata amu bala mudipa giatak ele diiata, ab amunu ad odpa udie, nug danab ah ele ag dod main, Paulus Banabas ele mataglagnu hepig.

<sup>14</sup> Amge totol danab adit, Banabas Paulus ele, a ag anam hekulagnu heegeg, a nai amu dooya, ahilah lamen

patidya, qaibad danab ah oolagpa goya, eya apid.

<sup>15</sup> "Danab, ag adinu anam heteb? I ele am danab, ag biaib. I Nai Ena amu ag amelagpa mehuqtep amu ag doon, ag keeke nau hamu meu iita amu uuadna, ag Kayak bau daate amu Nug dim lamidkulagnu amelagpa atep. Nug am hab, wan, yu ele, amu keeke oh amupa daat  b ele, amu oh Nug hatom.

<sup>16</sup> Haen anuka, Kayak Nug danab ah bu  ub ohnu ag ib diigdiig gokulagnu aib ii aum

<sup>17</sup> amge Nug daate, Nug amunu haen amupa ele ag ipuanata, Nug hab atan dayaya he, gu ahilagpa neum, ahilag e ena beum, ag e elele aopig amu ag gamalag ele ahom," aoya apid.

<sup>18</sup> Paulus Banabas ele a nai amu amelagpa madipid amunu danab ah amu ag main ii matapig amge Paulus Banabas ele wagainab ii melop am main matalob.

*BANABAS PAULUS ELE EDUIA, ANTIOK, SIRIA WANPANU, GOPID*

<sup>19</sup> Aria a Listra daaeheh, Juda laala Antioknu Aikoniamnu ele udiadpig. Ag danab ah amu eedadna, Paulus qepeg mauh  unu oolagpa noeg, ag menpa Paulus makudeg, mauhak bia niieye, ag eedna, ab giginpa gona mepig. Ag, "Nug mauhom," anana, anam hepig.

<sup>20</sup> Ag anam hepig amge laala Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele, ag ud  n, Paulus

niieye, talilidna daaegeg, nug edua aha, ab amupa noum. Aria ded amu uue wagde, nug Banabas ele a edui Debi gopid.

<sup>21</sup> Paulus Banabas ele a ab amupa Nai Ena amu mehuqya, ipuanadya heeh, danab ah ku  um ag oolagpa genab doyegeg, dimpa a edui Listra, Aikoniam, Antiok ele gopid. Antiok amuam Pisidia wanpa dayom.

<sup>22</sup> A goya, kristen gagat  g aqai, ahilag oopa genab doyak na qemanu, ag gagat  g daanna oiglagnu ayaya, inam ele apid. "Tatam ig ug ku  um aot oit, ig Kayaknu do ma  od oopa nota, bau hanhan dayak aognig," aoya apid.

<sup>23</sup> Anam heyaya amu a kristen tamaniak amu ohpa iki danab laala otiadya maadpid. A e oh lanaknu ku   meya daaiya, unuqidaya, a kristen tamaniak amu oh diiya, Nadi, ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, Nug epegpaa maadpid.

<sup>24</sup> Amu dimpa a goya, Pisidia gamag tikui goya goya, Pampilia tepid.

<sup>25</sup> A teya amu Pega abpa Nai Ena mehuqoya, dimpa amu a noya, Atelia gopid.

<sup>26</sup> A Atelia noya amu ub laa anidya teeh, ub amu a diiata Antiok ukom. Ab amupa anuka kristen tamaniak danab ag a Kayak epegpaa maateg, nuhig oo met  k amu ahilagpa dayeyeb, a nuhig ud  t hekulahnu apig. A ud  t amu heyaya, gemu a edui apa udipid.

<sup>27</sup> A udiya Antiok beya, a kristen tamaniak qag maaṭaya, a amelagpa Kayak ahilahpa adi heum amunu oh mat̄iya, a inam ele apid. “Kayak Nug he, iīta adi ag ele oolagpa genab doopig,” aoya apid.

<sup>28</sup> A kristen tamaniak amelagpa goya udat hepid amunu awoya, a ded kudum ag ele apa daapig.

## 15

### KIRSTEN TAMANIAKNU QAG MAK OKAI JERUSALEM BEUM

<sup>1</sup> Haen Paulus Banabas ele a Antiok apa kristen tamaniak ele daaegeg amu danab laala ag Juda wanpanu udina, kristen amelagpa apig. “Laa nug Jesusnu oopa genab doote amu nug gada ele otadad! Laa ag Mosesnu do amu ii dim lamidna, gadalag ii otadkulag amu aria geha Kayak Nug ag edua ii diiadma,” aon ipuanadna apig.

<sup>2</sup> Ag anam aon aeg, Paulus Banabas ele nai amu dooya, amunu ena ii dooya ahaeh, Juda ele huanak aeg ona aeg doum amunu kristen ag Paulus Banabas amu danab laala ele ag ahan, Jerusalem gopeg, totol danab amu iki danab ele ag nai amu bapaidkulagnu otiadpig.

<sup>3</sup> Amu kristen tamaniak ag heeg, ag ahan Pinisia Samaria ele gamalah tiķun gonana, ag apan kristen amelagpa, Kayak Nug he, iīta adi ag oolag eduom amunu amelagpa apig. Ag anam

heegeg, kristen amu ag oolag gamag huana ahom.

<sup>4</sup> Ag anam henana gona, Jerusalem teeg, kristen tamaniak danab ah amu totol danab am iki danab ele ag ena humateg, Paulus Banabas ele a keeke oh Kayak he hepid ele, amunu amelagpa madipid.

<sup>5</sup> A amu matieheh amu do gumak danab-Parasia dilāg huupan, ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag ahan apig. “Kayak anuka gada otadaknu do meum niite amunu iīta adi danab ag kristen daaglagñu oolag dayeb amu ag ele gadalkad otadkulagnab. Ele amu ig aput, ag Mosesnu do oh ele dim lamidkulag,” aon apig.

<sup>6</sup> Aeg amunu totol danab amu kristen tamaniak iki danab ele ag nai amu bapaidkulagnu qag mepig.

<sup>7</sup> Qag mena ag amunu nai kudum matin hena, Petrus nug aha amelagpa aum. “O lailad, ag imu dooteb. Anuka Kayak Nug udat ig mekowa, Nug da iīta adi amelagpa Nai Ena amu api, ag doon oolagpa genab dooglagnu, otidom.

<sup>8</sup> Amu Kayak, Nug danab ah oh oolag diig doote ele amu, Nug iīta adi, ahilagñu oo ena dayom amu ig ipunikaka, Nug nuhig Oudi ig mekom bia ag matom.

<sup>9</sup> Nug ihinigpa kobol laa haaha, ahilagpa kobol laa ii heum. Iīta, ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doyeg, ahilag oopa genab doyak amupa he, ag oolag opia awak dayom.

<sup>10</sup> Ig anam anidtem amge ag iiتا adi ag Juda dilag do oh dim lamidkulagnu ateb, amupa ag keeke ug ele aon, kristen qadelagpa mena heteb. Anuka ig alankad amu ig ele ug amu mawaknu amu elele iiتا. Ag adinu anam hepeг, Kayak Nug amunu opodi bekunu heteb.

<sup>11</sup> Doyeg! Ig Kayak, Nug ehaniتak okai, Jesus Kristus Nug hamu megte ele, amupa Nug ig edua awikom amubi-aib Nug iiتا adi ag ele amupa edua diite, oonigpa genab dootem,” awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Am Petrus nug nai amu anam matie, ag qaq mak amupa daapig ele, ag nai laa ii madipig. Ag nai ii matieg amu Paulus Banabas ele a nai matieheh, amuib dab metaegeg, a Kayak Nug a epelahpa eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iiتا kudum, diigdiig ele, iiتا adi oolagpa heum amunu madipid.

<sup>13</sup> Paulus Banabas ele a nai amu matiya malaeh amu Jakobus nug aum. “O lailad, da nai imu api ag doyeg!

<sup>14</sup> Simon nug ag amelagpa a, ag aaku doopig. Dig makpa Kayak Nug iiتا adi dilagpa neum, nug nuhikud danab ah ag oolagpan amu diliaom.

<sup>15</sup> Amuam propet ag Kayak ode aon yaapig amubia. Kayak naipa, nai amunu daate am inam.

<sup>16-17</sup> ‘Nadi Nug aum. Da geha danab budub laa oh ag Nadi matin anidkulagnu, iiتا adi oh, da ag dahilad titua-

nadmi amu, ag Nadi matin anidkulagnu, geha dimpa da edue udien, Dawit laug imu na qeeb, da geha edue hume qabakul. Lag imunu keeke oh nauheb, geha da bau edue hein qabakul.

<sup>18</sup> Anuka Kayak Nug nai amu matia aum amu gemu ele Nug anamib ate.’

<sup>19</sup> Anam amu dahil dab mak amu inam, iiتا adi ag oolag edueb, Kayak doopeg amu ig ag ug ii matamta.

<sup>20</sup> Iita. Ig imuib udugpa yaat apus dooglag. ‘Ag dod laa main kayak ham bupuak medapig ele amu, ag ii lamana. Ag gapai kobol ii hemana. Amu danab ag dod mudipa o epelagpa baag adaeg mauhom amu ag tepu amu ii lamana. Aria ag dod tiig amu ele ii lamana.’ Ig amuib apus dooglag.

<sup>21</sup> Adinu? Ig dootem, anukan udie gemu ele, ab okai ohpa danab ag Mosesnu do nai mehuqna, ag ele Juda dilag nai doyak lag ohpa nai amu eb qeteb,’ awa aum.

#### AD UDUG IIITA ADI DILAGPA UKOM

<sup>22</sup> Jakobus nug nai amu a amu totol danab amu iki danab amu kristen tamanian oh ele ag nai amu bapaidna, ag danab adit otiatpeg, a Paulus Banabas ele oh Antiok gokulagnu dab mepig. Ag anam dab mewona, ag Judas, onig laa Ba-Sabas amu Silas ele, danab adit amu a tamanian oopa anuqak daapid ele amu, a otiatona,

<sup>23</sup> ag udug yak ele aoya gokulahnu epelahpa mepig. Udugpa yaapig am inam. "O lainkad, ag Antiok, Siria amu Silisia ele daat̄eb, ag am iiṭa adi danab amu ig kristen tamaniaknu totol danab amu kristen tamaniaknu iki danab ele, ig ag lailkad daat̄em amu ig pas imu ag eb qena dooglagnu iiku yaat̄em. O lainkad ig ag humad̄em.

<sup>24</sup> Amu ig aaku anidmut. Ihinigpan danab laala ag gona, ag nai mehuqegeg, ag apanu ag nai amu doon otaipig. Amu ihinigpanu ag gona, nai mat̄inna, ag ahilag dab mak kabolipig ele amu, ag gona, apa anam hekulagnu amu ig laa ii amut.

<sup>25</sup> Ag gona anam heeg, nai amu udie ig doota, ig nai mat̄it, oonig laipu meta, ig lainti adit gokulahnu otiatmut. Amu ig lainti adit laa ele ig ahilahnu oonigpa huanak daate ele, amuam Banabas Paulus ele, a ele aaku gokulagnu amut.

<sup>26</sup> A amu ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus onignu a ug maoya mauhkulahnu amu a ii badat̄ep.

<sup>27</sup> Ig Judas Silas ele aaku heut, a odelahpa nai ig yaa-mut ele amu, a madiped amu ag dooglag.

<sup>28</sup> Kayak Oudi Nug ig ele daata, ig nai imu mat̄it inam amut. 'Ig do laa aot, ag qadelagpa ii memata. Ig ag imu iikuib dim lamidkulagnu maidmut.

<sup>29</sup> Amu ag dod, laa ag main kayak ham bupuak

medapig ele amu, ag dod amu ii lamana. Ag dod tiig ele ii lamana. Amu danab ag dod mudipa o epelagpa baag adaeg mauhom amu, ag tepu amu ii lamana. Aria ag gapai kobol ele ii hemana.' Ag keeke amu oh tutuku dab metan, ii hemana am ena. Aakuib. Ag ena daaglagnu oonig daate." Ag anam yaapig.

<sup>30</sup> Aria kristen tamaniak ag otiadna, maat̄eg gona, Antiok nona amu ag kristen tamaniak qag maat̄an, ag udug yak amu madapig.

<sup>31</sup> Amu kristen tamaniak ag udug yak amu eb qena, ag gagat̄ag aqak nai amunu ena doon, gamalag ahom.

<sup>32</sup> Amu Judas Silas ele, a am propet amunu a nai meu ele kristen ipuanadya, gagat̄ag aqapid.

<sup>33</sup> A anam heyaya, nakok haen elab Antiok daae-heh amu kristen ag ahilahnu oolag ena dayeye, a eduya Jerusalem tamaniakpa gokulahnu heeh, "Enad uked," apig

<sup>34</sup> [amge Silas nug Antiok daakunu dab meum.]

<sup>35</sup> Aria Paulus Banabas ele a Antiok daaiya, Kayak nai danab ah ipuanateheh, danab kudum laala ele oh udat amu henana, ag Jesusnu Nai Ena amu mehuqna ipuanadpig.

#### PAULUS BANABAS ELE A OPATPID

<sup>36</sup> Dimpa ded laala uke amu Paulus nug Banabas amegpa aum. "I ahad edud goda, ab ohpa anuka

i Nadinu Nai Ena amelagpa aud doopig ele amu i laintad amu anadkunih. Amu ag nai amu adan ena daatebtai o iitatai amu anadkunih," awa aum.

<sup>37</sup> Paulus nug anam awa a amu Banabas nug Jon Mak ele aweb oh gokulagnu aum.

<sup>38</sup> Nug aum amge Paulus nug aum. "Jon Mak nug anuka Pampilia i uuite, nug ele oh udatpa ii gomut amunu i nug aopud ii gomata," awa aum.

<sup>39</sup> Paulus anam awa a amu a amunu nai okai matiya hepid amunu a udatpa laipu baula ii oidpid. Iita. Banabas nug Jon Mak awe gokulahnu a, ub laapa teya, Saipras gopid.

<sup>40</sup> Ukaeheh, Paulus nug Silas tituana awe amu kristen ag apig. "Nadinu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu a ele uked!" aon apig.

<sup>41</sup> Paulus nug Silas otiosa, nug uka, Siria Siliisia ele gamagpa oiyaya, kristen tamaniak gaga>tag aqom.

## 16

### TIMOTIUS NUG AMU PAULUS SILAS ELE OH GOPIG

<sup>1</sup> Nug anam haaha uka, Debi ta amu uka, Listra teum. Ab amupa kristen danab laipu laa dayom, nug onig Timotius. Nug Juda ah laa beka, mameg amu Grik danab.

<sup>2</sup> Listranu kristen am Aikoniannu kristen ele ag hak nuhig amu anidna, "Timotius nug danab ena," aon apig.

<sup>3</sup> Amu Paulus nug Timotius anta, oh gokulahnu oo dayom amge Juda ag apa daapig ele amu ag doopig, Timotius mameg nug am Grik danab amu Grik danab ag gada otadak ii heteb, amunu Juda ag oolag nauhmanu Paulus nug aha, Timotius gada otadom.

<sup>4</sup> Paulus nug anam he amu ag gona, ab abpa oina, totol danab, kristen tamaniak iki danab ele ag tatam Jerusalem qag mena nai apig amu ag kristen amelagpa ag do wadele amu dim lamidkulagnu apig.

<sup>5</sup> Kristen tamaniak ag nai doyegeg, Jesusnu oopa genab doyak ahilag am okai meeme, ded oh kristen dilag eb qak amu tuditeg okai meum.

### PAULUS NUG TULE GLEGPMA MAKEDONIA DANABANTOM

<sup>6</sup> Aria Paulus Silas amu Timotius ele ag oiyeggeg, Kayak Oudi Nug ag Nai Ena amu Asia apa mehuqmananu ib oo neum amu Paulus adit laa ele amu ag ahan wan obatak adit onilah Prisia Galata ele amu gamagpa gonana amu

<sup>7</sup> ag gona, Misia tompanu ag ahan Bitinia gokulagnu heeg amu Jesus Oudi Nug apa ele gomananu ib oo neum.

<sup>8</sup> Nug anam he amu ag Misia edidna nona, Troas gopig.

<sup>9</sup> Aria Troas apa tena, tuqanpa Kayak he, Paulus nug tulelegpa Makedonia danab laa hibaita dayaya,

Paulus onigpa ewa, "Na ahan, yu matadna uđin, ig ehanike!" awa onigpa eewo antom.

<sup>10</sup> Paulus nug keeke amu anam ante aria wagde, ig ahat paha Makedonia gokunignu ib matimut. Ig amut. "Ig doomut, Kayak Nug ig oninigpa eum, ig gota Nai Ena amu ag amelagpa mehuqput dooglagnu aum," aot amut.

### LIDIA OO EDUE, KRISTEN BEUM

<sup>11</sup> Ig anam atata amu Troas apanu ub laa aot teut, ub amu tutuku awika, Samatres uke, wagde ded laa apanu ahat, Niapolis gomut.

<sup>12</sup> Amu Niapolis apa ub nug ig meike, ig ahat baenigpa gota, Pilipai temut. Ab amuam Rom dilag ab okailaa, Makedonia wanpa anuqak dayom. Ig ded laala ab okai amupa daamut.

<sup>13</sup> Apa daatta amu Juda dilag Metidpa ig, "Unuqitak aben le ihipa daatetai" atata, ig abnu ad odpa dimitim gota amu ig le ihipa gomut. Ig le amupa gota amu ah laala ag qag mena daaegeg anadta, ig daatta, ag amelagpa nai matimut.

<sup>14</sup> Amu ah laa onig Lidia, nug amu Kayak Jehowa doya unuqidtom ele amu, nug nai amu doyom. Nug am ab okai Tiatiranu ah amu nug lamen ed haaha, amupa men dodo aotom. Nađi he, nug oo edue, Paulus Nai Ena mehuqege doya, dookunu nug daug humom.

<sup>15</sup> Nug nai doya, oo edue, layatak awe, nug baekudpa ele ag aopig. Lidia layatak awowa, nug ig amenigpa aum. "Ag da Nadinu oolpa genab dootem elele anidteb dayeb amu, aria ag uđin, da laulpa dayeg!" awa aum. Nug anam anana, wagai ma he, ig nug ode dim lamidta, gota nug laugpa daamut.

### PAULUS SILAS ELE MANI GUITAKPA DAAPID

<sup>16</sup> Ded laa ig unuqitak abenpa ukaut, begbeg ah laa, nug oopa ouđi nau ele, nug ibpa uđanig teum. Oudi nau amu nug he, ah amu nug buti adi keeke adi bekunu amu miag atiom. Amunu ah amunu gumak danab ag men dodo kudumnab aopig.

<sup>17</sup> Nug Paulus ig ele dim lamikaka amu nug inam ewa aum. "Danab imu amu, ag am Kayak atannabnu udat danab! Kayak Nug atem ha, ig edua diikunu ib babaiłom ipunigteb," awa aum.

<sup>18</sup> Nug kobol amu ded kudum he uke uke, Paulus nug oopa guitak doya, nug edua ouđi nau amegpa aum. "Jesus Kristus onigpa na nug uidođutnu atem!" awa aum. Anam a amu ouđi nau geha aaku ah amu uuita ukom.

<sup>19</sup> Aaku ah amunu gumak danab ag ahilag men dodo awaknu diig amu iiđa meum anidna, ag Paulus Silas ele adualatna, diiatna, qag mak abenpa gopig.

<sup>20</sup> Ag Rom dilag hetodiak danab noolagpa diiatna wana apig. "Danab adit imu,

a am Juda danab amu, a kobol nau ig apanigpa hetep.

<sup>21</sup> Heyaya, a kobol nau, ig Rom danab amunu gun dootem, ig amu aognignu elele iita amu, ig amu dim lamidkunignu atep,” aon apig.

<sup>22</sup> Ag anam aegeg, ab amunu danab kudum laala ele anam aegeg, epediak danab ag Paulus Silas ele bedulahpanu lamen patidna, ehed matadatkulagnu apig.

<sup>23</sup> Aria ehed matadateg, mani guitakpa maatna, gumak danab nug gumata auta aokunu amegpa apig.

<sup>24</sup> Aria mani guitak gumak danab nug nai gagatag amu doyowa, nug maate, mani guitak oopanab, ad nakok laapa noeh, adpa baelah qakom.

<sup>25</sup> Qake anam daaiya, tuqan tugmag Paulus Silas ele Kayak unuqidyaya ahi edapid. Anam heeheh, mani guitak danab laa ag doyatpig.

<sup>26</sup> Ag anam daaegeg amu mim okai laa laipun na he, mani guitak lag amu oh udalele, od paha matulat, mudi gagatag hipaladpig ele amu oh uhuqat.

<sup>27</sup> Anam heeheh, gumak danab nug aha, mani guitak lag od matulak ana towa, nug mani guitak danab oh oolna gopig anana, nug qep okai awa, nug nugaka dug wa mauhkuunu heum

<sup>28</sup> amge Paulus nug huana ewa aum. “Na naka aib duut ome! Ig oh am iiku daatem,” awa aum.

<sup>29</sup> A amu mani guitak gumak danab nug doya, amahlaknu ewa, lag oopa noa, nug otaia badada, nug Paulus Silas ele baelahpa na queum.

<sup>30</sup> Na qa, edua aha, nug diiata dimitim wana, od matom. “O danab adit, da atem hepi Kayak Nug da edua awidku?” awa aum.

<sup>31</sup> Anam a amu a apid. “Na Nadi Jesusnu ootpa genab doope, Kayak Nug na edua awidku, na amu na baenadpa ele oh edua diiadku,” aoya apid.

<sup>32</sup> Anam awoya a Kayak nai, nug amu nug baekudpa ele, ag oh amelagpa madipid.

<sup>33</sup> Amunu tuqan geha aaku nug a diiata, ihilah babaite amu nug baekudpa ele oh ag layatik aopig.

<sup>34</sup> Aona amu nug diiata, laugpa uka, e matom. Nug, nug baekudpa ele oh ag oo gamag ahak aopig. Adinu? Ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig.

<sup>35</sup> Daaeheh wagde butua amu epediak danab ag heeg, daup danab laala udin mani guitak lag gumak danab amegpa apig. “Na danab adit amu uuatpe uked!” aon apig.

<sup>36</sup> Amu gumak danab nug doya, Paulus amegpa aum. “Epediak danab ag nai meeg udiom am da a uhuqatpi, a dimitim doya gokulahnu apig amunu a oolah ena dayebek uked!” awa aum.

<sup>37</sup> Ag apig amu nug Paulus amegpa a doya, nug aum. “I amu Rom danab, amge ag

i hetodiakpa meitna, i ehed hemudttai o iitatai amu ag ii doopig. Iita, ag i danab ah noolagpa hamu adaitna, makuditnana, mani guitakpa hamu meitpig. Ag anam hewona amu adinu ag gemu lokumakpa henana, i dimitim gokunihnu heteb? Ag anam ii hemana. Iitanab! Ag aka udin, i omaitpeg dimitim gokunih," awa aum.

<sup>38</sup> Paulus anam awa a aria daup ag nai amu aon edun gona, epediak danab amelagpa aeg, epediak danab ag Paulus Silas ele a am Rom danab doona, ag badapig. Ag inam dab mepig. "Ig Romnu do tipalmut amunu Paulus Silas ele aped, Rom okai ag ig ehed laa heikulagtai," aon apig.

<sup>39</sup> Ag anam doona, ag gona, oo mak nai amelahpa anana, omalateg dimitim doeh amu ag a ab amupa ii daamya, a ahai laih gokulahnu od matapig.

<sup>40</sup> Ag anam aeg amu a mani guitak lakanu doya, a Lidia laugpa goya, a kristen anadya, gagatag aqaknu nai laala amelagpa ayaya amu gopid.

## 17

*PAULUS SILAS TESALONIKA APA UDAT HEPID*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus Silas ele a Pilipainu ahai goya, Ampiolis teya, apanu amu goya, Apolonia teya, apa ele ii daapid, a ab amu edidya goya, Tesalonika tepid. Ab amupa amu

Juda dilag nai doyak lag laa dayom.

<sup>2</sup> Amunu Paulus nug hetom amubia ha, nug Juda dilag nai doyak lag oopa noa, Juda dilag Metid ewam amu oh nug anam heehe, nug ag ele Kayaknu yak amunu madipig.

<sup>3</sup> Nug Kayak nai amu diig mehuqaqa amelagpa aum. "Kristus Nug nuhig udat ha malakunu amu Nug guitak naupa mauha, edua hipaidkunu dayom," awa aum. Nug nai mehuqe doyegeg, nug aum. "Jesus, da nuhignu ag amelagpa atem ele amu, Nug amu Kristus," awa aum.

<sup>4</sup> Paulus nug Jesus Kristusnu nai mehuqe doona, Juda danab ah laala ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doon, Paulus Silas ele dim lamatpig. Grik danab kudum, ag Kayak doonna binag medapig ele amu, ag ele Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig. Amu danab okai waalkad kudum ele ag ele anam hepig.

<sup>5</sup> Ag anam hepig amge Juda okai ag amunu oolag nauhom amunu ag ahan, dadek danab nau, danab amu ag keeke he nauhak danab, ag qag mak abenpa hamu daapig ele amu, ag danab amunu kudumnab diin, qag maadna heeg, ag ahan heeg, ab amupan danab ag ahan mutub qenan heegeg, danab nau ag Jeson laug amu oo metan, Paulus Silas ele adalatna diiatna dimitim gona, danab ah mataglagnu hepig.

<sup>6</sup> Ag anam hepig amge apa ii anatna, ag Jeson amu kristen laala ele eedateg neeg, diin ab amupanu iki danab gumadna gona, ag inam aon epig. "Danab nau amu kobel nau wan ohpa heeg bete ele amu gemu ag uđin, ipa heteb.

<sup>7</sup> Ag uđieg, Jeson nug diiata, laugpa ukom. Ele amu danab amu oh ag Kaisanu do amu tapaeg ne henana, ag inam ateb. 'King laa daate, nug onig Jesus,' aon ateb." Ag anam epig.

<sup>8</sup> Ab amupan danab oh, iki danab ele ag nai amu doonna, ag otaina ehed doonna

<sup>9</sup> amu iki danab ag heeg, Jeson nug laala ele ag dimpa genab heđodiakpa edun bekulagnu amu ag daden meeg, heeg gopig.

#### *PAULUS SILAS ELE BERIA GOYA NAI MEHUQPID*

<sup>10</sup> Anam heeg, kristen ag tuqan amupaib Paulus Silas ele maateg, ab amu uuya Beria gopid. A Beria teya amu Juda dilag nai doyak lag oopa noped.

<sup>11</sup> Am Juda danab Beria daapig ele amu, ag dab mak ena ele, ag Juda danab Tesonika daapig amu edadna, ag oolag gamag ahak ena ele nai aon dab makpa mepig. Ag Paulus nug nai atom amu genabte o iita genab iitate amu dooglagnu ded ohpa Kayak nai eb qepig.

<sup>12</sup> Amu Paulus nai mehuqeque, Juda danab ah ab amupan kudum laala ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab

doopig. Am Grik danab ah binalag ele kudum ele ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig.

<sup>13</sup> Genab doyegeg, dimpa Juda Tesalonikanu ag Paulus nug Beria apa nai mehuqte amu doonna amu ag ahan, Beria gona, ahilag hak nau amu aon, danab ah apanu amu oolagpa noeg amu doon otaina, ahan heegeg,

<sup>14</sup> amu kristen ag paha ahan, Paulus aon meeg noa, yu ihipa gokunu ugeke, Silas Timotius ele a amu Beria daapid.

<sup>15</sup> Danab Paulus omaleg gopig ele ag omalna gona, Atens tena, uidna edun gokulagnu heegeg, Paulus nug Silas Timotius ele dilah nai amu ag aon gona apeg dooglahnu inam aum. "A paha udiya, da anided!" awa aum.

#### *PAULUS NUG ATENS UKA NAI MEHUQOM*

<sup>16</sup> Amu Paulus nug Atens apa Silas Timotius ele amelah maama, nug ab amupa kayak ham bupuak dotolag amu kudumnab anađa, nug keke amunu oo huanak nauhom.

<sup>17</sup> Paulus nug oopa anam doyaya, nug Juda dilag nai doyak laka uke, Juda danab amu iita adi danab ag Kayaknu doonna, binag mepig ele amu, ag ele nai madipig. Amu nug ded oh e odiak abenpa uke, danab ah udinna daat b amu, ag ele nai madipig.

<sup>18</sup> Amu nug anam heehe, aria doyak danab ameg adit

daapig ag nug ele aeg ona aeg doum. Doyak danab ameg laa amu ag Epikuriannu nai adapig, laa amu Stoiknu nai adapig. Ag oolagpa laala Paulusnu inam apig. "Danab umu nug adi nai mauhnoak madite?" Aegeg, Paulus nug Jesusnu amu mauha edua hibaitaknu nai ele matiom amunu laa ag apig. "Nug ab laapan dilag Kayak, ig ii dootem ele, amunutai nai mehuqte," aon apig.

<sup>19</sup> Ag anam matina, Paulus aon, ag qag ma nai matiak lag okai, ag amunu Ariopagas ateb amu, ag apa gona, "Ig na nai bau danab ah ipuanadtem amu doognignu oonig daate," aon apig.

<sup>20</sup> Ag anam anana, ag tudidna apig. "Nai na matie doomut am nai baunab amunu ig nai amu diig doognignu oonig daate," aon apig.

<sup>21</sup> Amu Atens danab oh amu danab laihnu udiak Atens daapig ele oh, ag udat laanu amu dab ii mepig. Iita, ag nai baunu matin, diig anidna, nai bau amu dooglagnu amuib henan daapig.

<sup>22</sup> Aria ag Paulus aon ukaeg, hetodiak aben onig Ariopagas amupa tena, nug amegpä anam aeg amu nug aha amelagpa matia aum. "Atens danab, da ag anadmi, ag kayak diigdiig binalag maknu amu ag bahilag ii yaate.

<sup>23</sup> Da udien, da tatam ab mateoiyeye, ag ahilkad kayak

diigdiig amu binalag menan daateb abenlag anadmi. Amu da qadab laa ele nuhigpa ag, 'Imu nug am kayak laanu, ig nug ii dootem ele,' anam yaapig dayeye anidmi. Aria Kayak amu ag ii dooteb, ag Nug binag hamu meteb ele amu, gemu da nuhig nai amu mehuqpi, ag dooglag," awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Paulus nug anam anana, nug tudita aum. "Amu Kayak Nug wan imu hewowa, keeke oh wanpa daateb, laa ig anadtem, laa ig ii anadtem ele amu, Nug heum. Kayak amu Nug habnu, wannu ele Nadi daate amunu Nug metid lag, danab epelagpa heteb, amu oopa, Nug ii daate.

<sup>25</sup> Amu Kayak Nug keeke laanu tutu metete amunu ig danab ig Nug ehanidkunig? Iita. Nug nuka eleleib daate. Nug nukaib bau dayaknu oudi, bau dayak amu keeke laa oh ele ig danab oh ig megate.

<sup>26</sup> Amu danab ah budub oh amu Nug ag alalag laipu heum amu nuhigpanuib ag bena apatpig. Apateg, Nug he, ag gona, wan ohpa daaegeg, Nug nuka haen ahilag matä, apalag ele matom.

<sup>27</sup> Amu Kayak Nug danab oh Nug dooglagnu oo daate amunu ag wagai mena bahi qenana, Nug daate tutuku anidkulagnu keeke amu oh heum. Amge Nug ig laib laib ohpa uma ii daate.

<sup>28</sup> Adinu? Nuhigpa ig bau ena dayak aotut, Nug ig

gagaṭag megeke, ig oītem. Amu ig nuhigpaib aaku ena daat̄em. Ahilkad doyak danab laala ag ele amunu inam apig. ‘Ig ele Nug bekod daat̄em,’ aon apig.

<sup>29</sup> Aria ig Kayak bekod daat̄em amunu ig ihinig dab makpa, ‘Danab ag gol, silwa, men ele aona, ahilag dab makpa ag epelagpa dotog heteb amu Kayak Nug keeke amubia daate,’ ii doomta.

<sup>30</sup> Anuka danab ag ii doonna, ag keeke epelagpa hena, binag mepig amunu ahilagnu amu Kayak Nug dab mak okai ii awom. Amge gemu amu keeke amunu Kayak Nug danab oh wan ohpa daateb amelagpa inam ate. ‘Ag oolag edueb oinna amu ag baula kayak ham bupuak aib binalag mepig!’ awa ate.

<sup>31</sup> Adinu? Nug wanpan danab ah oh epediadkunu amu ded aaku otiom daate. Dimpa geha, epediak amupa amu danab ah oh ag ahilag hak amu kobol adi hepig amupa Nug epediadku. Epediak nuhig amu tutuk elelenab. Amu Nug danab laa epediak amu gumakunu otiom. Danab amu Nug mauhe, Kayak Nug he, Nug edua hibaitom amunu danab oh ag keeke amu genab beku amu ag oolagpa genab dooglagnu elele,’ awa aum.

<sup>32</sup> Aria nai doopig ele amu, ag danab edua hipaidkunu nai amu ag doon, laala ag ahan awa awa qetak nai matiegeg, laala ag apig. “Dimpa geha

ig nahip nai keeke amunu matime amu baula ape doognig,” aon apig.

<sup>33</sup> Ag nai anam anam matieg amu Paulus nug aha, ag uuata ukom.

<sup>34</sup> Paulus nug uuata ukom amge danab laala oolagpa genab doona dim lamidpig. Laa amu Daionisias, nug am Ariopagasnu hetodiak danab. Laa amu ah nug onig Damaris amu laala ele.

## 18

### PAULUS NUG KORINT UKA UDATHHEUM

<sup>1</sup> Amu dimpa amu Paulus nug Atens uua aha, Korint ukom.

<sup>2</sup> Nug uka, Korint ta amu Juda danab laa onig Akwila antom. Nug apag diig amu Pontus. Nakok matu bia, nug wau Prisila ele a ab okai Rom, apanu ahai udipid. Adinu? Rom dilag king Klodias, nug Juda danab ah amelagpa, “Ag Rom ii daamna, ag Rom uun, ab laalapa gona dayeg!” awa aum amunu Akwila Prisila ele a Korint apa daapid. Aria Paulus nug uka, a anate

<sup>3</sup> nug a ele udat laipu amunu a nug ele oh daanna, udat amu hepig. Ag dod gadapa sel lag koitak udat hepig.

<sup>4</sup> Ag udat amu henana, Paulus nug Juda dilag Metid ded ohpa amu Juda dilag nai doyak laka noono, nug ag ele nai matina, nug heeb, Juda amu Grik ele ahilag dab mak amu edun ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooglagnu oolag yom.

5 Am Paulus nug anam heehe, dimpa Silas Timotius ele a ahai, Makedonia uuya neeh, Paulus nug udat laa heum amu uua, nug Kayak naiib ded oh mehuqom. Nug Juda danab amelagpa, "Jesus Nug am Kristus," matia aum.

6 Amge Juda ag nai amu tabapeg nokunu wagai men hena, dapidna, aon aon qedapig amunu nug uuata ugaka, nug lamen nuhigpa kauko dayom amu qeqale neene, nug amelagpa aum. "Ag padal mekulagtai amu aka bedulagpa, da ehed ii hemi. Amunu gemu da iitaa adi gumatę gokul," awa aum.

7 Paulus nug anam anana, nug Juda dilag nai doyak lag amu uua doa, danab laa onig Tisias Jastas laugpa ukom. Tisias Jastas nug Kayak binag metom ele. Nug laug amu Juda dilag nai doyak lag amu guguitak dayom.

8 Paulus nug apa dayeye amu Juda dilag nai doyak lag amunu iki, onig Krispas amu nug bae кудпа ele ag am Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig. Korint kudum laa ele ag Paulus nai mehuqe, ag oolagpa genab doona amu layatęk aopig.

9-10 Amu ded laa tuqan Kayak he, Paulus nug tuleglegpa Jesus ante, nug amegpa aum. "Da na ele daatep amunu na aib badame! Na dahil nai ape doyeg! Oden aib qamutme. Danab laa nug na ii nitama. Adinu? dahilad danab ah kudum ag ab imupa

daateb," awa aum.

11 Amu Paulus nug Nadi anam a doyowa, nug Korint apa mad laipu kalam eblaih laipu ele dayaya, nug Kayak nai ipuanałom.

12 Am Paulus nug Korint dayaya, anam heum amge dimpa Galio nug Grik dilag gabman okai dayeye, haen amupa Juda ag oh qag mena, Paulus keked metan, adan aon hetodiak abenpa gopig.

13 Ag Paulus aon hetodiak abenpa gona, ag hetodidna inam apig. "Danab imu nug danab ah oh ag do nai daate amu tabapeg neebab, ag kobol laapa Kayak binag mekulagnu ipuanadte," aon apig.

14 Ag anam aeg, Paulus nug ag nai apig amunu nug nob edua akunu heehe, Galio nug aha, Juda amelagpa aum. "Danab imu nug do laa tipallo o nug kobol nau laa helo amu ag nug heum amu apeg, da nai amu dookulnu ib ele."

15 Amge ag udin, ag nainu, onig laalanu ele amu ag aka ahilag donu ele da od medateb amunu da amu ii hepä, ag aka babaiteg! Da keke amu epedikulnu, da uumi!" awa aum.

16 Nug anam anana amu nug ag hetodiak aben amupanu lamałom.

17 Galio nug lamałe amu ag ahan hetodiak aben guguitakpa Sostensis, nug am Juda dilag nai doyak lag amunu iki amu, ag nug adan makudpig. Juda ag anam

hepig amge Galio nug amunu ii dab meum.

*PAULUS NUG EDUA ANTIOK UKOM*

<sup>18</sup> Juda danab ag Paulus adan anam hepig amge Paulus nug paha ab laapa ii ukom. Nug ded nakok kudum apa dayowa, dimpa nug Senkiria abpa ukom. Nug Kayak amegpa keeke laanu nai nuhig gagatag qetom amunu nug Juda dilag kobol dim lamita, apa nug he, danab laa nug Paulus iki udug hoiye uke, nug Siria gokunu ubpa teum. Nug Prisila Akwila ele oh gopig.

<sup>19-21</sup> Aria ag gona Epesus tena, Paulus nug uka, Juda dilag nai doyak laka no, Juda danab ag nug ele nai madipig. Nug ag ele nai matin, ag nug amegpa apig. "Na haen nakok elab ig ele daatu!" aon apig amge nug aum. "Da anam hekulnu elele ii dootem," awa aum. Paulus nug anam awowa, gokunu haaha, nug ag amelagpa aum. "Kayak Nug ab amu da edue udie anadkul," awa aum. Nug anam awowa, nug Prisila Akwila ele ab amupa daaglahnu uuate daaeheh, nug ubpa ta, Epesusnu aha ukom.

<sup>22</sup> Aria ub amu uka Sisaria eede, Paulus nug ubpanu noa, nug Jerusalem ukom. Uka ta, nug kristen tamaniak humata amu nug noa, Siria wanpa ab onig Antiok apa ukom.

<sup>23</sup> Amu Paulus nug uka Antiok noa, nug apa haen nakok

elab dayowa amu dimpa nug aha, Galata, Pinisia ele dilag wanpa ab laalapa uka oiyaya, kristen gagatag aqom.

*APOLOS NUG EPESUS UKA NAI MEHUQOM*

<sup>24</sup> Paulus nug anam heehe amu Juda danab laa, onig Apolos, nug anig ab laa onig Aleksandria, Igupta wanpa apa menue dayeye uke, Paulus Epesusnu aha oiyeye, Apolos nug uka Epesus dayom. Nug am doyak kuđum ele amu nug amu Kayak nai, Juda ag adapig ele amu, nug amu oh doyom.

<sup>25</sup> Haen nug Epesus ii ukom amu laa nug Layatak Johanes heumnu a doyeye, Layatak Johanes nug Jesusnu adi aum amu ele doyom. Nug Jesusnu nai doyom ele amu nug amunu danab ah elelenab ipuanatom amge nug Jesusnu nai oh am ii doyom.

<sup>26</sup> Aria nug ii badada, nug Juda dilag nai doyak laka noa, nai mehuqom. Amu Prisila Akwila ele a nug anam anidya, nug aoya, Kayak Nug ib ihinig babaiqom amu a keeke amu ohnu ipunidpid.

<sup>27</sup> A ipuniteh amu dimpa Apolos nug Griknu wan obatak laa onig Akaia apa gokunu he, Epesusnu kristen oh ag nug nai doyom amu awa uka tudidkunu dab mak nuhig amu gagatag qedapig. Aria Grik danab kristen mepig, amu dilag, ag udug yak laa ukeb ag aoglagnu yaapig. Yaaeg,

Apolos uka Akaia te amu danab ah Kayaknu ehaniṭak okai hamu megte amu aona, ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, Apolos nug ag gagatṭag aqom.

<sup>28</sup> Nug Juda danab ele danab ah noolagpa nai matinna, nug Kayak naipanu, Jesus am Kristus, ipuanaṭata matiaya heehe, nuhig nai am Juda dilag nai huana editom.

## 19

### PAULUS EPESUS UKA UDAT HEUM

<sup>1</sup> Apolos nug Korint apa dayeye, haen amupa Paulus nug uka, atu heqo laih qauko elepa oiya oiya, nug Epesusta, apa nug kristen laala daaegeg anaṭa,

<sup>2</sup> Nug od matom. “Ag oolagpa genab doyona amu ag Kayak Oudi aopigte?” awa aum. Awa a ag apig. “Iita! Ig Kayak Oudi daate, nai amu laa nug a ii doomut,” aon apig.

<sup>3</sup> Aon aeg aria Paulus nug od mata aum. “Aaku amunu ag layatṭak adi aopig?” od matom. Od mate amu ag apig, “Ig am Johanes nai matiom, nai amu dim lamidta layatṭak aomut,” aon apig.

<sup>4</sup> Anam aeg amu Paulus nug aum. “Anuka Johanes nug danab ah layatṭata, nug inam amelagpa aum. ‘Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin uhuqa madakunu amu ag oolag edueb, ag layatṭak aweg!’ awa aum. Nug ele, ‘Danab nug da dimulpa udite, ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doyeg!’ awa

aum. Danab amu nug Jesus,” awa aum.

<sup>5</sup> Paulus anam a, ag nai amu doona amu ag Nadi Jesus onigpa layatṭak aopig.

<sup>6</sup> Paulus nug epeg qadelagpa me, Kayak Oudi ne aona, ag ab ab nailagpa nai matinna, ag Kayak nai ele mehuqpig.

<sup>7</sup> Danab layatṭak aopig ag oh amu 12 keke anam.

<sup>8</sup> Aria Paulus nug Juda dilag nai doyak lag oopa noa, nug Kayaknu do madodnu nai gagatṭag mehuqom.

<sup>9</sup> Nug kalam ewam anam mehuqeque, laala ag nai amu ii adaglagnu gagatagnab daapig amu ag oolagpa genab ii doopig. Ag danab ah kuđum amelagpa Nadinu ib amu dapidna, nai nau madipig. Anam heeg, Paulus nug ag uuata, kristenib diia uka, ded oh Tiranasnu sul lag oopa noa, nai mehuqtom.

<sup>10</sup> Mad adit Paulus nug anam heehe, danab ah Asia daapig, Juda amu Grik ele, ag oh Nadinu nai doopig.

<sup>11</sup> Kayak Nug Paulus epega kobol danab hekunu elele iita okainab heum.

<sup>12</sup> Danab ag takaknu lamen amu lamen qati laala ele akan udin, Paulus bedupa mena aon, dimpa ag amu aon ode danab gumadna gona, bedulagpa maateg, danab ode ele ena daapig. Oudi nau ele amu uuadna gopig.

<sup>13</sup> Am Juda laala ag oinna, oudi nau lamadpig ele amu, ag Nadi Jesus onigpa apeg heeb, oudi nau danab ah

uuadna gokulagnu aon anana, ag inam apig. "Ig Jesus onigpa, Paulus nug nai nuhig mehuqte ele amu ig, 'Ag danab imu uuidna ukeg!' ag amelagpa atem," aon apig.

<sup>14</sup> Aria Juda dilag mana metak danab okai laa Skiwa, nug am nid danab eblaih adit ele amu, nug bekod ag kobol amu hedapig.

<sup>15</sup> Ag anam henana, ag Jesus onigpa oudi nau laa amegpa anam apig amge oudi nau amu edua amelagpa inam aum. "Jesus amu da dootem, Paulus ele amu da dootem amge ag am aun?" awa aum.

<sup>16</sup> Oudi nau amu anam awa od mate amu danab oudi nau nug bedupa dayom ele amu, nug aha oola qadelagpta, ehed makudata, bedulag he nauha auta awe, ahilag lamen ele patide ne, ag lag amupanu bedulag miag ele dayeye, tiilag neene, ahan oolna gopig.

<sup>17</sup> Ag anam heeg, dimpa Juda danab amu Grik danab ele Epesus daapig amu ag nai amu doon, ag oh badan, ag Nadi Jesus binag mepig.

<sup>18</sup> Anam heegeg amu danab ah kuđum ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu ag adi keeke nau anuka hepig amu oh ag miag mena anam madipig.

<sup>19</sup> Amu ag oolagpanu danab kuđum ag anuka onig awak, bad maknu buk ele aon adan, udat amu hepig ele amu, ag buk amu akan qag mena, danab ah oh noolagpa

manateg ewom. Ag buk amunu ahilag nob men dodo amu oh eb qepig amu 50,000 men dodo silwa.

<sup>20</sup> Anam heegeg, Nadinu nai tuala ugeke, kuđumnab doona, kudum ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig.

<sup>21</sup> Amu dimpa amu Kayak Oudi Nug Paulus dab mak mete, Paulus nug aha, Makedonia Akaia ele dilagpa uka oiyowa amu dimpa nug Jerusalem gođunu dab meum. Dab ma amu nug aum. "Da Jerusalem apa ukoya, dimpa amu da uken ab okai onig Rom ele anidkul," awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Nug anam awowa amu danab adit nug ehanidpid ele amu maate, Makedonia gopid. A am Timotius Erastas ele. Paulus nuka Asia wanpa, apa nakok dayom.

### *EPESUS DANAB AHAN MUTUB QEPIG*

<sup>23</sup> Paulus nug apa dayeye, haen amupa danab laala ag Nadinu ib amu keked metan, ahan mutub nadi qenana hepig.

<sup>24</sup> Kobol amu inam beum. Danab laa onig Demitrias nug am keeke silwapa haknu doyak ele. Aria danab laala ag ele udat amu doopig amu ag nug waapa daanna udat amu henana, ag kayak ham bupuak onig Atmas, nuhig metidlag dotog naunau henana, men dodo okai aodpig.

<sup>25</sup> Nug danab amu qag matowa amu danab laala ag silwapa, keeke diig laala haknu doyak ele amu, ag ele

he udieg, nug amelagpa aum. “O danab, ag dooteb, udat imupa men dodo ihinig ena bete.

<sup>26</sup> Amu danab laa onig Paulus nug udia, danab ah ameg nadi eedata ham bupuewe, ahilag dab mak am kaboliak daate. Ag amu ele anidna dooteb. Anteg, nug Epesusib anam ii heum. Iita! Nug Asia wan imu ohpa bia oiyaya, nug anam hete. Nug inam ate. ‘Nigul, ig epenigpa hetem imu am, Kayak iita’ Nug hanhan anam ate.

<sup>27</sup> Paulus nai ate, amuam ihinig men dodo aognignu udat imu onig aaku heeb nauhkuutai. Amuib iita, nug nai ate amuam geha danab ah ag genab doopeg amu kayak ah onig Atmas amu nuhig mana metak lag amunu geha danab ah ag, ‘Umu am keke genab iita, keke ham bupuak,’ aon akulagtai. Gemu Asia oopanu oh amu danab ah wan ohpanu ele ag kayak ah onig Atmas binag meteb amge Paulusnu nai heeb, Atmas onig nadu aaku iita mekutai,” awa aum.

<sup>28</sup> Demitrias nug anam awa a, ag nai amu doona, ag opodilag huana be, ag huanak qalan ena apig. “Atmas, nug amu ig Epesus ihinig kayak, nug am nadu, anuqak,” aon epig.

<sup>29</sup> Ag anam aon eeg amu ewak baag nadinab ab amupa ahehe, danab ah oh ag mutub qenana, ag ahan oh qaibad qag mak abenpa gonana, ag

Gaias Aristakus ele adualatna eedatna ag ele oh gopig. A amu Makedonia danab adit, a Paulus ele oh oipig.

<sup>30</sup> Aria ag gona amupa daaegeg, Paulus nug noa danab ah noolagpa nai madikunu heum amge nug guitak aomanu kristen ag nug hagaka aopig.

<sup>31</sup> Asia gabman laala, ag Paulus ele layam batapig amu, ag nai meeg uke, ag Paulus nug qag mak abenpa ii gomanu ii daye daye apig.

<sup>32</sup> Danab ah ameg nadi amu ag ahilag dab mak kaboliom, ag kudum ag adinu qag makpa udipig amu ag ootot aqom amunu danab laala ag nai idu laa anan eegeg, laala ag nai idu laa anan epig.

<sup>33</sup> Ag anam heegeg, Juda daapig ele amu ag ab amupan danab ag ahilagpa nai yaaglagnu badan, ag ahan, Aleksanda dutuneg noolagpa no amu danab laa apa daapig ele, ag nug nai madikunu heeg, Aleksanda nug epeg huma, danab ah amelagpa nai ab dooglagnu dig ma akunu heum.

<sup>34</sup> Amge mutub qenan daapig ele, ag nug anidna doopig, nug am Juda amunu ag oh odelag ooho, ag huanak epig. “Atmas, nug am ig Epesus ihinig kayak, nug am nadu, anuqak!” Ag anamib aam ameg adit anam anana epig.

<sup>35</sup> Anam heegeg, dimpa Epesus abnu do metak danab amu nug he, danab ah ag to eteg, nug amelagpa aum.

## 20

*PAULUS NUG MAKEDONIA OIYAYA UKA GRIK TEUM*

<sup>1</sup> Oqotilag ahom amu iiṭa me amu Paulus nug kristen onilagpa e, gumiñna udieg, nug nai laala gagaṭag aqakunu amelagpa awowa, uuata gokunu humiṭak nai madaṭa amu nug aha Makedonia ukom.

<sup>2</sup> Nug ugaka, kristen laih apanu amu amelagpa nug nai kudum ag gagaṭag aqeb daaglagnu matiom. Dimpa amu nug uka, Grik wanpa teum.

<sup>3</sup> Grik wanpa ta, apa nug kalam ewam dayowa amu dimpa nug aha, ub awa Siria gokunu haaha, Juda ag nug qepeg mauhku nai qagapig doyom amunu nug edua Makedonia gokunu dab mak awom.

<sup>4</sup> Dab mak awom amunu Beria danab Sopata, nug am Pirias beka, amu Tesalonika danab adit Aristakus, Sekandas ele amu Debi danab Gaias amu Timotius amu Asia danab adit, Tikikas Tropimus ele, ag oh Paulus ele gopig.

<sup>5</sup> Danab amu Paulus ele gona, Troas tena, ig amenig mepig.

<sup>6</sup> Ig amu Juda hobul laa, amuam Bret Yis Iita Latebnu Hobul, hobul amunu metid amu uka male amu dimpa ig ahat, Pilipai apa ubpa teta, ig ukautut, ded tanig ele uue, ig Troas teut, laa anuqna gopig, ag ele qag memut. Ig ded eblaih adit ele apa daamut.

<sup>7</sup> Amu Sarere tueb, Juda kobilpa metid haen amupa

“Epesus danab! Wan ohpan danab oolagpanu amu aun laa nug Epesus, ab imupan danab, ig nađi Atmas, nug nigul hab atannu igupa na qeum amu, ig nuhig mana metak lag ele gumatem ii doote?

<sup>36</sup> Amu danab laa nai amu tapeb nokunu elele iiṭa amunu ag uun to eteg! Ag aib ahan pahanab keke laa hepig.

<sup>37</sup> Danab adit imu ag a diatna udipig amge a Atmasnu mana metak lakanu keke yab laa ii aopid. A ihinig kayak ah ele dapidy, aoi aoi ii qedapid.

<sup>38</sup> Amu Demitrias nug nuhikud uđat danab ele ag danab laa nug ahilagnu ehed laa heum dayeb amu ag danab amu hetodiakpa mekulagnu ib daate. Gabman okai daateb. Ag geha hetodiakpa nai amu bapaidkulag.

<sup>39</sup> Amu ag oolagpa nai laala dayeb amu aria ag qag mak haenpa ag qag mena, nai amu bapaidkulag.

<sup>40</sup> Ag gemu hepig imu am ehed laa ana bekutai. Adinu? Gemu ag aaku muṭub qenan hepig amu gabman okai amunu nai hekulag bia, amuam aditai keke laa ehed dayom amunu hepig laa iiṭa. Aria am laa ag ig qag mak nau imunu od megapeg amu geha ig nai laa akenignu elele iiṭa.”

<sup>41</sup> Aria abnu do metak danab nug amelagpa anam awowa he, danab ah amu qatiadna gopig.

dig meum amunu amupa ig kristen danab ele e laipu aognignu qag memut. Am Paulus nug wakadeb gokunu dayom amunu nug nai elab danab amelagpa matieye uka, tu meum.

<sup>8</sup> Amu lam kuđum lag oo atan, ig qag meta daamut ele, amupa eopig.

<sup>9</sup> Amu nid bau laa, nug onig Yutikas, nug am ulah ipu atan ta dayom. Amu Paulus nug nai elab matieye, Yutikas nug ameg na auta awe, nug niia gad ma, lag oo atan ewampalu na qa uka, wanpa qa mauhe, ag nona aon doeg,

<sup>10</sup> Paulus nug noa, nid bau amu guguita ona, gomela nid odakia, nug aum. “Ag aib badapig, nid imu bau daate,” awa ãum.

<sup>11</sup> Aria Paulus nug edua atan ta, bret awa pane lawona, dimpa amu nug ag ele nai matiegeg wagdom. Wagde amu Paulus nug ukom.

<sup>12</sup> Ugeke, ag nid bau amu nug bau ena dayeye, ag aon laka ukaegeg, ag oolag edua enanag dayom.

<sup>13</sup> Paulus nug baegpa Asos gokunu dab maama heum amunu, nug babaitom bia ig ubpa apa gokunignu ahat, anuqta oolta ub atan teta gota, Asos teta, Paulus apa anidta aoput, oh ubpa gokunignu gomut.

<sup>14</sup> Paulus nug Asos uka, ig apa anike, ig nug aot ubpa teta amu ig Mitilini gomut.

<sup>15</sup> Ub amu ig aika uke, Mitilini teta niimut. Wagde ig

ahatgota, Kaios gukuidtata ni-iut, wagde amu ig ahatgota, Semos temut. Niiut wagde amu ig edut ahatgota, Mailitas temut.

<sup>16</sup> Paulus nug Pentikosnu ded ii nak haenpa Jerusalem tekunu dab mak awom amunu Asia wanpa haen amu edidmanu ig Epesus qe edidkunignu aum.

#### PAULUS HUMATAK NAI EPESUS IKI MATOM

<sup>17</sup> Amge ig Mailitas teta amu Paulus nug Epesus kristen tamanjak iki danab ag nug gumidna udiglagnu onilagpa eum.

<sup>18</sup> Onilagpa e, ag udin nug gumidna beeg, nug amelagpa aum. “Ag da ag oolagpa dig mein udat hei uke uke, da ag uuadmi batak, haen gamag amu ag da kobol adi hemi amu ag aaku dooteb.

<sup>19</sup> Ag dooteb, haen kuđum Juda ag da tapidpeg nokulnu hepig, amupa amu da ug kuđum aomi amge da onil qei, honap noono amu da Nadinu udat hemi.

<sup>20</sup> Amu da nai oh ig ehanigkunu mehuqkulnu dayom amu da madikulnu bodo ii etami. Iita, da qag mak abenpa, ag laulkadpa ele ipuanadmi. Amu ag amu ele dooteb.

<sup>21</sup> Da anam heinne amu Juda danab amu Grik danab ele ag Kayak nai doonna, oolag edueb, Nadi Jesusnu oopa genab doyak aoglagnu nai mehuqmi.

<sup>22</sup> Aria doyeg, gemu da dahil dab mak gagatag

da duṭunida he, da iiku Jerusalem goṭem. Apa adi keeke geha dahilpa beku amu da ii dooṭem.

<sup>23</sup> Amge imuib amu da dooṭem, da ab ab ohpa oitem amu Kayak Oudi Nug da tutuku ipunida, amelpa inam aṭe. ‘Geha ag na mani guitakpa meidpeg, na ug kudum aokut,’ awa aṭe.

<sup>24</sup> Amge da amunu ii dab metem. Da bedul bau daakunu amu da dab mak amu gagatag ii adaṭem. Iiṭa! Da ib gomi ele amupa oyeye, da Kayak Nug ehaniṭak okai hamu megaka, edua awikunu Nai Ena, nai amu mehuqpi danab oh dooglag amunu dab metem.

<sup>25</sup> Ag doyeg! Anuka da ag oolagpa oyeye, da Kayaknu do mađodnu nai amelagpa mehuqmi, am gemu da dooṭem, geha dimpa ag oh da iduł baula ii anidmana.

<sup>26</sup> Amunu gemu da ag amelagpa iiku madiṭem. Am ag oolagpanu laipu laa nug padal meku amuam dahil ab iiṭa.

<sup>27</sup> Adinu? Da Kayaknu dab mak oh ag amelagpa mehuqkulnu dayom amu da ii bodo etami. Iiṭa. Da matimi.

<sup>28</sup> Amunu ag aka ahilagnu amu Kayaknu danab ah, Kayak Oudi Nug ag gumak danab ahilag daaglagnu otiatom ele amu, ag amu dilag ele oh dab menan dayeg! Ag kristen tamaniak, Kayak Nug nuka Nug tiigpa nuhig tamaniak amu daden meum ele amu, ag nuhig tamaniak amu tutuku gumateg!

<sup>29</sup> Amu da genab tutuku dooṭem, da ag uuaten gopi, dimpa ham bpuak ipuniṭak danab, ag qai nau bia, geha ag oolagpa bena, hepeg nauhkulagnu hekulag.

<sup>30</sup> Am ag aka ahilkad danab laala ag ahan, ag laa bpuualdnana, kristen eedadpeg, ahan dim lamadkulag.

<sup>31</sup> Amunu ag mad ewam, tuqan amun ele da ag laib laib ahilag dab mak mad edakulnu amu ii bodo etami, da amel leb neene, ag ipuanatena, ai doopig, ag amunu dab mena, dimitimnu danab nau ag hepeg, ag padal memananu ag dab menan dayeg!

<sup>32</sup> Am gemu da ag Nadi epega maate, nuhig ehaniṭak okai hamu megte, nai amu waapa ele aaku maadṭem. Nai amu nug gagatag amu ulum ele madakunul elele. Ag ulum amu aona, ag keeke Kayak Nug opia awak danab madakunul aum amu ag aoglag.

<sup>33</sup> Amu da danab laanu silwa, gol, lamen keeke, da amunu amel ii queum.

<sup>34</sup> Ag aaku dooṭeb, da epelpa uđat hein, da keeke adinu tutu memi amu awewe, danab da ele uđat hemut amu, da ag ele ehanadmi.

<sup>35</sup> Da Jesusnu nai laa dab meinne, da ehanitak kobol amupa amu da ag danab ah, keeke iiṭa, hamu daaṭeb, ig ag ehanadkunignu daaṭem amu, da kobol amupa ag

amu dilag ehanadkulagnu ib ipuanadkulnu aaku udat amu hemi. Jesusnu nai amuam inam. ‘Danab nug danab laa keke madakunu gamag ahate, gamag ahak amuam danab nug keke awa, gamag ahate, gamag ahak amu edidte.’”

<sup>36</sup> Paulus nai amu matia malowa, nug gateg qaun o, Epesus kristen tamaniak iki danab ele unuqidpig.

<sup>37</sup> Unuqitona amu iki danab ag oh huana gaanna, ag Paulus adan ootuqidpig.

<sup>38</sup> Ag Paulus nug, “Ag baula da idul ii anidmana,” aum, nai amunu ag ug nadī doopig. Ug doonna, ag Paulus omalna gona, ubpa uuidpig.

## 21

### PAULUS NUG JERUSALEM GOKUNU UBPA OIYOM

<sup>1</sup> Ig uuadtagota, ub atan teut, ub ahe, ig ahat tutukū Kos gomut. Wagde ded laapa amu ig gota, Ros teta, edidta gota, Patara temut.

<sup>2</sup> Patara apa ub laa wan onig Pinisia gokunu heehe anidta, ig oolta ub amupa teut, aha awika ukom.

<sup>3</sup> Aria gotata ig nud Saipras anidtata, nanehpa edidta gota, Siria nota amu Taia eedmut. Ubpant keke apa hipaglagnu dayom.

<sup>4</sup> Anam dayeye amu ig gota, kristen danab anadta, apa ig ded eblaih adit ele daamut. Amu Kayak Oudi Nug kristen amu dilag dab mak mad ete, ag Paulus amegpa, nug Jerusalem ii gomanu apig.

<sup>5</sup> Aeg, ig ab amupanu ahat gokunignu haen miag do amu kristen danab ag, amu ag waalkad, bekalkad, adelkad ele ag qag mena, omaikeg ab dimițim dota, yu ihipa gatenig qaun ota, unuqidmut. Unuqitota, ag ig gokunignu humikegeg amu ig ag ena daaglagnu humadtata,

<sup>6</sup> ig ub atan teta ukaautut amu ag edun laka gopig.

### PROPETAGABAS PAULUSNU NAIAUM

<sup>7</sup> Ig ub atan teta, Taia uuta, ig gota Tolemes teta, ig kristen humatut amu ig ded laipu ag ele daamut.

<sup>8</sup> Ded amu uue wagde, ded amupa ig Tolemes uuta gota, Sisaria teta amu ig gota, totol danab Pilip laugpa nug ele daamut. Nug am dig makpa danab eblaih adit ele laa ag totol danab ehanadpig ele, nug am amunu oolagpan laa.

<sup>9</sup> Nug am adekud wadele, ag danab ii aopig. Adekud ag ele Kayak nai mehuqtapig.

<sup>10</sup> Amu ig ded laala ele Sisaria daautut, propet laa, nug onig Agabas, nug Juda uua Sisaria neum.

<sup>11</sup> Nug ig gumika udia, nug Paulusnu matagid awa, nug nuka nug baeg epegele amupa qakowa, nug aum. “Kayak Oudi Nug inam awa ate. ‘Juda Jerusalemnu, ag geha matagid imu mameg amu inam hipalna, aon gona, iita adi mataglag,’ ” awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Nug anam ha, nai amu a doota amu ig danab ab amupanu ele ig Paulus nug

Jerusalem ii temanu ii daye daye amut.

<sup>13</sup> Ig anam amut amge Paulus nug aum. "Ag adinu amunu gaanna, ag dahil dab mak heeg nauhtę? Da mani guitakpa daakulnu am elele dootem amge amu aakuib iitä. Da Jerusalem apa, Nadi Jesus Nug onig atan ta daakunu mauhkulnu ele elele dootem," awa aum.

<sup>14</sup> Nug anam awa a, ig nuhig dab mak edugnignu elele iitä anidmut amunu ig nai amu baula ii matita inam amut. "Nadi nuhig dab mak aakuib nug bad!" aot amut.

<sup>15-16</sup> Amu ded laala uke dimpa Sisariañu kristen laala ag ig ele ohgota, Jerusalem teta, ag omaikęg, ig Nason laugpa gomut. Nug am Saipras danab, kristen anukanu. Ig nug laugpa daagnignu oo dayom.

#### PAULUS JERUSALEM TEUM

<sup>17</sup> Ig Jerusalem teut amu kristen ag ig awigkulagnu gamalag ahom.

<sup>18</sup> Gamalag ahe, ded amu dimpa Paulus nug ig ele oh Jakobus anidkunignu ukaaut, kristen tamaniak iki danab oh ag Jakobus ele daaegeg

<sup>19</sup> amu Paulus nug ag humatowa, nug keeke oh Kayak Nug iitä adi oolagpa udat nuhigpa heum amunu oh amelagpa matiom.

<sup>20</sup> Paulus nug kaya amu matie doona, ag Kayak binag mewona, nug amegpa apig. "O lainig, na dootem, Juda tausen kuđumnab ag kristen

bepig amge kristen amu oh ag do ihinig ele dim lamidkulagnu wagai huana meteb.

<sup>21</sup> Ag anam wagai meegeg amu danab laala ag ahan, danab amu amelagpa nahipnu inam apig. 'Paulus nug oiyaya, Juda laih laih, iitä adi oolagpa daateb ele amu, nug ag Mosesnu do di metanna, ag ahilkad nid gadagalag ii otadnana, do anukanu ele amu ii dim lamidmananu ate, aon apig.

<sup>22</sup> Aria na ipa udime daatem amu Juda, kristen bepig daateb, ag amu dooglag amunu nai nahipnu apig amu Juda kristen ag amuam genab iitä dooglagnu ig na inam hekutnu oonig daate.

<sup>23</sup> Ig danab wadele ag keeke laa hekulagnu Kayak amegpa nai gagatag qetan daateb amunu

<sup>24</sup> na danab amu diin, mana metak laka gona, na Juda dilag do laa, do amuam danab nug opia awak daakunu ipunigte amu, na anam bia daakutnu na kobol amu oh hepe, ag ele hepeg, na ag ele oh opia awak daaglag. Udat amunu nob amu na mana metak danab madape, ag ikilag udug hoiglag. Na anam hepe amu danab oh ag dooglag, ag nahipnu apig, nai amuam genab iitä. Ag dooglag, na ele do dim lamidtem.

<sup>25</sup> Amu iitä adi ag kristen bepig daateb ele amu, ag kobol adi ii hemananu amu ig anuka nai amu udugpa yaata, meut uke, ag amunu

dab mekulagnu doopig. Iiṭa adi ag dod laa, danab ag dod amu main kayak ham bupuak medapig ele amu, ag dod amu tepu amu dod tiig ele amu dod danab ag mudipa o epelagpa baag adaeg mauhom, amu ele ii lamananu, ag gapai kobil ele ii hemananu yaamut.” Ag Paulus amegpa anam apig.

### *JUDA AG MANA METAK LAG OOPA PAULUS ADAPIG*

<sup>26</sup> Aaku Paulus nug danab wadele amu diie, ded amu dimpa ag gona, nug kobil oh nug ag ele opia awak daaglagnu heum. Nug amu hewowa, nug mana metak lag oopa noa, mana metak danab amelagpa ded atenpa ag aaku opia awak daapeg ukeb malaglagnu amu ag anen anen ahilag mana metaknu dod aon dokulagnu ele aum.

<sup>27</sup> Nug anam he, dimpa ded ebliah adit amu malakunu heehe, Juda Asianu ag Paulus mana metak lag oopa anidna, ag ahan heeg, danab ah oh ag oolag nauhe, ag ahaeg, Asia danab ag Paulus adan huana inam epig.

<sup>28</sup> “Israel danab, ag ig ehanikeg! Danab imu nug atu wan ohpan danab ihinig huunu, ihinig donu amu mana metak lag ihinig imunu ele am ena iiṭa ipuanadte. Amuib iiṭa. Nug Grik danab laala ele diie udin, mana metak lag oopa nona, ag lag gun imu dubutid medteb!” Ag anam anana epig.

<sup>29</sup> Ded laa ag Epesus danab Tropimus, nug Paulus ele ab okai amu oopa daaeheh anatpig amunu ahilag dab mak ham bupuakpa amu Paulus nug Tropimus omala, mana metak lag oopa noum anana hepig.

<sup>30</sup> Ag anam heeg, Jerusalem oh otaina, ahan udin qag meeg, ag ahan Paulus adan eedna aon mana metak lag dimitim gonana, ag od oh manadpig.

*ROMNU DAUP DI-  
LAG OKAI LAA PAULUS  
EHANITOM*

<sup>31</sup> Ag Paulus qekulagnu heegeg amu Romnu daup Jerusalem daapig, amu dilag okai nug, “Jerusalem danab oh ahan otaiteb,” doyom.

<sup>32</sup> Nug doya, paha aha, daup 100 dilag iki laala amu daup laala ele diie, ag qaibad Paulus Juda ele gumadna noeg, Juda ag daup dilag okai, daup ele nopig anadna, ag Paulus baula ii makudpig, uupig.

<sup>33</sup> Uueg daup dilag okai nug gumaṭa wana, Paulus ada, daup amelagpa, “Ag nug sen aditpa qakeg!” anana, nug Juda danab od matom. “Imu danab aun, nug adi heum?” awa od matom.

<sup>34</sup> Od mate danab ah ameg nadi daapig ag ahan, laa nai laa anana eegeg, laa ag nai laa anana eegeg, mutub huanak ahe heeg, daup dilag okai nug nai amu diig dookunu elele iiṭa amunu nug daup nuhikud amelagpa,

"Ag Paulus omalna gona, ag laulag oopa noig!" awa aum.

<sup>35</sup> Ag Paulus omalna ukaeg, Paulus nug uka lag amunu adqadpa teete, danab ah ag Paulus qekulagnu wagainab mepig amunu daup ag Paulus aon maon gopig.

<sup>36</sup> Ag Paulus maon ukaegeg, danab ah ameg nadi ag dim lamadnana, huanak ena apig. "Qepeg mauhad! Qepeg mauhad!" aon epig.

### *PAULUS JUDA AMELAGPA NAI MATEOM*

<sup>37</sup> Daup ag Paulus omalna lag oopa nokulagnu heegeg amu Paulus nug daup dilag okai, nug amegpa nai laa madikunu od mete, daup dilag okai nug Paulus Grik naipa nai matiom doya, otaia, Paulus od metom. "Na Grik nai dootemte?

<sup>38</sup> Amu na am Igipta danab nug nakok matu gabman ele ban hekulagnu haaha, nug aha, danab 4,000 gabman ele ban hekulagnu diie, qep elab adaeggeg omalate, ag atu tadakpa gopig amu na am nugtai iita? Na am aun?" awa od metom.

<sup>39</sup> Od mete am Paulus nug aum. "Da amu Juda danab, da ab onig Tasus, Silisia wanpa daate, amupan danab. Ab okai dahil amu onig okai ele. Amu na ape, da danab ah amelagpa nai madikulu ool daate," awa aum.

<sup>40</sup> Awa a amu daup dilag okai nug ena awa a, aria Paulus nug aha, adqadpa hibaita, danab ah amelagpa

epeg huma heehe, ag oh to etan, odelag qamuteg, aria Paulus nug Hibru naipa ag amelagpa nai madikunu ha, nug inam aum.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> "O da lailad, mamelad adi, ag doyeg! Da geha iiku ahilag nai amu nob mekulnu hetem," awa aum.

<sup>2</sup> Aria ag Paulus nug Hibru naipa nai matie doona, ag oh to etan, oqoti iita, odelag qamutna daaegeg, Paulus nug nai madikunu ha, nug aum.

<sup>3</sup> "Da am Juda danab. Da anil amu nug da Tasus Silisia wanpa menuidom amge da ab okai imupa ena mein, Gamalielnu sulpa sul hei, nug ig alankad dilag do amu oh nug da tutuku ipunidom. Ipuide amu da Kayak dim lamidkulnu wagainab memi, gemu ag do amu dim lamidna, wagai mena heteb amubia.

<sup>4</sup> Amu kristen danab ah ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doona, ib imu dim lamidpig ele amu, da ag ehem haten, danab ah ele aqai mauhegeg, laala senpa hipalaten, diie uken, mani guitakpa maadmi.

<sup>5</sup> Da anam hemi amu mana metak danab dilag iki nug, amu Juda dilag hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, amunu danab ele oh ag dooteb, ag amunu matiglagnu elele. Da hei, ag ig lainka Damaskus dilagnu udug yan, da medaeg, da Damaskus gokulnu gomi. Da kristen danab ah apanu amu hipalaten diien, Jerusalem

udipi, ag hetodiakpa guitak  
aoglagnu gomi," awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Paulus nug nai amu anana, nug nai tudita aum. "Da uken Damaskus guguiten ukai, belo meeme amu hab atannu amahlak okainab na, da talilida amahlom.

<sup>7</sup> Amahlele amu da nein qein, da baag laa dooiyi amu Nug inam aum. 'Saul, Saul, na adinu da ehed heidtem?' awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> A amu da ami. 'Nadi, na am aun?' Ai am Nug aum. 'Da am Jesus, Nasaret ted. Na da ehed heidtem,' awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Aria danab laala ag da ele gomut amu ag amahlak anidpig amge Nadi Nug nai da amelpa matiom ele amu, ag amu ii doopig.

<sup>10</sup> Nug nai amu matia male amu da ami. 'Nadi, da aditai hekul,' awe ami. Ai amu Nug aum. 'Na ahan, Damaskus gona daape, apa amu danab laa nug Kayak na adi adi hekutnu tituanitom daatem amu, nug ab, na dookut,' awa aum.

<sup>11</sup> Nug anam ana male amu amahlak okainab amupa da neegkulnu elele iita amunu laala ag da ele gomut amu ag da epel adan omaideg nota, Damaskus daami.

<sup>12</sup> Aria apa danab laa dayom, nug onig Ananias. Nug am do dim lamitak danab. Juda oh, Damaskus daateb ele, ag nuhignu, 'Nug am danab ena,' aon ateb.

<sup>13</sup> Da daaiyi, danab amu nug da gumida udia, gukuida hibaita dayaya, nug da amelpa aum. 'Lai Saul, na

amen edua obateb, na neeke!' awa aum.

<sup>14</sup> Nug anam a da ena neeki, nug da amelpa aum. 'Ig alankad dilag Kayak, Nug na nuhig dab mak dookutnu amu, na nuhig Danab Tutuku anidkutnu, nuhig nai ele na dautpa dookutnu tituanitom.

<sup>15</sup> Nug a doome amu na keeke oh anidna doome ele amu na geha nai amu danab amelagpa mehuqpe dooglag.

<sup>16</sup> Aria na aib hamu daame! Na ahan, layatak aon amu na Jesus onigpa unuqidpepe, Nug hipunin nahip uhuqa medaku.' Ananias nug anam da amelpa aum.

<sup>17</sup> Aria dimpa da eduen, Jerusalem udien amu da mana metak lag oopa unuqidmi. Unuqititi amu amel edue,

<sup>18</sup> aria da Nadi aniti, Nug da amelpa aum. 'Na paha ahan, Jerusalem uun uke! Na dahil nai ipa mehuqkut amu ag nai amu dooglagnu oolag ii daama,' awa aum.

<sup>19</sup> A am da ami. 'Nadi ag da dooidteb. Anuka da Juda dilag nai doyak lag ohpa oiyeye, danab ah ag nahipnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, da diie hipalaten, da ag bu aqami.

<sup>20</sup> Amu anuka ag Stepanus qeeg mauhom, nug am nahip nai mehuqak danab, haen amupa amu da nug anititi, ag nug qeeg mauhom amunu am da ool ena dayom. Amu ele da danab Stepanus qepig, amu dilag lamen amu da gu-mami.' Da anam awe, Kayak

amegpa ami.

<sup>21</sup> Anam ami amge Nadi  
Nug da amelpa aum. 'Na uke!  
Da na meidpi, na atu uma,  
iita adi, amu gumadna goikut,'  
awa aum." Paulus nug anam  
aum.

### *ROMNU DAUP DILAG OKAI NUG PAULUS GUMOM*

<sup>22</sup> Paulus nug nai amu  
matie, Juda danab ag Paulus  
nai matiom amu doyeg uke  
uke, nug iita adi gumata  
goikunu aum, haen amupa  
ag ahan, huana qatidna,  
baalag okai pa epig. "Qepeg  
mauhad! Danab anam amu  
nug daakunu elele iita," aon  
apig.

<sup>23</sup> Ag anam anana, ahan  
mutub qenana, lamen ulahnu  
bedulagpanu amu udadna  
akaeg uke, gapud akan, akaeg  
atan teum.

<sup>24</sup> Ag anam heegeg amu  
daup dilag okai nug he,  
ag Paulus omalna, daup  
laulag oopa noeg, daup  
dilag okai nug adinu Juda  
ag Paulusnu anam henan  
epig ele amu, nug amunu  
diig dookunu, nug nuhikud  
daup ag Paulus wippa ehed  
matadakpa hetodiglagnu aum.

<sup>25</sup> Nug anam a, Paulus  
mudipa hipalegeg amu daup  
iki laa nug Paulus guguita  
hibaita dayeye, Paulus nug  
amu amegpa inam aum.  
"Rom dilag do am atem  
ipunigte? Ag Rom danab  
amu nug tatam wippa  
ehed matadpe, dimpa nug  
hetodiakpa, nug ehed heum-

tai o iitatai anidkulagnu atete?"  
awa od metom.

<sup>26</sup> Daup 100 dilag iki amu  
nug nai amu doya, nug uka  
daup dilag okai amegpa aum.  
"Na imu atem hekut? Danab  
imu nug Rom danab," awa  
aum.

<sup>27</sup> Daup dilag okai nug amu  
doya, nug Paulus gumita  
uka, nug od metom. "Na da  
amelpa ape doyei! Na amu  
Rom danabte?" awa aum. A  
amu Paulus nug aum. "Ao, da  
Rom danab," awa aum.

<sup>28</sup> Nug anam a, aria daup  
dilag okai nug aum. "Da  
amu men dodo nadi ewoya,  
Rom danab daatem," awa  
aum. Awa a amu Paulus  
nug aum. "Da am anam iita,  
da anai Rom danab tutuk  
menuidom," awa aum.

<sup>29</sup> Amu danab ag nug  
wippa ehed mataidna od  
metaglagnu hepig ele, ag  
Paulus anam a doon, ag  
pahanab edun uidna gopig.  
Aria daup dilag okai nug  
Paulus nug am Rom danab  
doya, nug he hipalpig amunu  
nug oo badom.

### *PAULUS NUG JUDA DILAG HETO DIAK OKAI PA DAYOM*

<sup>30</sup> Ag anam heeg, wagde,  
ded amupa daup dilag okai  
nug Juda ag Paulus bedupa  
nai yaan hepig, amu diig  
doookunu nug Paulus senpa  
qagapig amu uhuqwowa, nug  
nai me uke, mana metak  
danab okai amu Juda dilag  
hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren,  
amunu danab oh ele  
qag meeg, nug Paulus omala  
doa, ag noolagpa he hibaitom.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Paulus nug noolagpa hibaita dayaya, hetodiak okai danab daapig amu oh neekatata, nug aum. “Olailad, da oiiyi udie, gemu ele oitem amu da Kayak noobpa, da doyeye ehed laa ii hemi,” awa aum.

<sup>2</sup> Paulus nug anam awa a amu mana metak danab dilag iki Ananias, nug aha, danab Paulus guguitak daapig amu ag nug oti matadkulagnu amelagpa aum.

<sup>3</sup> Nug Paulus matadkulagnu a amu Paulus nug amegpa aum. “Na am gilil dubutid tak amu, amupa gau hakab hamu atantan laaidpig amubia daatem! Geha Kayak Nug na oidku! Na do adi ate amupa epedilkutnu udime amge na danab imu amelagpa, ‘Ag nug oig!’ ame, amupa na do tapae neum,” awa aum.

<sup>4</sup> Anam awa a amu danab ag guguitak hipaidna daapig ele amu ag apig. “Na Kayaknu mana metak danab dilag iki, nuhignu nai nau akutnu iite badatem?” aon apig.

<sup>5</sup> Aeg Paulus aum. “O lailad, nug mana metak danab dilag iki daate amu da ii doomi. Kayaknu yak ate, ‘Nahip huupan iki danabnu amu na nai nau aib ame,’ amu da dootem,” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Aria Paulus nug anam a daaegeg, nug doyom, hetodiak okai danab laala ag am do gumak danab-Sadusi amu laala ag do gumak danab-Parasia amunu nug hetodiak okaipa ewa aum.

“O lailad, da am do gumak danab-Parasia. Da mamelele am do gumak danab-Parasia. Danab mauhpig amu dimpa ag edun hipaidkulagnu amu da oolpa genab doyen, ameg metem amunu gemu ag da iiku hetodiakpa meideg daatem,” awa aum.

<sup>7</sup> Paulus nug nai amu a amu do gumak danab-Parasia amu do gumak danab-Sadusi ele gamagpa oo aeg bak be, aeg ona aeg do, aaku qag mak amu lopadpig.

<sup>8</sup> Do gumak danab-Sadusi ag, “Danab mauhteb, ag edun ii hipaidmana amu engel ele iita amu oudi ele iita”, aon adapig. Amge do gumak danab-Parasia ag amu nai amu oh genab daate, ag amunu oolagpa genab doopig.

<sup>9</sup> Amunu qag mepig ele amu ag ahan, wagai mena, huana baalag okai eegeg uke amu do gumak danab laala, ag do gumak danab-Parasia huupanu, ag ahan gagatag mena apig. “Ig danab amu anidtem amu nuhigpa ehed hak laa daye ii anidtem. Amu oudi laatai, iita engel laatai ele nai madipid,” aon apig.

<sup>10</sup> Amu ag anam aon aeg, oo aeg bak okainab be, huana heeg, daup dilag okai nug anta, “Ag Paulus adan eedna, gamagpa pagupeg mauhkutai,” anana, oo bade, nug daup amelagpa, “Ag nona, Paulus gamagpanu aon, omalna gona, ag laulag oopa noig!” awa aum.

<sup>11</sup> Ag anam heeg, ded

amu tuqan amupa Nadi Nug Paulus guguita hibaita dayaya nug aum. “Na hipaidna gagatag daye! Na aib badame! Na dahil nai Jerusalem mehuqme amubia na dahil nai Rom apa mehuqut.” Nadi Nug anam awa aum.

### *JUDA AG PAULUS QEPEG MAUHKUNU APIG*

<sup>12</sup> Nadi Nug Paulus amegpa anam a, wagde ded amupa Juda laala ag qag mena, ag nai laipu gagatag qetan, ag inam apig. “Genab atan ig Paulus qeput mauhku. Ig e le ele paha ii lamata. Ita ig hamu daata, ig Paulus qeput mauheb, ig edut e le ele lakunig,” aon apig.

<sup>13</sup> Amu danab Paulus qepeg mauhku nai gagatag qedapig ele amu, ahilag eb qak amu 40 editak.

<sup>14</sup> Ag anam hewona, ag ahan, mana metak danab okai amu Juda dilag iki danab ele gumadna gona apig. “Ig nai gagatag qetat, atan atata, ig inam amut. Ig e nakok laa paha ii lamata. Ita, ig hamu daaput ukai, Paulus qeput mauheb amu ig edut e lakunig.” Ig anam amut,” aon apig.

<sup>15</sup> Ag anam anana amu ag nai baula tuditna apig. “Ig anam amut amunu ag amu hetodiak okai danab ele ag gemu nai mepeg, daup dilag okai topa ukai, nug Paulus omala ag gumata nekunu od metaglag. Ag inam aon amegpa aig! ‘Ig Paulusnu

nai amu baula diignab doognignu oonig daate! Ag anam apeg, nug omala neebeb amu ig bapaidta meidta daagnig amunu Paulus nug ag gumata ii beebeb, ig geha nug qeput mauhku,” aon apig.

<sup>16</sup> Ag anam hekulagnu apig amge Paulus apinag beka nug ag ib adan daapeg, Paulus noobob, qepeg mauhku matiegeg doya amu nug uka, daup laulag oopa noa, nug Paulus amegpa amunu aum.

<sup>17</sup> Paulus nug nai amu doya amu nug daup 100 dilag iki laa onigpa e do, nug aum. “Na nid bau imu omalna, daup dilag okai topa gope, nug nai laa ab dookunu ate,” awa aum.

<sup>18</sup> Aria daup 100 dilag iki nug nai amu doya, nug nid amu omala, daup dilag okai gumita uka, nug aum. “Mani guitak danab Paulus, nug da onilpa e ukai, nug nid bau imu omale nagatopa udikulnu amelpa a, da omale bemi. Nug nai laa ele na amenpa akunu oo daate,” awa aum.

<sup>19</sup> Aria nug omala uke, daup dilag okai nug nid amu epeg ada, omale giginpa goya, aya daaiya, nug nid amu amegpa aum. “Na adi nai da amelpa akut amu na a!” awa aum.

<sup>20</sup> Awa a amu nid bau amu nug amegpa aum. “Juda ag Paulusnu nai amu edun baula diig dooglagnu, na buti Paulus omalna hetodiak okai qag makpa nokuthu od metaglag apig.

<sup>21</sup> Amge ag ham bubuteb amunu na ahilag nai amu

aib dim lamidme. Adinu? Ag ahilkad danab 40 editak amu ag Paulus qepeg mauh<sup>k</sup>unu nai gagatag qetan, inam apig. ‘Ig e le ele paha ii lamata. Iita, ig hamu daaput ukeb, ig Paulus qeput mauheb dimpa ig edut e lakunig.’ Ag anam apig. Ag anam hekulagnu matin bapaidpig amu geha iiku ag na ahilag nai amu doon, adi ape dooglagnu dab mena, ameg mak daateb” awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Daup dilag okai nug nid bau nai amu matie doyowa amu nug amegpa aum. “Na da amelpa nai imu miag ame amu na danab laa amegpa nai amunu iinab matimna!” Nug nai gagatag amu awowa, he ukom.

#### *DAUP DILAG OKAI NUG HE PAULUS SISARIA UKOM*

<sup>23</sup> Aria daup dilag okai nug nai amu doya, nug daup 100 dilag iki adit onilahpa e doeh, amelahpa aum. “A daup 200 diiya, danab 70 hospa gokulagnu ele diiya, danab 200 laa amu ag ban adaglagnu ele diiped bapaidna, ag tuqan nain kilok amu Paulus oma- lna Sisaria gokulag.

<sup>24</sup> Ag Paulusnu hos laala bapaidna medapeg, ena dayebeb, ag nug omalna gabman okai anuqak onig Piliks topa gokulag,” awa aum.

<sup>25</sup> Nug anam ana malowa aria daup dilag okai nug ad udug laa inam yom.

<sup>26</sup> “Da Klodias Lisias, da ad udug imu danab okai, gabman danab anuqak okai, Pi-

liksnu yaatem. Da na humidtem.

<sup>27</sup> Juda ag danab imu adan, qepeg mauh<sup>k</sup>unu hepig amge nug am Rom danab doomi amunu ag anam heegeg, da daup ele iggota anadta, Paulus ag epelagpan aomut.

<sup>28</sup> Ag anam hepig amunu da ag nai adi diignu hepig amu da dookulnu danab imu omale, hetodiak ahilag qag makpa nomi.

<sup>29</sup> Noin, da od matai, ag da amelpa ahilag do naipanu nai laala nug bedupa yaana madipig amge ag nug keeke ehed heum amunu nug qeput mauh<sup>k</sup>unu o mani guitakpa mekunignu laa matieg ii doomi.

<sup>30</sup> Ag anam heeg, da nug aoi dayeye amu aria laa nug, Juda ag aka danab imu qepeg mauh<sup>k</sup>unu lokumakpa nai qagapignu doya, da amelpa aum amunu da danab imu iiku paha awe mei, nahippa ukom. Amu da danab ag nuhignu nai ele amu ag gona, na amenpanab nug adi ehed heum madipeg, amu anid<sup>k</sup>ut.” Nug anam yom.

<sup>31</sup> Amu daup ag ahilag okai ode dim lamidna, ag tuqan Paulus aon, Antipatris gopig.

<sup>32</sup> Gona tena daaegeg, wagde butua daup laa oh ag edun laulagpa ukaegeg amu, danab hospa gopig amu ag Paulus omalna, Sisaria nopig.

<sup>33</sup> Danab hos ele ag Sisaria nona, ag yak udug amu gabman danab okai anuqak amu

metona, Paulus ele omalna waeg, noobpa hibaita dayom.

<sup>34</sup> Paulus nug hibaita dayeye, danab okai Piliks nug ad udug amu eb qa antowa, nug Paulus od metom. “Na apan diig am wan obatak okai adepa daate?” A amu Paulus nug aum. “Da am Silisia danab,” awa aum.

<sup>35</sup> Amu Piliks nug aum. “Laa ag na bedunpa nai yaapig ele amu, ag udipeg aria geha da nai nahip dookul,” awa aum. Awowa nug nuhikud daup amelagpa, “Ag Paulus aon, Herodesnu gabman laugpa inapeg dayad!” awa aum.

## 24

### PAULUS PILIKS NOOBPA DAYOM

<sup>1</sup> Paulus lag amupa meeg dayeye, ded tanig ele uue, mana metak danab dilag iki Ananias, nug amu Juda iki danab laala ele ag danab laa onig Tetalas, nug hetodiakpa Paulus adi ehed heum amu ag oh odelag ma, nug nai amu gabman okai Piliks amegpa madikunu otieg, nug ag ele oh Sisaria nopig.

<sup>2</sup> Noeg amu Piliks nug Paulus onigpa e, omalna doeg amu Tetalas aha, nug Paulus nug adi ehed heum amunu madikunu ha aum. “Danab nadi Piliks, na am ig ena ehanigtem. Ban hak iita, hamu enaib daatem. Nahip dab mak enapa keeke ena idu idu bete.

<sup>3</sup> Amupa ig ab ab ohpa ig oonigpa enanag doota, ig

nahipnu, hanhan ena heme aot atem,” awa aum.

<sup>4</sup> Tetalas nug anam awowa nug baula aum. “Anam aaku amge da nai elab madipi amel ii memananu, da na ihinig nai tutu imu api, na madodpa dookutnu unuqidtem.

<sup>5</sup> Danab imu ig nug anidmut. Nug ehed kuđum he bete. Nug wan atu ohpa, Juda oh dilagpa, nug he, Juda ag ahan nug qak bia heteb. Aria huu ena iita laa, ag amunu Nasaret huu aon ateb amu, danab imu nug ahilag anuqak danab daate.

<sup>6</sup> Nug anam haaha, mana metak lag ihinig amu ele dubutid medakunu heum amunu ig nug adamut. [Am ig ihinig dopa nug epedignignu hemut

<sup>7</sup> amge daup dilag okai Lisisas, nug aha, wagai ma, nug danab imu ig openigpanu awom.

<sup>8</sup> Nug danab imu ig adamut ele amu awa, danab ag danab imu nug bedupa nai yaapig ele amu, nug ag amelagpa, ‘Ag Piliks gumidna gona hetodiegl’ awa aum.] Amunu na naka danab imu nug hetodidna, od medape, geha nug ab, na nug ehd he, ig nug bedupa nai yaatem ele amu na amunu diig dookut.” Tetalas nug Piliks amegpa anam matiom.

<sup>9</sup> Am Juda apa daapig ag ele Tetalas nug nai matiom amu ehanidna ag apig. “Nai amu oh amu genabib,” aon apig.

<sup>10</sup> Am Tetalas nug nai matia

male, gabman okai Piliks nug doyowa amu nug Paulus nug nai madikunu epegpa he, aria Paulus nug nai amu nob ma inam matiom. “Danab nadi, da dootem, na wan imupan pediak danab matu dig mena dayeye udie, gemu ele anam daatem amunu da oolpa ena doyeye, na noompa nai amu nob mekul.

<sup>11</sup> Na geha ag od madape amu ag ele inam ana apeg na dookut. Haen matu iita, metid laa amupaib da Jerusalem apa Kayak binag mekulnu gomi.

<sup>12</sup> Da mana metak laka nomi amu, da lag oopa apa danab laa ele aud ona aud ii doum. Juda ag da anam hei yi ii anidpig. Amu ag da Juda dilag nai doyak lag ohpa amu ab okaipa ele da danab ah ehet hekulagnu qag maate hei, laa ii anidpig! Iitanab.

<sup>13</sup> Amu gemu ag nai da bedulpa yan maditeb amu ag hepeg, na nai diig aaku am genab anidkulnu laa iita.

<sup>14</sup> Amge da nai laipu imu ag amunu genab apig amu da api dookut. Da huu laa, Juda ag huu amunu, ‘Ena iita,’ aon ateb, huu amu ib ipunigte amu, da ib amu dim lamidtem. Da ib amu dim lamite, ig alankad dilag Kayak amu da Nug binag meinne, do nai niite amu propet dilag yak amu oh ele, oolpa genab dootem.

<sup>15</sup> Da amu oolpa genab dootem amu da Kayak Nug geha heeb, danab nuhikud ag edun hipaidkulag, imu heteb

amubia, da ameg metem. Opia awak danab amu danab nau ele oh, Kayak Nug heeb, ag edun hipaidkulagnu ameg metem.

<sup>16</sup> Amunu da hanhan ded oh da ool opia awak, keeke ehet laa Kayak noobpa, danab ah amelagpa ele ii daamanu, da wagai metem.

<sup>17</sup> Amu da anam hein, mad laala da ukens, ab laalapa dayeye oyeye, dimpa amu da eduen, da men dodo Judanu dadek madakulnu amu dod manen Kayak medakulnu Jerusalem temi.

<sup>18</sup> Am da udat anam heinne, da Juda dilag kobolpa opia awak daakulnu kobol hein, mana metak lag oopa daaiyi amu ag da anidpig. Danab ah kudum da ele laa ii daamut, apa ele da hei, danab laala oqotilag laa ele ii hepig. Iita.

<sup>19</sup> Amge Asianu Juda laala udipig amu, ag da adailpig amunu danab amu ag dahilnu nai ele dayeb amu ag udin, na noompa da bedulpa nai yaalob am ena.

<sup>20</sup> Anam iita amu haen da Juda dilag hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, amunu qag makpa daaiyi, adi ehet laa dahilpa daate anidpig amu danab udin, gemu daateb, ag tutuk apeg doye!

<sup>21</sup> Ag keeke laa ii anidpig. Iita, ag laipuib anidpigtai. Amuam da ag oolagpa hibaite, da nai laipu imu ein ami. ‘Dimpa Kayak Nug heeb, danab mauhpig amu ag edun hipaidkulagnu oolpa genab

dootem amunu da hetodiakpa meidpig.' Da anam emi amunutai ag da na noompa hetodiakpa meidpig," awa aum.

### *PAULUS MANI GUITAKPA MAD ADIT DAYOM*

<sup>22</sup> Piliks nug Paulus nai amu matie doya, nug am kristen dilag oopa genab doyak amu kristen kobil ele tutuku doyom ele amunu nug Juda amelagpa, "Ag daapeg," awowa, nug aum. "Dimpa daup dilag okai Lisias nug neeb amu da nai imu bapaidkul," awa aum.

<sup>23</sup> Nug anam awowa, nug daup 100 dilag iki amegpa, "Na Paulus aona, mani guitakpa me!" awa aum. Nug mani guitakpa meku amge mani guitak gagatagnab ii memanu aum. Amu Paulus laikud ag nug ehanidna, keeke aon gona met<sup>a</sup>glagnu amu aib ii aum.

<sup>24</sup> Am ded laala uue, Piliks nug wau Drusila ele, Drusila nug Juda budub, a udiya, Piliks nug Paulus nai laala matieb dookunu onigpa e, Paulus nug Kristusnu oopa genab doyaknu ib matieye doyom.

<sup>25</sup> Paulus nug opia awak kobilpa oyak amunu mehuqa amu danab nug nuka nughignu atog noa tutuku oikunu amu, geha dimpa Kayak Nug danab oh epediadkunu nai ele mehuqege amu, Piliks nug nai amu doya, oo bade, nug Paulus amegpa aum. "Ahan uke! Dimpa da haen ena laa

dayeb amu da geha baula dookulnu na oninpa ekul," awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> Nug oo badom amge nug ele inam dab meum. "Paulus nug men dodo laala medeb uhuqkul." Anam dab maama, nug haen kudum Paulus onigpa e udie, nug ele nai madipid.

<sup>27</sup> Amu Piliks nug anam haaha dayeye, dimpa mad adit uke amu Porsias Pestus nug udia, Pilisksnu udat amu nug adita aokunu heum amge Piliks nug Juda ag oolag ena daakunu Paulus mani guitakpanu ii uhuqom.

## 25

### *PAULUS NUG PESTUS NOOBPA DAYOM*

<sup>1</sup> Pestus nug wan obatak okai amu gumakunu udia, Sisaria daye, ded ewam uue nug aha, Jerusalem teum.

<sup>2</sup> Pestus nug Jerusalem te amu mana metak danab okai amu iki danab ele ag gumidna gona, ag Paulus ehed heum amunu amegpa awona, ag gagatag inam ele apig.

<sup>3</sup> "Na ig ehanigna, danab amu aon mepe, ipa Jerusalem udiad!" gagatag apig. Ag anam apig amge ag ib adan lokumna daanna, Paulus qepeg mauhku amunu hepig.

<sup>4</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Pestus amelagpa aum. "Paulus nug Sisaria apa mani guitakpa daate amu haen elab iita da edue Sisaria nokul

<sup>5</sup> amunu iki danab ag da dim lamid<sup>pe</sup>g oh nok<sup>unig</sup>. Aria danab amu nug ehed heum dayeb amu aria ag nug bedupa nai yaaglag,” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Pestus nug Jerusalem ag ele ded ebliah ewamtai ii<sup>ta</sup> ten anam dayona, nug edua Sisaria noum. Ded amu uue, wagde ded amupa nug aha, hetodiak abenpa dayeye amu nug daup nuhikud amelagpa, “Ag Paulus omalna udieg!” awa aum.

<sup>7</sup> Ag Paulus omalna doeg amu aria Juda Jerusalemnu nopig amu ag dona daanna, ag nai ku<sup>dum</sup> Paulus bedupa yaan madipig amge ag ahilag nai amu diig ii<sup>ta</sup>. Ag hetodiakpa nai hamu ku<sup>dum</sup> Paulus bedupa yaapig.

<sup>8</sup> Ag anam heeg amu Paulus aha, ahilag nai amu nob ma, inam aum. “Da keeke aditai ehd laa ii hemi. Da Juda dilag donu amu mana metak lagnu amu Kaisanu ele ehd laa ii hemi,” awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Paulus anam awa aum amge Pestus nug Juda, ag oolag ena daa<sup>kunu</sup>, ag oolagpa ya, nug Paulus amegpa inam aum. “Da hepi, ig oh Jerusalem teta, nahip hetodiak apa anid<sup>kunigu</sup> elele dootemte?” awa aum.

<sup>10</sup> Nug anam aum amge Paulus nug aum. “Da gemu Rom dilag hetodiakpa daat<sup>em</sup> amuam ena. Da eduen Juda dilag hetodiakpa ii daapa. Na aaku doome, da Juda dilagnu ehd laa ii hemi.

<sup>11</sup> Da mauh<sup>kul</sup>nu keeke laa

hem<sup>i</sup> dayeb amu ag hepeg mauh<sup>kul</sup> amu elele, ag ena da iupeg mauh<sup>kul</sup>. Amge Juda ag da hetodiakpa meidna, nai madipig ele amu, nai amuam genab ii<sup>ta</sup> dayeb amu danab laa nug da ag epelagpa meidkunu amu ehd amunu da Rom uken, Kaisa topa tein api, nug dahil hetodiak amu nug dookunu ool daate,” awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Paulus nug anam a amu Pestus nug kaunsil danab ele tatam nai mationa amu nug Paulus amegpa aum. “Na Kaisa nug nahip hetodiak dookunu onigpa etem amunu aria na Kaisa gumidna gokut,” awa aum.

#### PESTUS PAULUSNU AGRIPA OD METOM

<sup>13</sup> Am ded laala uue amu king Agripa amu nug apinag Benaisi ele a Pestus humidkulahnu Sisaria udipid.

<sup>14</sup> A udiya, ded nakok ku<sup>dum</sup> Sisaria daaeheh amu Pestus nug king amu amegpa Paulusnu nai amu matia aum. “Pilik<sup>s</sup> nug danab laa nug anuka mani guitakpa meum ina daate.

<sup>15</sup> Anuka da Jerusalem tein daaiyi, mana metak danab okai amu Juda iki danab ele ag nai nug bedupa yaan, ag da amelpa nuhig ehd hak amu nob medakulnu apig.

<sup>16</sup> Amge da eduen ag amelagpa inam ami. ‘Ig Rom, ihinig kobol amu ig danab laa hamu qeut ii mauht<sup>e</sup>. Tatam danab nug ehd heumtai o ii<sup>ta</sup> hetodiakpa anid<sup>tem</sup>. Nug ehd heum anidta amu

ig nug nob metagnig. Iiṭa am iṭa,’ awe ami.

<sup>17</sup> Ag anam heeg, da ai, ag da ele oh udit daamut. Amu da haen ii kakidmi. Iiṭa, ded amu uue wagde, ded amupa amu ig hetodiak abenpa daata, danab amu omalna dookulagnu amelagpa ai, aon doeg,

<sup>18</sup> danab ag nug bedupa nai yaapig ele ag ahan hipaidna, nug bedupa nai yaapig amge ag ahan, nug kobil laa ehed heumnu, da ag hekulagnu dab memi bia laa ii madipig. Ag anam iṭa.

<sup>19</sup> Ag ahilag metid hak kobilnu amu danab laa onig Jesus, Nug mauhom amge Paulus nug, ‘Danab amu Nug am bau daate,’ awa ate amu ag amunu nug ele aeg ona aeg do hepig.

<sup>20</sup> Ag anam matieg amu da nai amu ool ii maite, diig dookulnu hemi amge da elele iṭa, ool ii maitom amunu da nug od metami. ‘Na Jerusalem gope, da geha apa nai nahip amu oh dookulnu elele dootemte?’ awe ami.

<sup>21</sup> Da anam ami amge Paulus nug mani guītakpa dayebeb, dimpa Kaisa nuhig nai amu bapaidkunu oo daye aum amunu da nug mani guītak lag oopa dayebeb, haen laa da nug hepi, Kaisa topa gokunu ai, ipa ina daate,’ awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Nug anam a amu, aria king Agripa nug Pestus amegpa aum. “Aaku amu da ele, da danab amu nuhig nai dookulnu ool daate,” awa

aum. A am Pestus nug aum. “Am ena, buti ab dookut,” awa aum.

### *PAULUS NUG AGRIPA AMEGPA NAI MATIOM*

<sup>23</sup> Aria ded amu uue, wagde ded amupa king Agripa nug Benaisi ele a ahai, bala meya, ded amupa amu qag mak lag oopa noya daaeheh, daup danab okai okai amu ab okai amunu iki danab oh ele nona daaegeg, Pestus nug he, Paulus omalna wapig.

<sup>24</sup> Paulus omalna waeg, Pestus nug ag daapig ele amu, nug ag amelagpa aum. “King Agripa na aaku daat̄em amu danab oh ig ele daat̄em ag danab imu anteg! Juda danab ah oh ag Jerusalem apa am ipa ele, ag da amelpa nug dimug mena, ag huana apig. ‘Na danab amu qepe mauhad! Nug ii daama,’ aon apig.

<sup>25</sup> Amge da nug keeke ehed heum, nug mauhkunu amu da laa ii anidmi. Amge nug nuka Kaisa nug nuhig nai dookunu onigpa e amu da nug Kaisa topa mepi gokunu ai, nug amu ameg daaate.

<sup>26</sup> Amge imu ele, da nug keeke adi heumnu nai amu genab antena, udug yaapi ukeb, ihinig Kaisa anidkunu amu ele laa ii anidmi. Anam daate amunu king Agripa na iku dayeye am danab laa oh ele ag daaegeg, da danab imu omale nahippa domi. Ig oh nai nuhig anidta, da nuhignu nai laa udugpa yen mepi gokunu anam hemi.

<sup>27</sup> Adinu? Da mani guitak danab laa nug ehed adi heum udugpa ii yen mepi gokunu oolpa ena ii dootem,” awa aum.

## 26

<sup>1</sup> Pestus nug anam a, Agripa nug edua Paulus amegpa aum. “Aria na adi heme amunu na hetodiakpa daatem amu na amunu madikutnu elele.” Nug anam a amu Paulus nug epeg huma, nug adi adi heum, nai amu inam dig ma matiom.

<sup>2</sup> “O King Agripa, da na noompa dayeye, Juda danab ag da adi adi heminu yaaidteb amu da keeke adi adi hemi amunu madikulnu ug ii dootem.

<sup>3</sup> Adinu? Na Juda dilag kobil amu ahilag dab mak pide pide ele oh elelenab dootem amunu da ug ii dootem. Na amu oh dootem amunu na ootpa madod ele nai dahil imu dookutnu unuqidtem,” awa aum.

<sup>4</sup> Paulus nug nai amu anana, nug nai tudita inam aum. “Da nid nakokpan udia gemu batak atem atem oimi amu Juda danab ag dooteb. Yo, da apal diig domipa amu Jerusalem apa ele, da atem atem oimi amu ag dooteb.

<sup>5</sup> Ag haen elabnab da aaku dooidteb amunu ag oolag dayeb, ag da ihinig metid laih laa, gun kuđumna ele, amuam do gumak danab Parasia, da huu amunu laa daami akulagnu elele daateb.

<sup>6</sup> Amu Kayak Nug anuka ig mamenkad amelagpa Nug

heeb, mauhak adi ag edun hipaidkulagnu nai qaka aum amu da amu gog tekunu dab metem amunu Juda ag da bedulpa nai yaatet.

<sup>7</sup> Jakop bekod tuelp, ag budulkad, am Juda danab, ag Kayak binag amun tuqan ele meegeg, ag amu gog tekunu oolag huana daate. O King da ele nai qaka anak amu gog tekunu dab metem amunu ag da ehed heminu ateb.

<sup>8</sup> Amge Kayak Nug heeb, danab ag edun hipaidkulagnu elele iitare? Adinu ag Juda ag amunu ug dooteb?

<sup>9</sup> Da ele anuka Nasaret ted Jesus amu Nug onig hepi iita mekununab dab mak gagatag aomi.

<sup>10</sup> Da anam aaku Jerusalem apa hemi. Mana metak danab okai ag aeg amu da danab kuđum, ag Jesus dim lamidpig ele amu adalaen, mani guitakpa maadmi. Maati amu laa mauhkulagnu apig amu da ele anam ami.

<sup>11</sup> Haen kuđum da Juda dilag nai doyak laka uken, ag Jesus dapidna, aon aon qetaglagnu wagai mein, guitak matami. Da ahilagnu opodi bak huanaknab doomi amunu da atu laihpan ab laalapa ele ug madakulnu apa dim lamadmi.

<sup>12</sup> Anam heiyyi, ded laa mana metak danab okai ag da Damaskus gokulnu aeg aaku gomi.

<sup>13</sup> O King, da aam ameg tutukupa oiiyi, amahlak laa hab atannu na, da amu laala da ele gomut amu ig talilika

amahale anidmi. Amahlak amuam aamnu amahlak editak.

<sup>14</sup> Amahlak amu talilike, ig oh neta qeut, baag laa Hibru naipa inam a doom. ‘Saul, Saul na adinu da ehed heidtem? Na hetem am genab, ena iita. Na da waalpa ii daatem.’

<sup>15</sup> Nug anam a amu da ami. ‘Nadi, na am aun?’ Ai am Nug aum. ‘Da am Jesus, na da ehed heidtem.

<sup>16</sup> Amge na hipaidna daye! Da na dahil udat nid daakutnu, na dahilpa adi anidme amu dimpa da na adi ipunidkul, na amunu danab laala amelagpa madikutnu aaku tituanidtem amunu da gumiten udimi.

<sup>17</sup> Amu Israel danab amu iita adi danab ele ag hepeg nauhkulnu hekulag amge da na ehanidpi, ena daakut.

<sup>18</sup> Da hepi, na gona hepe, ag oolag edueb, ag Satannu gatatupa ii daamnanu, ag dahil amahlakpa oiglagnu, ag Satannu gagatag waapa ii daamnanu, ag Kayaknu gagatag waapa daaglagnu, ag hipunin uhuqa metak aoglagnu, ag danab laala, ag oopa genab doyak ahilagpa opia awak daateb ele amu, ag ag oolagpa ele daaglagnu, amelag opatkulag.’ Nug da amelpa anam aum.

<sup>19</sup> Aria King Agripa, Kayak da adi hekulnu ipunidom amu da Nug ode tapai ii neum.

<sup>20</sup> Iita. Da tatam Damaskus danab amelagpa nai matieye amu dimpa Jerusalem danab amu Juda danab amu iita adi

ele amelagpa ami. Da ag amelagpa nai inam matimi. ‘Ag oolag edueb, ag edun Kayak waapa daanna, danab laala ag genab oolag eduom anidkulagnu, ag kobil tutkuib dim lamiteg!’ awe ami.

<sup>21</sup> Da anam hemi amunu Juda danab ag iupeg mauhkulnu mana metak laka apa adailpig.

<sup>22</sup> Amge Kayak Nug da ehanide udie, gemu ele ehanidte amunu da gemu iiku hibaiten dayeye, danab okai adi amu danab laa oh ele amelagpa nai imu maditem. Da nai laa ii maditem. Iita. Propet adi am Moses ele ag adi bekunu apig amu da amu aakuib maditem.

<sup>23</sup> Nai amuam inam. ‘Kayak Nug anuka Kristus Nug guitaq doyowa, Nug anuqa edua hibaita, nug Juda danab amu iita adi danab ele ehanitak aoglagnu ib ipuanadkunu dab meum,’ awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Paulus nug anam aawo amu Pestus nug Paulusnu nai otada eum. “Paulus na am kaaka nitom. Na sul hu-nak hemé amunu doyak okai nahip amu he, kaaka nidae,” awa eum!

<sup>25</sup> Pestus nug anam a amu Paulus nug aum. “O Nadi Pestus, da am kaaka ii nidae! Da maditem imu am genab, nai kaaka iita.

<sup>26</sup> King imu amu nug keeke imu oh doote amunu da nug amegpa ii badede, da nai imu maditem. Keeke imu am lokumakpa ii beum amunu da dootem, nug keeke imu oh doyom,” awa aum.

<sup>27</sup> Paulus nug nai amu Pestus amegpa anana, nug edua Agripa amegpa aum. "King Agripa, na propet dilag nai ootpa genab dootemte?" awa aum. Paulus nug anam anana, nug nai tudiṭa, nug nuṭa od mak nuhig nob ma aum. "Yo, da dootem. Na ootpa genab dootem," awa aum.

<sup>28</sup> Paulus nug anam a amu Agripa nug Paulus amegpa aum. "Nahip nai matiak haen tutu imupa da kristen bekulnu miag dootemte?" awa aum.

<sup>29</sup> Nug anam a amu Paulus nug aum. "Da haen elab madikul o da haen tutu madikul amuam keeke okai iita. Keeke okai amu na da daatem bia daakut amu da amunu unuqidtem. Na naka iita. Gemu danab laa imu oh ag dahil nai dooteb, ag ele anam daaglagnu unuqidtem. Sen imu aakuib am ag aoglagnu da ool ii daate," awa aum.

<sup>30</sup> Paulus nug nai amu matia male, king Agripa amu gabman okai Pestus amu king apinag Benaisi amu danab daapig ele, ag ahan,

<sup>31</sup> dimitim gona, aka aka inam madipig. "Danab umu nug keeke laa, nug mani guṭakpa daakunu o qeput mauhkunu laa ii hete."

<sup>32</sup> Am king Agripa nug Pestus amegpa aum. "Danab umu nug Kaisa nuhig hetodiak dookunu ii elo amu na padape goło," awa aum.

## *PAULUS ROM GOKUNU UBPA TEUM*

<sup>1</sup> Ag nai matin, ig Rom gokunignu dab mak awona, ag Paulus nug am mani guṭak danab laala ele amu ag daup 100 dilag iki nug gumadkunu apig. Nug am Kaisa huunu daup iki onig Julias.

<sup>2</sup> Ig gokunignu ahat, oolta Adramtiam dilag ub laapa temut. Ub amuam Asia dilag ab okai okainu aben ilon daatebpa oiyaya eedkunu ukom. Aristakus, nug am Tesalonika ted, nug ig ele oh gomut. Tesalonika am Makedonianu ab okai laa.

<sup>3</sup> Ukautut, ded amu uue, wagde, ded amupa iggota Saidon eedmut. Julias nug Paulus nuhigpa kobol enaib haaha amu Paulus nug laikud gumaṭa oiyebeb, e keeke metaglagnu aum.

<sup>4</sup> Aria apanu ig ahat, Saidon uuta ukautut, ulah nug ehed dutuniča heum amunu ig nud Saipras heqo laih ulah ii ukompa gomut.

<sup>5</sup> Gota gota ig Silisia Pampilia ele dilah yu gamagpanab okulta gota, ig Maira, Lisia wanpa, apa temut.

<sup>6</sup> Ab amupa teta amu daup 100 dilag iki nug Aleksandrianu ub laa Rom gokunu dayeye anta, nug omaike, ub amupa temut.

<sup>7</sup> Aria ig ahat, ub amu huana ii ugeke, ded laala qinonob gota gora, Kinidus gukuidta gomut. Aria ulah nug he, ig ib gokunignu dab memut am elele iita amunu ig nud Krit heqo laih

ulah huana ii u<sub>k</sub>ompa gota,  
Salmani gu<sub>k</sub>uidta temut.

<sup>8</sup> Ulah nug heehe, ig qinobnob, kagi ele Krit lang aid<sub>a</sub>ta  
gota gota, aben laapa temut.  
Aben amunu ag, "Ilon Ena,"  
aon ateb. Amu ab okai Lasia  
gugui<sub>t</sub>ak.

<sup>9</sup> Ig anam qinobnob gota,  
ded kudum kakidmut, Juda  
dilag kud ma e ii lanaknu ded  
amu uka i<sub>i</sub>ta meum amunu  
yupa oiyaknu elele i<sub>i</sub>ta haen  
aaku doum. Yu nauha auta  
awom amunu Paulus nug  
aha amelagpa aum.

<sup>10</sup> "O danab, ig ahat gokunig  
dayeb amu geha ig qagai<sub>t</sub>ak  
okai anid<sub>k</sub>unig doo<sub>t</sub>em. Keeke  
ku<sub>d</sub>um padal mekulag. Ub  
oopanu keeke amu ub eleib  
ii padal memaya! I<sub>i</sub>ta. Ig  
bedunig ele padal meku," awa  
aum.

<sup>11</sup> Paulus nug amelagpa  
aum amge daup 100 dilag  
iki nug ub gumak iki amu  
ulum adak danab ele, nug  
amu dilah nai oopa genab  
doya, Paulus nai aum amu  
oopa genab ii doyom.

<sup>12</sup> Ilon amupa amu ulah  
na<sub>q</sub>i haenpa ub eed<sub>a</sub>daakunu  
amu aben ena i<sub>i</sub>ta amunu  
ubpan danab ku<sub>d</sub>um ag  
aben amu edidna go<sub>k</sub>ulagnu  
apig. Ag gona, Piniks tena,  
aben amupa oug haenpa  
daaglagnu oolag dayom.  
Piniks amu Kritnu ilon laa  
amupa amu ulah heeb,  
lokuma dayaknu aben ena.

### *ULAH NADI YUPA EHED NAUNAB AHÖM*

<sup>13</sup> Am dimpa ulah yau  
udiom, nug am gagatagnab ii  
heum amunu ag apig. "Ig

onig dayom bia, ulah imu  
udit<sub>e</sub> amunu ig ilon imu uut  
laih go<sub>k</sub>unig," aon matinna  
amu ag anga eedeg te, ig  
Kritnu langnab aid<sub>a</sub>ta gomut.

<sup>14</sup> Amge ig nakokib wau-  
tu<sub>t</sub> amu ulah yawalti gagatag  
Kritnu neum.

<sup>15</sup> Na ulah amu ub dutune,  
ub tutuk<sub>u</sub> go<sub>k</sub>unu elele i<sub>i</sub>ta  
daye, ig hamu maya memut.

<sup>16</sup> Maya meta gota, nud laa  
Koda ateb amu heqo laih gota,  
ig oolaknu ub nakok amu  
qa<sub>k</sub>agnignu ud<sub>a</sub>t na<sub>q</sub>inab heta,  
ig qa<sub>k</sub>amut.

<sup>17</sup> Aria ag mudi laala akan,  
ub okai amu gagatag daakunu  
gamagpa itapig amge ag  
badapig. Adinu? Ag, "Ig  
ehed gota, Aprika gu<sub>k</sub>uidtata,  
malpa temata," dab menan  
doopig amunu ag ahan, ubnu  
lamen gagatag ulah dutunte  
ele amu, uhuqeg ne, ig hamu  
maya memut.

<sup>18</sup> Amu ulah duban ele ig  
ehed naunab iqom amunu  
ded amu dimpa ag ahan, dig  
mena ubpanu keeke akaeg  
yupa noum.

<sup>19</sup> Ag anam heeg uke,  
ded ewampa amu ag aka  
epelagpa ubnu keeke laa  
autna budieg noum.

<sup>20</sup> Am ded ku<sub>d</sub>um ig aam  
hodopai ele ii anadmut,  
ulah okainab hanhan ig  
dutunig<sub>t</sub>om. Anam heehe,  
ig ihinig dab makpa, "Geha  
ig gota aben laapa teta ena  
daagnig," laa ii dab memut.  
I<sub>i</sub>ta, "Ig aaku padal meku<sub>n</sub>ig,"  
aot amut.

<sup>21</sup> Anam dayeye, aria ded  
ku<sub>d</sub>um ag e ii lapig, baalag

qet<sup>tom</sup>. Amu dimpa anam daaegeg, Paulus nug aha, hipaita aum. “Danab ag da tatam nai ami amu dim lamidna Krit ii uulob, ig apa daalom am ena. Anamllob amu ig qagaitak imu ii aniddom. Amu keeke oh padal ii melo.

<sup>22</sup> Amge da geha iiku ag amelagpa atem. Ag oolagpa madod ena dayeg! Ig oonigpanu danab laipu laa ii mauhma. Ub nu<sup>k</sup>a nauhku,” awa aum.

<sup>23</sup> Paulus nug anam awowa amu nug baula tudi<sup>ta</sup> aum. “Gemu tuqan imupa, Kayak, da nuhig daat<sup>em</sup>, da Nug binag ele me<sup>tem</sup> amu, nuhig engel nug da gukuida hibaita dayaya,

<sup>24</sup> nug aum. ‘Paulus na aib badame! Na am gona, Kaisa noobpa hipaid<sup>kut</sup>. Am doye! Danab oh na ele ubpa daat<sup>eb</sup> amu Kayak Nug unuqitak nahip doyom amunu geha ag ii mauhma.’ Nug anam awa, da amelpa aum.

<sup>25</sup> Amunu ag aib badapig. Adinu? Da Kayak, Nug da amelpa nai aum amu keeke amu anam bekunu oolpa genab doot<sup>em</sup>.

<sup>26</sup> Anam aaku amge iggota, nud laa gukuid<sup>put</sup> ub aolk<sup>u</sup>,” awa aum.

### ULAH HE UB LOPADOM

<sup>27</sup> Aria ded amun tuqan ele eb qak 14 amupa ig maya meta, Adria yupa gotata, tuqan aam ameg tutuku aokunu heehe, ubpanu danab ag, “Ub udia, nud laa aaku guguit<sup>om</sup>,” doopig

<sup>28</sup> amunu ag melemel mekulagnu melemel yupa budieg no amu melemel anidpig, amu le noa uk<sup>ak</sup> 40 mita. Aria ig nakok watagota, ag edun melemel mepig am le noa uk<sup>ak</sup> 30 mita anidna,

<sup>29</sup> aaku ag badan, “Ig gota gata, aben men elepa aolkunigtai,” apig. Ag anam dab mena amu ag anga wadele akan eeg, ub nob laih dimugpa noeg, ag ahan paha wagdeb aam nekunu tapadna unuqidpig.

<sup>30</sup> Anam henana, ubpanu udat danab ag ahan, ub uun gokulagnu ib matin, ag oolaknu ub nakok amu uhuhqeg noono, ag ham bupuna, “Ub okai noobpa anga eput nokulagnu hetem,” anana hepig

<sup>31</sup> amge Paulus nug daup 100 dilag iki am daup ele amelagpa aum. “Am danab umu ag ubpa ii daaglag amu ag ubpa daat<sup>eb</sup> amu ag padal mekulag,” awa aum.

<sup>32</sup> Nug anam aum amunu daup ag oolaknu ub amunu mudi otadeg, ub nakok maya ma uk<sup>om</sup>.

<sup>33</sup> Aria wagde, aam bekunu heehe, Paulus nug aha, danab oh ag nakok bedulag gagatag qekunu amu nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag ahan, e nakok aon laig! Haen elabnab ag oolagpa madod ii<sup>ta</sup> daanna, oolag ug ele daapig. E laa ii lapig. Ded 14 iku hamu daapig.

<sup>34</sup> Amunu da ag amelagpa iku atem. Ag e laala aon

lana, gagatag aweg! Doyeg!  
Ag oolagpa laipu laa nug ii  
mauhma," awa aum.

<sup>35</sup> Nug anam awa amelagpa  
anana amu nug bret awe,  
ag antegeg, nug ag noolagpa  
Kayak unuqita, nug bret pana  
awa laum.

<sup>36</sup> Paulus nug anam he  
amu danab oh ag anidna, ag  
oolagpa gaga~~t~~ag doon, ag ele  
e aon lapig.

<sup>37</sup> Ig danab ubpa daamut  
ele oh amu 276.

<sup>38</sup> Ag e laeg elele daye amu  
aria ub amu ug i~~it~~a daakunu  
ag wit akaeg yupa noum.

<sup>39</sup> Ag anam heeg, wakade,  
aam be, ag atu anidpig amge  
ag wan amu adepa amu ag  
ii doopig. Ag ii doopig amge  
ag ilon laa wana u~~k~~ak ihi ena  
ele anidna, "Apa gota ihipa  
tekunignu eleletai," apig.

<sup>40</sup> Ag anam anana, anganu  
mudi otadeg yupa noonu  
amu ag mudi ulum gagatag  
daakunu itapig am ele uhuq-  
nana, ulah lamen heeg te, ub  
ihia amupa tekunu u~~k~~om.

<sup>41</sup> U~~k~~om amge yu gamagpa  
ihi du~~t~~une bak, nud amu  
guguitak daate ele amu, ub  
nug u~~k~~a, amupa ta, aola  
gaga~~t~~ag epom. Ub nob amu  
aola, gaga~~t~~ag epa dayeye,  
aaku duban ub nob laih  
dimugpa o, ub aaku aodom.

<sup>42</sup> Ub aode, daup ag ahan  
mani guita~~k~~ danab ilog mena  
oolna gomananu aqaglagnu  
hepig.

<sup>43</sup> Ag anam hepig amge  
daup 100 dilag iki nug  
Paulus ehani~~ta~~, ag anam ii  
hemananu ana, nug danab

oh laa ilog mak doodpig ele  
amu ag tatam ubpanu oolna,  
yupa ilog men gona, yu ihipa  
go~~k~~ulagnu aum.

<sup>44</sup> Aria danab laala amu  
ag ilog mak ii doodpig ele  
amu ag ub aodom amunu ad  
maha laipu laipu diin, maya  
mena gona eed~~k~~ulagnu aum.  
Nug anam a amu ag anam  
henana, danab oh ag enaib  
gona, yu ihipa tepig.

## 28

### PAULUS MALTA DAYOM

<sup>1</sup> Ig oh enaibgota, yu ihipa  
teut amu ag nud amu onig  
Malta aeg doomut.

<sup>2</sup> Danab ah amupanu  
ag ihinignu kobol enaib  
hepig. Am gu ne, atu oug  
meum amunu ag ab ilon,  
ig oh omaikeg, udigkunignu  
guguitak gomut.

<sup>3</sup> Am Paulus nug ab hidig  
laala aka, ab ewewe me, am  
mat nau laa ab hidigpa day-  
eye, ewe ba, Paulus emala,  
aegpa aiha ilul ewa dayom.

<sup>4</sup> Mat Paulus epega anam  
ha dayeye, ab amupanu  
danab ah ag mat amu Paulus  
epega emala, ilul ewa daye  
anidna, ag aka aka ahilag dab  
makpanu madipig. "Danab  
umu nug amu danab laa qe  
mauhom bia dootem. Amupa  
nug nob awa mauh~~k~~unu  
dayom amge nug yupa ii  
mauhom. Yupa ii mauhom  
amge geha nug Kayaknu nob  
metak qe edid~~k~~unu elele i~~it~~a,"  
aon apig.

<sup>5</sup> Ag anam aon apig amge  
Paulus nug mat amu maute,  
ab adupa no, nug bedupa

keeke aṭemta laa iiṭa, eleleib ena dayeye,

<sup>6</sup> abpan danab ag nug dab metan, neekidna mat emalom abenpa titideb anidkulagnu o iiṭa mauha na qeeb anidkulagnu dab menan, ag haen elabnab daapig. Daapig amge Paulus nug bedupa ug laa ii be anidpig amunu ag dab mak edun, inam apig. “Nug am Kayak,” aon apig.

<sup>7</sup> Aria aben amu guguitak amu, nud amunu gumak danab okainu wan laa dayom. Danab amu nug onig Pablias. Danab amu nug ig omaike, nug laugpagota, ded ewam apa daautut, nug dab meka auta awom.

<sup>8</sup> Ig apa daatta, Pablias mameg nug bedu gakadak ode amu hiodak ode ele awom niieye, Paulus nug gumiṭa wana unuqita, epeg qadepa me, ena dayom.

<sup>9</sup> Paulus nug anam he amu nud amupanu ode danab laa oh ele ag udin, ehanitak aon, ena daapig.

<sup>10</sup> Aria ag kobil enapa dab mekaegeg, dimpa ig goķunignu heutut, ag keeke kuđum, ig keeke amunu iiṭa ele amu, ig aot goķunignu megapig.

#### PAULUS ROM TEUM

<sup>11</sup> Am ig nud amupa amu kalam ewam daamut dimpa ig Aleksandrianu ub laa, ulah nađi amu iiṭa mekunu ameg ma dayom ele amu, ig amupa teut, aiķa uķom. Ub amu noobpa kayak ham bupuak gani ele doṭolah daapid. A onilah Kosta, Paluks ele.

<sup>12</sup> Ig gota, Sairakyus teta, apa ig ded ewam daamut.

<sup>13</sup> Am ig Sairakyusnu ahat gota gota, Risiam teut, ded laipu uķe amu ulah yau udjom. Ded amu uue, wagde ded amu ig Piutiolai temut.

<sup>14</sup> Ab amupa am ig kristen laala anaṭut heeg, ig ded eblaih adit ag ele dayota, dimpa amu ig ahat baenigpa Rom tekunignu gomut.

<sup>15</sup> Ig Rom goķunignu teutut, Romnu kristen ag ig uķautut amu doona, laala ag ahan, e dadē medapig aben onig Apias apa gona, laala ag aben laa onig Hik Awak Lag Okai Ewam apa ele gona, ig ibpa anikeg, Paulus nug anaṭa, nug Kayak unuqitowa, oopa gagatag awom.

<sup>16</sup> Gagatag awe, ig Rom oopa nout am gabman nug a, Paulus nug nuka lag laapa dayeye, daup danab laipu gumeme daapid.

#### PAULUS NUG ROM ABPA NAI ENA MEHUQOM

<sup>17</sup> Paulus nug apa dayeye, ded ewam uue nug Juda dilag iki danab onilagpa e udin qag meeg, nug amelagpa inam aum. “O lailad, da ihinig huu amu tapadpi noķulagnu o iiṭa ig alankad dilag kobil amu nau ainne maute laa ii hemi. Amge Juda ag da Jerusalem hipalidna Rom danab epelagpa meidpig.

<sup>18</sup> Meideg, Rom ag dahil hetodiak doopig amu ag da bedulpa ehed hei, iupeg mauhkulnu laa ii anidna, ag da uhuqilkulagnu apig.

<sup>19</sup> Amge Juda danab ag nai amu uun di medaeg, da dahil ib laa ii dayom amunu da Kaisa nug dahil hetodiakpa dookunu ami. Amge dahil huupanu da laa hetodiakpa ii maadmi am gemu ele laa ii maadpa.

<sup>20</sup> Diig amunu da ag gemu daateb, da ag ele matit, api anidna dooglagnu am da ag anadkulnu ele ool daye onilagpa emi. Da keeke ig Israel ameg metem ele amu nuhignu da oolpa genab dootem. Amunu diig amupa gemu sen imu da epel qakom,” awa aum.

<sup>21</sup> Paulus nug anam awa a amu ag nug amegpa apig. “Juda danab laala ag nahipnu doognignu amu ad udug laa yaan meeg udie, ig ii doomut. Juda danab laa udia, nug kaya amunu amenigpa matiaya, nug na dimunnu laa ii aum.

<sup>22</sup> Amge ig am na naká nahip dab mak amu odenpa madipe doognignu oonig daate. Ig dootem, ab ab ohpa danab ah laala ag kristen dilagnu nai ehed idu laala maditeb.” Ag anam aon Paulus amegpa apig.

<sup>23</sup> Ag Paulus ele nai anam mationa amu ag ded meeg, ded amupa danab ah kudum ag Paulus gumidna, nug dayom, lag amupa udieg, buuanu uke tueb batak nug Jesusnu nai diig amu amelagpa mehuqaqa, Kayaknu do madodnu nai amu ele mehuqaqa, nai laala Mosesnu dopa niite

amu propet dilag yaknu ele, nug nai amupa ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooglagnu, ahilag dab mak mad eta ipuanaña matiom.

<sup>24</sup> Nug nai mehuqe, danab laala ag doona, oolagpa genab doopig amge laala ag oolagpa genab ii doopig.

<sup>25</sup> Ag anam henana ag gokulagnu gonana, ag am aka aka ahilag dab mak ib pide pide dayeye, ag ahan gopig. Ag anam henana gopig amge Paulus nug tatam nai laa ahilagnu inam mehuqom. “Kayak Oudi Nug ig alankad amelagpa nai imu genabnab propet Jesaia odep aum. Nai amuam inam.

<sup>26</sup> ‘Na danab ah umu gumadna gona, inam ape doyeg! Geha ag am nai daulagpa dooglag amge nai meu am tutuku ii doomna. Geha ag neegkulag amge ag diig tutuku ii anidmana.

<sup>27</sup> Adinu? Danab ah imu ag am oolag itua malom. Ag nai meu dooglagnu bahilag yaate, amu ele ag amelag heeg gaduom. Amu iita daalo, ag amelagpa keeke anidna, nai doonna, ag nai diig oolagpa tutuk doon, ag edun dahilpa dopeg, da eduen hepi, geha ag ena daaglag.’ Jesaia nug anam yom.

<sup>28</sup> Amunu ag doyeg! Kayak Nug ig edua awigkunu udat ena ihinignu heum imu, Kayak Nug he, iita adi danab dilagpa ukom. Ag am dooglag,” awa aum.

<sup>29</sup> [Am Paulus anam a, Juda danab ag gona, ag aka

aka naipa a ona a doak nadi  
hepig.]

<sup>30</sup> Mad adit Paulus nug  
nuka lag daden meum amupa  
dayaya, danab ah oh nug  
gumidna udiegeg, nug kobil  
enaib ahilagpa heum.

<sup>31</sup> Nug am Kayaknu do  
madodnu nai amu danab ah  
ipuanata amu Nadi Jesus  
Kristusnu nai ele nug nai  
amu badak iita ele mehuqom.  
Nug anam heehe, danab laa  
nuhignu aib ii aum.

# ROM DILAG NAI PAULUS YOM

## DIG MAKNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Da Paulus, da Kristus Jesusnu udat danab. Nug da totol daakulnu otida amu Kayaknu Nai Ena mehuqkulnu ele tituanidom.

<sup>2</sup> Nai Ena amu anuka Kayak Nug nai qaka a, nuhikud propet ag aon, Kayak naipa yaaeg noum.

<sup>3</sup> Nai ena amuam Kayak Nug beka, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus, nuhignu nai. Nug wan imupan menuakpa amu Nug Dawit budubpa aaku doum.

<sup>4</sup> Nug doa, ad emaitakpa mauhe, Kayak Nug gagatag nuhig okaipa he, Nug edua hibaitowa, dimpa Nug Kayak Oudi me neum, keeke adit amupa amu Nug am genab Kayak beka daate anidta dootem.

<sup>5</sup> Kayak Nug Jesusnu udat okaipa da Jesus onig humakulnu, Nug nuhig ehanitak okai hamu megte, amu meda, Nug da totol danab ele daakulnu otidom. Nug da danab idu idu oh ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doon, nuhig nai dim lamidkulagnu onilagpa ekulnu anam heum.

<sup>6</sup> Amu ag Jesusnu danab ag Rom daateb ele amu ag ele am Jesus Kristusnu ewak baag doon dim lamidteb.

<sup>7</sup> Amu da Paulus, da ag Rom danab, Kayak ahilagnu oo mauhe, ag danab nuhikudnab

daaglagnu onilagpa eum ele amu, da ahilagnu yaatem. Ag Kayak, ig Mamenig, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu ahilah maqdod ele ahilagpa daaglahnu ool daate.

## PAULUS NUG ROM ANADKUNU OO DAYOM

<sup>8</sup> Aria tatam da ahilag ohnu Jesus Kristus onigpa Kayak dahil amegpa, "Ena heme," awe atem. Adinu? Ahilag oopa genab doyaknu amu danab wan atu ohpa ag aegeg dooteb.

<sup>9</sup> Amu Kayak, da hanhan nuhig udat gagatag hein, Nug Bekanu Nai Ena mehuqtem ele amu, Nugnab da nai yaatem imu am genabib yaatem doya malom daate amunu da iiku yaatem. Am inam. Da haen oh unuqitak dahilpa ag onilag diie,

<sup>10</sup> Nug oo dayeb amu da ahilagpa gemu gokulnu ib laa ha medakunu haen oh Nug od medtem.

<sup>11</sup> Da ag anadkulnu ool okai daate. Amunu diig am, da ag Kayaknu ehanitak ena, dahilpa daate ele amu madapi, ag oolag gagatag aqakunu ool daate.

<sup>12</sup> Da inam dab metem. Ahilag oopa genab doyak da ehanideb amu dahil oopa genab doyak ag ehanadkunu ool daate. Anam dayeb amu ig oh ehanitak ena aognig.

<sup>13</sup> O lailad, da ag imu doon autna aoglagnu ool daate. Haen kudum da udat dahilpa, da iita adi danab laala ehanati, ag ele Kayak

baekudpa daateb amubia da ag Rom daateb, ag ele ehanadkulnu ool dayom amunu da ahilagpa gokulnu dab memi amge haen oh keeke laa nug da ipul oo neum.

<sup>14</sup> Amu Kayak Nug da Grik danab amu danab laala ele, doyak danab, danab doyak iita ele, ag oh ehanadkulnu udat medom

<sup>15</sup> amunu da ag Rom apa daateb ele ahilagpa Nai Ena mehuqkulnu ool okai daate.

<sup>16</sup> Da Jesusnu Nai Enanu amu da uda nak ii dootem. Adinu? Kayak Nug nai amupa danab aun adi ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, Nug ag edua diite. Juda ag tatam doyegeg, iita adi ag aaku geha dooteb.

<sup>17</sup> Nai Ena amupa Kayak Nug ib atenpa ihinignu, "Danab tutuku," akunu ipunigte. Tutuku daagnignu ib am oopa genab doyak aakuib. Ib laa iita. Kayak naipa yak inam daate amubia. "Danab nug oopa genab dooku amu geha Kayak Nug danab amu, nuhignu 'Danab tutuku,' awa ab, danab amu nug baukkel awa daaku," awa ate.

### DANAB OH AG KAYAK DI MEDAPIG

<sup>18-19</sup> Adinu ib laa ii daate? Kayak Nug hab atan he, opodi bak, Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote ele amu, opodi bak amu aaku miag atiom daate. Yo, danab ag Kayak Nug atan daate, doyak amu oh amu lokumak ii daate, Kayak Nug nuka ag ipuanate,

doyak amu ahilagpa miag atiak daate amge ag ii dim lamidteb, diig amunu ag Kayaknu kobil ena di metan, kobil nau hena, ahilag kobil nau amupa ag nai genab qeeg nete amunu Kayak Nug hak nau ahilagnu opodi bak doote ele, Nug amu he, miag atiom.

<sup>20</sup> Kayak nuka nuhignu ag ipuanatomnu amu anukanab Nug keeke oh hatom, haen amupanu udie gemu ele danab ag Nug keeke hatom am anidteb, amupa danab ag Kayaknu kobil laala, danab ag ii anidteb ele, amu dooglagnu elele. Amu ag genab Kayaknu kobil diig anidna amu nuhig gagatag nadhi hanhan daate ele, amu ele anidpig amunu danab ahilag ehed hak lokumidna, ag anen anen, "Da ii doomi," akulagnu elele iitanab.

<sup>21</sup> Amu ag Kayak doopig amge ag Nug am Kayak oolagpa genab ii doonna, ag Nug onig ii humana, ag nug amegpa, "Ena heme," aon ii apig. Iita. Dab mak ahilag kaakanab daye amu ag oolag ootot aqe, gafatu manom.

<sup>22</sup> Amu ag hibguita hena, "Ig am doyak ele," apig amge ag kaakanab aqe,

<sup>23</sup> ag Kayak ii mauhte ele di metan, baula Nug binag ii mepig. Ag baolina, danab mauhte ele dotog hena, ai dotog hena, dod laala ele dotolag hadna amu mat keeke dotolag ele hadna, binalag mepig.

<sup>24</sup> Amunu Kayak Nug uuate, ahilag dab mak nau

amuib dim lamitegeg, kobil nau amu eedateg, ahilagpa udie, ag gapai kobil nau hena, bedulag heeg nauhom.

<sup>25</sup> Danab anam amu ag Kayaknu nai genab uun baolin amu ag nai ham bupuak aopig. Amu ag keeke, Kayak Nug haṭom ele, keeke amu binalag mena, ag Kayak, Nug am keeke ohnu diig daate ele amu, ag Nug di medapig. Kayak amu ig hanhan Nug binag metu! Genab.

<sup>26</sup> Danab ag anam ehed hepig amunu Kayak danab amu uuat̄e, ag dubut̄id kobil oopa daapig. Ah ag danab uuadna, ag nug awak kobil tutuk̄u uuna, danab ele iita, ah lailk̄ad ele gapai hepig.

<sup>27</sup> Amu danab ag ele ah ele nug awak kobil tutuk̄u ueeg, ag oolag ab dit̄iak bia huana ahe amu ag danab lailk̄ad ele gapai hepig. Danab ag uda nak kobil danab laa ele anam hepig. Ag aka anam hena, nob nau ehed hak ahilag amunu elelepa aopig.

<sup>28</sup> Laa ele amu ag Kayaknu dab mak adan oiglagnu uupig amunu Kayak Nug ag ahilag kobil nau amuib dim lamidkulagnu uuatom. Amu ag kobil nau, danab ag hekulagnu elele iita amu, aaku heteb.

<sup>29</sup> Amu ag kobil tutuk̄u iita diigdiig, kobil nau diigdiig, en oh ib nau diigdiigpa awak amu gapai hak diigdiig ele heteb. Ag danab laa nug keeke ena ele daate amu ag nuhignu oo aeg bak doot̄eb.

Ag layag keked meta dug wak kobil, nai hak kobil, layag bubuit̄ak kobil amu layag he nauhak kobil ele, ag kobil nau amu oh henan daateb.

<sup>30</sup> Ag layag dimug mat̄iak, layagnu nai ehed anak, Kayaknu nau, ninig ele doyak, laa dilagnu ehet̄ doyak, ag aka binalag mak, ag aka bedulag humana amunu nai mat̄iak ele heteb. Ag kobil nau bau diigdiignu dab mena heteb amu ag anilk̄ad mamelekad odelag tapaeg nete.

<sup>31</sup> Amu ag am doyak iita ele bia heteb. Ag aaku nai qakan at̄eb amge ag ii dim lamidteb amu ag lailk̄ad dilagnu ele nug ehanitak, nug oo meta oo mauhak ele ii heteb.

<sup>32</sup> Amu ag Kayaknu do ena tutuk̄u, nug danab ag kobil nau amu heteb ele, ag mauhkulagnu ate amu ag doot̄eb amge ag kobil nau amu hekulagnuib oolag hete. Amge anamib iita. Danab amu ag aka hekulagnuib ii heteb. Iita. Ag danab laa kobil nau amu heteb ele amu ag binalag meteb.

## 2

### KAYAKNU EPEDIAK AMU TUTUKUNAB

<sup>1</sup> Amunu na danab na laipad epediadna, ehet̄ hepignu nob nau aoglagnu atem ele amu, na am atemun? Na ele ehet̄ amu hetem amunu na Kayak noobpa, "Da hemi amuam da bedulpa iita," akutnu elele iitanab. Na laipad epediadna, ag ehet̄ hena, nob nau aoglagnu

at̄em, haen amupa na ele ehed nahipnu nob nau aokutnu, na nāka na bedun iite yaat̄em?

<sup>2</sup> Na nāka na anam epediak pehet̄ak ii het̄em amge ig doot̄em, Kayak Nug anam ii het̄e, Nug danab kobol nau anam het̄eb ele amu, Nug ag nob nau tutukuib madate

<sup>3</sup> amunu na danab, na laipad laa kobol anamnu epediadtem ele amge na ele kobol nau anamib ele het̄em amu na atem doot̄em? Na nāka Kayaknu het̄odiak edidna oolna gokutnu elelete?

<sup>4</sup> Kayak Nug nahipnu ha auta awa, amen mak haen elab daya, Nug nob nau paha ii medte amu na amunu keke hamu biate doot̄em? Amu na Kayak Nug na oot edukunu oo daate amunu Nug nahipnu kobol enanag het̄e iite doot̄em?

<sup>5</sup> Kayak Nug na oot edukunu oo daate amge na nāka na oot he itue, na oot ii edute. Kobol amupa amu na nāka ehed hak nahippa opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote ele amu, na amu huana aaku qag metem. Yo, ded laa opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote ele, amu miag atieb, Kayak Nug nuhig kobol tutukupa na epedit̄eb amu na geha nob nau aokut.

<sup>6</sup> Kayak Nug geha danab oh kobol ag hepig ele amunu nob elele madaku.

<sup>7</sup> Danab laala ag Kayak ele hab atan ena daaglagnu, ag binag okai aoglagnu amu ag bau dayak ena aoglagnu ib

mat̄iak udat gagaṭag henana, kobol tutuku het̄eb amu geha Kayak Nug danab amu bauklet hanhan daaglagnu madaku.

<sup>8</sup> Amge danab laala ag aka ahilagnu dab menana, ag nai genab amu di met̄an, kobol tutuku iita amuib dim lamidteb ele amu, geha hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegrpanu udite ele, ag amu aona, ag nob naunab aoglag.

<sup>9</sup> Danab oh kobol tutuku iita het̄eb ele, ahilagpa qagait̄ak okai, guitak okai ele beku, Juda ag doopeg amu iita adi danab ag ele dooglag.

<sup>10</sup> Amge Kayak Nug geha gagaṭag ena, binag okai amu madod ele danab oh kobol enaib het̄eb ele madaku, Juda ag mat̄owa amu iita adi danab ele madaku.

<sup>11</sup> Adinu? Kayak Nug danab onig ele, nuhignu oo daye, ii epedia, laa onig iita ele amu nuhignu oo ii daye epedit̄e, amubia ii het̄e. Iita. Nug danab oh melemel laipupa ag kobol hepigpa epediadte.

<sup>12</sup> Danab oh ag do ii doot̄eb ele amu, ag oolagpanu laala ag hipunin het̄eb ele amu, ag am geha ag do ii doonna, padal mekulag. Am danab oh ag do waapa daateb ele amu, ag oolagpanu laala ag hipunin het̄eb ele amu, geha Kayak Nug ag dopa epedit̄eb, padal mekulag.

<sup>13</sup> Amu danab ag daulagpaib do am hamu bia doot̄eb ele amu, ag amu Kayak amepga danab tutuku ii daateb. Iita. Danab ag do dim lamidteb ele, danab amuib geha

Kayak Nug ahilagnu, "Danab tutuku," awa aku.

<sup>14</sup> Iita adi danab ag do ii dooteb amge laala ag aka ahilag dab makpa do kobol dim lamidteb, danab amu ag do laa iita amge aka ahilag dab mak amu aaku do ahilag bia daate.

<sup>15</sup> Anam amunu ahilag kobol anampa donu udat Kayak Nug ag oolagpa yom amu aaku miag atite. Amu ag oolagpanu ulum nug ele do amu aaku yom daate miagib ate. Adinu? Ulum amu nug haen laala dab mak ahilag, kobol ag heteb elepa epediata, ag ehed heteb ipuanata amu haen laala kobol ag heteb ele amu, elelenab ipuanadte.

<sup>16</sup> Amunu epediak ded ana udieb, Kayak Nug geha danab oh dilag kobol, ahilag dab mak lokumak daate ele amu Jesus Kristus nuhigpa, da Nai Ena mehuqtem bia, epediadku.

### *JUDA AMU KAYAK DONU NAIELE*

<sup>17</sup> Amge ag aka ahilagnu amu atemu? Ag, "Ig Juda danab," anana, ag do tutukunab dim lamidna, enaib daaglagnu dab mena, ag aka Kayak binag menana, "Ig amu Kayaknu danab," anana,

<sup>18</sup> ag Kayak oo daate amu ag doonna, ag do oh doopig amunu ag ib ena amu aakuib dim lamidkulagnu amu, ag amunu ele ena doona,

<sup>19</sup> ag danab amelag gaduak ib ipuanadkulagnu, ag aka

ahilagnu ag elele doona, ag danab gatatupa daateb dilag amahlak danab daateb dab mena amu

<sup>20</sup> ag, "Do nug ig doyak amu nai genabnu ele diig ipunigte," dab meteb amunu ag danab laa doyak iita ele dilagpa ipunitak hekulagnu elele doona, ag nid naunau ipunitak mataglagnu ele elele daateb dooteb

<sup>21</sup> amunu ag adinu danab laa dilagpa ipunitak heteb amge ag aka ahilagpa ipunitak ii heteb? Amu ag danab laa keeke yab ii aomanu ipunitak heteb amunu adinu ag aka amu ag anamnab heteb?

<sup>22</sup> Ag danab ag gapai kobol ii hemananu ateb amunu adinu ag aka gapai kobol heteb? Amu ag kayak ham bupuaknu oolag ii daate amunu adinu ag aka iita adi dilag kayak ham bupuak binag mak lakanu keeke yab aoteb?

<sup>23</sup> Amu ag aka binalag human ateb. "Ig Kayaknu do dootem," aon ateb amunu adinu ag aka do tipalteb? Ag kobol anampa ag Kayak onig heeg nauhte.

<sup>24</sup> Kayak naipa yak daate amubia ag heteb. Nai am inam. "Ag aka ahilag diig ehd, amupa iita adi danab ag Kayak onig dapidna, aon aon qedateb."

<sup>25</sup> Genab, ag do tutuku dim lamidteb dayeb amu gada otadak kobol amu keeke ena amge ag do tipalteb ele dayeb amu, gada otadak amu

keeke hamu, ag danab gada ii otadpig bia aaku daateb.

<sup>26</sup> Amu danab ag gadalag ii otadpig ele, ag do kobol tutuku dim lamidteb dayeb, danab amu ag onilag danab gadalag otadpig ele bia aon daateb.

<sup>27</sup> Amu danab laa nug gada ii otadom amge nug do tutuku dim lamidteb dayeb amu, ag Juda ag do nai yak ate bia gadalag otadpig amge ag do tipalteb dayeb amu, danab laa amu nug geha, "Ag ehed heteb," nai amupa ag yaaladku.

<sup>28</sup> Amu danab laa nug bedupaib Juda daate, nug amu Juda danab genab iita. Amu gada otadak kobol amu bedupanuib kobol iita.

<sup>29</sup> Iita. Danab nug Juda danabnab amu Nug Jesusnu oopa genab doye, Kayak Oudi Nug danab amu oo babaitom. Amuam gada otadak genab aaku. Oo babaitak amuam do yak niite amu dim lamitaknu keeke iita, Oudinu keeke. Danab amu nug danab amelagpa nug binag iita amge Kayak amegpa nug binag ele.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Anam daate amunu ag Juda danab ag Juda daanna, ena dooglagnu ib laa elete? Ag gada otadak aona, keeke ena laa anidkulagnu elelete?

<sup>2</sup> Yo, ag Juda daanna, gada otadak aona, ehanitak diigdiig anidpig. Keeke anuqaknab amu inam,

Kayak Nug nai nuhignab Juda ag atog nona dim lamidkulagnu matom.

<sup>3</sup> Genab Juda danab laala ag nai amu ii dim lamidpig amge atemun? Kobol nau ahilag amu heeb, Kayak Nug nai genab nuhig amu uuuke?

<sup>4</sup> Iitanab! Danab oh ag ham bupulob amge Kayak Nug nai ham bupuak ii matima. Iita, Nug genabib madite. Amu Kayak naipa nai laa Kayaknu daate amubia. Nai amuam inam. "Danab oh ag nai nuhig dooglag amu genabib dooglag. Amu laa ag Nug hetodiakpa mepeg, hetodiak amu Nug edidku."

<sup>5</sup> Amge kobol nau ihinig nug heeb, Kayaknu kobol ena miag atieb amu atemu? Ig adi akunig? (Da danab ihinig dab mak amu dim lamiite maditem.) Ig, "Kayak Nug ihinig ehd haknu nob nau megte amunu kobol nuhig amuam nau hete." aot akunigte?

<sup>6</sup> Iitanab! Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu nob nau ii matalo amu Nug atemnab danab oh dilag kobol epediadlo?

<sup>7</sup> Danab laa nug inam akutai. "Amu ham bupuak dahilpa Kayaknu nai genab daate miag atite dayeb, Kayak Nug amupa onig nadinab aote ele dayeb amu, adinunab Nug da epedilna, dahilnu, 'Hipunin danab,' anana, ehd hak dahilnu nob nau medaku?"

<sup>8</sup> Adinu ig kobol ena bekunu amu ig kobol nau ii hekunig?"

Laa nug anam ałutai amge anam iitianab. Am elele iitianab amge danab laala ag nai nau amu yabd̄u menan, "Paulusnu nai ele anamib," aon aṭeb. Amu dimpa geha Kayak Nug danab amu nob nau tutuk̄u ehem hak ahilagnu elelepaib madaku.

*DANAB LAA NUG NUKA  
DANAB TUTUKU II BEUM*

<sup>9</sup> Aria atemnab? Ig Juda ig iitä adi danab edadta, enaib daatemte? Iitanab! Ig matu amut, Juda, iitä adi ele amu hipunin nug ig oh tonikom daat̄em.

<sup>10</sup> Amu Kayak naipa, nai amunu daate am inam. "Danab laipu laa nug tutuk̄u danab iinab daaṭe.

<sup>11</sup> Danab laipu laa doyak elelenab ele iitä. Amu danab laipu laa Kayak madik̄unu ii hete.

<sup>12</sup> Danab oh ag ib apididna wana amu ag oh ehem hak danab bepig. Danab laipu laa kobil tutuk̄u ii hete, laa iitianab iitä.

<sup>13</sup> "Amu ag odelagpanu nai nau, boomaknu mod odep̄anu udig nau oṭe amubia bete, ag lemađulagpa nai ham bupuak kudum maditeb." "Amu ag mat nau, danab emalateg mauh̄eb ele bia, odelagpa nai maditeb."

<sup>14</sup> "Haen oh ag nai nau tud danab ug madak̄unu amu maditeb."

<sup>15</sup> "Amu ag danab keked maṭan aqaglagnu paha etak̄ hetebe."

<sup>16</sup> Ag haen oh keeke kudum heeg nauhegeg amu ug kudum danab maṭan,

<sup>17</sup> ag danab laala ele madod daaglagnu ii doot̄eb"

<sup>18</sup> "Ag Kayaknu enanag iinab doonna, nuhignu ag oolag ele nakok laa iinab otaite."

<sup>19</sup> Ag anam daaṭeb amu ig danab laipu laa nug, "Da amu danab tutuk̄u," akunu elele iitianab daakunu, danab wan atu ohpanu ag Kayaknu epediak waapa daaglagnu, do nai nug adi ate amu nug danab oh dilagnu ate doot̄em.

<sup>20</sup> Do nai am danab oh dilag daaṭe amge danab oh ag pehetak ii dim lamidteb amunu do dim lamiṭak kobilpa amu danab laipu laa Kayak amegpa danab tutuk̄u daakunu elele iitanab. Adinu? Do nai am ig hipunin ihinig uhuqa megaķunu keeke iitä. Do nug he, ehem hak ihinig miag atiṭe aakuib.

*DANAB KRISTUSNU  
OOPA GENAB DOOTE AM  
DAÑAB TUTUKU*

<sup>21</sup> Amge gemu Kayak Nug he, ig Nug noobpa tutuk̄u daagnignu ib laa, do nai amu propet dilag nai ele a ib amunu mehuqpiđ ele amu, ib amu miag atiom. Ib amuam ig do dim lamidta, Kayak noobpa tutuk̄u daagnignu, ib amu iitä.

<sup>22</sup> Da ib laanu aṭem amuam inam. Danab nug Jesus Kristusnu oopa genab doote amu, Kayak nuhignu, "Danab tutuk̄u," awa aṭe. Ib amupa amu aun adi oh ag oolagpa genab doot̄eb ele amu, Kayak

Nug ahilagnu, "Danab tutuku," awa ate. Danab laipu laa nug ib laapa tutuku bekunu ib laa ii daate.

<sup>23</sup> Adinu? Ig danab oh ig hipunin hemut amunu ig Kayak Nug ihinignu ig atem daagnignu dab meum amu ig amubia laa ii daat<sup>em</sup>.

<sup>24</sup> Amge Kayak Nug ehani<sup>tak</sup> okai hamu mega<sup>ka</sup>, ig edua awika, Nug ihinignu, "Danab tutuku," awa ate. Ig danab, ig amu keeke laapa ii daden memut, Kayak Nug nuka Kristus Jesus nuhig udat<sup>pa</sup> amu hete.

<sup>25</sup> Anuka Kayak Nug ehed haknu nob elele edua met<sup>ak</sup> uua, danab dilag hipuninnu nob nau paha ii mat<sup>om</sup> amunu Kayak Nug tutukuib daate, Nug amu ipunigkunu haaha, Nug he, Jesus, Nug ihinignu mauhe, tiig ne, danab oh ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doot<sup>eb</sup> ele amu, ahilag hipunin uhuqa madakunu tituanom.

<sup>26</sup> Nug ig gemu daat<sup>em</sup>, ig Kayak Nug am tutukuib daate doognignu amu Nug anam heum. Nug ig anam doognignu amu Nug danab oh ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doot<sup>eb</sup> ele amu, Nug ahilagnu, "Danab tutuku," awa ate ele ipunigkunu Nug anam heum.

<sup>27</sup> Anam daate amunu ig ika oninig humagnignu amu ib adeku daate? Iita. Ib amu matu kel doum daate. Amu adi keeke nug ib amu kel doum? Amu do dim lamit<sup>ak</sup> kobilte? Iitanab! Oopa genab doyak, kobil amu ib amu

aaku kel doum daate.

<sup>28</sup> Aria ig inam atem. "Danab nug oopa genabib doote ele amu, Kayak Nug nuhignu, 'Danab tutuku,' awa aku," aot atem. "Amu danab nug do dim lamidte, Kayak Nug nuhignu, 'Danab tutuku' ii ama," aot atem.

<sup>29</sup> Amu atem? Kayak Nug am Juda dilagib Kayakte? Iita. Nug am ii<sup>ta</sup> adi dilag Kayak ele daate.

<sup>30</sup> Adinu? Kayak laipuib daate. Nug danab gada otadak ele amu nuhig oopa genab doyak, diig amunu, danab amunu, "Danab tutuku," awa aku. Amu danab nug gada ii otadak ele amu Nug danab amu ele, nuhig oopa genab doyak, diig amunu, danab amunu, "Danab tutuku," awa aku.

<sup>31</sup> Amunu ig oopa genab doyak amupatai do qeut neumte? Iitanab! Ig do aaku qapamut daate.

## 4

### ABRAHAMNU OOPA GENAB DOYOMNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Aria, Abraham nug am danab ig bia, nug amu ig ma- menig amunu ig nuhignu adi akunig? Nug adi doyom?

<sup>2</sup> Abraham nug do dim lamit<sup>om</sup> amupa nug danab tutuku beum dayeb amu nug nuka onig humakunu elele daaku amge amupa nug Kayak onig ii humama.

<sup>3</sup> Kayak nai amunu adi ate? Inam ate. Abraham nug Kayak nai aum amunu oopa genab doyom amunu Kayak

Nug oopa genab doyak amu anta, "Nug am danab tutuku," aum.

<sup>4</sup> Ig dootem, danab nug udat ha, dadən nob aote, nob amunu ig do hamu metak ii atem. Iita. Keeke amuam ig udat haknu nob aaku aote atem.

<sup>5</sup> Amge danab nug udat hekunu ibpa danab tutuku bekunu ii dab mete, iita, nug Kayaknu oopa genab doote, Kayak, Nug he ehed hak danab ag danab tutuku daateb amu, Nug danab amu nuhig oopa genab doyak anta, "Nug am danab tutuku," awa ate.

<sup>6</sup> Dawit ele, nug danab Kayak danab amunu udat ii dab mete amge Nug danab amunu, "Danab tutuku," ate, danab amu nug ititak ena awom daate amunu anana, nug ele danab nug oopa genab doyak, ib amupa danab tutuku daakunu aum.

<sup>7</sup> Nug inam aum. "Danab oh Kayak Nug ehed hak ahilag uhuqa matom, Nug hipunin ahilag tiigpa tonom ele amu, ag amu ititak ena aopig daateb."

<sup>8</sup> Nadi Nug danab laa, nuhig hipunin uhuqa meteb, danab amu nug ititak ena awom daate."

<sup>9</sup> Amu danab gadalag otadak ele amu agib ititak amu aoglagte? Iita, danab gadalag ii otadak ele ag ele ititak amu aoglag, ig matu amut amubia. Nai amuam inam. "Kayak Nug Abrahamnu oopa genab doyak antom amunu, 'Nug

am danab tutuku,' aum.

<sup>10</sup> Amu Abraham nug atemnab dayeye Kayak nuhignu, "Danab tutuku," aum. Amu nug gada otadom dimpatai o iita gada ii otadompatai? Nug gada ii otadom dayeye, Kayak nuhignu, "Danab tutuku," aum.

<sup>11</sup> Nug gada ii otadom, haen amupa nug oopa genab doye, Kayak Nug nuhignu, "Danab tutuku," awa anana amu Nug amunu eponak keeke daakunu amu Kayak nug gada otadkunu aum amunu Abraham nug am danab oh, ag gadalag ii otadpig daanna, Kayaknu oolagpa genab dooteb, Kayak ahilagnu, "Danab tutuku," ate ele amu, nug ag mamelag anuqak daate.

<sup>12</sup> Amu ele, nug am danab gadalag otadak ele amu ele ag mamelag daate. Amu gada otadaknuib iita. Iita. Ag gadalag otadna, ag Abraham baeg dim lamidna, ag oolagpa genab dooteb amunu Abraham nug anuka gada ii otadom dayaya heum bia heteb.

*KAYAK NAI QAKOM,  
AMUAM OOPA GENAB DOY-  
AKNU NAI*

<sup>13</sup> Anuka Kayak Nug Abraham amu nug budupud ele Nug ag geha wan atu oh madakunu nai qaka aum. Nug nai nuhig amu qaka aum amge Abraham nug do dim lamitom amunu Kayak anam ii aum. Iita. Abraham nug oopa genab doye, Kayak

nuhignu, “Danab tutuku,” awa anana, Nug nai nuhig amu qaka aum.

<sup>14</sup> Amunu danab ag do dim lamidteb ele, agib keeke amu oh aoglagnu daalob amu oopa genab doyak kobol am hamu daalo amu Kayak Nug nai qaka aum ele, nai amuam bodo etak daalo.

<sup>15</sup> Dopa keeke ena amu bekunu elele iita. Adinu? Do nug hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegranu udite amu, nug amu he bete amge do iita dayeb amu danab ag do tipalkulagnu am elele iita.

<sup>16</sup> Amu Kayak Nug nai qaka, ig edua awigkunu aum amge ig amu hamu mauhnoak aognignu ii aum. Iita. Ig nuhignu oonigpa genab doota, ig aognignu aum. Ig do dim lamidta aognignu ii aum. Ig ib amupa aognignu diig amu, ig Kayak Nug ehanitak okai hamu megte, kobol nuhig amupaib ig aognignu babaitom. Aria, ib amupa awaknu dayeb amu ig Abraham budub oh, laa ag Juda danab, laa ag nug oopa genab doyom amubia ag oolagpa genab doona, nug budub daateb ele amu, ig oh ib amupa Kayaknu keeke ena genabnab aognignu doognig. Adinu? Ib amuam danab oh tonadkunu elele daate. Anam daate amunu Abraham nug am ig oh ig mamenig daate,

<sup>17</sup> Kayak naipa, nai inam daate bia. “Da na danab idu idu ohnu mamelag meidtem.” Abraham, nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amu,

Kayak nuhignu, nug ig oh ig mamenig daate dab mete. Kayak Nugib danab mauhpig ele baukel madate amu Nug keeke ii bepig ele, keeke bepig bia onilagpa ete.

<sup>18</sup> Amu Kayak Nug Abraham nugnab beka laa menukunu a amu Abraham amu doya, nug oopa genab doyom. Keeke amu bekuunu am ib iita amge Kayak Nug Abraham beka laa medakunu a, Abraham nug oopa genab doyom amunu nug aaku danab diig ohnu, Kayak aum bia, mamelag beum. Kayak Nug inam aum. “Geha na budun anam aaku beku,” awa aum.

<sup>19</sup> Abraham nug doyom, nug mad nuhig 100 guguitak, nug bedu amu bodo etak amu Sara nug ele ah matoi amge Abraham nug amu doyaya, oopa genab doyak nuhig ii padom. Iita, nug oopa genab doyaya dayom.

<sup>20</sup> A anam daapid amge Kayak Nug keeke dimpa bekuunu nai qaka aum amunu Abraham nug amunu oo adit ii daye, oopa genab doyak nuhig ii paqe neum. Iita. Nug gagatag oopa genab doyaya, Kayak binag meum.

<sup>21</sup> Nug doyom, Kayak Nug haen matu keeke hekunu nai qaka aum amu hekunu elele.

<sup>22</sup> Kayak Nug Abrahamnu oopa genab doyak amu anta doyom, diig amunu nug nuhignu “Danab tutuku,” awa aum.

<sup>23</sup> Nai imu, “Kayak nuhignu amu, ‘Danab tutuku,’ awa

aum," nai amuam Abraham-nuib ii daate.

<sup>24</sup> Iīta. Ihinignu ele aaku ate. Ig Kayak, Nug he, Jesus, ihinig Nadi, edua hibaitom ele amu, ig nuhignu oonigpa genab dootem amu Kayak Nug ihinig oopa genab doyaknu amu ele anta, ihinignu, "Ag am danab tutuku," ate. Amunu nai amuam ig oh, ihinignu nai.

<sup>25</sup> Kayak Nug Jesus me udia, ihinig ehet hak uhuqa megakunu mauhom. Kayak Nug ihinignu, "Danab tutuku," akunu Nug he, Jesus edua hibaitom.

## 5

### OOPA GENAB DOYAKNU DIIG AM KRISTUS

<sup>1</sup> Aria ig oonigpa genab doout, Kayak Nug ihinignu, "Danab tutuku," awa aum amunu ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus nuhigpa amu ig Kayak ele madod daatem.

<sup>2</sup> Ig oonigpa genab doout, Nadi Jesus, nuhig udat okaipa, ig Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu aot, gagatag daatem. Amu ig Nug ele hab atan enanagnab daagnignu ameg meta, ig oonig gamag ahate.

<sup>3</sup> Ig amunuib oonig gamag ii ahate. Iīta. Ug laa bedunigpa udite amupa ele ig oonig gamag ahate. Adinu? Ig dootem, ig ug dooput, ug amu ag ig oonig gagatag qedapeg, ig danab ug diigdiig maot oignignu elele bekunig.

<sup>4</sup> Amu ig anam beta hebuput ukeb amu ig danab

nug ug mawak haenpa nug gagatagib dayaya maote amubia bekunig. Aria ig amubia ele beta hebuput ukeb amu ig oonig madod ele daata, keeke ena anidkunignu ameg meta daagnignu, amu ele elele bekunig.

<sup>5</sup> Ig anam hetata, ig gogpa ii tematanu badak laa ii dootem. Adinu? Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi ig meka, nuhigpa amu Kayak Nug nuhig oo mauhak ig oonigpa me am bete.

<sup>6</sup> Anteg! Anuka ig gagatag iita daamut, haen amupaib Kristus Nug ig danab, ig Kayak di metamut ele amu, ig edua awigkunu mauhom.

<sup>7</sup> Amu danab laipu laa nug danab tutuku ehanīta, nuhignu mauhku amu iita bia amge ded laipu laipu danab laa nug oo gagatag qeta, danab ena laa ehanīta, nuhignu mauhktai

<sup>8</sup> amge ig am hipunin danab daautut, Kristus Nug ihinignu mauhom, amupa Kayak Nug ihinignu oo mauhete amu Nug ig ipunigte.

<sup>9</sup> Kristus ig ounig mauha, Nug tiig gokadom amunu ig ib amupa danab tutuku bemut daatem. Aria ig nau daautut, Kristus ehanikom dayeb amu, gemu Nug ig opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote ele, Nug amupanu genabnab genab iite edua awigku? Yo, Nug edua awigku.

<sup>10</sup> Adinu? Anuka ig Kayaknu keked daautut, Nug Beka ihinignu mauha amu mauhak nuhig amupa Nug

kekəd kobil he, iitä me, gemu ig Kayak ele oonig laipu daaṭem. Amunu Nug Beka bau daaṭe, diig amunu Nug genabnab genab geha opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote ele amu, Nug opodi bak amupanu edua awigku dootem

<sup>11</sup> Amuib iitä, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus Nug he, ig Kayak ele tamanimut amunu udat nuhig amupa gemu ig Kayaknu oonig gamag ahate.

### *ADAM JESUS ELE DILAH NAI*

<sup>12</sup> Amu ig dootem, danab laipu laa hipunin heum amupa hipunin kobil oh wanpa daaṭe. Hipuninnu nob am mauhak amunu mauhak nug danab oh dilagpa udjom daate. Adinu? Danab oh ag hipunin aaku hepig daaṭeb.

<sup>13</sup> Do nug ii beebe, hipunin nug tatam wanpa dayom amge do iitä dayom amunu hipunin hedapignu do laa ii dayom, ag nob nau madakunu iitä.

<sup>14</sup> Anam dayom amge mauhak am Adamnu haenpanu daye uke, Mosesnu haenpa ele dayom. Mauhak am danab oh tonatom. Amu danab laala ag Adam do tape neum bia ii hepig amge mauhak nug danab amu ele tonatom. Adam nug he, danab oh ag mauhak waapa daaṭeb, amubia laa udikunu dayom ele amu Nug udia he, danab ah ag baukkel waapa daaglagnu elele daaṭeb.

<sup>15</sup> Amge Jesus Kristusnu udatpa Kayak Nug danab dilagnu, "Danab tutuku," ate amuam Adam nug hipunin ha, na qeum bia iitä. Am inam. Ig Adam nug hipunin he, danab kudum ag mauhak waapa daaṭeb amunu genabnab dootem dayeb amu ig Kayak Nug Jesus Kristusnu udatpa danab kudum ehanitak okai hamu madaṭa, ahilagnu, "Danab tutuku," ate amunu genabnab genab doognig.

<sup>16</sup> Baula ele amu Kayak Nug Jesusnu udatpa danab dilagnu, "Danab tutuku," ate, amunu gog tak amu Adamnu hipunin nobnu gog tak edidte. Adinu? Hipunin laipuib hak dimpa amu danab oh ag epediak aon mauhaknu nai waapa daaṭeb amge Kayak Nug danab dilag hipunin hak kudum dimpa Nug Jesus Kristusnu udatpa ahilagnu, "Danab tutuku," a, ag danab tutuku beteb.

<sup>17</sup> Amunu genab, ig danab laipunu hipuninpa mauhak aaku nadı ma dayaya, danab oh tapalate noteb dootem amge ig genabnab genab Kayak Nug ehanitak okai hamu megte amupa aun adi ag Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu nuhig tutuku oiyak ele aona, ag baukkel daaṭeb dootem.

<sup>18</sup> Amunu danab laipu nug do tipalom, hipunin amupa danab oh padal mepig, amubia danab laipu laa Nug kobil tutuku he, Kayak Nug

kobol amunu dab ma, ig danab ihinig ohnu, "Tutuku danab," aum.

<sup>19</sup> Danab laipu nug nai tape neum, kobol nuhig amupa danab oh hipunin danab daateb. Amubia danab laipu laa Nug nai dim lamitom, kobol nuhig ena amupa danab oh geha danab tutuku bekulag.

<sup>20</sup> Aria Kayak Nug danab do mate, danab ag hipunin tudidna, kudum hepig amge hipunin okai meeme, Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu okainab meum

<sup>21</sup> amunu hipunin nug he, danab oh mauhteb amubia Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amuam he, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus, nuhigpa danab ag danab tutuku bema, baukel aoteb.

## 6

### HIPUNIN NUG KRISTEN AIB TONOM

<sup>1</sup> Amunu ig adi nai akunig? "Ig hipunin kudum hetata daaput, Kayak Nug ehanitak okai hamu mekad!" akunigte?

<sup>2</sup> Iitanab. Adinu? Ig am danab mauhom, kobol nau, kobol ena laa ele ii hete, amubia ig kobol nau matu uumut. Amu ig atem heta, gemu ig kobol uumut ele amu edut baula hetat oignig?

<sup>3</sup> Ag imu am iite dooteb? Ig Kristus Jesus ele tamanit, layatak aomut amu, kobol amupa ig ele mauhak nuhigpa laipu mauhmut bia daamut.

<sup>4</sup> Amunu ig layatak aomut, amupa ig aaku Kristusnu mauhak amu ig ele laipu mauhut, Kayak Nug ig Kristus ele laipu boomikom daamut. Ig anam daamutnu diig am Mama Nug nuhig gagatag okai amupa he, Kristus edua hibaitom amubia Nug heeb, ig ele oiyak bau aot oignignu elele daagnig.

<sup>5</sup> Ig genab Nug ele laipu tamanit, Nug ele oh mauhta daamut dayeb amu genab-nab ig Nug ele laipu tamanit, Nug edua hibaitom bia, ig ele edut hipaidkunig.

<sup>6</sup> Amu ig dootem, hipuninnu gagatag ig bedunigpa udat hete ele, amu qeeb, iita mekunu, ig hipuninnu begbeg baula daamtanu amu ig oonig edue, layatak aot amu ihinig oo alag nug aaku mauhom, Jesus Nug ad emaitakpa mauhom bia.

<sup>7</sup> Ig hipuninnu begbeg ii daamtanu diig am danab nug mauhte amu nug baula hipuninnu gagatag waapa ii daate.

<sup>8</sup> Amu ig Kristus ele mauhmut dayeb amu ig geha Nug ele baukel daagnignu amu ig oonigpa genab dootem.

<sup>9</sup> Am ig dootem, Kristus Nug edua hibaitom amunu Nug baula ii mauhma. Mauhak nug Kristus adeb, Nug mauhak waapa daakunu elele iita.

<sup>10</sup> Jesus Nug haen laipuib ihinig hipunin uhuqa megakunu mauhom. Nug baula ii mauhma amge gemu

Nug bau daate amu Nug Kayak oo niite amu dim lamidkunu bau dayaya dab mete.

<sup>11</sup> Amubia ag aka aka ag hipuninnu gagatag waapa ii daateb amge ag Kristus Jesus, ihinig Nadi, nuhigpa ag Kayak oo niite amuib dim lamidkulagnu daateb, ag amu oh dab menan oiyeg!

<sup>12</sup> Ag anam oina, ag hipunin waapa, nug ag eedateb, ag bedulagnu dab mak nau dim lamidkulagnu aib hepig.

<sup>13</sup> Ag epelag, baelag amu bedulag oh ag hipunin hekulagnu Satan aib medapig. Iita. Ag aka ag danab mauhpig edun hipaidpig bia amu ag bedulag oh kobol tutuku hekulagnu Kayak meteg!

<sup>14</sup> Hipunin am ahilag okai baula aib dayom. Adinu? Gemu ag do waapa ii daateb. Ag am Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu waapa daateb.

#### KRISTEN NUG KOBOL TUTUKU WAAPA DAAKU

<sup>15</sup> Amunu ig atem hekunig? Ig do waapa baula ii daatem, ig Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte waapa daatem amunu ig hipunin hekunig am enate? Iitanab iita!

<sup>16</sup> Am ag imu iite dooteb? Ag bedulag danab laa metona, nuhig nai dim lamidna amu ag aaku nuhig begbeg daateb. Am ag ehed hak kobolnu begbeg daateb dayeb amu ag mauhak amupa aoglag, o iita ag Kayak ode dim lamidteb

dayeb am ag danab tutuku daaglag.

<sup>17</sup> Ib adit amu oh daatep amge ig ahilagnu Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," aot atem. Adinu? Anuka ag hipuninnu begbeg daapig amge dimpa Kayak Nug ag nuhig nai waapa maate, ag Nug ode dim lamidna autna aoteb.

<sup>18</sup> Amu Kayak Nug ag ehed hak kobol oopanu uhuqata, ag aaku tutuku kobolnu begbeg bepig daateb.

<sup>19</sup> Amu dab mak ahilag gagatagnab ii qeum amunu da danab ihinig kobol laapa imu ipuanadkulnu heinne atem. Anuka ag bedulag laih oh dubutid kobol amu do tape naknu kobol elenu begbeg maaton amu ag do tape nak kudum baubau ele tudidna hekulagnu hepig amubia ag gemu ag bedulag laih oh kobol tutukunu begbeg maadna amu ag opia awak danab beig!

<sup>20</sup> Anuka ag hipuninnu begbeg daapig amu haen amupa ag kobol tutukunu begbeg iinab daapig.

<sup>21</sup> Amu ag kobol nau hepig, ag gemu kobol amunu udalag nete ele amu, kobol amupanu ag adi keeke ena aopig? Kobol amuam mauhakib he bete.

<sup>22</sup> Amge Kayak Nug ag hipuninnu kobolpanu uhuqata, Nug ag nuhig begbeg maatam amunu ag nuhig keeke ena aonna, opia awak danab beteb. Ag anam betebnu gogtak amu ag

baukkel hanhannu aoglag.

<sup>23</sup> Hipuninnu nob am mauhak amge Kayak Nug ig baukkel, Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nadi, nuhigpa hamu mekom.

## 7

### KOBOL BAUPA OIYAK

<sup>1</sup> O lailad, ag do nai dooteb amunu ag do nug danab bau daate, haen amupa aakuib nug danab amu tonate ele dooteb.

<sup>2</sup> Ag amu anidkunignu amu da nai imu madipi dooglag. Ah laa nug danab awom amu gamu nug bau daate haenpa, ah nug aaku do ate bia, nug gamu eleib ewau daaglahnu daate. Amge gamu mauheb amu do amu ah amu geha ii toneb, nug aaku do amu waapa ii daama.

<sup>3</sup> Amu gamu nug bau dayeb, wau nug uuita, danab laa aweb amu ag ah amunu amu, "Gapai ah," aon akulag. Amge gamu mauhom dayeb, do amu nug baula ii tonate amunu nug danab baula aweb amu nug aaku gapai ah ii daama.

<sup>4</sup> Amunu o lailad, gemu ag laa, Nug mauhowa, edua hibaitom ele amu, nuhig daaglagnu, ag ig ele oh ig Kayaknu kobol ena hekunignu, ag Kristusnu mauhakpa, danab laa mauha do waapa ii daate, amubia ag do waapa ii daateb.

<sup>5</sup> Amu ig hipunin kobolpa daamut, haen amu do nug bedunignu dab mak nau mad ete ahe, hipunin hemut.

Kobol amu bedunig laih naunau ohpa heehe amupa mauhak aaku beum.

<sup>6</sup> Amge gemu ig danab laa nug mauha, do waapa baula ii daate, amubia ig do, nug ig tonike daamut ele amu, nug waapa ii daatem. Gemu ig do yaapig ele, amu waapa daata, amuib dim lamidkunignu udat ii hetem. Iita, ig am kobol bau, Kayak Oudi ihinigpa mad ete ahom ele amu, ig amu hetem.

### HIPUNIN AMU DO ELE DILAH NAI

<sup>7</sup> Amunu ig adi akenig? Ig, "Do amu hipunin ele a am keeke laipu," akenigte? Iitanab! Amge genab, do nug da hipunin ii ipunidlo amu da adi kobol am hipunin ele amu, da ii doolom. Amu inam bia. Do ate, "Na aib danab laanu keeke amen qeum." Do anam ii alo amu da ameg qak kobol am nau amu, da ii doolom.

<sup>8</sup> Amge hipunin nug do amupa ameg qak kobol oh da oolpanu he beum. Amu do ii daate dayeb amu hipunin am bodo etak daate.

<sup>9</sup> Anuka dahilpa do ii dayeye, haen amupa da bau daami. Amge dimpa Kayaknu do dahilpa udie, hipunin dahilpa ele udie, da mauhmi.

<sup>10</sup> Kayak Nug tatam da baukkel aokulnu do medom amge da dopa baukkel ii aomi, do nug da iwe mauhmi.

<sup>11</sup> Adinu? Do udjom amupa hipunin nug ib ele dayaya, nug da hipunin hekulnu da

bupuida, do he, da aaku hipunin hei amu Kayak Nug dahilnu, "Na mauh<sup>kut</sup>," aum.

<sup>12</sup> Amunu ig dootem, do nu<sup>ka</sup> am enanag, opia awak ele. Amu donu nai oh ele am enanag, opia awak amu tutuk<sup>u</sup> ele.

<sup>13</sup> Aria, gemu amu atem? Keeke ena amute da iwe mauhmi? Iitanab! Hipunin da iwe mauhmi. Amupa amu hipunin miag atie, nug keeke naunab daate, ig dootem. Hipunin nug keeke ena amu awa, udat amupa haaha, oide mauhmi amunu hipuninnu diig miag atite, nug am keeke naunab.

<sup>14</sup> Ig dootem, Kayak Oudi Nug dopa amu Kayaknu dab mak ipunigte amge da ool alag ele amunu da Kayaknu dab mak ii dim lamidtem. Hipunin da hipalidom amunu da nuhig begbeg daatem.

<sup>15</sup> Amu kobol da hetem ele, diig amuam da ii dootem. Kobol da amunu ool hete ele amu da ii hetem. Amge kobol da amunu oolpa nau, ninig ele dootem amu, da amu hetem.

<sup>16</sup> Aria da kobol oh, da hekulnu ool iinab hete ele amu, da kobol amu hetem dayeb amu da dahil kobol amupa amu da, "Do am ena," awe atem.

<sup>17</sup> Amunu da gemu dootem, da daka kobol amu ii hetem. Iita! Hipunin da oolpa niite ele amu, nug kobol anam hete.

<sup>18</sup> Amu da dootem, da oolpa am keeke ena laa iinab daate.

Amuam da ool alagnu atem. Amu genab, da kobol ena hekulnu ool hete amge da hekulnu elele iita.

<sup>19</sup> Amu kobol ena da hekulnu ool hete amu da ii hetem. Kobol nau, da hekulnu ool iinab hete ele amu, da amu aaku hetem.

<sup>20</sup> Amunu da kobol da ool iinab hete ele, da amu hetem dayeb amu da daka kobol amu ii hetem. Iita! Hipunin, da oolpa niite ele amu, nug aaku hete.

<sup>21</sup> Anam amunu kobol inam da oolpa daate amu anidmi. Da kobol ena hekulnu ool hete amge kobol nau nug dahil ib kel dote.

<sup>22</sup> Adinu? Da dahil dab mak unuqagpa amu da Kayaknu donu enanag dootem

<sup>23</sup> amge da do laa ele dahilpa daate anidtem. Do laa, amuam Kayaknu do, dab mak dahilpa daate amu do laa, amuam hipuninnu do, dahilpa udat haaha daate ele amu, do adit amu a dahilpa daat<sup>e</sup>p. A daaiya, ban heyaya, nau nug da hipalide, da danab nug mani guita<sup>k</sup>pa dayaya, nuhig dab mak dim lamidkunu elele iita, amubia da kobol ena dim lamidkulnu am elele iita.

<sup>24-25</sup> Gadonnab! Da qagaitaknab daatem! Da daka dab mak dahilpa Kayaknu do waapa daatem amge ool alagpa amu da hipuninnu do waapa daatem. Aun nug da ehanideb, da baula hipuninnu do, nug he da mauhtem ele amu, da nug waapa ii daapa? Amu da

Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," awe aatem. Adinu? Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nadi, nuhigpa da uhuqak ena aomi daat̄em.

## 8

### *OIYAK LAA KAYAK OUDI NUG GUMATE*

<sup>1</sup> Amunu ig danab ah ig Kristus Jesus ele tamanimut daat̄em ele amu, ig hipuninnu nob nau aognignu ii daat̄em.

<sup>2</sup> Adinu? Da Kristus Jesus ele tamanida laipu daat̄em amunu Kayak Oudinu do, ig oh bauklet megte ele amu, Nug da hipuninnu do amu mauhak elepanu edua awide amu gemu da baula amu ele ii tamanitem.

<sup>3</sup> Amu inam. Ig oonig alag nug donu gagat̄ag lopadom amunu do nug heeb, ig ena bekunignu elele iit̄anab amge keeke do nug hekunu elele iita amu, keeke amu Kayak nuka heum. Kayak Nug nuka Nug Beka me udia, danab beum. Nug bedu am, ig hipunin danab ig bedunig bia tagitom amge Nug am hipunin laa iita. Nug ihinig hipunin uhuqa megakunu udie, Kayak Nug ig danab, ihinig hipuninnu nob Jesus nuhigpa me, ig baula hipuninnu gagat̄ag waapa ii daat̄em.

<sup>4</sup> Nug anam heeb, do nug tutuku oyak kobol ipunigte amu ig laa, ig oonig alagnu kobolpa ii oitem, ig Kayak Oudinu kobolpa oitem ele amu, oyak amu ihinigpa bekunu heum.

<sup>5</sup> Danab ag bedu kobolpa oiteb, ag keeke alagnuib dab mak aoteb amge danab ag Kayak Oudinu kobolpa oiteb, ag am Kayak Oudinu kobol amunuib dab mak aoteb.

<sup>6</sup> Danab nug oo alagnu keekenuib dab maama oiku, danab amu nug mauhku. Danab nug Kayak Oudinu keekenuib dab maama oiku, danab amu nug bauklet awa, madod daaku.

<sup>7</sup> Anam daat̄enu diig amu danab nug oo alagnu keeke dab mete amu nug aaku Kayaknu keked daate. Adinu? Nug Kayaknu do waapa ii daate amu nug anam hekunu amu elele iita

<sup>8</sup> amunu danab ag oolag alagpa oiteb ele, danab amu ag Kayak oo daate ele, kobol amu ag hekulagnu elele iita.

<sup>9</sup> Amge ag Rom danab, ahilagnu amu Kayak Oudi Nug ahilagpa daate dayeb amu ag oo alagnu kobolpa ii daat̄eb. Iita. Ag am Kayak Oudinu kobolpa daat̄eb. Amu danab laa nug oopa Kristusnu Oudi iita, nug am Kristusnu danab iita.

<sup>10</sup> Ag hipunin hepig amunu ag bedulag mauht̄e amge Kristus ag oolagpa daate dayeb amu ag oudilag bauklet daate. Adinu? Kayak Nug ahilagnu, "Danab tutuku," aum.

<sup>11</sup> Kayak Nug he, Jesus edua hibaitom ele amu, Nug nuhig Oudi ag oolagpa daate dayeb amu, Kayak he, Jesus edua hibaitom ele, Nug geha ag bedulag mauht̄eb ele amu bauklet, Oudi nuhig,

ag oolagpa daaṭe ele amu,  
nuhigpa ag madaku.

<sup>12</sup> Amunu o lailad, ig Jesus  
dim lamidkunignunab dootu!  
Ig oonig alag adi hekunignu  
aṭe, ig nug ode doot dim  
lamidkunignu aib dab memut.

<sup>13</sup> Ađinu? Ag bedunu  
kobol dim lamidkulag amu  
ag mauhkulag amge ag  
Kayak Oudinu gagatapga  
bedunu kobol di metan, ii  
dim lamidkulag amu, ag bau  
daaglag.

<sup>14</sup> Danab aun adi ag Kayak  
Oudi Nug ib tutuku ukaknu  
ipuanate, ag ib amu dim  
lamidteb ele amu, ag am  
Kayak bekod.

<sup>15</sup> Ag Kayak Oudi aopig  
amu Nug he, ag begbeg  
danab, ag ahilkad okai  
badadna oiteb, amubia ii oiteb.  
Iita, ag Kayak Oudi aopig  
amu Nug he, ag Kayak bekod  
daateb. Kayak Oudi Nug he,  
ig "Mame, Mame" aot atem.

<sup>16</sup> Kayak Oudi Nug ig am  
Kayak bekod daatem amu,  
Nug amu ipunigte.

<sup>17</sup> Amu ig Kayak bekod  
daatem dayeb amu ig geha  
keeke Nug megākunu dab  
mete ele amu aognig. Laa  
ele amu Kayak Nug keeke  
Kristus medakunu dab mete  
amu ig Nug ele oh amu  
aognig. Yo, ig Kristus ug  
mawom, ug amu tudidta  
maognig amu dimpa ig Nug  
hab atan dayak enanag awom  
ele amu, ig amu ele aognig.

### HAB ABPA DAYAK ENANU NAI

<sup>18</sup> Ig gemu ug imu dootem  
amu dahil dab makpa keeke

amuam dimpa ig keeke ena  
ena aognig amu ii edidte. Iita.  
Keeke ena amu nug ug imu  
huana edidte!

<sup>19</sup> Amunu keeke oh Kayak  
hatom ele amu, keeke amu oh  
ig Kayak bekod, ig geha miag  
atiak bekunignu haen amu, ag  
amu ameg mena, ikilag hu  
man neenga daateb.

<sup>20</sup> Genu am keeke oh ehed  
daanna nauhteb. Keeke amu  
ag aka ahilag dab mak dim  
lamidna anam ii daateb. Iita,  
Kayak Nug nuka nuhig doyak  
ena dim lamiita, hipalatom  
daateb. Amge ag gog taknu  
keeke ena, Kayak madakunu  
aum amu, ag amu ameg  
mepig daateb.

<sup>21</sup> Ađinu? Kayak Nug geha  
keeke oh gemu ag nauhaknu  
hipalakpa daateb ele amu,  
Nug ag amupanu uhuqateb,  
keeke amu oh ag ig Kayak  
bekod, ig ele oh enanag beta  
daagnig.

<sup>22</sup> Amu ig dootem, keeke oh  
Kayak hatom ele, ag daanna,  
ah nid menukunu guitak  
doyaya aeqagte, ag amubia  
henan daaegeg udie, gemu  
ele anamib henana daateb

<sup>23</sup> amge Kayak keeke  
hatom, keeke amu aakuib ag  
anam ii dooteb. Iita. Ig Kayak  
Oudi aomut, Nug am hanhan  
ena dayak awaknu hapin  
pania mekom daate, ig ele  
Kayak Nug heeb, ig bedunig  
bau aot, ig Nug bekodnab  
daagnignu aeqakata, ameg  
meta daatem.

<sup>24</sup> Kayak Nug ig edua  
awikom amu, gemu ig amu  
gogpa tekunu, keeke ena amu

ameg metem. Amge ig gogpa taknu keeke ameg metem ele amu, ig amu anidta malalom amu gogpa taknu ameg mak laa ii daalo. Danab nug gogpa tak antom ele, nug adinu baula gog taknu ameg ma daaku?

<sup>25</sup> Amge ig keeke ena amu aognignu genab dab metem dayeb amu ig madodpaib ameg meta daatem.

<sup>26</sup> Kayak Oudi Nug ele ig danab ig gagatag iita amu ehanigte. Ig adinu unuqidkunig amu ig ii dootem, ig oonigpaib gaatem, ig miag matulta ii atem amge Kayak Oudi Nug am ig ehanika, ihinignu Kayak unuqidte.

<sup>27</sup> Amu Kayak, Nug danab oo unuqagnab anidte ele, Nug nuhig Oudinu unuqitak amu doote. Adinu? Kayak Oudi Nug danab dilag unuqitak awa, Nug Kayak oo niite bia amunu unuqidte.

<sup>28</sup> Amu ig dootem, danab aun adi ag Kayaknu oolag mauhete, Kayak Nug nuhig dab mak dim lamiita, Nug ag edua diikunu anana, Nug ag onilagpa eum ele amu, Kobol adi adi ahilagpa beteb amu ag beegeg, Kayak Nug danab amu gumata atog noate, ena beteb.

<sup>29</sup> Adinu? Danab Kayak Nug ag matu doyatom ele amu, ag Nug Bekaa daate bia daaglagnu, ag geha bekod kudumnab daapeg amu Kristus Nug am ahilag anuqak dayebeb daaglagnu tituanatom daateb.

<sup>30</sup> Amu Nug danab anuka tituanatom ele amu, Nug ag ele onilagpa eum. Nug danab onilagpa eum ele amu, Nug ahilagnu ele, "Danab tutuku," awa aum. Nug danab laala, Nug ahilagnu, "Danab tutuku," aum ele amu, Nug he, ag Nug Bekaa bianab beteb.

### KAYAKNU OO MAUHAK

<sup>31</sup> Amunu ig Kayak keeke heum ele, amu ohnu ig adi aot akunig? Ig inam aot akunig. "Kayak Nug ig ehanigte dayeb amu aun nug ig keked megaku?" aot akunig.

<sup>32</sup> Nug Bekaa ig megakunu amu Nug amunu oo ii qe, Nug ig oh ehanigkunu me udion. Nug anam heum amunu geha, keeke laa oh ele amu, Nug ig hamu iite megaku? Yo, Nug megaku.

<sup>33</sup> Kayak nug danab ah tituanatom amu aun laa nug ag hetodiakpa maadku? Auntau, laa iita. Adinu? Ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooteb amunu Kayak ahilagnu, "Ag am hipunin danab iita," aum.

<sup>34</sup> Aun nug danab ah amu hipuninnu nob nau aoglagnu aku? Auntai, laa iita. Adinu? Jesus Kristus Nug nuka aakuib mauhowa, Nug edua hibaita, gemu Nug hab atan apa Kayak epegi nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa dayaya, ihinignu Kayak amegpa unuqidte.

<sup>35</sup> Ig Kristusnu oo mauhak oopa daatem amu aun nug amupanu matakika aok? Ug laate, o iita keeke ig

oonig ii het<sub>e</sub> ele amute, o i<sub>i</sub>ta guit<sub>a</sub>k mekak amute, o i<sub>i</sub>ta enug haen amute, o i<sub>i</sub>ta keekenu tutu mak amute, o i<sub>i</sub>ta qagai<sub>a</sub>k haen amute, o i<sub>i</sub>ta mauhak amute nug Kristusnu oo mauhak oopanu matak<sub>i</sub>ka aokute? Iitanab.

<sup>36</sup> Ug amu oh, amuam Kayak naipa, nai laa daate bia. “Ig danab ah nahipad daat<sub>em</sub> amunu ded oh danab laala ag ig iqapeg mauh<sub>k</sub>unignu ib amu tapat go<sub>t</sub>em. Am genab, ag ihinignu, ig am keeke hamu, dod bia doonna, iqapeg mauh<sub>k</sub>unignu dab meteb”

<sup>37</sup> Amge keeke amu oh ig edig<sub>k</sub>ulagnu am elele iita. I<sub>i</sub>ta, Kristus Nug haen oh ihinignu oo huana mauht<sub>e</sub> amunu ig kabol nau amu oh edad<sub>em</sub>.

<sup>38</sup> Amu da imu genab doot<sub>em</sub>. Ig Kristusnu oo mauhakpa daat<sub>em</sub> amunu aditai keeke laa iinab amupanu matakigma. Yo mauhak, o i<sub>i</sub>ta bau dayak, o i<sub>i</sub>ta engel, o i<sub>i</sub>ta oudi nau, o i<sub>i</sub>ta gagat<sub>a</sub>g laa, o i<sub>i</sub>ta gemu haen imu adi keeke bete, o i<sub>i</sub>ta buti keeke adi adi beku,

<sup>39</sup> o i<sub>i</sub>ta wan qa<sub>d</sub>epanu keeke, o i<sub>i</sub>ta wan unuqagnu keeke, amu oh oolagpanu laipu laa nug ig Kayaknu oo mauhakpa daat<sub>em</sub> imu iinab matakigma. Genab keeke oh Kayak heum daat<sub>eb</sub> ele, amu oolagpa keeke laipu laa nug Kayaknu oo mauhak, Nug Kristus Jesusnu mauhakpa amu ipuni<sub>k</sub>om ele amu, keeke laa oo mauhak

nuhig amu oopanu iinab matakigma.

## 9

### KAYAK NUG TATAM ISRAEL TITUANATOM

<sup>1</sup> Da Kristusnu danab dayeye, nai imu genabib maditem. Da ham ii bubut<sub>em</sub>. Ulum metaknu dab mak Kayak megte dahil amu, Kayak Oudi Nug amu gumeme, amupa ele da ham ii bubut<sub>em</sub> doot<sub>em</sub>.

<sup>2</sup> Nai amuam inam. Israel danab ag Jesus di medapig amunu da oolpa ug doyeye, haen oh ug naunab doot<sub>em</sub>.

<sup>3</sup> Kayak Nug da lailad, ag am da ele tiinig laipu, Nug ag edua diikunu ool okai daate amunu ib laa elele daalo, Kristus da gedileb, da laih wain padal melom, ib amupa da Israel danab ah ag Kayak noobpa ena daaglagnu ehanadkulnu elele daalom amu da anam helom. Amge ib anam bia laa iita.

<sup>4</sup> Ag am Kayaknu danab amu ag Nug bekod maat<sub>om</sub> daat<sub>eb</sub>. Amu ag nuhig amahlak, nuhig gagat<sub>a</sub>g ele anidpig daat<sub>eb</sub>. Amu ag Nug ele nug tituanna, nai qagapig, nuhig do ele aona, binag metak kabol doyeg amu Nug ag ehanadkulnu nai qaka matia maat<sub>om</sub>.

<sup>5</sup> Kayaknu danab anukanu amu, ag am Israel danab memetalkadnab. Amu Kristus ele amu, Nug danab daakunu, Nug Israel budulagpa doum. Nug am keeke oh dilag iki daate. Nug am Kayak genab,

ig Nug binag hanhan metu!  
Genab.

<sup>6</sup> Israel ag amu oh aopig, Kayak Nug ele ag nuhikudnab daaglagnu aum amunu ig adi akunig? Ig, "Kayak nai nug gai iita meum," akunigte? Iitanab. Adinu? Danab oh ag Israel budub bepig ele, ag oh am genab Israel danab ii daateb.

<sup>7</sup> Ele amu laa oh ag Abraham tiigpan dopig ele amu, Kayak Nug ag ahilag ohnu nai ii qakom amunu danab oh ag Abraham tiigpan dopig, ag oh am nug bekodnab ii daateb. Adinu? Anuka Kayak Abraham amegpa inam aum. "Na budunnab am Isak budubpaib beku," awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> Nai amuam inam ipunigte. Aun adi ag wan imupan kobilpa Abraham budub bepig daateb ele amu, ag amunu Kayak bekod ii daateb. Iita, laa ag Kayak Nug nai nuhig qaka aum, ag amunu oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag am Kayak bekod, Abraham budubnab daateb.

<sup>9</sup> Kayak Nug nai nuhig qaka aum am inam. "Haen da memipa, da geha da edue udien hepi, Sara nug elele daya, nid danab nahip menuku."

<sup>10</sup> Amuib iita. Rebeka bekod adit, a mamelelah laipu Isak, ig mamenig, nugnab oopanu

<sup>11</sup> amge Kayak Nug danab tituanadte, Nug tituanak amu danabnu udat dab medata ii hete, Nug nuka nuhig doyak dim lamiita hete ele amu, Nug amu miag atiak daakunu amu

haen a anilah nid adit amu ii menuatom amunu a kobil ena, kobil ehet laa ii hepidele, haen

<sup>12</sup> amupa Kayak Rebeka amegpa aum. "Nid tatamnu am nid gehanu waapa daaku," awa aum.

<sup>13</sup> Kayak naipa yak amunu inam daate. "Da Jakopnu ool huana mauhte amge Esaunu amu da ool ii hete."

<sup>14</sup> Amunu ig adi akunig? Ig, "Kayak Nug kobil tutukii heum," akunigte? Iitanab.

<sup>15</sup> Adinu? Nug Moses amegpa aum. "Da danab laanoo gai iita dookulnu ool heeb amu da anam hekul. Amu da danab laanoo doyak dookulnu ool heeb amu da nuhignu anam hekul," awa aum.

<sup>16</sup> Amunu keeke amuam danab laa nuhig dab makpanu keeke iita, udat ena hete amupa ele iita. Amuam Kayak Nug oo gai iita doyak kobil nuhig, Nug amupa hete.

<sup>17</sup> Amu Kayak nug Paro amegpa adi aum amu, nai amuam Kayak naipa inam daate. "Da dahil gagatag nahippa danab oh ipuanadkulnu, ag geha da onil wan atu ohpa mehuqkulagnu, da na king meiti, na okai aaku daatem."

<sup>18</sup> Amunu ig dootem, Kayak Nug danab laipu laa nuhignu oo gai iita dookunu oo hete amu Nug aaku anamib hete, o iita Nug danab laipu laa oo ituak medakunu oo hete amu Nug aaku hete.

<sup>19</sup> Amunu laa nug da

amelpa inam a<sup>ku</sup>. “Anam dayeb amu adinu Kayak Nug danab laa, nug bedupa nai yaate? Aun nug Kayaknu dab mak qeeb nekunu elele?”

<sup>20</sup> Amge danab na amu adi, na Kayaknu nai nob mekutnu elelete? Wan hinai nug danab nug hete ele amu, nug amegpa, “Na adinu inam heidtem?” od medate?

<sup>21</sup> Danab wan hinai hete ele amu, nug wan lekoh idu laipupa hinai adit, laa bala enanagnab, udat ena haknu amu laa bala iita, udat mauhnoak haknu hatkunu dab maama, nuhig dab mak dim lamita hekunu elele iitate?

<sup>22</sup> Amu inam bia. Danab ag ehed heegeg, Kayak Nug opodi bak, Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote ele amu, Nug opodi bak amu, nuhig gagatag ele miag atikunu dab mete amge Nug anam paha ii hete, Nug danab amu ag nob nau aoglagnu elelenab daateb amge Nug ahilagnu amu madodpaib amelag meum daate dayeb amu Nug ehed laa hetete? Iita. Kayak Nug tatam ag nob nau aoglagnu daateb antom.

<sup>23</sup> O iita Nug nuhig amahlak, bala ele danab nuhikud, Nug danab amu dilagnu Nug oo gai iita doote ele amu, Nug nuhig amahlak amu bala ele heeb anidna oo daye hete dayeb amu Nug aaku ehed laa hetete? Iita. Nug danab amu anuka Nug ele daaglagnu tituanatom amu

<sup>24</sup> danab amuam ig danab

ig Jesusnu oonigpa genab dootem. Nug ig Juda danab amu iita adi danab ele ig anam hekunignu oninigpa eum.

<sup>25</sup> Amuam Kayak naipa, nai laa Hosia yom, nai amu daate amubianab. Nai amuam inam. “Danab dahilad nab ii daateb ele, geha da ahilagnu ele, ‘Dahilad danab,’ akul. Danab da ahilagnu ool ii mauhom ele, da ahilagnu ele geha ool mauhku.

<sup>26</sup> Ahilagnu amu da, ‘Ag am danab dahilad iita,’ ami amu ag aben amu doopigpanab amu geha da ahilagnu, ‘Ag am Kayak bauklel bekod,’ awe akul.” Hosia nug Kayak ode anam awa yom.

<sup>27</sup> Aria Jesaia nug Israel dilagnu Kayak naipa inam yom daate. “Israel danab ag yu ihipa, abud daate bia, eb qak ahilag anam daaglagtai amge Kayak Nug geha eb qak honapib edua diiku.

<sup>28</sup> Adinu? Geha Nadi Nug epediak heeb, iita meeble, wanpanu danab paha nob madaku,” awa aum.

<sup>29</sup> Haen matu laa Jesaia amunu inam aum. “Kayak Nadi Nug budunkad laala ii uuateb daalob amu ig Sodom bia beta amu Gomora bia daalom.” Nug anam yom.

#### *ISRAEL AG OOLAGPA GENAB II DOOPIG*

<sup>30</sup> Amunu ig inam aot akunig. Iita adi danab ag Kayaknu tutuku oiyak kobil aoglagnu udat ii hepig amge ag tutuku oiyak amu aopig. Kayaknu tutuku oiyak, amu

awaknu ib am oopa genab doyak.

<sup>31</sup> Amu Israel ag am do tutukuib dim lamidna, tutuku oiyak aoglagnu hepig amge ag do kobol elelenab ii hepig amunu ag tutuku oiyak ii aopig.

<sup>32</sup> Adinu ag ii aopig? Ag oolagpa genab doyak uupig amunu ag ii aopig. Ag am udatib henana aoglagnu dab mepig. Amu men baelag yaaladte ele amu, men amu ag baelag yaalate nena qepig.

<sup>33</sup> Kayak naipa, nai amunu inam daate. “Anteg! Sion apa da men laa, danab baelkad yaaladkunu epami daate. Men amu danab baelag yaalateb, nena qekulag ele amu, da epami daate amge danab laa ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooglag, ag geha uda nak iinab aomna,” awa ate.

## 10

*KAYAK NUG DANAB AH  
OH EDUA DIIKUNU OO DAATE*

<sup>1</sup> O lailad, Kayak Nug danab dahilad, Israel, ag edua diikunu oolunuqag ele doyeye, da hanhan amunu Kayak unuqidtem.

<sup>2</sup> Da Juda ahilagnu doye aute aotem amunu miag iiku atem. Ag am Kayaknu kobol dim lamidkulagnu amu ag oolag okainab daate amge ag doyak ena iita ele amu heteb.

<sup>3</sup> Amu ag Kayak, Nug kobol tutuku dim lamita, ihinignu, “Danab tutuku,” akunu heum ele amu, ag amunu oootaqe daanna, ag

aka ag oolagpanu kobollaapa tutuku daaglagnu amuib heteb. Amu ag Kayaknu ibpa tutuku bekulagnu, Nug ahilagnu, “Danab tutuku,” akunu amu ag uupig.

<sup>4</sup> Juda ag anam heteb amge Kristusnu udat okaipa, ig oonigpa genab dootem ele amu, ig ib amupa danab tutuku bemut daatem. Ig dopa tutuku bekunignu ii hetem. Udat amu Kristusnu udat okaipa aaaku iita meum amunu danab oh ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab dooteb aakuib Kayak Nug ahilagnu amu, “Danab tutuku,” awa ate.

<sup>5</sup> Moses nug danab ag do kobol dim lamiteg, Kayak ahilagnu, “Danab tutuku,” akunu dab meteb ele amu, nug ahilagnu inam yom. “Danab laa nug kobol imu oh heku, nug amupa baukkel daaku.”

<sup>6-7</sup> Amge danab nug oopa genab doyak ibpa danab tutuku bekunu, nug udat ha aokunu ii dab memanu amu, nai amunu Kayak naipa, nai daate am inam. “Na ootpa, ‘Aun nug hab atan teku?’ aon aib ame. (Amuam nug ta, Jesus omala nekunu ate.) O iita “Na, ‘Aun nug mauhak abenpa noku?’ aon aib ame.” (Amuam nug noa, Jesus omala bekunu ate.)

<sup>8</sup> Nai amuam inam ipunigte. Nai laa, nai amuam danab ag oopa genab doyak ibpa danab tutuku bekulagnu nai, ig nai amu mehuqtem ele amu, nai amuam na qata nidate, nai amu na odenpa

amu na ootpa ele daaṭe.

<sup>9</sup> Nai amuam inam. Na Jesus Nug am Nadi akut, na Kayak Nug mauhakpanu he edua hibaiṭom ootpa genab dookut amu geha Kayak na edua awiteb, ena daakut.

<sup>10</sup> Amunu diig amu ig oonigpa genab doout am Kayak Nug ihinignu, "Danab tutuku," awa ate. Ig odenigpa ihinig oopa genab doyak amu miag aut, Kayak Nug ig edua awigte.

<sup>11</sup> Kayak naipa, nai laa kobol amunu daaṭe am inam. "Danab laa nug Kayaknu oopa genab dooku amu nug geha uda ii nema," awa ate.

<sup>12</sup> Nai amuam Juda amu iita adi ele ag am pide pide daaṭeb ii ipunigte. Iita! Kayak laipuib, Nug am danab oh dilag Nadi daaṭe, amunu danab aun adi ag Nug onigpa eṭeb ele amu Nug ag itiṭak madate.

<sup>13</sup> Kayak naipa, nai laa daate bia. Nai amuam inam. "Danab oh ag Nadi Nug edua diikunu onigpa ekulag, geha Nug ag edua diiku," awa ate.

<sup>14</sup> Amge laa ag nuhignu oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu, ag atem hena, onigpa ekulag? Amu laa ag nuhignu nai ii doopig ele amu, ag atem hena, ag oolagpa genab dooglag? Amu laa nug ag amelagpa ii mehuqeb amu ag atem hena dooglag?

<sup>15</sup> Amu laa ag mehuqak danab laa ii otialadkulag amu ag atem hena, nai mehuqkulag? Kayak naipa, nai daaṭe bia. "Danab ag madodnu Nai Ena aon goteb,

ag am kobol ena dim lamidna heṭeb!" awa ate.

<sup>16</sup> Amge Juda danab oh ag Nai Ena imu aon, ii dim lamidpig. Propet Jesaia nug amunu inam aum. "Nadi, aun adi ag nai ihinig doona amu ag oolagpa genab doopig?"

<sup>17</sup> Amunu oopa genab doyaknu diig amu nai doyak, amu nai amunu diig amu Jesus Kristusnu nai.

<sup>18</sup> Amge da od metem. Israel danab amu ag Jesusnu nai iitai doopig? Yo, Kayak nai ate amubia ag doopig. Nai amuam inam. "Ag baalag oqoti amu wan ohpa uka malom. Nai ahilag amu uka, atu batakpa waum."

<sup>19</sup> Da baula od metem. Israel danab ag nai amunu oolag iitai maitom? Moses nug od mak amunu nob ma, nug tatam Kayak ode awa, Kayak naipa inam yom daate. Nai amuam inam. "Geha da danab laala, ag Israel ag ele laipu iita, da ag diipi, ag Israel ag amunu oolag aeg beebe amu ag kobol ena, da danab amu dilagpa hepi amu ag amelag qeku. Geha da danab diig laa, ag doyak iita ele, da ag diipi amu ag Israel amu ag danab amu dilag opodilag beku." Nug anam yom.

<sup>20</sup> Anamib Jesaia nug ele oo ii bade, Nug Kayak ode awa, Kayak naipa keeke amunu nai yom daaṭe. Nai amuam inam. "Danab laa ag da anidkulagnu udat ii hepig ele, ag am da anidpig. Danab laa ag dahilnu danab laala ii

od madapig ele amu, da ahilagpa miag atiak tule bemi."

<sup>21</sup> Amge Israel dilagnu amu nug Kayak ođe awa, Kayak naipa inam yom. "Haen elab-nab da danab ag nai tapaeg ne, da di medađeb ele amu, ag onilagpa emi."

## 11

*ISRAEL KAYAKNU AMEG OOPA LAA GENAB DOOPIG*

<sup>1</sup> Amunu da od metem. Kayak Nug danab nuhikud gedatatomte? Iitanab iitä! Da ele am Israel ted. Da amu Abraham budub amu Benyamin budubpanu domi daat̄em.

<sup>2</sup> Kayak Nug anuka danab tituanata, doyat̄om ele, Nug ag ii gedat̄om. Amu Eliasnu kaya Kayak naipa daate amu ag amu iitai doot̄eb? Elias nug unuqit̄akpa Israel danab naipa maata, Nug Kayak unuqita inam aum.

<sup>3</sup> "Nadi, danab amu ag nahip propet oh aqaeg mauheg amu ag qadab nahip ele lopadpig. Da daka amu bau iiču daaiyi, ag da iupeg mauhkulnu matid̄eb."

<sup>4</sup> Nug anam a amu Kayak Nug nai nuhig at̄em nob meum? Kayak aum. "Da danab dahilad 7,000, ag ham bupuak kayak onig Bal amu nug binag ii mepig ele amu, da ag adualati, ag dahilad daateb," awa aum.

<sup>5</sup> Amu bianab aaku haen imupa ele Juda oolađpan eb qak ameg laa Kayak Nug ag ehanit̄ak okai hamu madađa tituanadte.

<sup>6</sup> Amu Kayak Nug danab amu ehanit̄ak okai hamu madađa tituanatom dayeb amu Nug ag uđat hepig amupa ii diiom. Ag uđat hepig amunu Kayak Nug diiom daalo amu Kayak Nug ehanit̄ak okai hamu metakpa danab diitenu kobol amu keke hamu daalo, ehanit̄ak okai hamu metak kobol amuam meu iitä daalo.

<sup>7-8</sup> Amunu ig adi akunig? Israel danab kudum ag Kayak noobpa danab tutuk̄u daaglagnu, keke amu aoglagnu uđat okai hepig amu ag ii aopig. Amge laa, Kayak Nug tituanatom ele amu, ag tutuk̄u dayak amu aopig. Laa oh ag Kayak naipa, nai daate amubia ag oolag ituak ele daapig. Nai amuam inam. "Kayak he, ag oolag amu dab mak ahilag ele niiak bia daapig. Nug he, ag amelag neekaknu elele iitä daaegeg, daulag ele nai dooglagnu elele iitä daapig. Ag anamib daaeg udie, gemu ele anamib daateb."

<sup>9</sup> Amu Dawit ele ahilagnu yom daate. Nai amuam inam. "Ag hobul henana amu ag dod pelempa tena qakak daateb amubia hobul ahilagpa dayeg! Ag nena qeig! Ag nob nau aweg!"

<sup>10</sup> Ag amelag gatatu manateg, ag neegkulagnu elele iitä dayeg! Amu na hepe, ag hanhan ug ahilag maon, gomelag topieb oiyeg!" Dawit anam yom.

<sup>11</sup> Aria nai anam daate amunu da baula od metem.

Ag ehe<sup>n</sup> nab nena qepig, amupanu ag ed<sup>u</sup>n ii hipaidmanate? Ii<sup>t</sup>anab! Ag ib ena apididpig, amupa Kayak Nug danab laa, i<sup>i</sup>ta adi, Israel ag anidna oolag aeg bekunu diiom.

<sup>12</sup> Amu ag ib apididpig amupa Kayak Nug wanpanu danab oh dilagpa ehanatak okai hete. Ag Kayaknu Kobol ena uupig amupa Kayak Nug i<sup>i</sup>ta adi dilagpa kobol enanag hete. Anam amunu Israel ag ed<sup>u</sup>n Kayak topa dokulag haenpa amu geha danab amu oh ag enanagnab daaglag.

#### KAYAK NUG II<sup>T</sup>A ADI EDUA DIOM

<sup>13</sup> Imu am da i<sup>i</sup>ta adi ahilagnu a<sup>t</sup>em. Kayak Nug da Kristus onig awe, ag oolagpa udat hekulnu meide udimi amunu da udat imunu amu da nug binag metem.

<sup>14</sup> Da amu hetemnu diig am da kobol amupa da Juda danab, ag da ele budub laipu amu, ag i<sup>i</sup>ta adi ag gemu Kayaknu kobol enanag aoteb anidna, ag oolag aeg beeb, kobol amupa Juda danab oolagpanu laala ag Kayak baekudpa daaglagnu dokulagtai.

<sup>15</sup> Am genab, Israel dilag na qakpa wan atu ohpan danab ag Kayak ele laipu daaglagnu elele daateb amunu dimpa Israel ag oolag edueb, Kayak Nug ag edua diieb, keeke enanagnab beku. Amuam mauhakpanu edua hibait<sup>a</sup>.

<sup>16</sup> Bret maha nakok laa tatamnu Kayak medapeg,

amu nuhig daate dayeb amu bret kunum oh am Kayaknu ele daate. Ad didi laa Kayaknu daate dayeb amu ad epe<sup>k</sup>ud oh amu Kayaknu ele daateb, amubia gemu Juda laipu laipu ag oolagpa genab doona, Kayaknu danab daateb amunu ag oh anamib daaglag.

<sup>17</sup> Kayak Nug danab laa, nug ad laa olip a<sup>t</sup>eb, amu epe<sup>k</sup>ud laala otakata<sup>t</sup>owa, abenlagpa olip dakud epe<sup>k</sup>ud dia tudit<sup>e</sup> bau daateb, amubia Kayak Nug he, ag i<sup>i</sup>ta adi ag gemu ena bau daateb. Ag i<sup>i</sup>ta adi ag gemu amu ag am olip dakud epe<sup>k</sup>ud bia, gemu amu ag gagatag amu kobol ena ele Kayaknu aoteb, epe<sup>k</sup>ud didipa keeke ena aoteb bia.

<sup>18</sup> Amge ag epe<sup>k</sup>ud otakata<sup>t</sup>, hamu daateb ele, ag amu dilag nai aib ehet apig. Ag nai ehet amananu amu ag dab mena autna aweg! Ag didi ii gumat<sup>e</sup>b. Iita. Didi ag gumadte. Ag am epe<sup>k</sup>udib daateb.

<sup>19</sup> Amge ag inam akulag. "Kayak Nug epe<sup>k</sup>ud otakata<sup>t</sup>om ele amu, Nug ag abenlagpa ig awika tudit<sup>e</sup>om," aon akulag.

<sup>20</sup> Genab! Epe<sup>k</sup>ud otakata<sup>t</sup> amu ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu Nug ag otakata<sup>t</sup>. Ag i<sup>i</sup>ta adi ag Kristen bepig daateb ele amu, ag am oolagpa genab dooteb amunu ag aaku ena daateb amge ag dab mena autna aweg! Ag aib hibguit<sup>a</sup> hepig. Iita, ag dab meig!

<sup>21</sup> Adinu? Anuka Kayak Nug olipnab epe<sup>k</sup>ud otakate,

abenlagpa ii daapig amubia ag, ag am olip dakud bia amu, ag oopa genab doyak uupeg, Nug ag ele otakateb, ag daatebpa ii daaglag.

<sup>22</sup> Anam amunu ag Kayaknu oo bodo etak kobol amu nuhig gagaṭag hak kobol ele ag anteg! Danab ag nuhig kobol di medapig ele amu, Nug gagaṭag kobol nuhig ag ipuanadte amge ag iita adi ag gemu nuhig oo bodo etak kobol anidteb. Amu ag oo bodo etak kobol nuhig amu oopa daapeg amu Nug ena hadku amge ag anam ii daapeg am Nug ag otakateb, hamu daaglag.

<sup>23</sup> Ele amu epekuad laa ag oopa genab doyak edun aopeg amu Kayak Nug edua tuditeb, ag ele ad epekuad aaku daaglag. Kayak Nug edua tuditeb daaglagnu elele.

<sup>24</sup> Doyeg! Ag iita adi ag anuka amu ag olip dakud epekuad daaegeg, Kayak Nug olip ad amupanu ag otakata diia, olip ad ena amupa tuditom. Ad amuam ahilagnab iita. Juda ag am olip ad ena epekuadnab bia amunu Kayak Nug ag diia, edua tuditeb daaglagnu elelenab daate.

### KAYAK NUG ISRAEL ELE EDUA DIKU

<sup>25</sup> O lailad, ag aka ahilagnu dab mena, "Ig doyak binanig ele okainab," aon amananu da ag nai anuka tonak dayom amu da geha iiku miag atiak madikulnu heṭem ele amu, ag amunu ootot ii aqamanu ool daate. Da anam dootem

amunu da nai anuka tonak dayom ele imu ahilagpa diig matule maditem. Amu inam. Israel danab laala oolag ituom ele, kobol amu ahilagpa dayebeb ukeb, iita adi ag wapeg, eb qak melemel elele aoku.

<sup>26</sup> Kobol anampa Kayak Nug Israel edua diiku. Amu Kayak naipa, Kayaknu nai laa daate bia. Nai anuam inam. "Ehanitak laa Sionnu udia, Kayak ode tape nak kobol Jakop topantu amu Nug aoku.

<sup>27</sup> Da matu ag ele nug tituanta, nai qakamut ele amu, haen da hipunin ahilag oh uhuqen matoya, haen amupa da tituanak amunu udat dahil aaku hein malakul."

<sup>28</sup> Juda ag Jesusnu Nai Ena doon uuna, ag Kayaknu keked daateb amunu iita adi ag ehanitak aoteb amge Kayak Nug anuka Juda ag tituanata, Nug ag alalkad dilag dab maama, ahilagnu oo mauhak ele doote.

<sup>29</sup> Adinu? Kayak Nug danab tituana, do metak kobol ha, onigpa eum ele amu, Nug nuhig dab mak dimpa amunu ii baolite.

<sup>30</sup> Anuka ag iita adi ag Kayak ode tapaeg neum amge gemu Israel ag Kayak ode tapaeg nete amunu Kayak Nug ag iita adi, ahilagnu oo gai iita doye daateb

<sup>31</sup> amubia Kayak Nug Israel dilagnu oo gai iita dookunu, Nug ag iita adi, ahilagnu anam oo gai iita doyom bia, Israel ag nuhig nai tapaeg nete.

<sup>32</sup> Anam daat  b, amunu diig amunu Kayak Nug geha danab ah oh dilag oo gai ii  ta dookunu dab maama, Nug danab oh ahilag nai tape nak kobol, amunu hipalat  m daateb.

### KAYAK BINAG HUMAKNU NAI

<sup>33</sup> Genab! Kayaknu dab mak doyak ele amu am bak unuqagnab daat  p. Ig danab ig dab mak nuhig oh diig mat  t anidkunignu elele ii  tanab. Amu ig ib oh Nug dim lamid  t ele amu, ig elelenab doognignu ele elele ii  ta.

<sup>34</sup> Amuam Kayak naipa, nai laa daat  e amubia. Nai amuam inam. “Aun laa nug Na  dinu dab mak ant  m? Aun laa nug Nadi dab mak medakunu elele?”

<sup>35</sup> Aun laa nug tatam keeke Nadi met  b amu Nug edua keeke nob medaku?”

<sup>36</sup> Ii  tanab! Nug nuka aakuib keeke oh diig daat  e. Nug nuka aakuib keeke ohnu Mamelag daat  e. Keeke oh am nuhignuib daat  b. Amunu ig hanhan Nug binag metu! Genab.

## 12

### KAYAKNU UDAT HAKNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Amunu o lailad, da Kayaknu oo gai ii  ta doyak kobol dab mein, ag ag bedulag, ahilag dab mak, ag oolag amu ag bedulag laa oh ele aon, danab ag dod main Kayak medateb amubia, ag ag bedulag, ahilag dab mak, ag oolag amu ag bedulag laa oh ele, nuhig udat hekunu Kayak

met  lagagnu unuqad  tem. Ag bedulag, ahilag dab mak, ag oolag amu ag bedulag laa oh ele opia awak, Kayak oo niite bia ele Nug meteg! Kayak Nug ahilagnu keeke okainab ha malom amunu ag bedulag, ahilag dab mak, ag oolag amu ag bedulag laa oh ele ag edun, Nug met  lagagnu am keeke okaite? Ii  ta.

<sup>2</sup> Danab laa ag wan imupan kobolnuib guat  k oiteb amubia aib oipig. Ii  ta! Kayak Nug heeb, ahilag dab mak ena bau beeb, ag oyak baupa oyieg! Ag anam hena amu ag Kayak, Nug ag adi hekulagnu dab met   amu ag dooglag. Ag amu doona amu ag Kayak Nug adi haknu ena doote, adi haknu enanag doote, adi haknu elelenab doote amu ag amu ele dooglag.

<sup>3</sup> Kayak Nug da ehanit  k okai hamu medom amu da amupa ag anen anen amelagpa atem. Ag aka anen anen ahilagnu amu laa oh edat  k, ag enanag daat  b aib doopig. Ii  ta, Kayak Nug oopa genab doyak ahilag ag anen anen mate, ag udat heteb ele amu, ag amu dab menan, ag aka anen anen ag ahilagnu dab mak tutuku aon oyieg!

<sup>4</sup> Ig danab ig oh anen anen amu ig bedunig pide pide. Aria ig bedunig pide pide amu ag am laih ku  dum amu laih ku  dum amu ag ahilag udat ele laipu ii  ta daat  b.

<sup>5</sup> Amubia ig oh Kristus ele tamanidta laipu daat  tem, ig danab nug bedu laih ku  dum amge bedu amu laipu daat  e,

amubia ig am kuđum amge laipu daat m. Bedu laipu oopanu laih naunau ag nug ehanidnana daateb, amubia Kristen tamani k nug ele anam daate.

<sup>6</sup> Kayak Nug ig anen anen udat laala hekunignu ehah mekom amunu danab laa nug nai mehuqte amu nug oopa genab doyak nuhig dim lami ta, nai mehuqad!

<sup>7</sup> Aria danab laa nug laikud laa ehanad t  amu nug laikud laa ehana t k udat genab had! Danab laa nug laikud keeke ipuanad t  amu nug ipuanat k udat tutuk  had!

<sup>8</sup> Danab nug laikud, dab mak ahilag mad ada t  amu nug dab mak mad et k udat tutuk  had! Amu danab laa nug layag keeke med t  amu nug keeke hapiak met d ! Danab laa nug gumak udat het  amu nug udat amu gumakunu oo ahak enapa guma d ! Danab laa nug layagnu oo gai ii ta doya ehanid t  amu nug oo gamag ahak ok i enapa ehanit d !

### LAYAGNU NUG OO MAUHAKNU KOBOLNAB

<sup>9</sup> Ag lailk d dilag genab huana oolag mauhad! Ag aib ham bpuak bia hepig. Ag kobil nau oh di mat na amu ag kobil ena amuib a d n autna aweg!

<sup>10</sup> Amu ag lailk d oolag ma n, ahilagnu oolag mauhad! Ag oh nug binag met k elelenab heig!

<sup>11</sup> Amu ag aib bahilag yom. Ag hanhan udat gaga tag heig! Ag anam hebepeg amu Kayak

Oudi ag mad a eb, Nadinu udat hekulagnu oolag met g!

<sup>12</sup> Amu ag Na i ehanad kunu ameg met b ele amu, ag amunu dab menan daanna, ag oolag gamag ahad! Ug laa ahilagpa udieb amu ag gaga tag dayeg! Amu ag hanhan unuqiteg!

<sup>13</sup> Kayaknu danab laa ag keekenu tutu daapeg amu ag ehanateg! Danab laihnu, ag ii doyad t  ele amu, ag u ipeg, ag diin atog noadk lagnu dab menan heig!

<sup>14</sup> Danab laa ag ahilagpa ehed hepeg amu ag Kayak Nug danab amu ehana t , kobil ena ahilagpa hekunu unuqiteg! Ag aib Nug nob nau madakunu unuqidpig.

<sup>15</sup> Danab ag oolag gamag aheb, ag ele oh oolag gamag ahad! Danab gaapeg, ag ele oh gayeg!

<sup>16</sup> Amu ag aka ahilagnu dab met b amubia amu ag lail d dilag dab mena anam heig! Ag aka ag am binalag ele amu, ag anam aib dab mepig. Iita. Amu ag danab binag ok i ii ta ele oh oiyeg! Ag aka ahilagib dab mena, "Da daka iiku doyak ena ele," aib apig.

<sup>17</sup> Amu laa ag ahilagpa ehed laa hepeg, ag aib nob mena, amu dilagpa ehed hepig. Ag danab oh amelagpa kobil enapa oiglagnu dab mak aweg!

<sup>18</sup> Madod dayaknu amu ag adi adi hena, madod ba daakunu daate amu ag amu henana, laa dilag ele madod daaglagnu ib daate ele amu

ib amu dim lamiteg!

<sup>19</sup> O lailadnab, laa ag ahilagpa ehed hepeg amu ag nob aib mepig. Uupeg, Kayak nuka heeb, ag hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epepanu udite amu, ag amu aoglag. Amuam Kayak naipa, nai daate amubia. “Nob edua maknu amu dahil udat. Da daka geha nob nau madakul.” Nadi Nug anam ate.

<sup>20</sup> Amge Kayak Nug udat amu hekunu Kayak naipa, nai daate ag amubia hekulag. Nai amuam inam. “Keked nahip enug qeeb amu na e mete! Amu baag qada eteb, lenu heeb, na le mete! Na anam hepe amu geha nug kobol nau nuhig amunu uda neku,” awa ate.

<sup>21</sup> Aria na aib hepe, kobol ehed na tonitom. Na kobol tutuku henana amu na kobol nau qepe nad!

## 13

### WAN TOLIAK WAAPA DAYAKNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Wannu toliak udat amu nuka ii beum. Iita. Wannu toliak udat oh amu Kayak nuka meum amu danab ag udat amu heteb ele amu, Kayak Nug ag maate heteb amunu danab oh ag ag waalagpa dayeg!

<sup>2</sup> Amunu danab ag wannu toliaknu do tapaeg nete amu ag Kayaknu kobol ele aaku tapaeg nete. Amu danab ag kobol anam heteb amu ag geha ahilag hak nau amunu nob nau aoglag.

<sup>3</sup> Adinu? Wannu toliak danab ag danab kobol tutuku

heteb ele ag ag badadkulagnu ii daateb amge ag danab kobol tutuku ii heteb ele, ag badaglagnu daateb. Amunu ag wannu toliak nug ii badidkulagnu dayeb amu ag kobol tutukuib heig! Ag anam hena, ag wannu toliak, nuhigpa binalag aoglag.

<sup>4</sup> Ag binalag aoglagnu diig am danab wannu toliak udat hete ele amu, Nug ele am Kayaknu udat danab, ag ehanateb ena daaglagnu daate. Amge ag kobol tutuku ii henana amu ag badaglag. Ag dooteb, nuhig gagatag amu keeke hamu iita. Udat amu Kayak Nug metom amunu danab ag kobol tutuku ii hepeg, nob nau madakunu daate.

<sup>5</sup> Amunu ig wannu toliak waapa daatun! Ig nob nau awaknuib badata, nug waapa ii daamta. Iita. Ig tutuku oyaknu ulum, Kayak Nug amu ig oonigpa meum ele amu, dab mak amu ig anam hekunignu ele ipunigte amunu, diig amunu ele ig wannu toliak waapa daatu!

<sup>6</sup> Laa ele amu wannu toliak danab ag ele Kayaknu udat danab daateb, ag udat amu ena gokunu dab medteb ele amu, diig amunu ele ag ag takis madateb.

<sup>7</sup> Aria ag keeke idu idu wannu toliak mataglagnu daate amu ag mataglag. Wannu toliaknu takis awaknu danab amu ag amunu men dodo aoglagnu dayeb amu ag mateg! Ag danab laa waapa daan doon

amu ag aaču nug waapa dayeg! Amu ag danab laanu oolag metan amu ag oolag nug aaču meteg!

### *DO TUTUKUDIM LAMITAKNU MEU AM OO MAUHAK*

<sup>8</sup> Ag danab laanu keeke edua metaknu aona amu ag edun metaglagnu haen anidna, ag aib uupeg, hamu dayom. Laipuib, ag laa dilagnu oo mauhak kobil amu ag hepege, iitā mekunu elele iitā amunu ag amu hekulagnu haen oh dab meteg! Adinu? Aun nug kobil anam dim lamidte amu nug do oh amu elele medte.

<sup>9</sup> Do imu oh, "Na gapai kobil aib heme; na danab dug aib ome; na yab aib heme; na layapnu keeke amen aib qeum," do amu, amu do laala ele daateb, amu oh dilag iki tamaniak do okai laipu daate amu inam. "Na nača nahipnu oot mauhete, amubia na laipad dilag oot mauhad!"

<sup>10</sup> Danab nug layagnu oo mauhete amu nug layagnu ehed laa ii hetete amunu danab laa nug layagnu oo mauhete, nug amu do laa oh ele tutukudim lamidte.

<sup>11</sup> Laa ele amu ag haen gemu ig daatem ele imu ag dooteb, gemu am ag niiak uuna ahaglagnu haen daate. Amu ag dooteb, anuča ig baubunab oopa genab doyak aomut amu Kayak ig edua awigkunu haen uma dayom bia amge gemu am haen amu nakok gukučak doum daate.

<sup>12</sup> Tuqan iitā mekunu heehe, wagdak bekunu miagnab daate amunu ig gatatunu kobil oh di madatta amu ig amahlaknu bannu bala aot bedunigpa metu!

<sup>13</sup> Amu ig danab nug amunpa tutukudim kobilpa oite bia oitu! Ig aib godak, qid ena iitā hetata amu ig kaaka qaknu le gagatag nau ele lamut. Ig aib gapai kobil hetata amu dubutid kobil laala ele hemut. Ig aib nug aidtata amu laa dilag keekenu amenig ele qeum.

<sup>14</sup> Ag amu oh aib hepig. Ag Nađi Jesus Kristus ele ou qena, nuhig kobil ele aon oiyeg! Am ag bedulagnu dab mak nau dim lamidkulagnu aib dab mepig.

## 14

### *KRISTEN AG LAILKAD II EPEDIADMANA*

<sup>1</sup> Aria, danab laa nug oopa genab doyak nuhig gagatag iitā dayeb amu ag nug aon tamaniak ahilag oopa omalna noig amge ag aib dab mak laala ele nug ele nai apeg on apeg doum.

<sup>2</sup> Danab laa nuhig oopa genab doyak am gagatag ele nug e oh lanana, Kayak noobpa ena daate doote. Amu danab laa nug oopa genab doyak nuhig gagatag iitā ele amu, nug Kayak noobpa ena daakunu nug dod tepu ii lamanu doote amunu nug dod tepu ii late.

<sup>3</sup> Danab nug e oh late ele nug danab dod tepu ii late ele, nuhignu aib dab mak nau

awom. Amu danab doð tepu ii lat̄e ele nug danab e oh lat̄e ele nuhignu, "Am hipunin hete," anam aib dab meum. Iīta. Kayak Nug danab amu ele am tituanom daāte.

<sup>4</sup> Na am danab aun amunu na danab laanu uðat nidnu nai ehed nuhignu atem? Am nahip keeke iīta, nug am Kayaknu uðat danab. Nug uðat nuhigpa gagat̄ag hipaidkutai o iīta nuhig uðatpa na qekutai, amu oh am nuhig gumak danabnuib keeke daāte amge nug geha gagat̄ag hipaidku. Adinu? Nadi Nug nūka gagat̄ag qet̄eb amu nug gagat̄ag daaku.

<sup>5</sup> Aria danab laa nug ded laipunu, amuam ded gunnab, ded laala edat̄ak, doote. Amu danab laa nug ded oh am idu laipu anam doote. Amu ag anen anen ag kobil amunu amu ag ahilag dab makpa adi hekulagnu ag doon autna aweg!

<sup>6</sup> Amu danab laa nug ded laanu gun doote, danab amu nug Nadinu dab maama anam dab mete. Amu danab laa nug e oh lat̄e, nug Kayaknu, "Ena ha medom," anana lat̄e amunu nug ele Nadi dab maama anam hete. Ariā danab laa nug e oh ii lat̄e, nug ele Nadinu dab maama, tepu laa lamanu gun mete amupa nug ele am Kayaknu, "Ena ha medom," awa ate.

<sup>7</sup> Amu ig doot̄em, oonigpanu danab laipu laa nug bau dayak nuhignu amu nūka nuhig keekeib iīta. Danab laipu laa nug mauhak nuhig

amu nūka nuhig keekeib iīta.

<sup>8</sup> Amunu ig bau daātem dayeb amu, keeke amuam Nadinu keeke. Ig mauht̄em dayeb amu, keeke amu ele am Nadinu keeke amunu ig bau daagnigte, o iīta mauhkunigte, amu oh am keeke okai iīta, ig am Nadinuib daātem.

<sup>9</sup> Kristus Nug danab ag mauhpig, danab ag bau daāteb ele, amu oh dilag Nadi daakunu, diig amununab mauhowa, edua hibait̄om.

<sup>10</sup> Ig oh geha Kayaknu hetodiak abenpa daagnig amunu na adinu layap epedit̄em? Adinu na layapnu keeke hamu bia doot̄em?

<sup>11</sup> Kayak naipa ig oh nuhig hetodiakpa daagnignu nai daāte am inam. "Nadi ate. Da genab bauklel daātem amubia geha danab oh ag genab gatelag qaun ona, da binal mekulag. Amu danab oh ag dahilnu, "Nug am Kayak genab," aon akulag."

<sup>12</sup> Amunu ig oh anen anen geha kobil oh hetem elenu diig amu Kayak amegpa akunig.

<sup>13</sup> Amunu ig lainkad laa dilag kobil naunu amu ig ii epediadmata. Iīta. Ig lainig laa hipuninpa na qemanu dab meta, keeke laa ig heput na qekunu ii hematanu dab metat oitu!

<sup>14</sup> Amu da am Nadi Jesusnu danab amu Nug da ipunida auta awe, da e laipu laa nug nūka Kayak amegpa am ehed iīta doot̄em. Amge danab nug nūka keeke aten laa amunu

nug ehet ele doote, nuhigpa aakuib ehet daate dootem.

<sup>15</sup> Aria laa nug keeke laa lakunu ehet doote dayeb amge na e amu latem amu kobil nahip amupa na hepe, na layap nug oopa guitak dooku amunu na dookut, kobil amupa na layapnu oot ii mauhte. Amu Kristus Nug na layap amu edua aokunu mauhom amunu na nahip e lanak kobilpa nuhig oopa genab doyak aib hepe nauhom.

<sup>16</sup> Amu ag keeke laalanu ena dooteb ele amu, ag lape, danab laala anam ii dooteb ele, ag amunu nai nau laa amananu ag dab meig!

<sup>17</sup> Adinu? E lanak amu le lanaknu kobil ele a Kayaknu do madodnu diig iita. Kayaknu do madod diig amu tutuku oiyak kobil, madod kobil amu oo gamag ahak kobil ele. Keeke amu oh am Kayak Oudi Nug he bete.

<sup>18</sup> Danab laa nug Kayak waapa dayaya, kobil amu dim lamidte ele amu, geha Kayak Nug kobil nuhignu oo enanag dayebeb amu danab ag ele nuhignu amu danab ena dooglag.

<sup>19</sup> Amunu ig kobil laala, ig kobil amu dim lamittut, danab laa ele madod daatem amu, kobil laala ig kobil amu dim lamidtata, ig lainkad dilag oopa genab doyak gagatag qedtem ele amu, ig kobil amuib dim lamidta hekunig.

<sup>20</sup> Ag aib e lanaknuib dab mena, Kayaknu udat hepeg

nauhom. Am genab, keeke oh am lanaknu ena amge na keeke laa lae, amu he, danab laa nug oo eedak doya, na qete dayeb amu na aaku kobil elele ii hetem.

<sup>21</sup> Amu kobil elele haknu am inam. Na dod tepe lape, na layap nug na anita na qeku dayeb amu na aib dod tepe lame. Amu wainnu ele anam dayeb amu na aib lame o keeke laa ele anam dayeb amu na aib heme.

<sup>22</sup> Na Kayak noobpa e lanaknu adi ootpa genab dootem amu na amu hekutnu elele amge danab oh nahip dab mak dim lamidkulagnu aib heme. Danab laa nug keeke laanu ena dab mete, dab mak nuhig keeke amunu ii hetodidte amu nug oo gamag ahak ele daate.

<sup>23</sup> Amge danab laa nug keeke laipunu oo adit dayeye late amu nuhigpa am hipunin. Adinu? Nug oopa genab ii doyaya late. Keeke oh danab ag oolagpa genab ii doona heteb, amuam hipunin.

## 15

### KRISTUSNU DAB MAK DIM LAMITAKNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Danab ig onigpa genab gagatag dootem ele, ihinig udat am danab ag oolagpa genab gagatag ii dooteb ele ag ehanadkunignu daate. Ag aka ahilag ug maoglagnu elele iita amunu ig ehanadta, ug ahilag maotu! Amu ig ika, ig adi hekunignu oonig daate amu, ig ihinig dab

mak amuib aib dim lamidta oimut.

<sup>2</sup> Ig anen anen ig lainkad ag ena bekulagnu ehanadput, ag geha gagatag aoglag.

<sup>3</sup> Adinu? Kristus ele, Kayak naipa, nai nuhignu daate, Nug nuka nuhig dab mak ii dim lamidtom. Nai amuam inam. “Danab ag Kayak nahipnu nai nau ateb, ahilag nai nau amu da tonidte.”

<sup>4</sup> Danab ag Kayak nai yaapig amu ig nai amupa ulum aognignu amu ig nai amu eb qetata, ig gagatag amu ehanitak ele aotem amu ig amu aot gogpa tekunignu dab mekunignu amu ag anuka keeke oh Kayak naipa daate amu yaapig.

<sup>5-6</sup> Amu ig Kayak, Nug am oo madod ele dayak amu gagatag dayak elenu diig amu Nug ag ehanateb, ag Kristus Jesus tutuk dim lamidna, ag dab mak laipu adan oinna, ag oolag laipu daanna, odelag oh ob, ag Kayak, Nug am ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus Mameg, Nug binag mekulagnu oonig daate.

<sup>7</sup> Ag anam daaglagnu am ena amunu Kristus Nug Kayak binag medakunu dab maama, Nug ag diiom bia ag oh ag lailkad diipeg, oolag laipupa dayeg!

<sup>8</sup> Da inam atem. Kristus, Nug Kayaknu nai elelenab medakunu, Kayak Nug ig alankad amelagpa nai qaka aum, nai amu ele meu miag atikunu, Kristus Nug Juda dilag begbeg danab beum.

<sup>9</sup> Nug diig adit amupa

heum amu iita adi ag Kayaknu oo gai iita doyak kobol anidna, Nug binag mekulagnu ele heum. Kayak naipa, nai amunu inam daate. “Diig amunu da geha iita adi dilagpa na onin mehuqkul. Da geha ahi eten, na onin humakul.”

<sup>10</sup> Kayak naipa, nai laa am inam. “Iita adi ag amu danab Kayak tituanatom ele, ag oh oo gamag ahak doyeg!” awa ate.

<sup>11</sup> Aria Kayak naipa, nai laa ele am inam. “Iita adi ag oh Kayak binag meig! Danab oh ag Nug binag meig!” awa ate.

<sup>12</sup> Amu Kayak naipa Jesaia nug ele nai laa inam yom. “Genab, Jesi budubpanu danab laa ba dayaya, Nug geha iita adi dilag gumita danab daaku. Nug beeb amu iita adi ag geha nuhignu oolagpa genab doon, nuhigpa ehanitak aoglagnu oolag madod ele ameg mekulag.”

<sup>13</sup> Amu ag Kayak, Nug am madod doya gagatag dayaknu dab mak diig amu, ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooteb, amupa Nug heeb, ag oolagpa oo gamag ahak okai amu madod ele nadi dayed! Ag anam doon daanna amu Kayak Oudi gagatagpa ag buti adi hab atannu keeke aoglagnu madod ele ameg mena daaglag.

*PAULUS NUG IITA ADI DILAG UDATHHEUM*

<sup>14</sup> O lailad, da daka am da ag haen oh kobol ena heteb, ag doyak ena okainab

aopig amu ag lailkad laala dab mak ena mataglagnu elele daateb amu da amu ohnu oolpa genab dootem.

<sup>15</sup> Amge da nai laala ahilagnu nakok gagaṭag yaal-admi amu da nai amupa dab mak ahilag mad edakulnu dab memi. Adinu? Kayak Nug da ehanitak okai hamu meda he,

<sup>16</sup> da iiṭa adi ag oolagpa udat hekulnu Kristus Jesusnu udat danab bemi. Da hepi, iiṭa adi ag Kayak Nug oo daate amubia daaglagnu, Kayak Oudi Nug heeb, ag opia awak danab bena daapeg, da ag diie, Kayak medakulnu mana metak danab bia bein, Kayaknu Nai Ena mehuqtem.

<sup>17</sup> Amunu da Kristus Jesus ele tamanida daadda, da dayeye, udat heinne, da Kayak udat hetemnu amu da ool gamag ahaṭunu elele.

<sup>18-19</sup> Da keeke laalanu amu ii madipa. IIṭa. Da keeke laipunuib madikul. Amuam Kristus Nug dahil naipa, dahil udatpa ele Nug he, da eponak keeke danab hekunu elele iiṭa diigdiig hei, danab ag amunu gagatag anidpig amupa amu Kayak Oudi nuhig gagaṭagpa ele Nug iiṭa adi omalate, Kayak topa doeg, ag nuhig nai dim lamidkulagnu heum amu da amunuib madikulnu hetem. Nug anam ehanidom amunu da Jerusalem apa dig mein, Kristusnu Nai Ena mehuqeque, aben ohpa ele oii uke uke, Ilirikam abpa batami.

<sup>20</sup> Da udat amu heinne amu da danab laa ag tatam tamanik buueg beum daate amupa nai mehuqkulnu ool ii daate. IIṭa, da aben laalapa Kristus onig ii doopig ele, ahilagpa Nai Ena madikulnu amu da ool okainab daate.

<sup>21</sup> Amge amuam Kayak naipa, nai daate amubia. Nai amuam inam. “Danab ag nuhignu aeg ii doopig ele ag geha Nug anidkulag. Amu danab ag nuhig nai ii doopig ele ag geha doon autna aoglag.”

#### *PAULUS ROM ANTOWA SPEN GOKUNU DAB MEUM*

<sup>22</sup> Da udat amu heinne daami amunu da ag Rom daateb, da ahilagpa gokulnu dab meiyi, haen kudum udat amu da okulidom.

<sup>23</sup> Amge gemu amu da laih ipa amu udat hein malami. Amu da matu ami, da mad kudum ahilagpa gokulnu dab metami

<sup>24</sup> amu da geha wan laa onig Spen apa gokulnu dab metem amunu da apa ugeke, da tatam ag anatoya gokul. Da ag ele apa nakok daat, ool meebl amu ag da ehanidpeg, Spen gokul.

<sup>25</sup> Amge geha iiku amu da Kayaknu danab Jerusalem daateb amu ag ehanadkulnu gotem.

<sup>26</sup> Adinu? Makedonia Grik danab ele ag Kayaknu danab Jerusalem daateb ag keekenu tutu men daateb amu, ag ehanadkulagnu keeke nakok laa qag maadna, ag mepeq gokunu maidpig.

## 16

*PAULUS NUG DANAB  
AH KUDUM HUMITAK NAI  
MATOM*

<sup>27</sup> Am genab ag oolag ena daye, aka ahilag dab makpa anam hepig amge ag Jerusalem dilagnu keeke nob edua metak bia hekulag. Adinu? Kristusnu nai nug Juda ahilagpanu aha, iita adi dilagpa ukom amunu iita adi ag bedunignu keeke, amupa Juda danab keeke nob edun mataglag am ena.

<sup>28</sup> Amunu da udat amu hepi gog tekuu gotem. Da keeke ena amu Jerusalem danab da epelpanab matoya amu da geha Spen gokulnu ugeke, ag ele anatoya gokul.

<sup>29</sup> Da dootem, geha Kristusnu ititak ena dahilpa nadidayebeb, ag gumate wakul.

<sup>30</sup> Olailad, da ag ihinig Nadid Jesus Kristusnu, amu Kayak Oudinu oo mauhak, ihinignu doote, amu ele dab mebepeg, ag da ele oh dahilnu Kayak unuqidkunignu ool daye, od madatem.

<sup>31</sup> Amu ag Kayak da ehanida, Juda laala ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu, Nug da ag epelagpanu edua awidkunu unuqiteg! Ag Kayak Nug heeb, danab nuhikud Jerusalem daateb ele amu, da udat ag ehanadkunu hekulnu hetem imu amu ag amunu oolag hekunu unuqiteg!

<sup>32</sup> Anam dayeb amu Kayak Nug ele oo dayeb amu da ool gamag ahak ele ahilagpa wain, ag ele haen tutu laa daat, hik aokul.

<sup>33</sup> Kayak, Nug am madod diig, Nug ag oh ele daaglagnu ool daate. Genab.

<sup>1</sup> Ig apinanig Pibi, nug ahilagpa goku amunu nug ukebeb, ag otaimananu da nug onig iiku diien, ag ipuanadtem. Nug nuhig udatpa amu Senkria kristen tamaniak ehanidte.

<sup>2</sup> Nug ag ele oh ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooteb amunu ig Kayaknu danab, ig laa nug bia ehanidkunignu dootem, amubia ag nug aon ehanidkulagnu od madatem. Nug keeke laanu oo ug dayeb amu ag ehaniteg! Adinu? Nug danab kudum laa ehanatom amu da ele ehanidom.

<sup>3</sup> Amu Prisila Akwila ele, Kristus Jesusnu udatpa ig kadoi laipu amu, ag dahil humitak nai a mateg!

<sup>4</sup> A da mauhpanu amu a mauhak ib odepab oiiya ehanidpid. Da a amelahpa, "Ena hepid," awe atem amge da daka anam ii hetem. Iita! Iita adi dilag kristen tamaniak oh ele ag anam dooteb.

<sup>5</sup> Amu humitak dahil kristen tamaniak a laulahpa qag meteb amu ele mateg! Amu ag humitak dahil Epinitas, da layalnab, nug ele meteg! Nug tatam Asia wanpanu danab oh ag oolagpanu Kayak baegpan danab beum.

<sup>6</sup> Amu ag humitak dahil Maria meteg! Nug udat nadid ehanadkunu heum.

<sup>7</sup> Amu ag humitak dahil Andronaikas Junias ele mateg! A am da ele ig oh Juda

danab amu ig haen laipu oh mani guitakpa daamut. Totol danab ag danab adit amu ag a doyatna autna aoteb. Amu da Kayak baegpan danab ii bein daaiyi, a tatam Kristen bepid.

<sup>8</sup> Amu ag humitak dahil Amplietas meteg! Nug am Nađinu kobilpa dahil layamnab.

<sup>9</sup> Ag humitak dahil Eban meteg! Nug am Kristusnu udatpa ehanițak ihinig laa. Amu humitak dahil Stekis ele meteg! Nug am da layalnab.

<sup>10</sup> Amu ag humitak dahil Apelis meteg! Nug am Kristus genab dim lamidkunu amu onig ele. Amu ag humitak dahil danab Aristobulas laugpanu ele meteg!

<sup>11</sup> Ag humitak dahil Herodion meteg! Nug am da ele i Juda danab. Amu ag humitak dahil Nasistas laugpanu danab laala ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag meteg!

<sup>12</sup> Ag humitak dahil Traiplina amu Traiposa ele mateg! A Nađinu udatpa wagai metep. Ag humitak dahil Pesis meteg! Nug am da layalnab. Nug Nadinu udat okainab heum.

<sup>13</sup> Amu ag humitak dahil Rupus meteg! Nug Nadi dim lamidkunu amu danab enanag. Nug anig ele nug hanhan dahilnu ele da anil bia hete amu, nug ele humitak dahil meteg!

<sup>14</sup> Amu ag humitak dahil Asinkritas, Pligon, Hemis, Patobas, Hemas amu ag lailkad ag ele oh daateb amu, ag ele humitak dahil meteg!

<sup>15</sup> Ag humitak dahil Pilolaga Julia, Neraias, nug apinag, amu Olimpas ele, amu Kayaknu danab oh ag ele daateb, amu oh ele mateg!

<sup>16</sup> Ag Kayaknu danab dilag kobilpa ag oh lailkad ele anen anen humateteg! Kristusnu tamaniak oh ag ahilag humitak ag madateb.

### BATAKNU NAI

<sup>17</sup> O lailad, da ag danab laala tamaniak kabolinna, nai ag aopig, amu tapaeg nete ele, ahilagnu dab mena autna aoglagnu, dab mak ahilkad mad edate. Danab amu ag kobil eheq amupa ag danab hateg, nena qeteb amunu ag danab amu dilagnu awaidna, dekadnana dayeg!

<sup>18</sup> Danab amu ag ihinig Nadi Kristusnu udat ii heteb. Iita, ag am bedulagnu dab mak nau amuib dim lamidteb. Amu nai nau itag ele amupa ag danab kobil nau ii dooteb ele amu, ag bupualadteb.

<sup>19</sup> Ag Rom danab ag Kayak ode dim lamidteb ele, nai amu danab oh ag doon malapig daateb amunu da ahilagnu am ool gamag ahate amge da ag kobil enanu doona autna aona amu kobil tutuk iitanu amu dab ii melobnu ool okai daate.

### DANAB LAALA AG ROM DILAG HUMITAK NAI MEEG UKOM

<sup>20</sup> Haen elab iita Kayak, Nug am madod diig amu, Nug geha Satan tapeb na, ag baelag waapa daaku. Nadi Jesusnu ehanițak okai hamu

megte ele amu ahilagpa Kristus nuhig udatpa hanhan  
dayad! binag awad! Genab.

<sup>21</sup> Dahil udat laipu Timo-tius, nug ele ag humadte. Lusi-as, Jeson amu Sosipata ele, ag da ele ig oh am Juda danab amu, ag ele ag humadteb.

<sup>22</sup> Aria, da amu Tetias, da Paulus ode awe, nai imu ahi-lagnu yaami amu, da Kristus onigpa ag humadtem.

<sup>23</sup> Amu Gaias, da nug laugpa daaiyi, nug da atog noide, kristen tamaniak nug laugpa ele qag meteb amu, nug ele ag humadte. Amu Erastas, nug am ab imunu men dodo gumak danab amu ig lainig Kwotas ele a ele ag humadtep.

<sup>24</sup> [Ihinig Nadi Jesus Kris-tus nuhig ehanitak okai hamu metak amu ahilagpa dayad! Genab.]

### KAYAKNU BINAG MAKNU NAI

<sup>25</sup> Ig Kayak binag metu! Nug da Jesus Kristusnu Nai Ena mehuqtem bia amu nai lokumak anukanu dayom, nai amu ate amubia ele Kayak Nug ag ahilag oopa genab doyakpa gagatag daaglagnu ehanadkunu elele daate.

<sup>26</sup> Nai lokumak dayom ele amuam genab lokumak dayom amge gemu propet dilag yakpa, nai amu aaku miag atiom. Amu Kayak Nug a, ig danab idu idu oh, ag oolagpa genab dooglagnu, ag Nug ode dim lamidkulagnu nai amu mehuqtem.

<sup>27</sup> Kayak, Nug nuka doyak ele amu, Nug hanhan Jesus

# KORINT DILAG NAI 1 PAULUS YOM

*PAULUS NUG KAYAKNU  
ENA HEME AUM*

<sup>1</sup> Da Paulus, Kayak Nug da onilpa eum, da Kayak oo niite bia Kristus Jesusnu totol danab daat<sup>em</sup>, da amu ig lainig Sostenis ele

<sup>2</sup> i nai imu ad udugpa yaatep. I kristen tamaniak Korint daat<sup>eb</sup>, ahilagnu yaatep. Kristus Jesus Nug ad emaitakpa udat nad<sup>i</sup> heum amupa ag Kayaknunab danab ah daat<sup>eb</sup>. Nug ag opia awak daaglagnu ag onilagpa eum. Amge Nug agib onilagpa ii eum. Iita! Nug danab ah oh ag wan atu ohpa daana, ag Nad<sup>i</sup> Jesus Kristus onigpa unuqid<sup>teb</sup> amu, ag oh onilagpa eum. Jesus amu Nug am ag ig ele, ig oh ihinig Nad<sup>i</sup> daate.

<sup>3</sup> Amu ig Mamenig Kayak, amu ihinig Nad<sup>i</sup> Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanit<sup>ak</sup> okai hamu megtep amu, ahilah madod ele ahilagpa daaglahnu oonih daate.

<sup>4</sup> Kayak Nug Kristus Jesusnu udat okai<sup>pa</sup> Nug ag nuhig ehanit<sup>ak</sup> okai hamu megte, Nug ag amu mat<sup>om</sup> amunu da haen oh Nug amegpa amunu, "Ena heme," awe at<sup>em</sup>.

<sup>5-6</sup> Ag Jesusnu nai doon, gagat<sup>ag</sup> adaeg uke, adeku batom amu Kayak Nug melemel amupa nai

mehuqaknu amu keeke doyaknu ele amu ag gagat<sup>ag</sup> mat<sup>om</sup>. Nug ag anam mat<sup>om</sup> amunu da Nug amegpa, "Ena heme," awe at<sup>em</sup>.

<sup>7</sup> Nug gagat<sup>ag</sup> amu ag mat<sup>om</sup> amunu ag Jesus Kristus, Nug geha miag atieb anidkulagnu ameg menana, tapadidna daanna, ag Kayaknu udat hekulagnu gagat<sup>ag</sup> laanu amu tutu ii meteb.

<sup>8</sup> Jesus Kristus Nug ag gemu ehanadte amu Nug anamib heeb ukeb, haen malakpa bataku amunu nuhig dedpa ag Kayak noobpa, ag danab bedulagpa nai iita daaglag.

<sup>9</sup> Kayak, Nug adi hekunu ate amu Nug hete, Nug nuka ag Nug beka Jesus, ihinig Nad<sup>i</sup>, Nug ele laipu daaglagnu tituanatom.

## *TAMANIAK OOPA OBATAK OBATAK DAYOM*

<sup>10</sup> O lailad, da Jesus Kristus onigpa ag unuqadtem. Ag oolag laipu dayeg! Ag aib awa awa qetak nai madipig. Iita, ag oolag laipu ele udat hekulagnu dab mekulag.

<sup>11</sup> O lailad, Klowi baekudpanu laa ag da amelpa ag oolagpa a ona a doak laala beeg daat<sup>eb</sup> amunu aeg doom.

<sup>12</sup> Da a ona a doak kobolnu matimi amu, da imunu ami. Ag oh ameg pide pide opatna daanna, nai aeg ona aeg dote. Ag anam henana amu laa nug, "Da am Paulus dim lamidtem," awa aawo amu laa nug, "Da Apolos dim lamidtem," awa ate. Amu

laa nug, "Da am Petrus dim lamid<sup>tem</sup>," awa aawo amu laa nug, "Da am Kristus dim lamid<sup>tem</sup>," awa ate.

<sup>13</sup> Ag anam anam maditeb amge Kristus Nug am opatak kudum elete? Iita! Am da ag ehanate, ad emaitakpa mauhmite? Iita! Am ag Paulus onigpa layat<sup>a</sup>k aopigte? Iita!

<sup>14</sup> Am da ag oolagpa Krispas Gaias eleib layatmi, danab laa oh ag iita amunu da ool gamag ahate.

<sup>15</sup> Adinu? Danab laipu laa nug amunu inam akunu elele iita. "Da am Paulus onigpa layat<sup>a</sup>k aomi."

<sup>16</sup> (Laa ele, da Stepanus baekudpa ag ele am da layadmi, da laa ele laaidmitai o iitatai am, da daulpa ii daate.)

<sup>17</sup> Kristus Nug da danab layadkulnu meide ii udimi. Iita. Da Nai Ena amu mehuqkulhu he udimi. Amge da wan imupan doyak danab nai maditeb bia da nai ii mehuqmi. Am da nai anam, ag maditeb bia mehuqlom amu, Kristusnu ad emaitak amu keeke hamu bia daalo amunu da amubia ii hemi.

### KRISTUS NUG AMU KAYAKNU GAGATAG

<sup>18</sup> Amu danab ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele, ag ad emaitaknu nai dab menan, nai amunu ag ahilag dab makpa, "Amuam kaaka nai," aon ateb. Amge ig danab ah, Kayak Nug ig edua awikom ele amu, ig ad emaitak nainu, "Amuam Kayaknu gagatag," aot atem.

<sup>19</sup> Nai amunu Kayak naipa, nai laa daate. Nai amuam inam. "Da geha doyak danab dilag doyak amu hepi nauhebeb, am geha da danab dab mak ele dilag dab mak diigdiig kudum amu ele okulkul."

<sup>20</sup> Amunu doyak danab nug atemun? Do mehuqak danab nug ele am atemun? Atemun wan danab nug o<sup>d</sup>e alala eba<sup>t</sup>e? Kayak Nug wan danabnu doyak amu he, nai amu kaaka iite daate?

<sup>21</sup> Wan danab ag aka Kayaknu doyak aoglagnu am elele iita, ahilag doyakpa aoglagnu am ib iita. Kayak, Nug doyak okai nuhigpa amu Nug anam daakunu ena anta, Nug ib amu oo neum. Amge Kayak Nug danab ah edua diikunu ib iiku babaitom. Ag ad emaitaknu Nai Ena ig mehuqtem amu doona, ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab dooglag amu Kayak Nug edua diiku. Danab laa ag Nai Ena amunu amu ag, "Kaaka nai," aon ateb.

<sup>22</sup> Am Juda danab ag am kobol danab hekunu elele iita amu anidkulagnu gagatag wagai meegeg, Grik danab ag am doyak aoglagnu wagai meteb

<sup>23</sup> amge ig ib adit amupa ii go<sup>t</sup>em. Iita! Ig Kristus ad emaitakpa mauhom amunu nai mehuqtem. Ig anam mehuqutut, Juda danab ag nai amunu ag ehed doon, ag keked metaegeg, Grik danab ag nai amunu, "Kaaka nai," aon anana, ii aoteb.

<sup>24</sup> Juda amu Grik danab ele ag anam heteb amge ig danab, Kayak Nug oninigpa eṭe dooṭem ele amu, ig Juda danab amu Grik danab ele, ig dooṭem, Kristus Nug am Kayaknu gagatag amu Kayaknu doyak ele.

<sup>25</sup> Kayak Nug keeke oh dooṭe amunu Nug adi keeke laa hete, danab ag amunu, "Kaaka," aon ateb amu, Kayaknu dab mak amu nug danab dilag doyak oh edidṭe. Aria Kayak keeke oh hekunu gagatag ele amunu Nug adi keeke laa hete, danab ag amunu, "Gagatag iita," aon ateb amu, Kayaknu gagatag amu nug danab dilag gagatag oh edidṭe.

<sup>26</sup> Amu o lailad, imu am ag daulagpa doad! Kayak Nug anuka ag kristen daaglagnu onilagpa eum, haen amupa ag oolagpanu danab kuḍum ag wanpanu doyak okai iita, ag kuḍum amu onilag iita, amu gumak danab ele kuḍum iita.

<sup>27</sup> Amge ag amunu aib otaipig. Kayak Nug kobol laala, wan danab ag amunu, "Kaaka kobol," aon ateb ele amu, Nug doyak danab amu ag uḍalag nekunu, kobol amu tituanatom. Keeke wan danab ag amunu, "Keeke gagatag iita," ateb ele amu, Kayak Nug danab gagatag ele amu, ag uḍalag nekunu keeke amu tituanatom.

<sup>28</sup> Aria Kayak Nug wan imupan keeke onig iita, danab ag keeke amunu oolag ii daate, ag guhudidna

lamidṭeb ele amu, Nug amupa heeb, keeke wanpan danab ag amunu keeke okai dooṭeb ele, amu iita mekulagnu diia tituanatom

<sup>29</sup> amunu danab laa nug Kayak amegpa nuka binag laa ii mema, keeke oh amu Kayakib heum.

<sup>30</sup> Kayak Nugib ig Jesus Kristus ele laipu ou iqom. Aria Kristus Nug am doyak ena, ig Kayaknu aotemnu diig, ig danab tutuku daatemu diig, ig opia awak ele daatemu diig, amu ig gemu Satan epegpa ii daatemu diig ele amu Nugib beum daate.

<sup>31</sup> Amunu ig Kayak naipa, nai laa daate, amubia hetu! Nai amuam inam. "Laa nug onig humak hekunu oo daate amu nug Kayak onig aakuib humad!"

## 2

*PAULUS KRISTUS AD  
EMAITAKPA MAUHOMNU  
MEHUQOM*

<sup>1</sup> O lailad, da anuka haen laa ahilagpa uke, Kayak nai genab amu mehuqi doopig amge da nai laala enanag elepa ag eedadkulnu o iita doyak okainab, danab ii dooṭeb elepa, ii mehuqmi.

<sup>2</sup> Iita! Da dab mak dahilpa anten, gagatag doyen, haen da ag oolagpa dayeye da, "Keeke laa ohnu ele da ii dab mepa. Da Jesus Kristusnuib amu Nug ad emaitakpa mauhom amunu ele aakuib dab mein madikul," awe ami.

<sup>3</sup> Anuka da ukai, ag ele daamut, haen amupa da oolpa

elele ii doomi, oolpa ug doyeye, dab mak kudum aomi.

<sup>4</sup> Da nai mat̄imi, da Nai Ena ele ag amelagpa mehuqmi amge da doyak danab heteb bia, dahil gagatagpa da ag ii ipuanadmi. Iita. Da Kayak Oudi ahilagpa udat heeb anidkulagnu, ib amupa ipuanatiti, Nug anam heum.

### *KAYAK OUDI NUG DOY-AKNU DIIG*

<sup>5</sup> Da anam hemi, amunu diig am, ib laapa ag danabnu doyak amu aona, ag oolagpa genab dooglag dayeb, amuam ena iita, keeke hamu. Amge ag Kayaknu gagatag anidna, oolagpa genab dooglag amuam meu ele, iita ii mema amunu da anam hemi.

<sup>6</sup> Imu genab, danab Kayak kobolnu kalulag metak ele amu, ig ag amelagpa nai meu ib adeku go te aakuib mehuqtem. Amge nai meu ena ele amu, amuam wan danab dilag doyak iita. Amu wan imunu iki, ahilag ele iita. Ag am iita mekulag.

<sup>7</sup> Amu Kayaknu nai ig mehuqtem ele, nai amuam lokumak daye udie, gemu batak. Nai amunu diig am Kayak amu Nug ig hab atannu ena daagnignu, wan imu ii dayom haenpa, nai genab amu meum daate.

<sup>8</sup> Wan imupan iki danab oolagpanu amu laa nug doyak amunu diig amu laa ii antom. Iita. Ag doolob amu ag Nadi, Nug hab atannu anuqak gagatag ele daate amu, Nug ad emaitakpa ii atullob.

<sup>9</sup> Kayak naipa, nai inam daate. “Kayak Nug keeke ena ena danab ag nuhignu oolag mauht̄ ele madakunu babaitom amu keeke amu danab laa nug amegpa ii antom, daugpa ele ii doyom, dab makpa ele ii beum. Keeke enanagnab.”

<sup>10</sup> Am nai amu lokumak dayom amge Kayak Nug he, nuhig Oudi amu ig ipunikom. Kayak Oudi Nug keeke oh anidte amu Nug Kayaknu dab mak oh, ihinignu lokumak daate ele amu, Nug anidte.

<sup>11</sup> Am danab laa nug danab laanu dab mak ii doote. Iita! Danab amu nug oudi, nug danab amu oopa daate amu, nugib doote. Amubia danab laa Kayaknu dab mak amu ii doote, Kayak Oudi Nug nu ka Nugib doote.

<sup>12</sup> Ig keeke ena ena Kayak megte ele, ig amu tutuku doota, adat oignignu amu Kayak Nug wan imupan oudi ii mekom. Iita, Nug nuhig Oudi mekom.

<sup>13</sup> Amunu ig nai imu mehuqtem ele amu, ig amu wan danab laanu doyak aot ii mehuqtem. Iita! Kayak Oudi Nug ig ipunike, ig nai imu mehuqtem. Kayak Oudi Nug ipunike amu ig danab Kayak Oudi ele ag amelagpa Kayaknu dab mak amu mehuqtem.

<sup>14</sup> Amge danab nug Kayak Oudi ii awom ele amu, nug Kayak Oudinu dab mak ii aote. Adinu? Nug dab mak amunu, “Dab mak kaaka,” anam dab mete. Dab mak

amunu amu, Kayak Oudi Nug danab ehaniteb, nug dab mak amunu oo maidku amunu danab ag Kayak Oudi iita ele, ag am dooglagnu elele iita.

<sup>15</sup> Am danab nug Kayak Oudi ele, nug keeke oh anen anen, laa am ena laa am nau ele amu, nug amu oh epediadkunu elele amge danab ag Kayak Oudi iita ele, ag danab amu epedidkulagnu elele iita.

<sup>16</sup> Kayak naipa, nai laa amunu inam daate. “Aun nug Nadinu dab mak oh doote amunu nug aha, Nadi dab mak medaku? Laa iita!” Amubia Kristusnu dab mak ihinigpa daate amunu laa nug Kayak Oudi iita ele, nug epedigkunu elele iita.

### 3

#### KAYAKNU UDAT DANAB

<sup>1</sup> Genab ig kristen ig Kristusnu doyak aomut amge o lailad da ag amelagpa nai mehuqmi amu da danab Kayak Oudi ele, ag nai dooglagnu mehuqtem anam bia ii mehuqmi. Iita. Da nai mehuqmi amu da nai, danab dab mak alag ele dooglagnu mehuqtem, nai amubia ag amelagpa mehuqmi. Ag Kristus, nuhig kobilpa ag yud daaegeg, nai mehuqmi.

<sup>2</sup> Nid yud ag e gagaṭag ii lateb, ag huh lateb, amubia haen amupa da ag nai gagaṭag madapi, ag aoglagnu elele iita amunu da nai unuqagnab ii matimi, da nai gai iita aakuib matimi.

Ag gemu ele nai gagaṭag aoglagnu elele ii daateb.

<sup>3</sup> Adinu? Ag dab mak alagpa daateb. Kristen kobil amu ag bedulagpa ii beum. Ag lailkad dilag oolag nauhehe, ag nai aeg ona aeg do henan daateb amunu ig ag kobil alagpa, kristen kobil iitapa daateb anidkunignu elele. Kobil amuam dab mak alagnu, wanpan danabnu kobil. Ag heteb amunu ag am dab mak alagnu danab. Ag am wanpan danab.

<sup>4</sup> Am danab laa nug, “Da am Paulusnu,” a, danab laa nug, “Da am Apolosnu,” ate, ag kobil amu ii uupig amunu ag wanpan danab daateb.

<sup>5</sup> Ag tutuku dab mak aon anteg! Apolos nug am aun? Am da Paulus am aun? I am udat danabib amu Nadi Nug i udat iinhin pide pide metom. Nug udat amu mete, i udat amu heudud, ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab doopig.

<sup>6</sup> E epaknu meu amu da epai, Apolos nug le metom amge Kayak Nug he, e amu beum.

<sup>7</sup> Anam amunu, e epak danab nug am onig iita. E le metak danab nug ele onig iita. Kayak Nug nuka he, e bete. Nug he, e bete amunu Nugib am onig ele.

<sup>8</sup> Aria e epak danab, le metak danab ele, a oh am laipu amge udat ahilah anen anen. Keeke amuam keeke okai iita. Kayak Nug udat ahilah anta, melemel amupa nob ena mataku.

<sup>9</sup> I am kadoi meda,

Kayaknu udat danab daatep amu ag am Kayaknu dad bia daateb. Laa ele amu ag am Kayak laug daateb.

<sup>10</sup> Lag haknu doyak danab nug lag hekunu dayeb amu nug tatam lag mawa daakunu keeke mete. Lag mawa daakunu keeke amu danab ag lag amu qadepa hepeg, ena daaku. Lag mawa daakunu keeke amuam lagnu diig. Aria Kayak ehanide, lag haknu doyak danab nug lag mawa daakunu keeke ena tutukuib mete, amubia da tamaniak tutuku enaib daakunu, nuhig diig daakunu, ag amelagpa Kayak nai mehuqmi. Gemu laala ag danab laa udin lag mawa daakunu keeke qadepa lag heteb, amubia da nai matimi, nai amupa ag udat tudidna heteb. Amge laala, ag anam heteb ele amu, ag dab menan heig! Ag mauhnoak aib hepig.

<sup>11</sup> Adinu? Tamaniaknu diig laa ii daate. Da Jesusnu nai matimi aakuib am tamaniaknu diig daate amu danab laa nug diig laa heeb bekunu elele iita.

<sup>12</sup> Amu danab ag lag mawa daakunu keeke qadepa lag heteb ele amu, ag keeke laalapa, ab eokunu elele iita, gol o iita silwa o iita men ena amupa lag hekulag. O amu iita ag keeke laalapa, ab eokunu elele, ad o iita qahak o iita wit gumu amupa hekulag. Amubia danab ag nai dahil aon tudidna udat heteb.

<sup>13</sup> Aria danab ag lag, keeke

pide pidepa hepig ele amu, ab lag amu eweb amu ahilag udat am miag atiku. Laala ag keeke ab eokunu elele iitapa udat hepig amu ahilag udat am ii iita mema. Amge laa ag keeke ab eokunu elelepa udat hepig amu ahilag udat am iita meku. Amubia ele danab ag dahil nai aon, udat tudidna heteb ele amu, ahilag udat am elele o elele iita am miag atiku. Ab nug heeb, lagnu udat am miag atiku, amubia Kayak Nug heeb, danabnu udat am miag atiku.

<sup>14</sup> Laa nug udat heum ele amu, udat amu ena dayeb, danab amu nug nob ena aoku.

<sup>15</sup> Amge laa nug nuhig udat, lag ewa mala iita mete amubia iita meeb amu nug am nob ena ii aoma. Nug am padal ii mema amge nug am danab nauhku miagnab dayaya, oola uka, nauhak ii aote, amubia padal ii mema.

<sup>16</sup> Ag am Kayaknu lag, Kayaknu Oudi Nug ag oolagpa daate amu ag amu iite dooteb?

<sup>17</sup> Udat danab laa nug Kayaknu lag heeb nauhku amu Kayak Nug ele danab amu heeb nauhku. Adinu? Kayaknu lag nug gun, amu ag aaku Kayaknu lag.

<sup>18</sup> Amge laa nug nugaka bupuidmanu dab mad! Ag oolagpanu danab laa nug wan imupanu doyak okai awom amunu nug, "Da am doyak danab," dab mete dayeb amu nug genab doyak

danab ba daakunu, nug wan imupanu doyak oh qeeb nad!

<sup>19</sup> Adinu? Wanpanu doyak amuam Kayak noobpa elele iita. Kayak naipa, nai laa daate amubia. Nai amuam inam. “Kayak Nug wan imupan doyak danabnu dab mak amu awa, doyak amupa ag nob nau madate.”

<sup>20</sup> Amu Kayak nai aben laapa amunu ele inam daate. “Nadi Nug doote. Doyak danab dilag dab mak am keeke hamu, gagatag iita.”

<sup>21</sup> Nai amu aaku daate amunu danab laa nug ig danab ig binanig ii mema. Genab keeke oh am ahilagnu.

<sup>22</sup> Paulus, Apolos, am Petrus, wan imu, bau dayak, mauhak amu keeke gemu daateb, keeke dimpa bekulag ele amu, keeke amu oh am ahilag

<sup>23</sup> amge ag amu Kristusnu amu Kristus Nug am Kayaknu aaku daate.

## 4

### KRISTUS NUKA NUHIG UDAT DANAB TITUANADKU

<sup>1</sup> Aria ag ihinignu inam dab mekulag am ena. “Ag am Kristusnu udat danab, Kayak nug ig adi hekunignu nuhig naipa ate amu ag apeg doognignu daateb. Udat amu ag gumatéb,” aon akulag.

<sup>2</sup> Ag inam anidkulag. Begbeg danab nug nuhig okai noobpa ena daakunu, nug nuhig danab okai udat adi adi hekunu ate amu nug udat amu oh anamnab heku.

<sup>3</sup> Begbeg danab ena hete bia da ele anamib hei udie, gemu ele hetemtai? Eetai, danab laala ag da epedilna, amunu adi ateb amu da ii dootem. Amu ag adi ateb da amunu ele da dab mak okai ii aotem. Genab, da daka ele da epedilen, amunu adi dab mak aotem amu da amunu genab-nab dab ii metem.

<sup>4</sup> Da Nadi noobpa keeke laanu da ehed hemi, amunu laa da ii dootem amge amu Nadi noobpa da genabnab da bedulpa ab iita ii ipunigte. Nadi Nugib da epedilte. Nug da bedulpa am ab iita aum amunu da anam genab dootem.

<sup>5</sup> Epeliak udat amu ig gemu ii gumatéb amunu haen gamag imupa ig anam ii hemata. Ag Nadi udikunu haen ameg meig! Nug udia, keeke oh gatatupa lokumak daateb amu heeb, amahlakpa miag atipeg, aria geha heeb, danab oh dilag dab mak adinu keeke laala hepig amu miag beku. Haen amupa geha Kayak Nug ig danab oh laib laib ihinig haknu nob tutuku megaku.

### KORINTAG AKABINALAG MEPIG

<sup>6</sup> O lailad, da ahilag dab makpa nai imunu meu adeku daate amu anidkulag, da Apolos ele i bedunihpa yen atem. Amupa ag nai laa, “Yak niite aakuib ag dab menan oiyeg!” nai amunu diig doonna, ag danab laa onig ii humana, laa onig tabapeg ii nema.

<sup>7</sup> Aun na danab okai meitom? Keeke adi laa na Kayak nuhigpanu ii aome? Kayak Nug na keeke oh metom amunu adinu na binan mena, keeke amu diig daat<sup>em</sup> bia doot<sup>em</sup>?

<sup>8</sup> Ag Kayak nai elelenab aopig daat<sup>eb</sup> bia doot<sup>eb</sup> amge amuam genab iita. Ag keeke laanu dadek ii daat<sup>eb</sup> bia doot<sup>eb</sup> amge amuam genab iita. Ehanit<sup>ak</sup> ihinig iitapa ag king bena daat<sup>eb</sup> doot<sup>eb</sup> amge amuam genab iita. Ag genab king daalob amu ig ag ele oh king daalom amunu da ag king daaglagnu ool daate.

<sup>9</sup> Ded laala da inam dab metem. Kayak Nug ig totol nuhig otikom, ig udat amupa oitem ele amu, Nug laa oh dimulagpanab, ig danab banpa adualadna aqapeg mauh<sup>k</sup>ulagnu otiadpig, amubia daat<sup>em</sup>. Genab ig wan atu ohpa, engel danab oh ele noolagpa ehet anig<sup>k</sup>ulagnu meike daat<sup>em</sup> bia ded laala anam doot<sup>em</sup>.

<sup>10</sup> Ig totol danab ig wan imupan danab amelagpa, Kristusnu kaaka danab, danab gagat<sup>ag</sup> iita, danab binalag ele iita daat<sup>em</sup> amge ag Korint danab ag aka ahilagnu amu ag, "Ig am Kristusnu doyak danab, ig am danab gagat<sup>ag</sup> ele, ig am binanig okai ele," aon ate<sup>b</sup>.

<sup>11</sup> Yo, ig totol ig udat imu wan imupa heutut, dig ma udie, gemu ele enug iqeqe, baanig qada edate, bedunig hautaknu lamen ele ena iita daat<sup>em</sup>. Laa ag epelag bitakan bedunig ohpa oigte<sup>b</sup>.

Ig dayaknu aben ele iita.

<sup>12</sup> Keeke aognignu amu iiku openigpa udat nad<sup>i</sup> hetem. Laa ag ihihignu awa awa qetak nai matiegge, ig nai enapa ahilag nai nob metem. Ag ig ehet heikegeg, ig amu maot oitem.

<sup>13</sup> Ag ihihignu nai nau ehednab aegeg, ig nai bodo etakpa ag amelagpa atem. Ig am wan ohpanu kinipan daate amubia daat<sup>em</sup>. Ig danab oh dilag kinipan daat<sup>em</sup>. Ig anamib daaut udie, gemu ele daat<sup>em</sup>.

<sup>14</sup> Da hepi, ag udalag nekunu ii yaat<sup>em</sup>. Iita! Ag nid naunau dahiladnab bia, ag ehet gomananu amu da ag ib ipuanadkulnu hetem.

<sup>15</sup> Ag kristen daanna, ag ipunitak danab kudumnab ag ehanadkulagnu aoglagtai. Ag aoglagnu dayeb am aoglag amge amuam heeb, keeke laa ii baolima. Keeke ii baoliku amuam da Jesusnu Nai Ena amu mehuqi, ag oolagpa genab doopig amunu da ag mamelag daat<sup>em</sup> amunu ag dimpa mamek<sup>ad</sup> ku<sup>d</sup>um ele ii daamna.

<sup>16</sup> Da ag mamelag daat<sup>em</sup> amunu ag oiyak dahil anidteb ele amu, ag kobol amupa oiglagnu unuqadtem.

<sup>17</sup> Diig amunu da Timotius mepi, ahilagpa go<sup>k</sup>unu hetem. Nug dahil nid, da nuhignu ool huana mauh<sup>t</sup>e. Nug Nadinu udat dab meta auta aote. Nug da Kristus Jesusnu kobol dim lamidtem ele amu ipuanadku. Da kobol anampaib kristen tamaniak

aben ohpa ipuanadtem.

<sup>18</sup> Da Timotius mepi ahilagpa gokul amge dimpa da ele gumate gokul. Da tatam ii gomi, dimpa gokul amunu ag laala, "Nug edua ig gumika ii udima," anana amu ag da nai doyak ena ele amelagpa atem amu ag nai amu di metan, ag aka ag binalag humateb.

<sup>19</sup> Ag anam heteb amge, Nadi Nug oo dayeb amu da ag gumate gokul. Ukena amu nai tape nak danab amu ahilag ham bupuak amu antena, gagatag ahilag ele amu genab daate o iita, amu ele da anidkul.

<sup>20</sup> Adinu? Kayaknu do madod amu naipaib ii bete. Iita. Kayak ebehipa bete.

<sup>21</sup> Aria ag atemtai? Ag kobol ahilag ii bapaidpeg amu da bu ade ahilagpa gokulnu oolag daatete? O iita ag edun ena hepeg amu da oo doyak kobol, kobol bodo etak elepa gumatengokulnu oolag daatetai?

## 5

KORINT OOLAGPA NAUDAYOM TAMANIAK GAPAI KOBOL

<sup>1</sup> Aria laa ag nai genab matinna, ag Korint ag oolagpa gapai kobol nau daate aeg doomi. Gapai kobol ag heteb ele am naunab nau! Genab, iita adi danab ag gapai kobol nau amubia ii heteb. Kobol amuam danab laa nug mameg wau ele gapai adaptid.

<sup>2</sup> Kobol amu beum daate amunu ag, "Ig am binanig ele," akulagnu genab elele iita amge ag anam ateb. Ag

uda nak doolob am ena. Danab nug kobol amu heum ele amu, ag nug kristen tamaniak oopa daamanu gedidpeg dimitim golo am ena.

<sup>3</sup> Genab da gemu ag ele oh ou qak ii daatem amge da ag dab madete, da ag ele oh ou qak daatem bia dootem amu, da danab nug kobol heum amu da nuhig hak amu aaku epedidmi. Da apa dayeye epedidlon bia expedien, ag inam hekulagnu atem.

<sup>4</sup> Ag Nadi Jesus onigpa qag mena, dahil dab mak amu ihinig Nadi Jesusnu gagatag ele ag ele oh daapeg,

<sup>5</sup> aria danab amu ag aon, Satan epega mepeg, nug udat nuhig heeb, bedu ehed aweb, danab amu nug Satan dim lamidkunu am ena iita doyeb, dimpa Nadi Jesus edua udieb, Kayak Nug danab amunuoudi edua awa, bau ena daakunu medaku.

<sup>6</sup> Ag aka ag binalag meteb amu ena iita. Bret titidkunu keke onig yis amu nakokib udat he, plaua oh titidte, ag amu iite dooteb? Aria kobol nau am yis biā.

<sup>7</sup> Ag yis amu budipeg ukad! Ag anam hepeg, iita meebl amu ag bret yis iita bia daaglag. Amu ag Kristus ele ou qak genab daateb amubia dayeg! Adinu? Kristus Nug Pasowanu sipsip nag ihinig, Nug nuhig mauhakpa aaku ihinig nob nau awa malom.

<sup>8</sup> Amunu ig Pasowa metid hobulpa bret yis alag elela, ii lamata. Yis amuam opodi be, amya oiyak kobol, am

hipunin laa oh hak kobol ele. Ig Pasowa hobulpa bret yis iitä ele lakunig. Bret amuam kobol tutuču, kobol genab ele.

<sup>9</sup> Aria, da ad udug tatam ahilagnu yaami amupa da nai inam yaami. "Ag gapai danab ele aib tamanipig."

<sup>10</sup> Da anam yaami amge da ag wan imupan gapai danab oh, danab keeke awaknu udat aakuib heteb oh, amu yabhoi danab oh, amu kayak ham bupuak binag mak danab oh ele uuadkulagnu ii ami. Ag anam helob am ag wan imu uulob.

<sup>11</sup> Amge da nai aaču yaami, amu diig am inam. Danab laa nug ag ele kristen tamaniak oopa laipu daateb, nug gapai kobol hete, o nug keeke awaknu udat aakuib hete, o nug kayak ham bupuak binag mete, o nug laanu awa awa qetak nai ehet ate, o nug le gagatag la, kaaka qete, o nug danab laanu keeke yab aote, nug gadaib kristen dayaya, hipunin amu miag atiak haaha oite ele amu, kristen danab ag nug ele aib tamanipig, ag nug ele aib ou qak daapig.

<sup>12-13</sup> Danab kristen tamaniak dimitim daateb ele amu, da ag epediadkulnu ii daatem. Am dahil udat iitä. Kayak Nugib ag adi hepig amunu epediadku amge danab ahilag tamaniak oopa daateb ele amu, epediatak udat amuam genab ahilag udat daate amunu ag danab ag oolagpa kobol nau hete ele amu nug

gedidpeg dimitim dayad!

## 6

KRISTEN DANAB NUG LAYAG HETO DIAKPA II MEMA

<sup>1</sup> Aria ag oolagpa laa nug layagnu nai ele doyaya, nug kristen tamaniak bapaidkulagnu dab ii mete. Iitä, nug danab Kayak ii dooteb ele, danab amu noolagpa hetodiakpa mete. Nug anam hete amge kobol amunu nug uda iite nete?

<sup>2</sup> Kayaknu danab ag wanpan danab ah dilag kobol amu oh epediglag amu, ag iite dooteb? Genab ag Korint ag geha wanpan danab dilag kobol amu epediglag amunu keeke okai iitä ele, ag amu babaičaknu am elele iitate? Ag am atemtai?

<sup>3</sup> Am ig kristen, ig geha engel dilag kobol ele epedignig, ag amu iite dooteb? Genab ig geha ahilag kobol amu epedignig. Ig anam hekunignu doognig amunu wan imupan nai am ig epedignignu elele iitate?

<sup>4</sup> Anam amunu aria ag wan imupan keekenu nai am adinu ag danab kristen tamaniakpanu iitä amu ag gumadna gona, epediak udat imu madateb?

<sup>5</sup> Da nai imu atem amu ag uðalag neeb, kobol tutuču hekulagnu atem. Ag oolagpa danab laa, nug eamag adit ehet hepid ele amu, ahilah nai epediatkunu doyak ele laa iitate?

<sup>6</sup> Ag doyak amu iitä amunu ag lailkad hetodiadkulagnu

amu ag danab Kristusnu  
kobel ii dooteb ele amu, ag  
noolagpa hetodiadteb.

<sup>7</sup> Amu ag lailkad ele nug  
hetodina, hetodiakpa maadteb  
ele amu, amupa ag nena  
qeteb. Ag oolagpanu amu laa  
nug layagpa ehed heeb, nug  
layag nug nob ii medaku am  
ena. Nug nuka ug amu mawa  
oiku am ena. Hetodiakpa mak  
am ena iita. O ag oolagpanu  
laa nug layagnu keeke yab  
aweb amu layag nug nob ii  
medaku am ena. Nug nuka  
ug amu mawa oiku am ena.  
Hetodiakpa mak am ena iita.

<sup>8</sup> Amge ag anam ii heteb.  
Ag aka aka kristen lailkad  
dilagpa keeke yab aoteb. Ag  
aka aka kristen lailkad  
dilagpa ehad heteb. Ag anam  
henana, ag danab nau heteb  
bia helob am ele nau amge ag  
naunab heteb. Ag lailkad  
dilag, amuam kristen laala, ahi-  
lagpa kobol nau amu heteb.

<sup>9</sup> Ag imu iite dooteb? Danab  
ag hipunin heteb ele amu, ag  
Kayaknu do madod oopa ii  
daamna. Na na ka nahipnu  
aib ham bupume. Aun adi  
ag gapai heteb, o aun adi ag  
kayak ham bpuak binalag  
meteb, o aun adi ag danab  
danabib gapai heteb, o danab  
aun adi ag ah bia oiteb,

<sup>10</sup> o aun adi ag yabhak  
kobel heteb, o aun adi ag  
enulag okai nadinab aoglagnu  
wagai meteb, o aun adi ag le  
gagatag laeg, kaaka aqate, o  
aun adi ag dimug nai maditeb  
amu, danab ah amu ag oh  
Kayaknu do madod oopa ii

daamna.

<sup>11</sup> Ag oolagpa laala amubia  
oitapig amge Kayak Nug he,  
hipunin ahilag iita meum.  
Nug he, ag nuhig do madod  
oopa, Nug oo atem daate  
amu hekulagnu opia awak  
daateb. Kayak Nug he, ag Nug  
noobpa elele daateb. Nug  
amu oh Nadi Jesus onigpa  
amu nuhig Oudipa ele heum.

### KAYAK BINAG MAKNU KOBOL

<sup>12</sup> Genab Kayak keeke  
hekulignu ib babaitom daate,  
da keeke amu oh hekulnu  
am elele amge keeke oh da  
ii ehanidte. Keeke amubia  
oh am da hekulnu elele amge  
da keeke laa waapa ii daapa.  
Iita, keeke am da waalpa  
daaku.

<sup>13</sup> Genab, gemu e nug  
oonignu daate, oonig nug e  
ao kun daate amge a oh am  
gemunuib. Kayak heeb, a oh  
iita mekulah. Amge e oonignu  
daate, ig oonig e ao kun daate  
amubia ig bedunig am ig  
amupa gapai hekulignu ii  
daateb. Iita. Ig bedunig am  
Nadinu keeke. Aria Nadi  
Nug am ig bedunignu amu ig  
bedunig amu nuhignu daate.

<sup>14</sup> Amu Kayak Nug nuhig  
gagatag amupa he, Nadi edua  
hibaitom. Am geha ihinigpa  
ele anamib heeb, ig edut  
ahagnig.

<sup>15-16</sup> Ag bedulag anen anen  
am Kristus bedu laih naunau  
kudum daateb amu ag iite  
dooteb? Laa ele amu ag  
danab nug ib baag ah ele a  
bedulah laipu ou qetep amu  
a bedulah laipu daatep amu,

ag ii te dooteb? Kobol amunu Kayak naipa, nai inam daate. "A oh amu bedulah laipu daaglah." Aria ig bedunig anen anen am Kristus bedu laih naunau kudum daateb amunu da Kristus bedu laih nakok laa awen, ib baag ah bedu laih nakok laa daakunu mekul am enatai? Anam iitanab! Da anam ii hepa.

<sup>17</sup> Danab nug ib baag ah ele bedulah laipu ou qetep, a am bedulah laipu daatep amge danab nug Nadi ele ou qak daatep, nug aaku Kayak Oudi gagatagpa Nadi ele laipu daatep.

<sup>18</sup> Ag gapai kobol amu uun qe edidna oolna ukeg! Adinu? Hipunin laa oh, danab ag heteb ele amu, ag kristen tamaniak heeg nauh te amge danab nug gapai hete amu, nug he, kristen tamaniak nauha autanab aote.

<sup>19</sup> Ag bedulag am Kayak Oudi laug gun ele amu, ag ii te dooteb? Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi matom, ag oolagpa daate. Ag amu, ag aka ahilagnu iita. Ag am Kayaknu daatub.

<sup>20</sup> Adinu? Kayak Nug ag edua diikunu daden maatom amunu ag Kayak binag mekulagnu amu ag bedulagpa ele Kayak binag meig!

## 7

### EWAUDILAG NAI

<sup>1</sup> Gemu da nai imupa ag ad udug meeg, dahilpa doum amu da iiku nob metem. Danab laa nug nug awak ii heku amu ele ena.

<sup>2</sup> Amge gapai kobol idu idu daate amunu danab oh anen anen ag ah diiglag amu ah ag ele ag anen anen ahilag danab diiglag am ena.

<sup>3</sup> Amu danab bedu amu nuhig ahnu keeke, am danab nug bedu hagaka ii aoma. Anamib, ah nug bedu amu danabnu keeke, ah nug ele bedu hagaka ii aoma.

<sup>4</sup> Amu diig amu, ah nug nuka nug bedu ii gumat. Iita. Nuhig danab ele oh gumat. Anamib, danab nug nuka nug bedu ii gumat. Iita. Ah nuhig ele oh gumat.

<sup>5</sup> Ag nug aopig ele amu, ewau laa oopa laa nug aib laa guhudita, wagai ma, nug bedu hagaka awom. Amge a Kayak unuqidkulahnu heya, oolah laipu meya, haen tutu tituankulah, haen amupa a nug ii aomya, amuam elele. Amge haen tutu amu maleb, Satan a gapai kobol hekulahnu eedatmanu, a edui, nug aoglah.

<sup>6</sup> Da do mein, "Ag nug aweg!" ii atem. Iita! Ag anam hekulagnu oolag dayeb amu ag hekulagnu elele, aakuib atem.

<sup>7</sup> Am danab oh ag da bia daaglagnu ool daate. Amge danab oh ag anam daaglagnu elele iita. Adinu? Kayak Nug nuhig oo metakpa, nuhig keeke ena ena nob iita hamu metakpa amu ag adi hekulagnu anen anen matom.

<sup>8</sup> Aria nai imu am danab ah nug awak ii hepig amu ah qab ele dilag. Da ahilagnu inam atem. Ag am da daatem

anam daapeg amu elele. Ug laa iita.

<sup>9</sup> Amge ag oolag bedulag ele dab metaglagnu elele ii doonna amu ah nug danab aoku, danab nug ah aoku. Ag nug awak hena amu ag elele daaglag, ag oolag nug gapai kobolnu ii eedadma.

<sup>10</sup> Am danab ah nug aopig ele amu, da amu dilag do am iiku madatem amge dahil do iita. Nadi Jesusnu do. Do amu inam daate. Ah nug nuhig danab ii uuidma.

<sup>11</sup> Amge nug danab genab uuidku dayeb amu nug hamu dayad! Hamu daakunu elele ii dayeb amu nug edua ukeb, danab nuhig ele oolah laipu meya dayed! Danab nug ele nug ewau aib okulom.

<sup>12</sup> Aria do imu am da daka atem, Nadi Jesus ii aum. Do amuam inam. Ig lainig laa nug Kristusnu oopa genab doote dayeb, nug ah nuhig ele a ewau daatep amu ah nug Kristusnu oopa genab ii doote amge ah nug a nug awak daaglahnu oo daate amu ig lainig nug nug awak ahilah aib otadom.

<sup>13</sup> Aria ah laa nug Kristusnu oopa genab doote dayeb, danab nuhig amu nug Kristusnu oopa genab ii doote ele amge danab nug a nug awak daaglahnu oo daate amu ah nug nug awak ahilah aib otadom.

<sup>14</sup> Amu ag doyeg! Danab nug Nadinu oopa genab ii doote amge ah nuhig nug oopa genab doote, nug ahpa Kayaknu tituanak daate.

Aria ah ele oopa genab ii doote amge nug gamu nug oopa genab doote, nug danabpa Kayaknu tituanak daate. Anam iita amu nid menuadkulah, ag am iita adi bia daalob amge anam iita. Nid amu ag Kayaknu tituanak daateb.

<sup>15</sup> Aria danab nug oopa genab ii doote ele, nug ah nuhig uuidkunu oo dayeb amu ah nug danab amu adeb, ewau daaglahnu aib wagai meum. Aria danab nug ele anamib heku. Laa nug Kristusnu oopa genab doote, nuhig ewau am oopa genab ii doote amu, Kayak nug laa, nug oopa genab doote ele, nug ewau daaglahnu wagai mekunu ii aum. Iita! Kayak Nug ag oolag madod ele ena daaglagnu onilagpa eum.

<sup>16</sup> Ah na geha na danab nahip ehanidpe, nug oo edueb, kristen daakute o iita amu na ii dootem. Aria danab na, geha na ah nahip ehanidpe, nug oo edueb, kristen daakute o iita amu na ele amu ii dootem.

#### KAYAK NUG DANAB EDUA AWEB NUG ATTEM OIKU

<sup>17</sup> Amge Nadi Nug na wanpa oikutnu, na kobol adi hekutnu mete doona daanna heme amu aria, Kayak Nug na oninpa e, na kristen daanna am na kobol ena amu heme ele amu gemu anamib oikut. Da kristen tamaniak ohpa do laipu aakuib madatem.

<sup>18</sup> Danab laa nug gada otadom ele, dimpa Kayak Nug onigpa e, nug oo edue, aria

nug amu lokumita bedu edua  
aib babaitom. Am danab laa  
nug gada iñ otadom ele, dimpa  
Kayak Nug onigpa e, nug  
oo edue, aria nug aib gada  
otadom.

<sup>19</sup> Gada otadak amu keeke  
hamu, gada ii otañ amu ele  
keeke hamu amge Kayak oñe  
dim lamidkunignu am keeke  
okai.

<sup>20</sup> Danab nug adi uñdat  
laa, Kayak nug metom ele  
amu, nug amu heehe, Kayak  
onigpa e, nug oo eduom amu  
nug uñdat amuib had!

<sup>21-22</sup> Amu danab nug  
begbeg uñdat haaha dayeye,  
Nadi onigpa e amu aria  
Nadi noobpa nug am begbeg  
danab iñta. Anamib, danab  
laa nug begbeg iñta, nug hamu  
dayeye, Kayak onigpa e amu  
aria nug am gemu Kristusnu  
begbeg daate amunu na  
begbeg uñdat heehe, Kayak  
na oninpa eum dayeb amu  
aria na amunu ootpa ug aib  
doome amge na begbeg uñdat  
amu edun ii hemananu ib  
nahip dayeb am na keeke laa  
hekutnu uñke!

<sup>23</sup> Am Kayak Nug Jesus  
mauhom amupa ag daden  
maatom amunu ag danab  
dilag begbeg daaglagnu aib  
hepig.

<sup>24</sup> O lailad, danab laa nug  
adi uñdat laa, Kayak nug  
metom ele amu, nug heehe,  
Kayak onigpa e, oo eduom  
dayeb amu nug amu anamib  
tuditeb, Kayak ehanitebeb  
had!

**DANAB AH NUG II AOPIG  
ELE DILAG NAI**

<sup>25</sup> Aria od mak ahilag laanu  
amu, danab ah nug ii aopig  
ele ahilagnu amu Nadi Nug  
do laa da akulnu ii ipuniñdom.  
Da dahil dab mak maditem  
amge Nadi Nug dahilnu oo  
gai iñta doyaya, Nug da titu  
aniñdom amunu nai da atem  
imu ag oolagpa amunu genab  
dooglagnu am elele.

<sup>26</sup> Am dahil dab makpa  
gemu haen imupa ug okai  
beteb amunu gemu ag danab  
o ah iñta ele daateb, da  
ag anamib daaglagnu ena  
dootem.

<sup>27</sup> Na ah aome, amu aria na  
nug awak otadkutnu aib dab  
meme. Am laa na ah ii aome,  
hamu daatem amu aria na aib  
ah aokutnu heme.

<sup>28</sup> Amge na ah aokut am  
ena, hipunin iñta. Aria ah  
makun nug danab aoku, nug  
awak amu ele am hipunin  
iñta, am ena. Amge danab ah  
ag nug aoteb amu wanpan ug  
okai idu idu daateb amu da ug  
amu ahilagpa ii bemanu ool  
daate.

<sup>29</sup> Amunu o lailad da nai  
imu atem. Haen tutu meum  
amunu haen gamag imupa  
amu ag inam dooglagnu  
atem. Danab ag ah aopig  
ele amu, ag am ahilag dab  
makpa, "Ig ah ele amge ig ah  
iñta bia daagnig," dab menan  
daaglag.

<sup>30</sup> Aria danab ag gaateb  
amu ag ii gaateb, hamu  
daateb, anam bia daaglag.  
Danab ag gamalag ahañte amu  
ag gamalag ii ahañte, hamu  
daateb, anam bia daaglag.  
Danab ag keeke daden mena  
adateb amu ag keeke laa ii

adateb, "Ig keeke iita, hamu daatem," bia doonna daaglag.

<sup>31</sup> Danab ag wannu keekepa udat heteb amu ag am, "Ig wanpan keeke imu gagatag ii adatem. Ig keeke laa ii adat hamu daatem," amubia dab menan daaglag. Ig dootem, geha wan imu am baolieb, gemu daate amubia ii daama.

<sup>32</sup> Da ag keeke kuđumnu ug ii doon oiglagnu ool daate. Danab ah ii awom ele amu nug am Kayaknu keeke dab maama, Kayak Nug adi keekenu oo hete amu nug amu hekunu hete.

<sup>33</sup> Amge danab nug ah awom ele amu nug amu wannu keeke dab maama, nug wau adi keekenu oo hete amu nug amu hekunu hete.

<sup>34</sup> Aria amupa nug nuhig dab mak am laipu ii daate, opatak adit daate. Ah danab ii awom, nug hamu daate ele amu, nug Kayaknu keeke dab maama, nug nug bedupa, nug oudipa ele amu nug Kayakib dim lamidkunu hete. Amge ah nug danab awom ele amu nug wannu keeke dab maama, nug gamu adi keekenu oo hete amu nug amu hekunu hete.

<sup>35</sup> Am da nai imu atem amu ag ehanateb ena elele daaglagnu atem. Nai imu da ag otadate ii matimi. Iita! Ag Kayak noobpa tutuku elele ena daaglagnu ool daate amunu ami. Ag anam hepeg, geha keeke laa nug ahilag dab mak Kayaknu daate amu ii eedma.

<sup>36</sup> Amge danab laa nug nid ahin laa ele a nug tituanyaib oiiya, a nug ii aoya, ah amu nug nug awak haen edidkunu heebbeb, amu danab amu nug, "Da ah amu nuhigpa ena ii hetem," doyaya, a nug aoglahnu oo huana dayeb amu a nug awed! Nug anam heku amu nug amupa hipunin ii hemu. A nug aoglah am ena.

<sup>37</sup> Amge danab laa nug amunu ii dab maama, oo amupa gagatag daate, keeke laa nug ii dutunte, nug nuka dab mete, dab mak nuhig ib laipupa dayeye, nug amu ada oite amu nuhig ah tituanak daate amu ii aoma, ah nug anam hamu daaku, amu nug ele am ena hete.

<sup>38</sup> Amu danab ah a nug tituanoya, dimpa nug aotep amu danab amu nug kobil ena hete. Amge danab ah a nug tituanoya, dimpa a nug ii aotep amu danab amu nug am enanag hete.

<sup>39</sup> Amu danab ah nug aopid amu ah amu nug danab amu ele a ou qak laipu daaglahnu aakuib dab meku. Amge nug gamu mauhku amu nug danab laa aokunu am ib oo nak iita. Nug danab laa aokunu oo daate, nug danab amu aokunu elele. Am nai iita amge nug danab laa nug ele Jesusnu oopa genab doote aakuib aoku.

<sup>40</sup> Amge da dahil dab mak am inam. Nug danab awak uua, hamu daaku amu nug gamag ahak okai aoku. Amuam dahil dab mak amge

Kayak Oudi Nug ele anam maidte bia dootem.

## 8

### DOD MAIN KAYAK HAM BUPUAK MEDAPIGNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Aria dimitimnu danab, ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu ag dod main kayak ham bupuak medteb amu ig kristen ig tepu amu lakunigtai o iitatai amunu apig amu da nai amunu iiku nob mein, diig api dooglag. Genab, ig oh am doyak ele amge ded laala doyak nug nuka dayeb amu nug heeb, danab nug doyak ele nuka binag meku. Amge layagnu oo mauhak kobil amu nug heeb, geha Jesusnu tamaniak ena tutuku gagatag ele daaku.

<sup>2</sup> Am danab laa nug nuka, "Da amu doyen malami," ate amu, danab amu nug am doyak elele ii awom, hamu ate.

<sup>3</sup> Amge danab nug Kayaknu oo mauhete ele amu, Kayak Nug danab amu epedia, nuhig tituanom.

<sup>4</sup> Aria dod tepu main kayak ham bupuak medateb lanak amunu amu da inam atem. Ao ig dootem, kayak ham bupuak amuam keeke genab iita, danabnu dab mak aakuib. Amunu ag dotolag heteb am keeke laa genab ii ipunigte. Kayak laipu aakuib daate

<sup>5</sup> amunu kayak ham bupuak habpa o wanpa ele daalob am atemun? Genab kayak ham bupuak kuđum amu nadı ham bupuak

kudum ele daalob amuam ihinigpa keeke hamu.

<sup>6</sup> Adinu? Ihinig Kayak amu laipu daate, Nug am ig Mamenig, Nug am keeke ohnu diig daate amunu ig am nuhikudib daatem. Nadi ele am laipuib daate, Nug am ihinig Nadi, Jesus Kristus. Nug keeke oh hatom amu ig nuhigpa bauklel aotem.

<sup>7</sup> Keeke amu anam daate amge danab laala ag doyak amu ii aopig. Ag am anuka kayak ham bupuak amu binag hanhan medapig, amupa ag gemu dod tepu amu lanaknu amu ag, "Ig kayak ham bupuak binag mematanu, ig dod tepu imu, ag main kayak ham bupuak medapig ele amu, ig ii lamata," aon ateb. Ag anam dab meteb, ag oolagpa ulum nai, Kayak megte ele, amuam gagatag iita amunu ag lalob amu ag, "Ig ehed hetem," doolob.

<sup>8</sup> Amge e nug ig omaikeb, Kayak topa ii gomata. Ig e ii lakunig dayeb amu ig anen anen, "Da e amu ii latem amunu da Kayak noobpa elele iita daatem," ii amata. O ig e lakunig dayeb amu ig anen anen, "Da e amu latem amunu da Kayak noobpa enanag daatem," amu ele akenignu elele iita.

<sup>9</sup> Amge keeke ag aka ahilag dab makpa ag amu hekulagnu elele dooteb amu, amupa ag laala Kayaknu kobil oh ii doopig ele amu, ag ag eedadpeg, hipunin ibpa gomananu ag dab meig!

<sup>10</sup> Adinu? Na aun na dod tepu laa, danab ag tepu amu main kayak ham bupuak medapig ele amu, na Kayak Nug na tepu amu la<sup>k</sup>utnu am nau ii doote, na doyak amu aon malame amu na gona, kayak ham bupuak mana met<sup>a</sup>k laka daana, e amu labepe amu danab laa, nuhig oopa genab doyak am gagatag iita ele amu, nug na anita, dod tepu main, kayak ham bupuak medapig ele, nug amu la<sup>k</sup>unu dab mak awa laku.

<sup>11</sup> Na anam hekut amu doyak nahip nug amu danab laa, nug Kristusnu oopa genab doote amge gagatag iita, Kristus nug danab amu edua aokunu mauhom ele amu, nahip doyak he, ib ehedpa go<sup>t</sup>e.

<sup>12</sup> Anteg! Ag kristen laala, ahilag dab mak Kristusnu gagatag iita ele amu, ag ahilagpa hipunin amu hena, ahilag oopa genab doyak amu heeg nauht<sup>e</sup> amu, ag haen amupa Kristus nuhigpa ele hipunin heteb.

<sup>13</sup> Anam amunu da dod tepu ag main, kayak ham bupuak medapig ele amu, da amu lapi, kobil amunu da layal nug hipunin heku dayeb amu, aria da dod tepu amu baula ii lapa. Da hanhan amu di meten oipi uk<sup>e</sup>b, wan haen iita meku. Adinu? Da hepi, layal nug hipunin hemanu dab metem.

## 9

*TOTOL AG KEEKE TAMANIAKPANU AOGLAGNU*

## ELELE

<sup>1</sup> Da hepi danab laa ehedpa gomanu dab metem amunu ag da do waapa dayeye he<sup>t</sup>em bia dootebte? Anam iita, da donu begbeg ii daat<sup>a</sup>m. Da am totol danab. Da am ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus anidmi. Am da Nadinu udat laa hei, ag da udat hemipa ag kristen daateb.

<sup>2</sup> Am danab laala ag dahilnu, "Nug am totol danab iita," dootebtai o iitatai, da ii dootem amge ag Korint daateb ele amu, ag am anam dooglagnu elele iita. Adinu? Da nai matiyi, ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig amunu da am genab totol danab daat<sup>a</sup>m, ag amunu am eponak keeke bia daateb.

<sup>3</sup> Am laa ele, danab laala ag da biilpa yak nai maditeb amu da edue amelagpa inam atem.

<sup>4</sup> Da tamaniak epelagpa e le ele la<sup>k</sup>ulnu amu elele iitate?

<sup>5</sup> Amu da kristen ah laa aopi, udat hekulnu oh oignihnu, totol danab laa am Nadi laikud laa oh am Petrus ele ag heteb bia elele iitate?

<sup>6</sup> Amu da Banabas ele i iya tamaniak epelagpa e le ele aognihnu elele iitate? I iya keeke amu aognihnu men dodonu udat hekunihte?

<sup>7</sup> Am danab laa nug ban danab daate ele amu, nug amupa nuhig e iite aote? O danab laa nug grepnu dad gumate amu nug grep lepu iite late? O danab laa nug meme gumadte, nug udat amu haaha, meme huh amu iite late?

<sup>8</sup> Am da danab dilag dab mak amuibte dim lamiten, da nai imu atem? Dopa amu nai amunu laa ii te daate?

<sup>9</sup> Yo, Moses nug do naipa nai laa amunu yom am inam. "Makau nug wit meu mu-mudkunu tabate amu na aib ode hautme," awa aum. Am Kayak Nug dod bulmakau dilagibte dab ma aum?

<sup>10</sup> Anam iita! Nai amu ihinignu ele ate. Ao, Moses nug Kayak ode awa yom, amuam ihinignu ele aum. Adinu? Danab nug e epaknu wan opate amu nug e meu odueb, meu maha aokunu dab maama udat hekü amuam elele. Amu meu awak danab ele anamib.

<sup>11</sup> Aria ig Oudinu keeke ag oolagpa epamut amunu ig bedunig ehanitaknu keeke amu ag ig mekaglagnu am ena iitat?

<sup>12</sup> Danab laala ag ahilagpa dim gona, nai mehuqegeg, ag keeke madateb amunu da Banabas ele ahilagpa keeke aognihnu elelenab daatep. Amge keeke i aolopnu elele amu i ii aotep. Adinu? I keeke amu aolop amu Kristusnu Nai Ena ag aoglagnu, ib am oo nekunihtai amunu ug laala oh amu i aakü maotep.

<sup>13</sup> Ag imu iite dooteb? Danab ag mana metak laka udat heteb ele amu, ag ahilag e mana metak lakanu aoteb. Amu danab ag dod main Kayak medteb ele amu, ag qadabpanu e aoteb.

<sup>14</sup> Anam daate bia Nadi Nug do imu ele meum. Danab ag Nai Ena mehuqteb ele amu,

danab amu ag danab ah Nai Ena amu dooteb ele amu, ag ahilagpanu enulag keeke, bedulag ehanidkunu, aoglag.

<sup>15</sup> Do anam daate amge da do amupa da keeke laa ii aomi. Amu da nai imu yaatem amu, da amupa keeke aokulnu ii hetem. Iitanab! Keeke da ehanidkunu, keeke amu da daka epelpa hein aotem amupa da daka da binal dootem amu danab laa nug heeb, binal amu iita melo am ena iitanab iita. Am naunab. Da mauhlom am nau anam iita. Da dahil gamag ahak dootem imu, danab laa nug gamag ahak dahil imu diig, amu dahilpanu ada adila aokunu am ena iitanab.

<sup>16</sup> Da Nai Ena mehuqtem ele amu, amupa da daka binal mekulnu elele iita. Adinu? Kayak Nug a, da hetem. Da ii mehuqlom amu da ug nadu doolom.

<sup>17</sup> Am da daka doominu ahe, udat imu heinnelob am da udat nob aolom. Amge da udat imu hetem ele amu, da daka ain ii hetem. Iita, Kayak Nug udat imu hekulnu medom amunu

<sup>18</sup> da nob adi aokul? Dahil nob ena amu inam. Da Nai Ena mehuqtem, udat amupa da keeke da aokulnu elele daatem amu da ii awen, da Nai Ena, hamu nob laa iitapa mehuqe, danab madateb.

<sup>19</sup> Da danab laa nug he, begbeg danab nuhig ii daatem. Iita! Amge da danab kudum eedadpi, ag Jesus dim lamidkulagnu hetem amunu da daka danab oh dilag

begbeg danab daakulnu ool he daat̄em.

<sup>20</sup> Amu da oiyeye uke, Juda danab gumaṭe uke amu da Juda danab bein, ag daateb bia daami. Ag diikulnu amu da do waapa ii daami amge ag amelagpa da anidpig amu da do dim lamiṭe daat̄em bia daami. Amupa da danab do waapa daateb ele, ag oolag edueb, ag Kristus dooglagnu hetem.

<sup>21</sup> Aria da uke, danab do iita ele, da ag gumaṭe uke amu ag amelagpa anidkulagnu da danab do iita ele bia daami. Da danab do iita ele amu diikulnu anam hemi. Amge da Kayaknu do amu ii qe edidmi. Iita, da Kristusnu do amu dim lamidmi.

<sup>22</sup> Amu da danab gagatag iita oolagpa dayeye amu da danab gagatag iita bia daami. Da danab gagatag iita amu diikulnu anam hemi. Da am danab oh ag ahilag kobil aten atenpa oiteb amu da ag dilag amu awe, ag edue diikulnu udat kudum heinne daat̄em.

<sup>23</sup> Am Nai Ena amu aha okai mekunu, da nai amupan ititak aokulnu ele, da udat anam anam hetem.

<sup>24</sup> Danab ag qaibad gona, nug edid edid heteb ele amu, ag oh qaibad goteb amge danab laipuib nug nob ena aote amu ag iite dooteb? Aria ag ele qaibad gonana, laih laih aib neepig. Iita! Ag nob ena aoglagnu aakuib dab menana qai eteg!

<sup>25</sup> Amu danab oh ag qid laala ele hekulagnu daateb amu ag wan imupan keeke

o kobol laala, ag qid ena hekulagnu ib oo nete ele amu, ag amu oh qeeg nete. Danab amu ag wannu bala, keeke nauhete ele amu aoglagnu hena, qid amu anam heteb amge ig nob ena, nauhaknu elele iita, amu aognignu hetem.

<sup>26</sup> Amunu da daka qaibad gotem amu da ugeke, edue laih laih neekeke ii gotem. Iita, da amel amu tutuku neeki uke, nob ena aokulnu daate amu andete gotem. Da danab laa nug epeg bitaka, laa makudkunu he, epeg nug eta, laih laih uke, ulahib ii ote amubia da ii hetem. Iita. Da udat dahil tutuku hetem.

<sup>27</sup> Genab da daka da bedul qei ne, dab mak da ool unuqagpa daate aakuib da bedul dim lamidte. Anam ii hewoya am da Nai Ena danab laaib dooglagnu mehuqeqe, dimpa da padal mekul am ena iita.

## 10

### LAA OO EEDAKPA NA QEMANUNAI

<sup>1</sup> O lailad, ig alankad ag keeke anidpig ele amu, da ag amunu dab mena oiglagnu ool daate. Ig alankad adi ag lombig waapa oinna, ag baelagpa le kokod matadpig.

<sup>2</sup> Ag oh Mosesnu dim lamiṭak danab bena, ag nug waapa daanna oipig.

<sup>3</sup> Ag oh amu Kayak Nug ag bret mate lapig.

<sup>4</sup> Ag oh amu, Kayak Nug le mate lapig. Ao, hab atannu laa Nugib ag omalaṭom. Nug Kristus. Nug he lapig.

<sup>5</sup> Amge Kayak Nug danab ah kuđum ag ahilag ehed hak nau amu andaṭa, amupa Nug ahilagnu oo elele ii dayom amunu Nug he, ag atu tadačpa mauhpig.

<sup>6-7</sup> Am keeke imu oh, ig anidta doognignu, doṭog bia, ig keeke nau Israel amelag qe hepig bia amu ig amenig ii qemanu, ig Israel oolagpan danab laala hepig bia amu ig kayak ham bupuak ii dim lamidmatanu beum. Kayak naipa, nai amunu inam daate. "Danab ah ag ahan, kayak ham bupuak binag mena, qag mena daanna, hobul nađi hena lanana, ahan nuhignu ahi ele godapig."

<sup>8</sup> Gapai kobol, Israel oolagpa laala hepig bia amu ig ii hemata. Ag kobol amu hepig amunu ded laipupa 23,000 ag mauhpig.

<sup>9</sup> Ig Kayak Nug keeke hekunu aum amu genab hekute o iitatem amu doognignu, Israel oolagpa laa hepig amubia, ig Kayak ii eedmata. Ag oolagpa laala ag anam heeg, mat ag emalatete mauhpig.

<sup>10</sup> Amu ig Kayaknu naitud, Israel oolagpa danab ah laala hepig bia ii hemata. Ag Kayaknu naitud nai matieg amu aqakunu engel nug aqe, padal mepig.

<sup>11</sup> Keeke imu oh amu ig anidta doognignu beum. Kayaknu yak oopa kaya amu yaaladpig daatet amu ig danab gogtak haen imupan,

ig anidtata, dab mak aota oignignu ipunigte

<sup>12</sup> amunu danab laa nug gagatag hibaita daate dab mete ele amu, nug na qemanu dab ma auta awad!

<sup>13</sup> Ehed haknu eedak laanab amu ag bedulagpa ii bete. Iita. Danab oh aoteb amuib. Amu Kayak Nug hanhan ehanigte amu Nug ehet haknu eedak haenpa ele ehanigku. Ehed haknu eedak amu na edidmanu Kayak Nug na ehanita, ehet haknu eedak okainab, na edidkunu elele, amu bemanu amu Nug aib aku. Ge! Haen na ehet haknu eedak aotem ele amu, haen amunab Nug na ehet haknu eedak waapa daamnanu gagatag medaku.

### KAYAK GENAB, HAM BUPUAK ELE OH DIMLA- MATAKNU ELELE IIITA

<sup>14</sup> Anam daate amunu o lailad, ag kayak ham bupuak kobol amu aib adapig. Ag ueeg!

<sup>15</sup> Ag doyak ele amunu da ag amelagpa atem, dahil nai amu ahilag dab makpa ag aka epedin anteg!

<sup>16</sup> Ig e gun latem haenpa amu ig wain, ititak megte ele amu, ig amu lautut, amupa ig Kristus ele iite ou qetem? Amu bret laipu panaut ne, panit lautut, amupa ig Kris-tus ele iite ou qetem?

<sup>17</sup> Bret laipuib daate amu ig danab ah kuđum amupa bedunig laipu daatem. Adinu? Ig oh am bret laipu amuib latem.

<sup>18</sup> Israel budub, danab amu ag heṭeb amu ḍab mekulag. Israel ag dod tepu main Kayak medṭeb amu ag amu lanana, ag Kayak ele laipu qag mak daateb.

<sup>19</sup> Nai imupa amu da aditai atem? Da dod mana, kayak ham bupuak dotog metak am keeke genab aṭemte? O kayak ham bupuak dotog, nug am keeke genab aṭemte? Da anamte atem?

<sup>20</sup> Iiṭa, amge iiṭa adi ag mana metak ahilagpa amu ag dod main oudi nau medateb. Ag main Kayak ii medateb amu da ag oudi nau ele ou qak daaglagnu amu, da ool ii daate.

<sup>21</sup> Ag Kristus amu oudi nau ele ou qak daaglagnu elele iiṭa amu ag Kristus, oudi nau ele laipu daaglagnu elele iiṭa.

<sup>22</sup> Ig anam heput amu Nadi Kristus Nug ig ele ou qak daagnignu wagai mekute? Ig nuhig gagatag amu edidkunignu elelete?

### KRISTEN NUG HAEN OH KAYAK BINAG MEKU

<sup>23</sup> Genab, Kayak ig keeke hekunignu ib babaitom daate amu ig hekunignu elele amge keeke oh ig ii ehanigṭeb. Keeke amu oh amu ig hekunignu elele amge keeke oh amu hepeg, ig gagatag ii daamta.

<sup>24</sup> Danab laa nug nuka nuhignuib aib dab meum. Iiṭa, nug danab oh ag ena daaglagnu amu nug ag ehanatad!

<sup>25</sup> Ag dod tepu oh daden lagpanu daden mekulag amu

ag aon laig! Ag danab oopanu ulum ahilag dab menan, diig doon lakulagnu aib od madapig.

<sup>26</sup> Adinu? Wan imu amu keeke oh ele niite imu am Kayak nuhigib daate.

<sup>27</sup> Laa amu danab laa, nug Jesusnu oopa genab ii dootē ele amu, nug ag gopeg, nug laugpa oh e lakulagnu onilagpa eeb amu ag gokulagnu oolag dayeb amu gokulagnu elele. Gopeg, keeke oh nug mateb amu lakulag. Diig doon lakulagnu aib od medapig.

<sup>28</sup> Amge danab laa nug ag amelagpa, "Ag dod tepu imu main kayak ham bupuak medapig," ab, aria danab nug amelagpa aum amu ag nuhig oopanu ulum nauhmanu ele dab mena, dod amu aib lapig.

<sup>29</sup> Da danab amunu oopanu ulumnu aṭem. Ahilagnu iiṭa. Da anam aṭem amge ag oolagpanu laa nug inam aku. "Ehe, adinu da danab laanu oopanu ulum nauhmanu dab mein, e lakulnu elele dootem ele amu, da ii lapa?"

<sup>30</sup> Da dod tepu amunu da Kayak unuqite lapi amu danab laa nug adinu dahilnu nai ehad aku? Da e amunu Kayak amegpa, 'Ena hen medame,' awoya latem," awa aku.

<sup>31</sup> Amu genab amge ag e le ele lakulag, o keeke laa hekulag amu ag keeke amu ohpa ag Kayak binag mekulagnu aakuib dab menan heig!

<sup>32</sup> Ag Juda danab, Grik

danab amu Kayaknu kristen tamaniak dilag ele dab menana, danab ah amu ag ag anadna, kobol ahilagpa ag nena qemananu ag tutuku daan oiyeg!

<sup>33</sup> Da hetem amubia ag heig! Da keeke oh hetem amu danab oh ag da adi hetem amu oolag metaglagnu hetem. Da udat hetem amu daib ehanidkulnu ii hetem. Iita! Da udat hetem amu danab ah kudum ehanadpi, Kayak edua diikunu aakuib hetem.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Am da Kristus Nug kobol adi adi heum ele amu andete, da kobol amu dim lamidtem, amubia ag ele da anidnana da hetem bia heig!

*KAYAK BINAG MAK HAENPA IKI HAUTAK KOBOL*

<sup>2</sup> Ag hanhan dahil dab meteb, nai da ag amelagpa atem ele amu, ag tutuku aon adateb amunu da ahilagnu ool ena dayeye, ag am genab kobol ena heteb awe atem.

<sup>3</sup> Amge ag nai imu dooglagnu da ool daate. Danab oh ikilag am Kristus, ah iki am danab, Kristus iki am Kayak.

<sup>4</sup> Anam daate amunu danab nug unuqidkunu o iita nai mehuqkunu haaha, iki haut-te, nug aaku Kayak aben mekom daate amu kakidte. Aben amuam danab nug Kristus waapa daate.

<sup>5</sup> Am ah laa nug iki ii hauta, unuqidkunu o Kayak nai mehuqkunu haaha, nug ele Kayak aben mekom daate amu kakidte. Aben amuam

ah nug danab waapa daate. Nug iki ii haut-te amu ah nug iki udug oh hoite bia hete. Am uda nak ele.

<sup>6</sup> Amu ah nug iki hautaknu uute amu nug iki udug hoiad! Amge nug iki udug hoiyaknu uda nak doote dayeb amu aria nug iki hautad!

<sup>7</sup> Aria danab nug iki amu aib hautom. Am adinu? Danab ag Kayak adi bia daate amu nuhig gagatag ele dotog bia daateb amge ah ag danab adi bia daateb amunu dotog daateb amunu ag ikilag hauteg!

<sup>8</sup> Kayak Nug ah bedupa danab ii heum. Iita. Nug danab bedupa ah heum.

<sup>9</sup> Am ele Kayak Nug ahnu dab ma, danab ah ehanidkunu ii heum. Iita. Nug danabnu dab ma, ah nug danab ehanidkunu heum.

<sup>10</sup> Kayak Nug ah, danabnu heum amunu ah ag engel noolagpa ena daaglagnu ikilag hauteg!

<sup>11</sup> Amge ig Nadi ele ou qak daatem ele amu, ihinigpa ah nug nuka pide ii daate. Danab nug ele nuka pide ii daate. Iita. Ah nug danabnu ehanitak aote, danab nug ahnu ehanitak ele aote.

<sup>12</sup> Kayak Nug ah hekunu amu Nug danab bedu laih awa heum anamib gemu danab ahp aote amge Kayak Nug keeke oh Mameg daate.

<sup>13</sup> Ag imu tutuku epedin anteg! Ah laa nug iki ii hauta, Kayak unuqidte amu nug kobol tutuku hetete?

<sup>14</sup> Am Kayak Nug ig danab ah bedunig aben aben mekompa daagnignu anidtem am danab laa nug iki udug elab ele daate amuam ehed iite ipunigte?

<sup>15</sup> Amge ah laa nug iki udug elab ele oiku amu ena, am nuhig bala. Adinu? Kayak Nug ah iki udug elab heum amunu amupa nug iki hautte.

<sup>16</sup> Amu danab laa nug nai imu tapeb neeb, awa awa qetak nai matiaya heteb amu nug doyad! Ig kobil amunu do laa ii metem, Kayaknu kristen tamaniak oopa ele anamib daate.

### *E GUN LANAKNU KOBOL TUTUKU*

<sup>17</sup> Aria da keeke laanu madikulnu hetem amu da amunu binalag ii metem. Am inam. Ag ahi etaglagnu qag menana amu ag kobil tutukii adateb. Danab ag qag mak amupa ehanitak aolob amge iita, ag nakok ehed bia aoteb.

<sup>18</sup> Amu laa ag haen ag Koint ag Kayak nai dooglagnu qag meteb amu ag obatak obatak daateb, laipu oh ii daateb, anam aeg doomi amu da nakok oolpa genab dootem.

<sup>19</sup> Adinu? Ag enanag ii heteb amunu obatak amubia genab beku amge amupa Kayak Nug heeb, ag oolagpa danab aun adi ag tutukii daateb ele amu, ag miag atiglag.

<sup>20</sup> Ag anam daateb amu haen ag oh qag meteb amupa ag, "Ig Nadinu e latem," aon ateb amge ag anam ii heteb.

<sup>21</sup> Iita! Ag oh aka aka ahilag e aka lateb amunu laa e iita ele daate amu, nug enug dayeye, aria danab laa nug le gagatag huan lawowa kaaka qete.

<sup>22</sup> Amu atemu? Ag e le ele lakulagnu laulkad iitate? Ag Kayaknu kristen tamaniak amu keeke hamu bia dootebte? Ag lailkad laala, e iita ele daateb amu, ag ag anadna ahilagnu dab mak ii aona, uda nak madaetebe? Ag heteb amu da amunu adi akul? Da ag binalag mekulte? Iita! Kobol amunu amu da ag binalag iinab mepa.

<sup>23</sup> Da nai imu Nadi Jesus Nug odepia nai awen, da ag amelagpa tatam ami amu da gemu eduen baula atem. Nai amuam inam. "Judas Nug tuqan Nadi Jesus awa, keked epelagpa meum, tuqan amupa Nadi Jesus Nug bret awa

<sup>24</sup> Kayak unuqitowa, pane ne amu Nug aum. 'Bret imu amu da bedul ipunigte. Amupa da ag ehanadkul. Da ag ehanadkulnu hemi, amu ag daulagpa dokunu, ag bret, ig gemu latem, amubia laig!'

<sup>25</sup> Ag e lana malona amubia Nug hai gokod awa, Nug aum. 'Hai gokod imupa wain daate amu da tiil ipunigte. Da tilipa Kayak Nug tituanak bau qagaete. Ag lanana amu da ag ehanadkulnu hemi, amu ag daulagpa dokunu ag wain, ig gemu latem, amubia laig!' Jesus Nug anam aum.

<sup>26</sup> Amu genab, ag hanhan Jesus edua ii nak haen imupa, bret imu wain

imu ele lanana, ag Nadi Jesus mauhomnu nai amu mehuqteb.

<sup>27</sup> Amunu danab laa nug oo babaitak iita, nug Nadinu bret o wain hamu awa late amu, nug amupa Nadi Jesus bedu, tiig ele am keeke hamu bia doya, nug Jesus nuhigpa hipunin hete.

<sup>28</sup> Danab nug nuka epedita antowa aria nug Nadinu e gun ele amu nug laku.

<sup>29</sup> Adinu? Danab nug nuhig oiyak elele iitapa, Nadi Jesus bedu tiig ele amu dab ii medata, nug hamu late amu nuka nuhig ab aaku late.

<sup>30</sup> Diig amupa ag oolagpa danab ah laala ag gagatag iita, laala ag ode aona, laala mauhadpig.

<sup>31</sup> Ig ika ig epidita, elele anidta lakunig am bedunigpa ab iita daagnig.

<sup>32</sup> Amu Kayak Nug ig adi hetem anika, Nug ihinig hak amu epedita, ig danab Kayak ii dim lamidteb ele oh padal ii mematanu, ig ena bekunignu Nug ig tolika, bu iqqaq bapaigte.

<sup>33</sup> Anam aaku amunu o dahilad, ag e lanaknu qag meteb, ag aka aka aib e paha lapig. Laala udiglagnu amelag meig!

<sup>34</sup> Ag mauhnoak e lateb amubia tudidna labepeg, Kayak epediak baubau matamanu amu laa nug enug qeeb, nug nuka nug laugpa e lanad! Nai imu gogpa ii temi amge dimpa da uke, apa bapaidkul.

## 12

### KAYAK OUDI NUG EHAH DIIGDIIG KRISTEN MADATE

<sup>1</sup> Aria keeke laa imu ele iiku yaakulnu hetem. O lailad, Kayak Oudi Nug udat diigdiig haknu ehah megte amu da ag amunu oolag maidkunu ool daate.

<sup>2</sup> Ag dooteb, anuka ag Kayak ii doon daaegeg, haen amupa Satan eedate, ag kayak ham bupuak, ag nai ii maditeb ele amu, ag binag mekulagnu oolag yaaegeg, ag amu dim lamadna gokulagnuib hepig.

<sup>3</sup> Amunu gemu keeke amubia baula bemanu, ag imu dooglagnu da ool daate. Kayak Oudi Nug danab laa oopa noa heeb, nai mehuqa, "Jesus Nug nob nau aokunu ool daate," madikunu elele iita. Aria danab laa, nug oopa Kayak Oudi iita ele amu nug Kayak binag ma, "Jesus Nug Nadi daate," madikunu ele elele iita.

<sup>4</sup> Kayak Oudi Nug udat diigdiig haknu ehah amu megte amge Kayak Oudi laipu, Nug aakuib daate.

<sup>5</sup> Nadinu udat diigdiig amu ig hekunig amge Nadi laipu Nugib daate.

<sup>6</sup> Udat diigdiig, amu haknu ib pide pide ele daate amge Kayak laipu, Nugib udat amu haknu gagatag danab oh ag udat amu hekulagnu madate.

<sup>7</sup> Danab ah ag tamaniak oopa daateb ele amu, ag nug ehani tak hekulagnu, Kayak Oudi amu Nug ehah diigdiig danab anen anen madate.

8 Kayak Oudi Nug danab laa nug ag dab mak ena ipuanadkunu ehah medata, Kayak Oudi laipu amuib Nug danab laa nug Kayaknu nai mehuqeb, danab ah tutuku dooglagnu ehah medate.

9 Am Kayak Oudi laipu amuib Nug laa nuhig oopa genab doyak okai medata, laa nug ode danab heeb, ena daaglagnu ehah medate. Oudi laipu amu Nug hete.

10 Am Nug laa ehah mete, nug kobil danab hekunu elele iita ele amu nug hekunu elele daate. Laa nug Kayak nai mehuqkunu ehah amu medate. Am laa nug oudi diigdiig epediadkunu ehah amu medate. Am laa nug nai laapa nai madikunu ehah medata, Nug laa nug nai amu edukunu ehah amu medate.

11 Kayak Oudi laipu amuib Nug doyak ena amu oh he bete. Nug oo daate bia danab anen anen adi hekulagnu ehah amu madate.

### TAMANIAK AM BEDU LAIPUBIA DAATE

12 Ig danab bedunig amu laipu amge laih kudum daate. Am bedu laih kudum amu ag oh qag meeg, bedu laipu daate. Kristusnu tamaniak ele nug anam aaku daate.

13 Kayak Oudi Nug he, ig oh bedu laipu bia daatem. Laala am Juda danab, laala am iita adi danab. Laala am begbeg danab, laala am begbeg iita. Yo ig oh Kayak Oudi Nugib aomut.

14 Aria danab bedu nug am laih laipuib iita! Laih kudum ag daaegeg, bedu nug daate.

15 Baeg nug, "Da am epeg iita amunu da bedu imunu laih laa iita," alo amu, amunute nug am bedu amunu laih laa iite daalo?

16 O iita daug nug, "Da am ameg iita amunu da bedu imunu laih laa iita," alo amu, amunute nug am bedu amunu laih laa iite daalo?

17 Bedu laa oh nug amegib daalo amu nug nai daugpa atem doolo? O iita bedu laa oh nug daugib daalo amu nug atem udig doolo.

18 Amge anam iita. Kayak Nug oo niiom bianab bedu laipupa bedupan laih naunau diigdiig ele hatom daateb.

19 Bedupan laih naunau ag laala ii daalob amu bedu laipu ii daalo

20 amunu bedupan laih nau-nau ag qag meeg, bedu okai laipu daate.

21 Amunu ameg nug epegnu, "Da daka am elele. Na da ehanidkutnu udat laa ii daate," ii ama. Iita. Iki ele nug baekud dilah, "Da daka am elele. A da ehanidkulahnu udat laa ii daate," ii ama. Iitanab!

22 Amu ig bedunigpa laih laala am gai iitanab anadtem amge laih amu ag ii daalob amu ig udat laa ii helom.

23 Amu ig bedunig laih laa, neekak enanag iita, ig ag ahilag udat heteb amupa binalag metem. Amge ig bedunig laih laa, neekak ahilag enanag ele amu, ahilag udat hak am okai

iita.

<sup>24</sup> Anam aaku amu amupa ig anidtem, Kayak Nug bedunig laih oh binalag matom. Laa neekaknu, laa udat haknu amunu amupa ig bedunig laih oh am tuditak laipuib daanna, udat elele heteb.

<sup>25</sup> Amunu bedu laipu nug otiak laala ii daateb. Iita, laih naunau oh ag nug ehanid-nana daateb.

<sup>26</sup> Bedu laih laa nug guittak doye amu bedu laih laa oh ag ele guittak aoteb. Bedu laih laa nug onig ena ele daye am bedu laih laala oh ag ele oolag gamag ahte.

<sup>27</sup> Ag oh amu Kristus bedu daateb, danab anen anen ag amu Nug bedu laih naunau daateb.

<sup>28</sup> Am Kayak Nug kristen tamaniak oopa nuhig udat hak danab ele anam aaku meum. Anuqak am totol danab daateb. Amu dimulagpa am Kayak nai mehuqak danab daaeg, ag dimulagpa am ipunitak danab daateb. Aria laa amu kobol danab hekunu elele iita hak danab daaeg, laa amu ode babaitak danab amu ehanatak danab amu udat diigdiig gumak danab daaeg, laa amu ab ab naipa nai mattaknu danab daateb.

<sup>29</sup> Ag oh totol danab daatebte? O iita ag oh Kayak nai mehuqak danabte? O iita ag oh ipunitak danabte? O iita ag oh am kobol danab hekunu elele iita hekulagnu elelete?

<sup>30</sup> O iita ag oh am ode danab bapaidkulagnu ehah elete? O iita ag oh am ab ab naipa nai

maditebte? O iita ag oh am nai amu edutebte? Iita!

<sup>31</sup> Amge ag ehah meu ena ele amu aoglagnu oolag dayeb, wagai mena hena aweg!

*OONIG MAUHAKNU  
KOBOL*

Amu oh am ena amge da geha iiku ib enanag ipuanadpi dim lamidkulagnu hetem.

## 13

<sup>1</sup> Da danab amelagpa danab nailag diigdiig amu engel nailagpa ele maditem dayeb amge da laa dilagnu oo mauhak ii dootem dayeb amu da do diigdiig hamu gaateb bia o iita oqoti hamu ote bia daatem.

<sup>2</sup> Amu da prophet nai madikulnu, Kayaknu dab mak lokumak amu dab mak laala ele dookulnu elele daatem dayeb, dahil oopa genab doyak gagatag dayebbeb, amupa da qauko hepi, laih wakunu ele hekulnu elele daatem dayeb amge da laa dilagnu oo mauhak ii dootem dayeb amu da keeke hamu bia daatem.

<sup>3</sup> Am da keeke dahilad oh dadek danab matoya, da Kayaknu udat huan heina, da daka da binal mekulnu da bedul imu kakidtem dayeb amge da oo mauhak, laa dilagnu ii dootem dayeb amu, keeke amu oh da ehanidkunu elele iita.

<sup>4</sup> Danab nug oo mauhak ele, nug laa dilagnu paha ehed ii doote, nug laa ele ehanadte. Nug danab laa

keeke kudum ena ele daye anta, nuhignu oo ii nauhté. Nug nuка onig ii humaٹe, nug enaen ma ele ii oite.

<sup>5</sup> Danab nug oo mauhak doote ele, nug laa noolagpa dagom oite, nug nuка nuhignuib ii dab mete. Nug paha opodi ii bete, nug laa ag nuhigpa ehed laa hepig amunu hanhan ii dab mete.

<sup>6</sup> Danab nug oo mauhak doote ele amu nug kobil tutukii tanu amu nug oo gamag ii ahaٹe. Iita, nug Kayaknu kobil genab, amunuib oo gamag ahate.

<sup>7</sup> Danab nug oo mauhak doote ele amu nug ug oh maote, nug hanhan oopa genab doyak ele oite. Nug hanhan Kayak nug ehanidkunu amu dab mete. Nug ug laa maokunu amu ug ii qete, nug gagatag hibaita daate.

<sup>8</sup> Am oo mauhak kobil amuam geha iita ii mema. Iita, nug hanhan daaku! Kayak nai mehuqak udat amu geha iita meku, nailag diigdiig matiaknu udat am geha iita meku. Amu doyak awaknu udat am ele iita meku.

<sup>9</sup> Genu ig keeke laipu laipu dootem am Kayak nai ele amu laib laib aakuib doot mehuqtem

<sup>10</sup> amge dimpa kobil amuam iita meeble, meu amu geha miagib udikku. Haen amu dob am keeke oh ig ii dootem ele amu, keeke amu oh miag atieb ig doognig.

<sup>11</sup> Amu haen da nid nakok dayeye, da nid naunau dilag

nai matimi. Nid naunau keeke dab medateb anam da dab metami. Da nid naunau dilag dab makpa ele daami. Amge dimpa, da danab okai mein, da nid nakok dilag kobil amu oh da editen, danab okai dilag dab mak amu da awen daatem.

<sup>12</sup> Anamib gemu da Kayak baegpa daye, Nug atem daate anidkulnu amu da nuhig kobil amu laih nakok nakokib, ig keeke letod ena iitapa anidtem, amubia ante dootem, oh ii dootem. Dimpa gogtak haenpa amu da Kayak atemnab daate anidkul. Gemu Kayak Nug dooidte amubia da haen amupa keeke dookul.

<sup>13</sup> Amunu ib ewam imu daateb, oopa genab doyak kobil amu Kayak waapa dayaya ameg mak kobil amu laa dilagnu oo mauhak kobil ele aaku. Amge ib ewam amu oh dilagnu ib anuqaknab daate, amuam laa dilagnu oo mauhak kobil.

## 14

### KAYAK OUDINU EHAHNU NAILAA

<sup>1</sup> Oo mauhaknu kobil anam daate amunu ag hanhan danab ah laa dilag oolag mauhaknu wagai menana, aria Kayak Oudinu ehah oh amu ag aoglagnu oolag dayad! Amge ehah anuqak amu ag Kayak nai mehuqaknu amu aoglagnu wagai meig!

<sup>2</sup> Adinu? Ig dootem, danab nug nai laapa nai madite, nug danab ah ele nai ii madate. Iita. Danab ag nai amu ii dooteb amunu nug Kayakib

amegpa ate. Kayak Oudinu gagatag he, nug nai lokumak madite.

<sup>3</sup> Amge danab nug Kayak nai mehuqte, danab amu nug nai matieye, danab dilag oopa genab doyak gagatag qedate, kobol ena dim lamidkulagnu gagatag madae amu ag oolagpa madod daakunu gagatag ele madae.

<sup>4</sup> Danab nug nai laapa nai madite, nug nuqa oo gagatag medate. Amu danab nug Kayak nai mehuqte, nug kristen tamaniak, ahilag oopa genab doyak amu gagatag qedate.

<sup>5</sup> Ag oh ab ab nailkad laalapa nai matiglagnu ool daate amge ag Kayak nai mehuqkulagnu amu da ool huana daate. Danab nug nailkad laalapa nai madite ele amu, nug danab Kayak nai mehuqte ele amu ii edidte. Iita. Nug nai amu kristen tamaniak ag oolag gagatag qedakunu edueb, nug Kayak nai mehuqak danab bia daaku.

<sup>6</sup> O lailad, nai imu ag tutuku dab metan adeg! Da ag gumeate uke, nailkad laalapa nai madakul amu da ag atem ehanadkul. Iita amge da nai ag dooteb ele amu, nai amupa Kayak Nug da nai adi amelagpa akulnu ipunidom amu api dooglag, o iita doyak ena ag madakul, o iita da Kayak nai mehuqe ib ena ipuanadkul, o iita da ipunitak nai api dooglag amu amupa da ag ehanadpi, ag Kayak tutuku dooglag.

<sup>7</sup> Keeke bau iita, oqoti ote, dumutum o iita gita keeke, nuhig baag ena ele amge oqoti ena diigdiig ii heeb amu ig oqoti ena atem doolom?

<sup>8</sup> Amu biugal baag ena ii gayeb am aun nug aha, ban hekunu bapaidku?

<sup>9</sup> Amubia ag ele nailkad laalapa nai madipeg amu laa ag atemun geha ahilag nai amu dooglag? Iitanab. Nai ag matiglag amu aun dooku? Laa iita. Qetodku.

<sup>10</sup> Genab, danab nainig pide pide kuđumnab wan imupa daate. Nai amu oh oopa amu laa nug hamu ii daate, nai amu oh amu diig ele.

<sup>11</sup> Anam daate amunu aria danab laa nug nai laa da ii dootem elepa da amelpa nai matieb, da ootot daapi, nug dahilnu, "Danab umu am ab laa ted," awa aku. Da ele geha nuhignu, "Nug am ab laa ted," akul.

<sup>12</sup> Amu ag ele anamib, amu ag ele Kayak Oudinu ehah aoglagnu oolag huana daate amunu Kayak Oudi Nug ag kristen tamaniak gagatag madakunu ehah amu ag madakunu wagai meig!

<sup>13</sup> Diig amupa amu danab laa nug nailag laapa Kayak nai mehuqte amu nug Kayak gagatag meteb, nug nai amu edukunu elele daakunu unuqidat!

<sup>14</sup> Ag imu dab menan autna aweg! Da nailag laapa nai amupa unuqidtem dayeb amu da oudil aakuib nug unuqidte. Am dab mak dahil

amu hamu daaṭe.

<sup>15</sup> Amunu da atem hekul? Da unuqidkul amu da oudil, dahil dab mak ele ohpa unuqidkul. Da ahi edakul amu da oudil dab mak ele ohpa ahi edakul.

<sup>16</sup> Na anam ii hena, oudinpaib nai laapa, Kayak unuqidna, “Ena heme,” abepe amu danab laa nug am atemun unuqitak nahip gagatag qedaku?

<sup>17</sup> Na heme am genab, na Kayaknu ena heme aon, amegpa anana, binag meme amge na heehe, danab laa nug Kayaknu ehanitak, ig ehanigte amu, nug ii doyom.

<sup>18</sup> Da haen kudum nailag laalapa, Kayak binag metem. Da kobol amu okainab hein, ag edadtem. Da anam hetem amunu da Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,” awe atem.

<sup>19</sup> Da anam hetem amge kristen tamaniak qag makpa amu da nai onig tanig elepa nai madipi, danab ag oolag maiteb, meu aoglag am enanag. Amge da nai onig 10,000 nailag laapa nai madipi, danab ag nai amunu meu ii aoglag am ena iita.

<sup>20</sup> O lailad ag dab maknu amu, ag nid naunau, dab mak tutuib aon oiteb, amubia ag aib oipig amge ag hipuninnu amu ag nid yud, hipunin doonna ii heteb, amubia ag hipunin aib hepig. Ag danab okai dilag dab mak aon oyeg!

<sup>21</sup> Kayaknu do naipa nai imu daaṭe. “Da laihnu danab, ag nailag laa, Israel ag ii dooteb ele amu, da danab

amu maadpi ag Israel gumadna udina, ag ag odelagpa nai madakul amge amupa ele Israel ag dahil nai ii doomna,” awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Amupa ig dootem, danab laa nug nailag laapa, oopa genab doyak danab ehanadkunu ii daaṭe. Iita. Kobol amuam danab ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele, ag danab anam hete ele, amu anidna doona, ag oolag edukunu daaṭe. Amge Kayak nai mehuqak amuam danab ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele, ag gagatag aqakunu daaṭe, oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele gagatag aqakunu iita.

<sup>23</sup> Anam daaṭe amunu kristen tamaniak danab ah oh ag qag mena, ag nailag pide pidepa nai madipeg, danab laala ag oolag ii maidte o iita ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu ag ahilag qag mak oopa nona anadna, ag, “Ag kaaka aqom,” aon akulag.

<sup>24</sup> Aria ag oh Kayak nai mehuqpeg, danab laa nug oopa genab ii doote, o iita nug oo ii maidte ele amu, nug qag mak oopa nob, ag oh ahilag nai amu danab amu oopa noa dayaya heeb, geha danab amu nug am hipunin danab daaṭe doyeb, ag nai madipig ele amu, nug expediku.

<sup>25</sup> Nai oh amu nug oopa noa, adi lokumom daaṭe ele amu oh heeb, miag atieb amu geha nug dup noa, idu wanpa nob amu nug Kayak binag ma, nug odep, “Genabnab, Kayak Nug ag oolagpa daaṭe,” awa aku.

**KRISTEN AG ATTEM AHI  
ETAGLAG**

<sup>26</sup> Anam daate amunu o lailad, ag atemtaī hekulag? Ag inam hekulag. Haen ag oh qag meteb, laa nug ahi etak udat heebeb, laa nug gagatag aqaknu nai ipuanatebeb amu laa nug Kayak nai ipunitom amu mehuqku. Amu laa nug nailag laapa nai matiebeb am laa nug nai amu eduku. Ag keeke amu oh anam hekulag amge ag keeke oh kristen tamaniak gagatag qekunu heig!

<sup>27</sup> Am laala ag nailag laapa nai matiglagnu heteb, aria adit o ewam aakuib ag anam hekulagnu am elele amge ag oh haen laipu aib madipig. Iita. Laa tatam matieb, laa matiad! Am laa nug nai amu eduad!

<sup>28</sup> Kristen tamaniak qag makpa laa nug nailag laapa nai matieb, laa nug nai amu edukunu ii dayeb amu danab nug nai madite ele amu, nug ode qamutad! Nuка Kayak eleib nai matied!

<sup>29</sup> Danab adit o ewam, ag Kayak nai mehuqak danab, ag anen anen nai mehuqpepeg amu, laa ag bia amu ag nai amu epedieg!

<sup>30</sup> Am Kayaknu nai mehuqak danab laa nug hedef na dayeb, Kayak Nug nai ipuniteb amu nug hibaiteb, laa nug nai madite ele nug ode qamuteb, laa amu nug nai madiku.

<sup>31</sup> Geha ag kobol amu hepeg, ag anen anen oh ahan, nai mehuqaknu elele daapeg, geha danab oh ag doyak amu

aon, ag oh gagatag aoglag.

<sup>32</sup> Kayaknu nai mehuqak danab ag am nai mehuqkulagnu nug meh qak ii hemananu, ag gagatag Kayak epegpa aon daateb.

<sup>33</sup> Adinu? Kayak Nug heeb, ig mauhnoak daagnignu ii hete. Iita. Nug heeb, ig oo laipu, madod ele daagnignu hete amunu ag nug meh qak ii hemana.

<sup>34</sup> Kristen tamaniak qag mak laa ohpa ah ag nai ii maditeb, amubia ahilag kristen tamaniak qag makpa ele ah ag nai ii matimna. Ag odelag qamutna daaglag. Kristen tamaniakpa ah ag anuqak ii daateb, do ate bia ag waapa daateb.

<sup>35</sup> Ah ag nai laa diig dooglag oolag dayeb amu aria ag laulagpa ahilkad danab od mataglag. Ah nug Kristen tamaniakpa nai mehuqku amu nug kobol elele ii hete.

<sup>36</sup> Amu atemtai? Kayaknu nai diig amu ag Korint agte? Agibte aaku Kayak nai aopig, danab ah laala ag amu iitate?

<sup>37</sup> Danab laa nug, "Da am Kayak nai mehuqak danab," dab mete dayeb o nug, "Kayak Oudi Nug dab mak ipunidte," dab mete dayeb amu aria nug nai da ahilagpa yaatem imu amu, nug amunu, "Nadinu do anam daate," ele anad!

<sup>38</sup> Aria danab amu nug nai imu dab ii meteb amu aria ig doognig, nug Kayaknu nai mehuqak danab iita.

<sup>39</sup> Amunu o lailad, ag Kayak nai mehuqkulagnu

udat amu aoglagnu gagatag heig! Laa ele amu ag nailag laalapa nai matiglagnu aib do mepig

<sup>40</sup> amge ag kristen tamaniak oopa, qag mak ahilag, nug ena elelenab daakunu amu ag tutuku heig!

## 15

### KRISTUS NUG MAUHOWA EDUA HIBAITOM

<sup>1</sup> O lailad, da ahilag dab mak, Nai Enanu, mad edakulnu hetem. Da tatam dig makpa Nai Ena amu mehuqe ipuanati, ag Nai Ena amu doon adan, amupa ag Kristus nuhigpa gagatag bepig daateb.

<sup>2</sup> Ag da Nai Ena ag amelagpa mehuqmi ele amu, ag gagatag adateb dayeb amu Kayak Nug nai amupa ag edua diite. Ag gagatag ii adateb dayeb amu ag hamu oolagpa genab doopig.

<sup>3</sup> Da ipunitak aomi amu da nai amu ag amelagpa mehuqi doopig. Nai amu inam. Kayak naipa, nai daate amubia Kristus Nug ig oh ihinig hipunin uhuqa megakunu mauhom.

<sup>4</sup> Ag Nug men ode modpa boomeg amu ded ewampa Nug Kayak naipa, nai daate bia, Nug edua hibaitom.

<sup>5</sup> Amu Nug Petrus gumita uke ante, dimpa Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab laa gu mata uke anidpig.

<sup>6</sup> Amu dimpa nug nuhikud dim lamitak danab 500 laa ele gu mata uke anidpig. Gemu amu ag oolagpan kudum

bau daateb amge laipu laipu mauhpig.

<sup>7</sup> Aria amu dimpa Nug Jakobus gumita uke ante amu Nug totol nuhikud oh gu mata uke, ag ele Nug anidpig.

<sup>8</sup> Aria da am nid yud anig dimnab menuom bia daaiyi, Kristus da gumida udie anidmi.

<sup>9</sup> Amu da totol danab oolagpanu amu da onig iita bia daatem. Adinu? Da Kayaknu kristen tamaniak amu hepi, iita mekulagnu ehed hadmi amunu dahilnu danab ag, "Nug totol danab," aon akulagnu elelenab iita.

<sup>10</sup> Amge Kayak Nug da ehanitak okai hamu mede, da gemu atem daatem amu ehanitak nuhig amupa aaku daatem. Nug da ehanitak okai hamu mede amu da bedulpa hamu ii qetodom. Iita. Da udat gagatag heinne, gemu ele hetem. Totol danab laa ag da udat gagatag hetem bia gagatag ii heteb amge da daka ii hetem. Iita! Kayak Nug da ehanitak okai hamu mede, da amupa amu hetem.

<sup>11</sup> Amge daibte udat okai hemi o iita totol laa agte udat okai hepig, amuam keeke okai iita. Keeke laipuib anuqak daate am, ig oh Kayaknu nai laipuib mehuqtem, aakuib amu ag Korint danab amu ag nai amu ag oolagpa genab dooteb.

### DANAB MAUHPIG EDUA HIBAITAKNU NAI

<sup>12</sup> Amge haen oh ig Kristus Nug mauhe, Kayak Nug he, Nug edua hibaitom, nai

amu ig mehuqtem amunu atemun ag oolagpanu laala ag nai inam aon maditeb? "Danab mauhom, nug edua ii hipaidma," aon atebe.

<sup>13</sup> Am danab mauhom, nug edua ii hipaidlo, nai amu genab daalo amu ig inam ele doolom. Kayak Nug he, Kristus Nug ele edua ii hibaitom amge anam iita.

<sup>14</sup> Kristus Nug edua ii hibaitom am genab dayeb amu aria nai ig mehuqtem am hamu, kaya naiib. Ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, keeke amu ele am meu iita, keeke hamu.

<sup>15</sup> Anam dayeb amu aria ig ham bpuak danab daatta, Kayak nai amu mehuqtem. Adinu? Kayak he, Kristus edua hibaitom, nai amu ig miag atiak mehuqtem. Amge, genabtai Kayaknu gagatagpa mauhak danab ag edun ii hipaidkulag aria Kristus ele Kayaknu gagatagpa edua ii hibaitom.

<sup>16</sup> Ao, danab mauhpig ele amu ag Kayaknu gagatagpa genab edun ii hipaidkulag amu aria ig inam ele doognig. Kristus ele Nug Kayaknu gagatagpa edua ii hibaitom.

<sup>17</sup> Amu Kristus Nug Kayaknu gagatagpa edua ii hibaitom am genab dayeb amu oopa genab doyak ahilag amu ag ii ehanadma. Nug ag hipunin ahilag ii uhuqa matom daateb.

<sup>18</sup> Anam dayeb amu danab ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab doon mauhpig ele amu, ag ele

padal mepig.

<sup>19</sup> Ig Kristusnu oonigpa genab doota, ig Nug ameg metem ele amu, ig wan imupaib nuhig ehanitak aognignu daatem dayeb amu ihinignu gadonnab. Amge anam iita.

<sup>20</sup> Kristus Nug mauhom amu Kayak Nug genabnab he, Nug edua hibaitom. Nug data e bau odue, dig men aoteb amubia Nug danab mauhak amu ag oolagpanu Nug tatam anuqa edua hibaitom.

<sup>21</sup> Ig danab ig mauhtem, amunu diig am danab laa nug he, kobol amu beum. Amubia danab edua hibaitaknu kobol ele amu, danab laa Nug he, kobol amu beum.

<sup>22</sup> Amu inam. Adam hipunin heum amunu danab oh mauhteb. Anamib aakü Kristusnu udat okaipa amu danab oh ag bau daaglag.

<sup>23</sup> Anam amge amu oh anen anen, ahilag haenpa awaknu. Tatam Kristus Nug edua hibaitom, aria dimpa Kristus Nug edua udieb, laa ag nuhigpa daateb ele amu, ag geha edun hipaidkulag.

<sup>24</sup> Aria, amu dimpa Kristus Nug heeb, gabman udat, iki dayak udat amu gagatag diigdiig ele amu oh heeb, iita mepeg, Nug do madod amu Kayak, ig Mamenig, Nug epegpa meebleeb, haen nug aakü gogpa teku.

<sup>25</sup> Adinu? Kristus Nug keeke ohnu gumak danab dayeb, Kayak heeb, Kristus Nug

nuhikud keked oh tabaṭeb, ag nug baeg waapa wakulag.

<sup>26</sup> Nug keeke laala oh amu edateb, Nug waapa daapeg amu Nug geha mauhaknu ebehi ele okula heeb, iita meku.

<sup>27</sup> Kayak naipa, nai laa amunu inam daate. "Kayak Nug keeke oh Nug waapa meum daate." Kayak nai amuam Kayak Nug keeke oh Kristus waapa meum ipunigte amge Kayak Nug nuka keeke amu oopa ii daate am ele miag atiak daate. Iita, Nug keeke laa oh Kristus waapa meum.

<sup>28</sup> Aria dimpa, keeke oh Kristus waapa daapeg amu Nug, Nug am Kayak Beka, Nug nuka Nugib ha, Nug Nug Mameg Kayak, Nug keeke oh Nug Beka waapa meum ele amu, Nug Nug waapa daaku. Amupa Kayak, Nug keeke oh gumak iki anuqak daaku.

<sup>29</sup> Ig mauhaknu edut ii hipaidlom amu adinu danab laala ag danab mauhpig amu oulag layatək aotəb? Ag adi dab menana, anam heteb?

<sup>30</sup> Aria danab mauhpig ag edun ii hipaidkulag dayeb amu ig ele hanhan danab laala ag ig ehed heigkulagnu heteb amu, adinu ig ug amu maotem?

<sup>31</sup> O lailad, ded oh da mauhak abenpa oitem. Ig oh ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristusnu daatəm amunu da ahilagnu gamal genab ahate, amubia da amuam genab dootem.

<sup>32</sup> Danab mauhpig ele, ag edun ii hipaidkulag dayeb

amu haen da Epesus ipa daaiyi laala da Jesusnu nai mehuqtem diig amunu iupeg mauhkulnu hepig amu ug amu mawak am diig iitanab. Genab anam dayebblob amu ig, "Haen elab iita ig mauh Kunig amunu ig e le ele aot latu!" dab meta doolum.

<sup>33</sup> Ham bupualadmananude dab meig! Danab nau ag anam maditeb ele amu, ig ag ele oignig amu geha ag ihinig dab mak hepeg kobolieb, ag oiteb bia oignig.

<sup>34</sup> Ag dab mak tutuku awona, ag hipunin baula aib hepig! Ag oolagpan laala ag Kayak ii dooteb. Da nai maditem imu, ag amunu udalag nelo am ena.

### BEDU EDUA AHAKU AM BEDU DIIG LAA

<sup>35</sup> Aria danab laa nug inam ana od meku. "Danab mauhpig, ag atemu edun hipaidkulag. Ag edun hipaidkulag amu ag geha bedulag atemu aoglag?" awa aku.

<sup>36</sup> Na am nakok kaakate? Imu na dootem, na wit aeg keeke ebatem amu qadu beebeb, aeg nug ii bedaku amu nug geha bau ii daama.

<sup>37</sup> Na keeke ebtem amu, na keeke dimpa bete, gumu udug ele, keeke amu ii ebtem. Iita. Na am aegib ebtem. Wit aeg o e laa aeg keeke.

<sup>38</sup> Amge Kayak, Nug dab mak nuhig dim lamiتا, Nug gumu udug ele medate. Nug e idu diigdiig ohnu amu anen

anen gumulag uđulag ele  
anam madate.

<sup>39</sup> Ig bedunig oh am idu  
laipu iiتا. Danab nug bedu idu  
laa amu dod ag bedulag idu  
pide laa. Amu ai ag bedulag  
idu laa, am kakai ag bedulag  
idu diig laa.

<sup>40</sup> Laa ag hab atan daađeb  
amu ag bedulag laa, wanpa  
daađeb ele amu ag am bedulag  
laa, hab atannu keeke amu ag  
bala laa, wanpan keeke ag  
bala ahilag laa.

<sup>41</sup> Aam nug nuhig bala laa,  
kalam nug nuhig bala laa,  
amu hodopai ag ahilag bala  
laa, am hodopai ag ele ahilag  
bala idu pide pide.

<sup>42</sup> Keeke oh anam hatom  
daađeb amunu danab  
mauhpig edun hipaidkulag  
amu kobil anamib aaku.  
Bedu ig boomtem amu, nug  
nauhṭe, bedu edua hibaitaknu  
amu nug ii nauhṭe.

<sup>43</sup> Bedu ig boomtem amu,  
nug keeke binag ele iiتا,  
bedu edua hibaitaknu amu  
enanagnab, binag ele. Bedu  
ig boomtem, nug am gagatag  
iiتا. Bedu edua hibaitaknu  
amu nug am gagatag.

<sup>44</sup> Bedu ig boomtem, nug  
amu wanpanu. Bedu edua  
hibaitaknu amu nug amu hab  
atannu. Am wanpan bedu  
genab daate dayeb amu hab  
atannu bedu ele aaku genab  
daate.

<sup>45</sup> Kayak naipa, nai amunu  
inam daate. "Danab dig  
mak heum, onig Adam amu,  
Kayak he, nug am bau  
dayom." Amge dimpanu  
Adam, Nug am Oudi laa,

bauklel megađunu daađe.

<sup>46</sup> Amge hab atannu bedu  
nug amu tatam ii bete. Iita,  
wanpanu bedu anuqte, hab  
atannu am dim bete.

<sup>47</sup> Adam tatamnu amu  
Kayak Nug wan awa danab  
amu heum. Adam dimnu  
amu hab atannu udion.

<sup>48</sup> Danab oh ag am  
wanpanu danab daađeb amu,  
ag oh am danab dig mak  
heum ele nug bia daađeb.  
Danab ag am hab atannu  
danab amu ag am laa hab  
atannu neum bia daađeb.

<sup>49</sup> Ig kristen amu, ig gemu  
wanpan danab amubia  
daađem, anamib geha ig  
hab atannu danab, Nug bia  
daagnig.

<sup>50</sup> O lailad, da ag amelagpa atem. Wanpan bedu  
nug Kayaknu do madodpa  
daakunu elele iiتا. Keeke  
bede ele, amuam wanpan  
bedu, amu keeke ii bede ele,  
amuam Kayaknu do madod,  
amu aokunu elele iiتا.

<sup>51-52</sup> Anteg! Da nai tonak  
daate ag amelagpa iiku otule,  
miag maditem. Ig kristen  
oh amu ii mauhmata. Iita  
kristen aun aun ag gogtak  
haenpa biugal gayebeb, bau  
daanna, ag ii mauhmana. Ag  
am ii mauhmana amge ig oh,  
mauhak am ii mauhak ele,  
haen amupa ig baolignig. Yo  
ig pahanab, paha paha amuh  
papad qak bia baolignig. Biug  
gal amu gayebeb, Kayak Nug  
heeb, danab mauhpig ele  
amu ag bedulag laa, bedulag  
amu ii nauhma, bedulag  
amu ele edun hipaidkulag.

Amu ig laa, ig haen amupa

bau daagnig ele amu, ig ele baolignig.

<sup>53</sup> Amu inam. Ig bedunig bedate ele imu amu baolia, laa awa amu ena hanhan daaku. Ig bedunig mauhté ele imu amu baolia, laa awa, bau hanhan daaku.

<sup>54</sup> Amunu ig bedunig bedate imu amu geha baolia, laa awa, ena hanhan daakunu beeb, ig bedunig imu mauhté amu geha baolia, bau hanhan daakunu beeb amu haen amupa amu Kayak naipa, nai laa daate amu meu genab beku. Nai amuam inam. "Kayak Nug he, mauhak iita meum, Kayak Nug mauhak editom.

<sup>55</sup> Mauhak, na nahip gagatag amu adepa daate? Mauhak, na nahip ban aeg amu adepa daate?"

<sup>56</sup> Mauhaknu ban aeg amu hipunin amu hipuninnu gagatag amu do.

<sup>57</sup> Amge ig Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," aot akunig! Nadi ihinig, Jesus Kristus, nuhig gagatagpa, Kayak Nug gagatag amu meke, ig ban edidmut.

<sup>58</sup> Anam amunu O lailad, ag gagatag dayeg! Bitumtum amu aib gopig! Ag Nadinu udat okai heig! Adinu? Ag dooteb, ag Nadinu udat heteb amu geha hamu ii qetodma.

## 16

### KAYAKNU DANAB AH DILAG KOLEKTA

<sup>1</sup> Gemu am da ag men dodo qag mena, Kayaknu danab ah mataglagnu heteb amunu akulnu hetem. Da tatam

Galata kristen tamaniak ib ipuanati heteb amubia ag ele anam hekulagnu atem.

<sup>2</sup> Metid ohpa ag oh anen anen metid laanu dedpa men dodo aopig amu dab metanna, ag laih otin, laulagpa mepeg dayebeb, geha dimpa da gumate gopi amu ag men dodo mataglagnu matiak henana, hik ii aqama.

<sup>3</sup> Aria da dimpa ahilagpa gopi amu ag aka danab laala ag men dodo amu aon, Jerusalem gokulagnu otiadpeg amu, da Jerusalem danab ag danab ag otiadpig ele amu, ag ag doyadkulagnu da ag pas madapi, ag amu ele aon gokulag.

<sup>4</sup> Aria da ele gokulnu dayeb amu ag da ele oh gokunig.

### BAG QAK NAI

<sup>5</sup> Dimpa da tatam Makedonia gamag okule uken amu geha ahilagpa ana tekul. Ao, da geha tatam Makedonia gamagpa oikul.

<sup>6</sup> Am geha da ag ele haen nakok tutuibta ana daagnigtai, o iita da ag ele daaput uked, oug haen iita meebe, dimpa am da ab laapa gokulnu hebipi amu ag da omaidna gona, ibpa uuidkulag.

<sup>7</sup> Da gemu Makedonia ukena, ahilagpa tepi, haen tutuib nug idu anidkulagnu ool ii daate. Iita. Nadi Nug ab amu da ag ele haen nakok elab daagnig.

<sup>8</sup> Amge da Epesus daappi uked, Penitkos ded doku.

<sup>9</sup> Adinu? Kayak Nug dahil ib amu matu ma babaitom daate am da udat nadi, danab ah kudum ehanadpi, kristen daaglagnu hetem. Amge keked ele kuđum daat eb.

<sup>10</sup> Am geha dimpa Timotius, nug Nadinu udat da hetem amubia hete ele amunu, nug ahilagpa teeb amu ag tutuku dab mepeg, nug geha oo madod ele ag oolagpa dayad!

<sup>11</sup> Amunu laa nug nuhignu keeke hamu bia dab maama aib di metom. Iita. Ag hepeg, nug oopa madod dayebeb aria dimpa ag nug ibpa omalpeg amu nug da gumida udiku. Da nug ameg meiyi, lailad laala oh ele daat em.

<sup>12</sup> Aria ig lainig Apolos, nuhignu amu da iiku atem. Haen kudum da nug amegpa, nug geha ukebeb, lailad laala ele oh gona, ag anadkulagnu ami amge nug gemu gokunu am uua autanab awom. Dimpa nug haen anta amu aria nug geha goku.

<sup>13</sup> Ag Korint danab ag ib apididna ehed gomananu amu ag dab metan autna aona, ag ahilag oopa genab doyakpa gaga tag ahan daan, ag danab genab daanna amu ag gaga tag ele dayeg!

<sup>14</sup> Ag keeke oh henana, ag oo mauhak doonna ag heig!

<sup>15</sup> O lailad, ag Stepanus amu nug baekudpanu ele, ag am Grik oolagpanu ag tatam kristen bena, ag aka Kayaknu danab ehanadkulagnu oolag daye, udat amu aopig amu

ag doot eb. Amu da ag inam hekulagnu atem.

<sup>16</sup> Ag danab anam amu dab ma anna, ag adi nai maditeb ele amu ag dim lamidna, aria danab laala ag danab amu ele udat heteb amu ag ahilagnu ele anam heig!

<sup>17</sup> Stepanus, Portunatus, Akaikas ele ag gumidna udieg amu da gamal ahom. Adinu? Ag Korint am ipa ii uditeb amge ewam imu ag udieg, ag ele oh udilob bia doyeye

<sup>18</sup> ag da oo madod medapig. Tatam danab ewam amu ag Korint apa ag ele daanna, ag ag oo madod madapig amubia ag da oo madod medapig amunu ag danab anam amu onilag humeg!

### GAMANATAK NAI

<sup>19</sup> Kristen tamaniak Asia taliliakpanu amu ag, ag Korint daat eb ele amu, ag humadteb. Akwila, Prisila amu kristen tamaniak a laulahpa qag meteb ele amu, ag ele ag Nadi onigpa ag humadteb.

<sup>20</sup> Kristen lainkad, ipa daat eb ele amu, ag oh ele ag humadteb. Ig Kayaknu danab ah ihinig kobol opia awak elepa ag anen anen ag nug humiteg!

<sup>21</sup> Da Paulus, da daka da epelpa humatak nai udug imupa iiku yaat em.

<sup>22</sup> Am danab laa nug Nadinu oo ii mauh e, nug padal mad! Nadi, na udie!

<sup>23</sup> Nadi Jesusnu ehanit ak okai hamu megte ele amu ahilagpa dayad!

24 Ig Kristus Jesus ele ou  
qeta daat<sup>m</sup> amu dahil oo  
mauhak ahilagpa dayad!

## KORINT DILAG NAI 2 PAULUS YOM

*PAULUS NUG KAYAKNU  
ENA HEME AUM*

<sup>1</sup> Da Paulus amu Kayak Nug nuka da totol danab meide, da Kristus Jesusnu totol danab daat̄em. Da ig lainig Timotius ele i ad udug imu yaat̄ep amu i ag danab ah Kayaknu kristen tamaniak Korint daat̄eb ahilagnu amu Kayaknu danab ah oh Grik wanpa apa daat̄eb amu oh dilagnu ele yaat̄ep.

<sup>2</sup> Ig Mamenig Kayak amu Nadi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanit̄ak okai hamu megtep amu ahilah madod ele ahilagpa daaglahnu oonih daate.

<sup>3</sup> Ig Kayak binag humatu! Nug am Kayak ihinig, Nadi Jesus Kristus Mameg. Nug am oo gai iīta doyak kobil diig. Nug danab oh ag ug ele daat̄eb amu Nug he, ag oolag madod mete.

<sup>4</sup> Ug oh ihinigpa bet̄e, Nug he, ig oonig madod mete. Anam amunu ig danab ug diigdiig ele doot̄eb amu, ig heput, ag oolag madod mekunu elele daat̄em.

<sup>5</sup> Adinu? Kristus Nug guit̄ak nadi mawom, amubia ig ele amu maot̄em, anamib Kristusnu oo madod okai amu ig oonigpa am ba, laa ehanadkunignu leta nete.

<sup>6</sup> Am haen ig ug maot̄em ele amu, ug mawak amunu diig am ag Korint ag ig amu

maot̄em anidna, ehanit̄ak aona, ag oolag madod meēb, Kayak Nug ele laipu daaglag. Aria haen Kayak Nug he, ig oonig madod mete amu, haen amupa ag ele ag oolag madod me, ag ahan elele daanna, ug ig maot̄em bia ag oolag madod elepa maoglagnu gagat̄ag aot̄eb.

<sup>7</sup> Amu ig ag ena daaglagnu oonigpa genab gagat̄ag doot̄em. Adinu? Ag ig ele oh guit̄ak maot̄em anam bia ele ag ig ele oh oo madod laipu aot̄em.

<sup>8</sup> O lailad, ag imu dooglagnu oonig daate. Asia taliliakpa ihinigpa ug beum amu ug amu okainab, ig tonika, gagat̄ag ihinig oh edit̄om. Ig anam anidta, dab mak ihinigpa amu ig, "Geha ig mauh̄kunig," anam doomut.

<sup>9</sup> Genabnab, ig ug doota, "Ig mauh̄kunig," amut amge anam beumnu diig am ig ika ihinig gagat̄agnu am ii dab memata, ig Kayaknu gagat̄ag dab mekunignu beum. Nug danab mauhpig amu heeb, ag edun hipaidkulagnu Kayak.

<sup>10-11</sup> Ig mauh̄kunignab doomut amge Kayak Nug ig edua awikom, gemu ele anamib ehanigte. Ag ahilag unuqitakpa ehanipeg, Kayak Nug geha ig edua awikeb, ig ena daagnignu nuhignu oonigpa genab doot̄em. Anam hepeg amu geha danab ah kudum laa ag ele unuqidpeg, Kayak Nug ig ehanikeb, aria geha danab ah kudum ag ihinignu dab

menana, Kayak Nug keeke hete amunu Nug amegpa, "Ena heme," aon akulag.

**PAULUS NUG KORINT DANAB II HAM BUPUALATOM**

<sup>12</sup> Aria ig ika amu keeke laipunu am binanig metem. Ihinig ulum oonigpa daate amu ele keeke amuam genab ipunigte. Keeke amuam inam. Ig wanpa oitem amu ig Kayaknu opia awak kobol amu nuhig ham bupuak iiتا kobol ele aot oitem. Ig danab dab makpa ii hetem. iiتا. Ig Kayaknu ehaniتا okai, hamu megte, amupa hetata amu ig ag Korint daateb ele amu, ag oolagpa huana hemut.

<sup>13-14</sup> Ig nai laa ii yaatem. iiتا. Nai ag eb qena, diig dooglagnu elele amuib ig yaata, ag gemu nai amu lahib dooteb ele amu, ag geha nai amu diignab dooglagnu ool ele daate. Ag anam hekulagnu diig amu Nadı Jesusnu dedpa ag ihinignu oolag gamag ahebeb, ig ahilagnu ele anamib doognig.

<sup>15</sup> Da ag ahilag dab mak dahilnu am enaib oolpa genab doye, ag ehaniتا adit aoglagnu amu da ahilagpa haen adit gokulnu dab memi.

<sup>16</sup> Da inam dab memi. Da ahilagpa tatam ukena, da ag uuaten, Makedonia ukoya, geha da Makedonia uuate edue, ag gumaté gopi, ag da meidpeg, Juda gokulnu dab memi.

<sup>17</sup> Da anam hekulnu dab memi amge anam ii beum amunu da odelpa nai eduak

eduak hamu maditemte? O da nai keeke hekulnu atem amu da hamu naiibtai, wanpan danab nai ateb amubia amu da, "Ao," o "ita," hamu maditemte? Anam iitanab. Da nai oh genabib atem.

<sup>18</sup> Kayak Nug adi keeke hekunu ate amu Nug genab hete amubia genab ig nai oh ag amelagpa atem amu ig ao, ita ele, nai adit amu oh ou aqata ii maditem.

<sup>19</sup> Adinu? Silas, Timotius amu da ele ig ag oolagpa nai mehuqmut amu, nai amuam Kayak Bekta, Jesus Kristusnu nai. Amu ag dooteb, Kristus Nug ao amu ita ele ii ou aqatom. ita. Kristus nuhigpa amu nai aoib daate.

<sup>20</sup> Ao, Kayak Nug keeke oh hekunu nai qaka aum amu Kristus nuhigpa nai amu oh meu bekunu, "Ao," awa ate. Nug anam hetenu diig amu ig Kristus onigpaib nai amu genab atata, nai amupa ig Kayak binag metem.

<sup>21</sup> Amu Kayak Nug, ig ag ele gagatag megeke, ig oh Kristusnu danab gagatag daatem. Kayak Nug ig tituanika,

<sup>22</sup> Nug ig nuhignab daatemnu eponak keeke nuhig amu ele ihinigpa mewowa, ig keeke Nug mega Kun babaitom amu genab aognignu amu doognignu, Nug nuhig Oudi, hapin paniak bia, ig oonigpa meum.

<sup>23</sup> Da ham bupualadtem dayeb amu aria Kayak Nug dahil ham bupuak amu heeb, miag atiku. Amge ita. Da nai genabib atem, da ag ug

madakulnu ool ii daye, da paha ahilagpa, Korint apa ii gomi.

<sup>24</sup> Ag ahilag oopa genab doyakpa ahan gagatag daateb amunu ig ahilag oopa genab doyak gumagnignu ii hetem. Iita. Ig ag ele udat hetem amu ahilag gamag ahak amu miag atiak daakunu hetem.

## 2

*AG DANAB EHED  
HEUMNU HIPUNIN UHUQNA  
METAGLAG*

<sup>1</sup> Amunu da edue, ag gu-mate uke, nai dahilpa baula guitak madapi, ag oolag ug daamanu dab memi.

<sup>2</sup> Adinu? Da ag oolagpa ug madapi amu aria laa nug da oo gamag ahak medakunu iita! Ag aka!

<sup>3</sup> Da nai matu ahilagnu yaami amu da diig imunu yaami. Ag da oo gamag ahak medaglagnu daateb amge da uk̄en, ag ug laala ii bapaipig antena, oolpa ug doopanu yaami. Da ahilagnu amu da ag ele ag da adi kobol tutuku hekulagnu oo gamag ahak dootem amu ag ele amunu oolag gamag ahakunu genab doomi.

<sup>4</sup> Da anuka ahilag ad udugpa nai ug ele yaami, haen amupa amu da ahilagnu ool ug okai guitak ele doyeye amu da huanak ele gaami. Am da ad udug yaami amupa da ag oolag ug medakulnu ii yaami. Iita, da ad udug yaami amu ag da ahilagnu ool mauh̄te amu dooglagnu yaami.

<sup>5</sup> Danab aun nug he, ug beum amu nug da ug ii medom. Nug ag ug matom amge da nug ehednab doomanu amu da ag oh ug matom ii atem. Iita. Nug am ag oh oolagpan laib laib ag aaku oolag ug matom.

<sup>6</sup> Danab kudum ag nob nau danab amu medapig, amuam aaku elele. Ag aib baubau huánaknab medapig.

<sup>7</sup> Amunu ug naunab danab amu tonamanu, ag anam hak amu uuna, oo mak kobol hena, ag nuhig hipunin amu unuqna metona, ag hepeg, nug oo madod ele daaku.

<sup>8</sup> Ug nuhigpa anam be-manu, da ahilag oo mauhak nuhignu amu ag nug ipunidkulagnu unuqadtem.

<sup>9</sup> Da ad udug anuka yaami amu da ahilag kobol atemunab, da ag amelagpa nai keke ohnu ain ipuanadtem amu ag nai amu dim lamidtebte o iitate, amu da dookulnu yaami.

<sup>10-11</sup> Ag danab laanu hipunin uhuqna medateb amu aria da ele hipunin amu uhuqen medateb. Amu hipunin laa da uhuqen medakulnu dayomtai o iita ii dayomtai amge anam dayom dayeb, da uhuqen metami ele amu, da Satan, nug ig bubuika edigmanu, ag ehanadkulnu, Kristus noobpa hipunin amu uhuqen metami. Satan nug ig ib diigdiigpa ig edigkunu hete ele amu, ig amunu kaaka ii daatem.

**TROAS APA PAULUS NUG  
OO UG ANTOM**

<sup>12</sup> Anuka da Kristusnu Nai Ena mehuqkulnu Troas tei, Nadi Nug dahil ib amu od matulom

<sup>13</sup> amge da ool madod ele ii daami. Adinu? Da lāyal Titus da nug ii anidmi amunu da Troas danab uuāte, da uke, Makedonia temi.

**KAYAKNU GAGATAGPA  
TOTOL AG BAN EDIDTEB**

<sup>14</sup> Am gemu da Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," awe atem. Nug ig ehanikeke amu ig Kristusnu gagatagpa ban edidtata, Kayak nai mehuqutut, danab ag nuhignu aaku dooteb. Doyak amuam mutudig enanag aben ohpa go te amubia hete.

<sup>15</sup> Adinu? Danab laa nug ad udug mutudig enanag ele edipa me, mutudig ote amubia, ig Kayak noobpa Kristusnu mutudig enanag daatta, danab Kayak edua diiom, ag padal mekulagnu ii oiteb amu danab ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb, padal mekulagnu oiteb ele amu, ahilagpa ele ig mutudinig, Kristusnu mutudig bia dooteb. Amge ag oh ahilagpa amu ig mutudig laipu bia ii daatē. Iita.

<sup>16</sup> Danab laala ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu ag am mutudig ena ote amubia ii dooteb, ag ehed, mauhak bedak udig ote anam bia dooteb amge danab ag oolagpa genab doona, padal ii memananu oiteb amu ag

am mutudig ena ote amubia dooteb, ag am bau dayak mutudig dooteb. Ig anam bia daatē amge aun nug udat anam hekunu elele? Ig oh am elele iita.

<sup>17</sup> Danab kudum laa ag aben ohpa gona, Kayak naipa men dodonu udat heteb ele amu ig amubia iita. Iita! Ig udat imu Kayak nuhigpa aomut amu ig Kayaknu udat amupa ham bupuak ii hetem. Iita. Ig tutukunab heut gote. Ig Kristusnu udat danab daatta, ig Kayak noobpa nai amu mehuqtem.

### 3

**TITUANAK BAUNU UDAT  
DANAB**

<sup>1</sup> Nai imupa ig baula ag ig dooigkulagnu hetem bia dootebte? O iita ag Korint danab ag ig dooigkulagnu, danab laala heteb amubia, danab laa ag ihinignu ad udug laa yaapeg matagnigte? O iita ag Korint ag ihinignu ad udug amubia laa yaaglagte? Amu oh iita.

<sup>2</sup> Am danab laala ag ig dooigkulagnu udug yak amuam ag Korintib aaku. Udug yak amuam ad udugpa ii yaamut. Iita. Kristus Nug ig oonigpa ye, danab oh eb qekulagnu daate.

<sup>3</sup> Danab oh ag Kristus Nug nuka ad udug amu yom anidteb. Nug ya meke, ig aot oitem. Nug gaupa, men mahapa, ii yom. Iita. Nug Kayak Oudiipa danab oolagpa yom.

<sup>4</sup> Ig anam genab dootemnu diig am Kayak. Nug he, Kris-tus anam ipuni<sup>k</sup>e, ig nai amu yaamut.

<sup>5</sup> Genabnab ig ikaib udat imu hekunignu amu elele ii<sup>t</sup>a. Keeke anam daate amunu ig ika keeke laa hemut amunu ii amata. Ii<sup>t</sup>a. Kayak Nug nuka he, ig udat imu hekunignu elele daat<sup>em</sup>.

<sup>6</sup> Kayak Nug he, ig elele daata amu ig tituanak baunu udat danab daat<sup>em</sup>. Tituanak bau imu amu nuhig do nai yak laa ii<sup>t</sup>a. Ii<sup>t</sup>a. Nug am Kayak Oudinu keeke. Do nai yak amuam danab qe mauht<sup>e</sup> amge Kayak Oudi Nug am danab bau ena daakunu keeke medate.

#### TITUANAK BAU AM ENANAG

<sup>7</sup> Kayak Nug do nai amu men mahapa ya, Moses epegpa me awom, do nai amu ig oh dim lamidkunignu am elele ii<sup>t</sup>a. Amunu do nai nuhig udat amu ig ihinig hipuninnu oonig ii eduebeb am ig mauhta padal mekunignu daate. Amge Kayak Nug do nai amu he, amahlak nuhig nadinab amu ba, Moses idupa amahlele, Israel ag nug idupa neegkulagnu elele ii<sup>t</sup>a daapig. Moses nug do nai matia male, dimpa amu Kayaknu amahlak nug idupa amu aaku ii<sup>t</sup>a meum.

<sup>8</sup> Donu amahlak am okainab amge Kayak Nug danab ah nuhig Oudi madakunu heum, tituanak amuam tituanak alag amu edidte, amahlak nuhig am amahlknab.

<sup>9</sup> Adinu? Am do nai, nuhig udat amu nug ig epedika amenigpa padal mekunignu ate amge nug am Kayaknu amahlak ele. Anam daate amunu tituanak bau, nug danab ehanate, bauklel daateb, amuam amahlak nadinab ii<sup>t</sup>ate?

<sup>10</sup> Amahlak nug anuka amahlom ele amu amahlak dimnu bia ii<sup>t</sup>a. Dimnu amahlak amu nug editaknab. Nuhig amahlak am okai, amahlknab, aben ohpa amahalkunu elele.

<sup>11</sup> Keeke haen tutuib daakunu beum amu nug am Kayaknu amahlak ele beum. Amunu keeke hanhan daakunu beum ele, amuam amahlknab. Nug Kayaknu amahlknab ele.

<sup>12</sup> Ig tituaniak baupa ehanitak aognignu oonigpa genabnab dootem, ig amahlknab amu ameg metem amunu ig ii badatem.

<sup>13</sup> Moses heum bia amu ig ii hetem. Nug lamen qati tepu ii<sup>t</sup>apa idu hautom amunu Israel ag idupa amahlak amu ii anidpepeg, uka ii<sup>t</sup>a mekunu anam heum.

<sup>14</sup> Amge Israel danab ag dab mak ahilagpa ag tituanak alagnu, ag amu tutuk<sup>u</sup> oolag ii maidte. Anukanu udie gemu ele anam. Ag haen oh tituanak alagnu yak amu ag eb qeteb amge ag amu ii dooteb. Idulagpa lamen qati hautak amubia ina daate. Ag ii aoteb. Ii<sup>t</sup>a. Danab nug Kristusnu oopa genab doote dayeb amu Kayak Nug lamen amu uhuqte.

<sup>15</sup> Ao, Israel ag gemu ele hanhan Mosesnu do nai eb qenana, ag oolag ii maidte, lamen qati ag oolag hautak bia aaku daate.

<sup>16</sup> Amge danab nug oo edue, Nadi oo medaate amu aria Kayak Nug lamen amu uhuqe, nug oo aaku maidte.

<sup>17</sup> Nadi Nug am Oudi daate amunu aria Nadinu Oudi Nug danab laa topa daate amu keeke laa danab amu ada ii mani guidma. Iita, hamu elele enaib daaku.

<sup>18</sup> Amu keeke laa ig idunig ii haut-te, Nadinu amahlak ena ihinigpa udiaya, aam ameg letodpa ya danab idupa yaate amubia ihinigpanu ugeke, hanhan ig amahlak huanak aotem amunu amupa Nug ig baoliuke amu ig Nadi Nug bia edut daatem. Nadi nug am Oudi amu Nug anam aaku hete.

## 4

PAULUS DANAB AH  
AMAHHLAK MATOM

<sup>1</sup> Kayak Nug ihinignu oo gai iita doya, udat imu ig mekom amunu ig oonigpa bahi yak ii dootem.

<sup>2</sup> Iita. Ig kobil uda nak ele, laa lokumakpa heteb amu, ig kobil amu di metota, ham bupauak kobilpa ele ig ii oitem. Am ig Kayak nainu ele amu ig baolita ii hetem. Iita. Ig Nai Ena amu tutuk miag mehuqtut, danab oh ag doon, oolagpa hetodikeg, Kayak noobpa udat imu hetem.

<sup>3</sup> Amge Nai Ena ig mehuqtem ele imu, nug lokumak daate dayeb amu danab ag padal mekulagnu oiteb ele, ag amelagpaib amu lokumak daate.

<sup>4</sup> Danab amu ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab ii dooteb. Adinu? Satan, nug wan imunu kayak ham bupuak daate, nug ag dab mak aomananu ib oo neum. Nug anam heum amunu ag Kristus, Nug am genab Kayak, nuhignu Nai Ena amunu amahlak ii anidteb.

<sup>5-6</sup> Anuka Kayak Nug aum. "Gatatu oopa amahlak amu amahlad!" awa aum. Kayak anam aum amu Nug ele he, ig Jesus idupa Kayak binag okainab, amahlak okai bia, anidta dootem amunu ig ika ihinignu nai ii mehuqtem. Iita. Ig Kristus Jesus, Nug am Nadi daate, anam mehuqtata, Jesusnu nai dim lamidtem amupa amu ig ahilag udat hak nid daatemnu ele mehuqtem.

<sup>7</sup> Ig Kayak binag okainab elenu doyak aomut amge ig am danabib, ig wa wanpa hak amubia, keeke ena amu aot, laa oh ag gagatag okainu diig am Kayak, ig iita, amu dooglagnu daatem.

<sup>8</sup> Aben ohpa ug amu ihinigpa bete amge ig amupa neta qeta autanab ii aotem. Adinu keeke laala ihinigpa bete amu ig oonig ii maidte amge ig amunu bag qetak ii dootem.

<sup>9</sup> Am danab nau ag, ig iita mekunignu hen, dim

lamigteb amge Kayak Nug ig ii uuigte. Ag ig oikeg, neta qetem amge ig nauha auta awaknab ii daatem.

<sup>10</sup> Ig danab laa oh ag Jesusnu bauklel ihinigpa anidkulagnu amu ig Jesus Nug haen oh mauhak ib odepay dayom bia ig mauhak ib odepay daatay.

<sup>11</sup> Yo, ig am Jesusnu udat hetem amunu haen oh ig bau daautut, danab ag Jesus, bau dayak nuhig, ig mauhaknu bedunig imupa miag atiak bekunu ig iqapeg mauhknignu heteb.

<sup>12</sup> Anam amunu ig Jesusnu nai mehuqtata, mauhak ibpa daautut, ag nai amu oolagpa genab doona, bauklel aoteb.

<sup>13</sup> Kayak naipa, nai laa daate am inam. "Da Kayaknu oolpa genab doomi amunu da nuhignu matimi." Amubia ig ele Jesusnu oonigpa genab dootem amunu ig maditem.

<sup>14</sup> Adinu? Ig dootem, Kayak Nug he, Nadi Jesus Nug edua hibaitom, anamib geha Nug ig ele, Jesusnu gagatagpa ig ele mad ekeb, ig edut hipaidput amu Nug ig ag ele oh omaikebgota, Nug ele oh laipu ou qak daagnig.

<sup>15</sup> Am keeke imu oh beum amu ag ehanadkunu beum. Laa amu, Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu gemu danab kudum laala oh ahilagpa am beebeb amu ag Kayaknu, "Ena heme," amu okainab anana, ag Nug binag atan humaglag.

*OOPA GENAB DOYAKPA*

## GAGATAG AWAKNU NAI

<sup>16</sup> Ig am dab amu aotem amunu Kayak udat hekunignu amu ig ii bodo edtem. Ao genab, ig bedunig amuam nauhknun hete amge ded oh Kayak Nug ig oonig bau gagatag medte.

<sup>17</sup> Amu inam. Ihinigpa ug bete amuam nakokib, am haen tutu aakuib daate. Geha dimpa hab atan amu ig bau hanhan, ena dayak amu aognig. Hab atan bau ena dayak amuam ig bedunignu ug nakok imu huana edidte.

<sup>18</sup> Anam daate amunu keeke ig amenigpa anidtem ele, ig amunu keeke amuam anuqak, dab ii metem. Iita. Ihinig dab mak okai gagatag amu keeke ig amenigpa ii anidtem ele amunu dab mak aotem. Adinu? Keeke ig amenigpa anidtem ele amu haen tutuib daaku, aria keeke ig amenigpa ii anidtem ele amu geha hanhan daaku.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Wanpan keeke haen tutuib daate, hab atan amunu keeke am bauklel ele amunu ig imu am dab metat dootem. Ig gemunu bedunig am wan imupaib oiyaknu daate. Keeke hanhannu iita, danab nug peh haen tutuib daakunu hete, amubia. Anam daate amu aria peh nug nauhte, amubia ig bedunig gemunu nauhpeg amu Kayak Nug bedunig laa, lagnab bia, hab atan apa megakunu daate. Lag amuam Kayak Nug heum, danab laa ii heum. Nug hanhan daaku.

<sup>2</sup> Genu Nug hab atānnu lag, ig lamen metem amubia ihinigpa mekunu oonig huana daate.

<sup>3</sup> Adinu? Nug hab atānnu keeke amu awa, ihinigpa meeblemu geha ig danab bedu miag atiak daate amubia ii daamta.

<sup>4</sup> Ao, ig peh laķa daatta, ig ug dootta ainqagtem amge ig wan imupanu bedunig imu uut, hamu daagnignu oonig ii daate. Iīta! Ig hab atānnu bedunig, wan imupanu bedunig qadepa meput dayeb, wan imupanu bedunig, ag mauhkulagnu daateb ele amu, ag hab atānnu bedunig, ag hanhannu daateb amu, ag oolagpa daanna eduna, baukelnu keeke daaglagnu oonig daate.

<sup>5</sup> Kayak Nugib ig anam daagnignu ib babaitom daate. Kayak Nug genabnab genab geha keeke amu oh megakunu ipunigkunu Nug nuhig Oudi, hapin paniak bia, ig mekom.

<sup>6</sup> Diig amunu amu ig hab atānnu bedunig aognignu dab mak aotem, ig ii aognignu amu ii dab metem. Ig anam dab metata amu ig imu ele dootem. Ig wan imupa oiyaknu bedunig ele oitem amu ig Nādi ele hab atan ou qak ii daatē.

<sup>7</sup> Adinu? Ig Nug ele ou qak daagnig, nai amunu amu gemu ig dayak amunab ii anidtem amge gemu oitem imupa am ig geha Nug ele daagnignu amu ig oonigpa genab doot oitem.

<sup>8</sup> Amge da ami aaķu, ig hab atānnu bedunig aognignu dab mak aotem. Ig ii aognignu amu ii dab metem. Ig wan imupanu bedunigpa daagnignu am ena dootem amge ig bedunig imu uidput, Nādi ele apanig diigpanab daagnignu amu ig amunu enanag dootem.

<sup>9</sup> Anam daate amunu ig ii mauhmut, haen imupa, ihinig mauhak dimpa ele amu ig kobol oh, Nādi Nug oo daate, amubia hekunignu dab mak gagatag aotem.

<sup>10</sup> Adinu? Ig dootem, geha ig oh Kristusnu hetodiak abenpa daagnig. Aria haen ig bedunig imupa daatta, ig kobol nau hetem ele dayeb amu geha ig amunu nob aognig. O iīta ig daatta, ig kobol ena hetem dayeb amu geha ig amunu nob ena aognig. Yo, ig geha anen anen kobol hemutnu nob amuib aognig.

#### *DANAB KAYAK ELE OO LAIPUDAYAKNU UDAT*

<sup>11</sup> Amu ig Nadinu ena, oo otaiak ele dootem amunu ig danab ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooglagnu udat okai hetem. Kayak Nug ig dooika malom, Nug noobpa am ig miag bemut daatem. Amu ig amubia ag oolagpa ele miag atiak daagnignu oonig daate.

<sup>12</sup> Nai amupa amu ig ika ig oninig baula ii humatēm. Ag ig danab ena anam doigkulagnu ii hetem. Iīta, ig nai yaatēm imu amu ag danab laala noolagpa

ihinignu gamalag ahakunu yaat̄em. Am danab laala ag danab bedu dimit̄imnu keeke amunuib gamalag ahate, ag keeke laa danab oopa daate ele amunu ag gamalag ii ahate, ig ag danab amu geha edun naipa nob mekulagnu oonig dayeye, nai imu yaat̄em.

<sup>13</sup> Ig Jesusnu oonigpa genab dootta, kobol laala, wanpan danab ag amunu, "Kaaka kobol," aon at̄eb ele amu, ig amu hetem dayeb amu ig Kayaknu dab meta hetem. O iita ig nai unuqag, doyak ena elepa nai madit̄em dayeb amu ig ag ehandadkunignu hetem.

<sup>14</sup> Kristus nuhig oo mauhak amuib ig udat amu hekunignu mad edikom. Adinu? Ig imunu tutuk̄u ena doot̄em, danab laipu Nugib ig danab oh ig abeninig awa mauhom. Nug ig ounig daya mauhom amupa ig oh aaku mauhmut.

<sup>15</sup> Nug danab oh abenlagpa mauhomnu diig am, danab oh daat̄eb amu ag aka ahilagnuib dab mena ii oimna. Iita. Ag am laa, Nug danab ehanata mauhom amu nuhignu dab menana oiglag.

<sup>16</sup> Anam amunu gemu am, ig oo alagpan kobilpa baula danab laa ib amupa ii epedit̄em. Genab anuka ig oo alagpan kobilpa Kristus epedit̄um amge gemu ig anam ii hetem.

<sup>17</sup> Amunu aun nug Kris-  
tus ele laipu daat̄ep, nug am danab bau. Anuka dayom amubia am iita. Nuhigpa

keeke oh am bau daate.

<sup>18</sup> Am Kayak nukaib he, amu oh bete. Anuka am ig nuhig keked daamut amge Kristusnu udat okaipa amu Nug he, ig Nug ele oonig laipu bemut daat̄em. Anam daautut, ig danab laa amelagpa Kayak Nug ag edua diikunu oo daate aput dooglagnu meikom.

<sup>19</sup> Nai ihinig amu iiku. Kayak Nug Kristusnu udat okaipa danab ah oh ag ahilag hipuninnu nob madakunu uuom, amupa Nug danab ah oh ele ag oolag laipu daaglagnu ib babait̄om. Aria Nug he, ag Nug ele, ag oolag laipu bekulagnu, nai amu mehuqaknu udat amu ig meke hetem.

<sup>20</sup> Ig Kristus ode aota, nuhig nai madit̄em. Ig Kayak, Nug ig odenigpa ag nai madate bia amu ig Kristus onigpa danab oh amelagpa, ag keked kobol uuna, ag Kayak ib babait̄om ele amu, ag ib amu dim lamidna, Kayak ele oolag laipu daaglagnu unuqadtem.

<sup>21</sup> Kristus Nug ehad laa ii heum amge Kayak he, Nug ihinig mana metak dayeye, Kayak Nug hipunin ihinig oh awa, laipu qag ma, Nug qadeparta me, Nug mawom. Anam amunu gemu Kayak Nug ig anika, ihinignu, "Danab tutuk̄u," awa akunu elele.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Ig Kayak ele oh udat hetem amunu ag Kayaknu ehanitak okai, Nug hamu mat̄om amu,

ag amu ii kakidmananu dab mekulagnu unuqadtem.

<sup>2</sup> Kayak Nug, “Da ehanadkulnu daaiyi, ag gaaegeg, da edua diikulnu dedpa da ehanadmi,” awa aum. Doyeg! Gemu am Kayaknu ehanitak okai awaknu haen. Gemu Kayak Nug edua awigkunu dab mete.

<sup>3</sup> Ig udat imu hetem amu danab ag ig anigna, udat imunu ehed doomnanu amu ig oiyak ihinig atog notata, danab ag ib apididkulagnu kobil laa ii hetem.

<sup>4-5</sup> Iita. Ig am Kayaknu udat danab daat ipuanadkunignu amu ig ug diigdiig bak haenpa ig gagatag daat, ug amu doot maot oitem amupa amu ipuanadtem. Ig ihinig kobilpa keekenu tutu mak haenpa, ihinignu oo aeg bak haenpa, oo doyak haenpa, oikak haenpa, mani guitak inikak haenpa, lamikak haenpa, udat nadig gagatag hak haenpa, niiak elele iita haenpa amu enug iqak haenpa ele amu ig haen amu oh ig gagatag daat, ug maotem amupa amu ig am Kayaknu udat danab ipuanadtem.

<sup>6-7</sup> Laa amu ig am Kayaknu udat danab daat amu ig ihinig opia awak kobilpa, ihinig oo metak kobilpa, laa dilagnu oo aeg bak paha ii dootem kobil ihinigpa, laa dilagnu oo doyak kobil ihinigpa, ig Kayak Oudi ehanitakpa, ig ihinig oo mauhak kobilpa, ig nai genab maditem, kobil amupa amu Kayak gagatagpa ele

ig am Kayaknu udat danab daat ipuanadtem. Ig Kayaknu ban haknu keeke openig nadipa nanehpa ele adatem amupa amu

<sup>8</sup> danab laala ag ig oninig humaegeg amu danab laala ag am ig oninig adaeg note elepa amu danab laala ag am nai nau ig dimunigpa matiegeg amu danab laala ag ig kobil ena hetem amunu maditeb elepa, ig amu ohpa ig am Kayaknu udat danab daat ipuanadtem. Am laala ag ihinignu ham bupuak danab anam doigteb amge ig am anam iita, ig nai genabnabib maditem.

<sup>9</sup> Danab laala ag dooigteb amge, “Ig ag ii doyadtem,” aon ateb. Ig am danab mauhkunu heteb bia amge ig ii mauhtem, ig am bau daat. Ig bu megteb amge bu nug ig iqe ii mauhtem.

<sup>10</sup> Ig am oonigpa ug elenab amge haen oh ig am gamanig ahate. Ig dadek danab bia daat amge ig am danab kudum keeke kudum madatem. Ig am openigpa keeke laa ii daate bia amge keeke oh am ig adatem.

<sup>11</sup> Korint danab, ig ag amelagpa nai elab miag atiak matita, ahilagnu amu ig oo doyak okainab dootem.

<sup>12</sup> Ig ahilagnu amu ig oonig huanak daate ipuanadtem amge ag ihinignu oolag daate amu ag amu ig ii ipunigteb.

<sup>13</sup> Gemu da ag amelagpa atem, imu am danab nug bekod dilagnu ate bia atem. Ag ihinig kobil, amu nob

mekulagnu, ag ele oolag oh ig  
mekaglag.

*PAULUS NUG KORINT  
TAMANIAKNU DANAB DAB  
MATOM*

<sup>14</sup> Laa nug Jesusnu oopa genab doote ele amu nug laa, Jesusnu oopa genab ii doote ele amu, nug ele layamnab aib dayom. Amu elele iita. Adinu? Opia awak kobil amu do tape nak kobil ele a oh laipu ou aqatkunignu elele iita. Amahlak amu gatatu ele oh laipu ou qetepte?

<sup>15</sup> Kristus Satan ele a oolah laipu oh daaglahte? Danab Jesusnu oopa genab doote amu danab laa nug oopa genab ii doote ele a dab mak laipu adaglahte?

<sup>16</sup> Ig Kayaknu lag gun amu badag ham bpuak lag ele ou aqatkunigte? Ag dooteb Kayak bauklel ele nuhig lag gun amu igib iiiku. Anuka Kayak Nug inam aum. "Geha da ag ele oh daatta amu ag oolagpa oikul. Am geha da ahilag Kayak daappi, ag am geha dahil danab ah daaglag."

<sup>17</sup> Nug anam aum amunu Nug baula ele aum. "Ag ahan hipunin danab uuadna, ag gona, aben laih pide daaglag. Ag keeke dubutid amu ag aib adapig. Am ag anam hepeg amu geha da daka ag edue diatoya,

<sup>18</sup> geha da ag Mamelag daappi, ag am geha da bekalad adelad daaglag. Nadì gaga>tag ele Nug anam awa ate."

## 7

<sup>1</sup> O da gamalad, Kayak Nug ihinignu nai amu qaka aum amunu ig oo alagnu amu oudinu dubutid ele oh gedidta, opia awak ena, elelenab daatu! Ig Kayak nuhignu ena doota, oonig ele otaieb daatta amu haen oh ig kobil ena tutuk dim lamidtu!

<sup>2</sup> Ag oolag amu ig mekeg! Ig heut, danab laa ehet ii doyom. Ig heut, danab laa nug hipunin danab ii dayom. Ig danab laa bupuidtata, nuhig keeke laa ii adamut.

<sup>3</sup> Da nai imu atem amu da ag bedulagpa nai yak ii hetem. Iita. Amge da matu ami aaku. Ig oonig amu ag maadtem amunu ag mauhkulag amu aria ig ag ele oh mauhkulignu ug ii dootem. Am ag bau daaglag amu aria ig ag ele oh bau daagnignu ug ii dootem.

<sup>4</sup> Da nai tutuk miag ag amelagpa atem, da ag tutuk oiglagnu oolpa genabnab dootem. Da oolpa ahilagnu am gamag ahak huanaknab dootem. Da ug tonidte bia ii dootem. Ug ohnu ihinigpa bete amge da ool madodnab doyeye, da ool gamag ahak okai dootem.

<sup>5</sup> Adinu? Ig udit Macedonia beta, Titus anitutut, nug ahilagnu nai matiom. Tatam aben amupa ele am ig bedunig amu madod laa ii dayom. Iita. Danab laala ag ig ehet heigkulagnu heegeg amu danab laala, ag oolagpa genab doyak ele, ag ehet gomananu ig oonigpa ug nadì doomut.

6 Amge ami aaku. Kayak, Nug danab oo ug ele oo madod medate ele amu, Nug he, Titus gumika udie, amupa ig oonigpa madod doomut.

7 Am Titus udiom amupaib ig oonigpa madod ii doomut. Iita. Ag Titus oo madod metaeg, nug nai amu awa udia, ig amenigpa matie, ig oonigpa madod doomut. Am laa amu Titus nug ig amenigpa ag da anidkulagnu oolag huan daatenu, kobol naunu ag oolagpa ehed doyona gaatebnu, ag da ele, ig oh oonig laipu daagnignu amu ag dab mak huan aotebnu aum amunu da gamal huan ahate.

8 Da dootem, yak dahil tatamnu amu he, ag oolagpa guitak okai doopig amge amunu amu da oolpa ug ehad laa ii dootem. Genab anuka amu da amunu oolpa ug doomi amge gemu am iita. Da dootem, yak amu ag oolag ug matom amge amu haen tutuib.

9 Gemu da gamal ahae. Da ag oolag ug dayom amunu gamal ii ahae. Iita, ag oolag ug dayom amupa ag oolag eduom amunu da gamal ahae. Kayak Nug danab hipunin hete haenpa nug ug dookun dab mete amubia ag doopig amunu dahil nai amu he, ag ehad laa ii aopig.

10 Oo ug dayak, Kayak Nug he bete amu, oo ug dayak am he, ig danab aaku oonig edute. Kobol amupa am Kayak Nug ig edua awigte. Danab amunu am ehad laa ii dooma amge

oo ug dayak, wannu kobilpa bete ele amu, oo ug dayak amuam he, mauhak bete.

11 Ag imu dab mekulag. Oo ug dayak, Kayak Nug ag amubia dooglagnu oo dayom amu, nug he, kobol diigdiig meu ena ele ahilagpa beum. Ug amu nug ag tapadate, ag Kayak tutuk dim lamidkulagnu wagai meteb. Ug amu nug ag tapadate, ag ahan, adi keekenu oolagpa ug daate amunu epedin elele medapig. Ug amu nug danab laa ehad heum amu ag bapaidkulagnu madatom amu ag ele Kayaknu ena doon, oolag ele otaiom. Aria ug amu nug he, ag ig anikulagnu amu ag oolag gayom amu ag ihinignu atem doopig amu ag gaga tag dab mepig. Ug amu nug he, ag toliatuk udat hekulagnu wagai mepig. Ug babaitak udat oh heteb amu ag ena eleleib heteb, ahilagnu adi laa matignig. Ag udat amu ena eleleib heteb.

12 Amunu am genab, anuka da kobol laa amunu udugpa ahilagnu yaami amge da danab nug ehad heum amu danab laa, laa nug nuhigpa ehad heum ele, amu dilah dab mein ii yaami. Iita. Da ag Kayak noobpa ag genab ag oolag ig megateb amu dooglagnu da ad udug amu yaami.

13 Kobol ena elele ahilagpa daate anidmut, amu diig amupa ig oonig madod ele daatam.

Am ig amunuib oonigpa

madod ele daat̄em amu iita. Ig diig laanu ele gamanig ahate. Ag oh Titus gagat̄ag qetaegeg, nug gamag ahom, ig amu anidta amu ig amunu ele iiku gamanignab ahate.

<sup>14</sup> Da anuka Titus amegpa ag hetebnu ag onilag humami amu ag anamib ena hepig amunu da udal ii nete. Iita. Nai oh ig ag amelagpa mehuqmut amu genab, anamib aaku ig Titus noobpa ag onilag humamut, am nai amu oh ele am genabib.

<sup>15</sup> Titus nug ag gumata uke, ag nuhignu oolag ena doonna, ag ehed laa hemananu badan, ag nug aon amu ag oh nuhig nai amu dim lamidpig. Ag anam heeg, nug ag anam hepig amu dab maama, nug ahilagnu oo huan mauhte.

<sup>16</sup> Gemu amu da ag kobol oh tutuku hekulagnu heteb genab dootem amunu da gamal ahate.

## 8

### KRISTEN AG LAILKAD EHANADKULAGNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> O lailad, ig Kayak Nug Makedonia Kristen tamaniaq ehanitak okai mate, ag amupa adi heteb amu ag amu dooglagnu akunigu hetem.

<sup>2</sup> Ug okai ahilagnu beum amge ag oolag nauha autanab ii awom. Haen amupa am ag keekenu nena qena tutu mepig amge ag amunu bitumtum ii gopig. Iita, ag haen amupa ele oolag gamag ahak okainab ele doona, ag Kristen laa dilagnu dab

mena, ehanadkulagnu amu ag men dodo huanak qag mepig.

<sup>3</sup> Da amu anten doomi amunu iiku da amu awe miag metem. Ag men dodo nakokib, ag mekulagnu elele daapig aakuib ii mepig. Iita, ag amuam tuditak, laa ele, amu editak okainab mepig.

<sup>4</sup> Ag ig ena aput, Kayaknu danab ah Juda daat̄eb ele amu, ag ehanadkulagnu ii daye daye unuqigpig.

<sup>5</sup> Ig anuka Makedonia danab dilagnu, "Geha ag men dodoib laala mekulag," amut amge ag men dodoib ii mepig. Iita. Makedonia danab ag aka ag bedulag oh ele aon, ag aka Nadi epegpa mewona, Kayak oo daate amu dim lamidna, aaku ihinigpa ele anamib hepig.

### UDAT DANAB LAALA GEHĀ KORINT UDIGLAG

<sup>6</sup> Anam daate amunu ig Titus, nug ag Korint danab ag oolagpa udat heehe, ag ehanitak amu bapaidkulagnu dig mepig ele amu, nug heeb, ag udat amu paha malaglagnu amu ig amegpa amut.

<sup>7</sup> Amge keeke ohpa, ahilag oopa genab doyakpa, Kayak nai mehuqakpa, ahilag doyakpa, Kayaknu udat elelenab hakpa amu ihinignu oo mauhak kobol ahilagnu ele, ag kobol ena eleleib heteb, amubia aria gemu ag danab ehanitak udat ena imu ele enaib heig!

<sup>8</sup> Imu da ag do ii madatem. Iita. Amge da danab laala ag udat ena heteb ele amu

andete, ag Korint ag adi hepeg ele antena, da ahilag oo mauhak am keeke hamutai o iita keeke genab eletai dookul.

<sup>9</sup> Ag ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus, Nug ag ehanadkunuib dab meum ele amu, ag kobil nuhig amu dooteb. Nug am keeke ohnu diig amge Nug ag ehanadkunu ha, Nug keeke iita ele dayom. Nug anam heumnu diig am Nug wanpa udia, danab keeke iita ele oiyaya mauheb, ag ib amupa Kayak noobpa enub danab daaglagnu heum.

<sup>10</sup> Imu dahil dab mak amu iiku ag amelagpa atem. Mad laa amupa ag Korint danab, ag udat amu anuqna heeg, dig ma beum. Amge anamib iita. Ag udat amu hekulagnu, laa oh ii dab mepig haenpa, ag dig men dab mepig amunu

<sup>11</sup> gemu ag udat amu hena, gog teig! Anuka udat amunu ag oolag paha otaiom, anamib gemu ag amu hena maleg! Ag ahilag keeke gane amu melemelpa heig!

<sup>12</sup> Am danab nug layag ehaniتا, keeke medate, kobil amunu oo huan daate amu Kayak Nug kobil amunu am elele ena doote. Kayak Nug am danab nug nuhig keeke adi adi ele, amu ohnu aaku dab maama, danab amu kobil amunu hetodidite. Danab nug keeke nakokib amge nug laa ehanadkunu nuhig keekepanu nakok madae amu Kayak noobpa am danab keeke kuđum ele am nug laa ehanadkunu nuhig keekepanu keeke kuđum madae bia daate.

<sup>13</sup> Da Juda danab, gemu ag tutu mena daateb ele amu, ag ena daapeg, ag Korint ag am ehed daaglagnu ii atem. Iita. Ag oh keekenu laipu eleleib daaglagnu ool daate.

<sup>14</sup> Am gemu haen imupa am ag Korint ag keeke okai ele daateb amunu ahilag keeke amupanu amu ag hepeg, danab ag gemu keekenu tutu daateb ele amu, ag aoglag. Aria anam daapeg amu dimpa ag Korint ag tutu mepege, aria danab ag Juda daateb ele amu, ag keeke kuđum aona aria ag edun ag ehanadkulag. Kobil amupa am geha ag oh keekenu laipu eleleib daaglag.

<sup>15</sup> Amuam Kayak naipa yak daate bia. Nai amuam inam. "Danab nug bret onig mana kuđum awom amu nug kuđumnab iita. Aria danab nug elelepa nakokib awom, nug am qakub ii meum."

<sup>16</sup> Aria, da am Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," atem. Adinu? Nug am Titus ehanite, nuhig dab mak amu, ihinig bia, laipu awa, nug ele ag ehanadkunu oo huan daate.

<sup>17</sup> Ig nug adi hekunu amegpa amut amu odene dim lamitom amge nug ele udat amu hekunu oo huan daye, nug nuka nuhig dab makpa ag gumata gote.

<sup>18</sup> Aria ig lainig laa meut, nug ele oh gotep. Am Kristen tamaniak ohpa lainig amu nug Nai Ena mehuqkunu am nug gagatag ele amunu tamaniak oh ag nug binag meteb.

<sup>19</sup> Amuib iita. Kristen

tamaniak danab ag nug ig ele oh oitta, ehanitak udat imu oh hekunignu otipig. Ig udat imu oh hetata amu ig Nadi onig humagnignu, ig udat imu hekunignu oo gedak dootem amu ele ipuanadkunignu hetem.

<sup>20</sup> Laa ele amu, ig geha danab laa nug ig ehanitak kobil imu hetem, amunu nai ehet laa akunu oonig ii daate. Ig oonig anam ii daate amunu ig lainig nug ig ele oh oignignu hetem.

<sup>21</sup> Am ig ehanitak kobil imu ib tutukupaib Kayak amegpa hekunignu dab metem. Amge ig Nug amegpaib tutuku hekunignu ii hetem. Iita. Ig danab ag ele ig kobil tutukupa hetem anidkulagnu hetem.

<sup>22</sup> Aria ig am ig lainig laa ele meut, nug a ele oh gofeb. Ig haen kuđum udat diigdiigpa ig nuhig hak meta anidmut, am nug udat amu hekunu nug elele gagatag heum. Gemu nug ag Korint daateb amu, ag adi hekulagnu apig amu ag hekulagnunab daateb doote amunu nug am udat amu hekunu elelenab doote.

<sup>23</sup> Titus nuhignu am ag inam anidkulag. Nug am dahil kadoi, ag ehanadkunu dahil udat laipu. Aria ig lainti adit amu a am kristen tamaniak oh dilag udat danab, ahilah udatpa a Kristus binag metep.

<sup>24</sup> Aria ag oo mauhak ahilag amu ag ipuanadpe, kristen tamaniak oh ag ahilag oo mauhak genabnab

doopeg amu ag dooglag, ig ahilag udatnu hamu gamanig ii ahaṭe.

## 9

### KAYAKNU DANAB AH EHANATAKNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Ag Kayaknu danab ehanataknu amu ag aaku doopig. Da amunu nai elab laa ii yaapa.

<sup>2</sup> Da ag udat amu hekulagnu ag oolag gedate dootem amunu da haen oh Makedonia danab noolagpa ag onilag hume, inam amelagpa atem. "Grik danab Korint daateb amu mad matu amupa ag udat amu hekulagnu bapaidpig." Amu ag ehanitak udat imu hekulagnu gagatag heegeg, Makedonia danab ag amu doona, kuđumnab ag ele amu hekulagnu oolag gedate.

<sup>3</sup> Amge da nai matiye, ag onilag humatem, nai amu geha hamu bia daamanu, ag da ami amubia ag men dodo qag mena, mepeg daakunu amu da lailad hei, aaku ag gumadna gofeb.

<sup>4</sup> Laa amu da ahilagnu elelenab doyeye matimi amunu Makedonia danab laala ag ig ele ohgota, ig Korint danab ag ii bapaidpig anidput amu geha ig ag ele oh ig amunu uđa nak doognig.

<sup>5</sup> Amunu da lailad amelagpa api, ag anuqna ag gumadna gokulagnu am ena, da anam dab memi. Ag gona hepeg, ehanitak keeke ag amu bapaidkulagnu apig amu da ii ukak haenpa bapaidkulag. Ag Korint

ag anam bapaidpeg, anam dayeb, awaknu am oo gamag ahak ele. Awaknu am oo nauhak laa *iita*.

<sup>6</sup> Amge ag imu tutuku anidna doyeg! Danab nug e tumu kudum ii ebte, nug e kudum ii aote. Aria danab nug kudum ebat, nug kudum aote.

<sup>7</sup> Ag anen anen oh ahilag dab makpa, ag aka ag oolag amu tutuku elele anidna, ahilag dab makpa oolag atem daate amuib ag keeke metaglag. Danab laa nug keeke oo qeebeb, ehanitak keeke maama, dab mak nuhigpa, "Ag gagatag wagai mena hepig amunu da matami," ii dab mema. Iita, Kayak Nug danab nug oo gamag ahebeb, ehanitak keeke amu mekunu oo daate.

<sup>8</sup> Am Kayak Nug ehanitak oh ag mateb amu geha ag keeke am bak ele daaglagnu hekunu elele. Amupa ag haen oh keeke eleleib daanna amu ag keeke kudumpa udat ena oh ele hekulag.

<sup>9</sup> Kayak naipa nai laa kobol amunu am inam daate. "Nug keeke kudum dadek danab madate, nuhig kobol enanag amu haen oh daate."

<sup>10</sup> Kayak, Nug e epaknu danab e tumu madate, Nug e diigdiig danab oh lakulagnu ele madate amu, Nug geha ag keeke oh elele mateb, ag kristen laa madapeg, aria geha kobol ena ahilag amu nug ba, danab e epe, dimpa e meu huanaknab ote, amubia ii tuqa aoma.

<sup>11</sup> Ag geha keeke kudum

ele daanna amu ag keeke kudum lainkad mataglagnu elele. Amu ihinig udatpa ehanitak keeke ahilag amu geha ig lainkad ag amu aon, amupa ag Kayaknu, "Ena heme," aon akulag.

<sup>12</sup> Ag udat anam henana, ag Kayaknu danab ah ehanadpeg, laala ag keekenu tutu daateb amu ag elele daaglag. Amge amunuib *iita*. Ag Korint adi ag kobol amu anam hepeg amu Juda laa, ag dadek daateb ele amu, ag Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," okainab akulag.

<sup>13</sup> Ag layag ehanitaknu udat imu hekulag am geha ahilag kobol amu heeb, ag am genab Kayaknu danab daateb am miag atiak bekulag. Am geha ig lainkad ag ag Korint danab, ag Kristusnu Nai Ena dim lamidtebnu ateb amu ag genab anam heteb anidna, ag Kayak binag mekulag. Aria geha ag ahilag ehanitak okai ag madapig doonna amu danab ag amupa geha ag oh amu Kayak onig humaglag.

<sup>14</sup> Am geha danab oh ag Kayak Nug ehanitak okai, ag Korint ag hamu matom anidna dooglag, amupa geha ag ahilagnu oolag enanag doon, Kayak Nug ag ititak madakunu unuqidkulag.

<sup>15</sup> Ehanitak Kayak ig megte amu okainab, ig nai amu oh mehuqkunignu elele *iita*. Ehanitak amunu ig Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," aakuib akunig.

# 10

## *PAULUS NUG, NUG EHED HEUMNU NAI TAPE NOUM*

<sup>1</sup> Da am Paulus. Am danab laala ag nai da bedulpa yaan, inam aon maditeb. “Nug ig ele daat̄em haenpa amu nug nūka onig qe ne, ig ele daat̄em amge haen nug pide dayaya amu nug nai gagat̄ag amu ig megte,” aon at̄eb. Amge da Paulus, da am Kristusnu kobil, Nug nūka Nug binag ii dab maama, Nug oo madodpa kobil bodo etak madod ele danab dilagpa heum, amubia da ahilagpa hein, nai madipi, ag dahil nai dooglagnu unuqadtem.

<sup>2</sup> Ag oolagpanu laala ag ihinignu, “Ag wan imupan kobil adan oiteb,” aon at̄eb amunu da at̄em. Ig ag gumadta gota, da dab mak ehed amu qepi nekunu daat̄em amunu da nai gagat̄ag ag amelagpa madipanu amu ag aka dab mak ehed amu qepeg nad! Ag anam ii hepeg, da ukena amu da danab ag dab mak amu ele amu, ag amelagpa nai gagat̄ag madikul.

<sup>3</sup> Danab laala ag ig wan imupan kobil aot oitem at̄eb amge iita. Am genab, ihinig oiyak amu ig wanpa oitem amge ig wanpa ban heteb bia ig ii hetem.

<sup>4</sup> Ban haknu keeke oh ig adat̄em amu, ag wanpan keeke iita. Iita. Ig adat̄em ele amuam Kayaknu gagat̄ag ele, ig kekednu ad gagatagnab amu amupa lopadtem.

<sup>5</sup> Amu ig dab mak oh amu matiak pide pide oh ele Kayak di medate ele amu lopadtem. Amu ig dab mak oh mani guadta, dab mak oh amu Kristusnu dab mak aakuib dim lamidkunu hetem.

<sup>6</sup> Ig Kayaknu ban haknu keeke adat̄em amunu ag oolagpan aun adi ag ihinig nai dim lamidteb tatam doota, dimpa amu ig nai tape nak danab amupa nob nau matagnig.

<sup>7</sup> Ag keeke unuqagnab amu ii anidteb. Danab laa nug nuhignu, “Da am danab tutuku, Kristusnu danab daat̄em,” gagat̄ag dab mete dayeb amu nug edua imu ele antad! Nug am Kristusnu danab daate, amubia ig ele am Kristusnu danab daat̄em.

<sup>8</sup> Am Nadi Nug ig ahilag oopa genab doyak amu gagat̄ag qetagnignu udat amunu ehah mekom. Ig anam heput, ahilag oopa genab doyak na qekunu ii mekom amunu da ehah amupa da daka da onil nakok okai bia humatem dayeb amu da udal ele ii nema. Da adi hekulnu atem am da hekul.

<sup>9</sup> Ag, “Nug nuhig yakpa nug hamu ig badak megte,” dab mekulagnu amu da ool ii daate. Ag anam aib dab mepig!

<sup>10</sup> Da atem amunu diig am, danab laala ag dahilnu inam at̄eb. “Ao, yak nuhig amuam gagatagnab, ug ele amge nug udie, ig nug bedu anidtem amu gagat̄ag iita, nuhig nai amu ele bodo etak,” at̄eb.

<sup>11</sup> Am danab nai anam

madiṭeb ele amu ag tutuku dab mena anidna, inam doyeg! Ig pide daatta, uđugpa ahilagnu yaat̄em am ig ahilagpa goput, ag ele oh daata amu ig kobol uđugpa yaamut amu aakuib ig ag oolagpa ele hekunig.

<sup>12</sup> Laa amu, ag oolagpa laala ag, "Ig am danab enanag," aon aṭeb ele amu, ig amu dilag melemel amu aot, ig bedunigpa meta doognignu elele ii doot̄em. Aria ig ahilag kobol ele aot, ihinig kobol melemel amupa ii hetod̄item. Iita. Danab amu ag aka aka meulagpa doonna, ag aka ag epediad̄teb. Am danab amu ag ahilag kobolnu amu ag aka ahilag kobolib anidna, ahilag kobol melemel amupa epedit̄teb. Danab amu ag am doyak ena iita.

<sup>13</sup> Amge ig am ig oninig hamu humaput atan tekunu ii hemata. Iita. Kayak Nug ig uđat hekunignu uđat amu mekom amu aakuib ig neekidtata, ena hemut anidtem dayeb amu ig amunu ig oninig humagnig. Am Kayak Nug uđat mekom ele amu ag Korint danab ag uđat amu oopa daateb.

<sup>14</sup> Yo, ag uđat Kayak ig hekunignu aum oopa daateb amunu ig ahilagpagota, uđat hemut ele amu, ig Kayak nai tipalta ii gomut. Iita. Ig nuhig nai aaku dim lamidta, Jesusnu Nai Ena ahilagpa batak mehuqmut amunu ig oninig humat̄em amu ig hamu ii hetem, ehed ele ii

hetem.

<sup>15</sup> Ig anam mehuqtata amu ig uđat danab laala hepig ele amu, ig amunu ig oninig ii humamta. Iita. Ig geha ag Korint, ag ahilag oopa genab doyak amu gagatag beebe, ig ag oolagpa uđat hetem amu ba, okai tudiṭa elele daakunu hetem.

<sup>16</sup> Anam dayeb am geha ig nai ena amu aot, wan laala ag heqolagpa daateb, apa gokunig. Amupa amu ig danab laa nug nuhig uđat heumpa nota, ig oninig hamu ii humamta.

<sup>17</sup> Amge ig ika ig oninig humagnignu Kayak naipa nai daate amubia am ena iita. Nai am inam. "Aun nug onig humak hekunu oo daate amu nug Kayak adi heum amu dab maama, Kayak onig humad!"

<sup>18</sup> Ig danab nug nuka onig humate, danab amu nug am Kayak noobpa onig ele ii dab memata. Iita, Nadi Nug danab onig humate, danab amuib am nug onig ele.

## 11

*PAULUS TOTOL HAM  
BUPUAK DILAG HAK MIAG  
ATIOM*

<sup>1</sup> Ag da dab medapeg, da nai hamu madikulnu hetem imu amu ag amu doona, ag oolag aib nauhom. Ag dooglagnuib dab mekulag.

<sup>2</sup> Kayak Nug ig danab ihinignu dab huan maama amu nuka nuhignu titu-anikom amubia da ele ahilagnu anamib dab metem. Ao, da nid ahin bau, oiyak nuhig tutukuib, nug mameg

danab laanu ah daakunu nug epegpa mete bia, da ag opia awaknab amubia daapeg, Kristus medakulnu hetem.

<sup>3</sup> Amge da badatem. Mat nug nuhig doyak okaipa anuka Ewe bubuite na qeum amu, kobol anam amu laa ahilagpa ba eedateb amu ag opia awak kobolpa dayak amu edidna, Kristusnuib ii dab memananu ool badate.

<sup>4</sup> Adinu? Danab laala ag gumadna gona, Jesusnu nai kabolinna, ahilag dab makpa nai ag amelagpa mehuqeg, ag aoteb. Jesusnu nai amuam da Jesusnu nai mehuqtem ele amu, a laipu iita, am laa. O iita danab amu ag oudi laanu mehuqeg, ag aoteb. Nug am Kayak Oudi, ag anuka aopig ele amu, Nug iita, am laa. Amu ag nai diig laa mehuqeg, ag aoteb. Nai amuam Nai Ena, ag matu aopig ele amu iita, am laa. Danab ag kobol amu ag oolagpa heteb ele amu ag Korint danab ag agib dab metan daanna, oolag hete.

<sup>5</sup> Doyeg! Dahil dab makpa amu totol danab amu, ag danab amelagpa anuqak daateb amu, da ag waalagpa nakok laa ii daatem.

<sup>6</sup> Genabtai da nai mehuqak kobol am tutukunab ii dootem amge da am doyak aomi. Da haen oh, kobol dahil ohpa ele amu da ag amu ipuanadmi.

<sup>7</sup> Da Kayaknu Nai Ena ag amelagpa mehuqen, da nob daden laa ahilagpanu ii awen, kobol amupa da daka da adailen nein, ag onilag humakulnu aakuib

hemi amunu atemutai? Da kobol amu hemi amu da amupa ehed laa hemite?

<sup>8</sup> Da kristen tamaniak laalapanu men dodo aomi. Amupa da ehanideg, ahilagpa udat hemi. Da anam hemi amunu da tamaniak laapa, ahilag keeke hamu adadmi.

<sup>9</sup> Anuka da ag ele oh daata, da keeke laanu tutu dayeye, da ag oolagpanu danab laa amunu ug ii metami. Iita. Da lailad adi ag Makedonianu ahan gona, Korint tena, da adi keeke laalanu tutu memi amu ag medapig amunu da ag Korint danab ag ug nakok laa ii matami, geha ele da anamib hekulnu dab metem.

<sup>10</sup> Da Kayak nai mehuqkulnu heinne, tatam da danab ag dooglagnu daateb ele amu ag men dodo medaglagnu api, ag men dodo medaglagnu, "Yo," apeg, da Kayak nai mehuqkulnu ii hetem. Da kobol amu uumi, da Kayaknu nai danab ah hamu madakulnu dab mein hetem. Genab da Kristusnu nai dahilpa daate amunu genab dootem amubia laa nug heeb, da kobol binag ele hetem amu, da uukulnu elele iitanab dootem. Da Grik wan ohpa anam hekulnunab daatem.

<sup>11</sup> Adinu da anam hetem? Da ahilagnu oo mauhak ii dootem amunute? Iita! Kayak Nug da ahilagnu ool mauhte, amuam Nug doote.

<sup>12</sup> Amge danab laala, ag aka onilagib humaglagnu oolag daate amunu danab amelagpaib matin, kobol da

hetem kobol amunu gadaib heteb ele amu, da ahilag ib amu oo nekulnu iiku udat heinne, da udat hetem bia anamib baubau hekul.

<sup>13</sup> Danab amu ag am totol danab ham bupuak. Ag am ham bupuak udat danab, ag danab amelagpa totol danab bia daateb amge ag gadalag aakuib Kristusnu totol danab daateb.

<sup>14</sup> Ag Korint daateb ele amu, ag amunu aib otaipig. Adinu? Ig dootem, Satan nug nuka hanhan kobol nuhig he edue, nug gadapaib amahlak engel bia bete.

<sup>15</sup> Anam amunu nuhikud udat danab ag ele ham bupun henana, ag danab amelagpa, "Ig kobol opia awak ele amunu udat danab daatem," aon akulag dayeb amu ig amunu am dab mak okai ii aomta. Ig ii otaimata. Geha dimpa ag udat heteb, amupa nob ahilag aoglag.

### PAULUS NUG TOTOL UDATPA UG KUDUM MAWOM

<sup>16</sup> Nai imu da matu matimi ele amu, gemu bau madikulnu hetem. Danab laa nug dahilnu, "Nug kaaka danab," aib dab meum amge ag dahilnu anam akulagtai. Am ag dahilnu anam dooglag dayeb amu ag danab kaaka laala, ag amu dilag dab menan, nai ahilag dooteb, amubia ag da dab medapeg, da ele daka dahilpa adi beum, Kayak Nug da epelpa adi adi udat heum amu da ainne, amupa da onil nakok humapi dooglag.

<sup>17</sup> Nai imu da Nadji odepunu awe ii atem. Iita. Da amunu api, ag da tutuku anidna, dahil nainu genab doona dim lamidkulagnu da daka, kaaka danab heteb bia, da onil humen madikulnu hetem.

<sup>18</sup> Danab kudum ag wan kobol dim lamidna, ag aka onilag humatet amubia da ag Korint danab, ag nai tutuku, da ag amelagpa ami ele amu, ag amunu oolagpa genab dooglagnu, da ele laa ag heteb bia, da daka onil humakul.

<sup>19</sup> Ag Korint amu ag aka ahilagnu amu ag am dab mak ena ele dooteb amge ag danab kaaka amu doyadna dab matan daaegeg, kaaka danab amu ag kaaka nai aaku ag madateb!

<sup>20</sup> Ao, danab laa nug ag nugib waapa daaglagnu ate dayeb, o nug keeke ahilag amu oh aote dayeb, o nuhig ham bupuakpa ag diite dayeb, o nug ag awa awa aqate dayeb, o nug enaen ma dutunadte dayeb amu aria ag nuhig nai epedilob am ena amge ag anam ii heteb amunu nug aaku anam hete.

<sup>21</sup> Genab, ig am kobol danab amu ag heteb bia ahilagpa laa iinab hemut amunu da, "Ig ehed hemut," ii apa.

Amge danab laa nug gagaatag ma, nuka nuhigpa adi keeke binag ele daate amunu madite amu dahilpa ele anam daate amu madikulnu elele. Gemu amu da dahil nai matiak kaaka danab nai

maṭiāk bia madiṭem.

<sup>22</sup> Totol danab ham bupuak amu ag am Hibru danabte? Aria da ele am Hibru danab. Ag Israel danabte? Aria da ele am Israel danab. Ag am Abraham budubte? Aria da ele am Abraham budub.

<sup>23</sup> Ag Kristusnu udat danabte? (Da gemu amu kaaka nainab madiṭem.) Kristusnu udatpa amu da ag edadtem. Dahil hak gagatagpa da ag edadmi, Jesusnu nai mehuqaknu mani guitākpa dayak am da ag edadmi. Danab ag da wippa matadileg, kudumnab batom, amupa da genab ag edadmi. Aria laa ele haen kudum da mauhkulnu miag daami, ag am anam bia iita.

<sup>24</sup> Haen tanig ele Juda danab ag wip mudipa da matadileg uke, 39 batom.

<sup>25</sup> Haen ewam ag bupa da oidpig, ag haen laipu menpa oidkulagnu men epig. Haen ewam da yupa oiiyi, ug be, ub nauhom. Tuqan laipu amu aam laipu ele da yupa maya memi.

<sup>26</sup> Da haen kudum ib uma amu gomi. Da lepa padal mekulnu hemi. Danab nau ibpa daanna, danab ukaegeg, makudadna, keeke ahilag aduadteb ele amu, ag epelagpa heeg, nauhkulnu hemi. Da lailad ag ehed heidkulagnu heegeg, iita adi danab ele, ag da ehed heidkulagnu hepig. Ab okaipa ag da ehed heidkulagnu hepig am atu tadakpa, danab iitapa, ag ehed heidkulagnu hepig.

Yupa da padal mak abenpa daami amu kristen tamaniak oopanu ham bupuak danab, ag ele da ehed heidkulagnu hepig.

<sup>27</sup> Da udat diigdiig huanak hemi. Haen kudum da tuqan udat heinne, niik ena ii niimi. Da enug iwewe, le baal ele diiom. Haen kudum da e elele iita daaiyi, ulah iwewe, lamennu tutu daami.

<sup>28</sup> Aria amuib iita. Haen amu ohpa da kristen tamaniak dab madakulnu dab mak kudum aoiyi, ug amuam ugnab bedulpa okainab me doomi.

<sup>29</sup> Am danab laipu nug gagatag iita aria da ele am gagatag iita bia daat̄em. Am danab laa nug hipunin het̄e, aria da oolpa amu da ug doot̄em.

<sup>30</sup> Am ib laa iita, da daka da onil humakulnuib daate dayeb amu aria da dahilnu adipa da gagatag iita, da amupa onil humakul.

<sup>31</sup> Kayak, Nadi Jesus Mameg, ig Nugib haen oh binag mekunig ele amu, Nug doote, da ham ii bubut̄em.

<sup>32</sup> Am Damaskus apa king Aretasnu ehanitak laa, nug Damaskus ab okainu od gumak danab maat̄eb, ag da adailpeg, mani guitākpa meidkunu heum

<sup>33</sup> amge da lailad laala ag da kalegpa inidna, ab okainu ad ode laapa padaeleg, da dimitīm nomi. Anam heeg, da Aretasnu ehanitak amu nug epegran oole gomi.

*KAYAK KEEKE KUDUM  
TULEGLEGPA PAULUS  
IPUNITOM*

<sup>1</sup> Korint danab, ag bedulagpa da daka onil humaṭem. Genab, onig humak kobol imu nug ig ii ehanigte amge da tuleglegpa nai lokumak laala, Nadi Nug da amelpa miag atiom amu, da amunu ele madikulnu iiku hetem.

<sup>2</sup> Kristusnu danab laa amu da dootem. Anuka mad 14 ii ugeke, Kayak Nug nug awe, hab atan uka, hab ewampa teum amu nug mauhomte o iita nug iite mauhom amu da ii dootem. Kayak Nugib doote.

<sup>3</sup> Da Kayak danab amu awa, Paradispa ukom amu da dootem amge nug mauhomte, o iita iite mauha ukom amu da ii dootem, Kayak Nug doote.

<sup>4</sup> Amge Paradis apa nug nai diig laa doyom, danab nug nai amu ig danab ihinig naipa mehuqkunu elele iita, amu nai amu mehuqaknu am ele gun ele.

<sup>5</sup> Danab amubia aakuib amu da nug onig humakulnu ool daate amge da daka da onil ii humapa. Iita. Da daka gagatag iita amu da amunu akul. Da gagatag iita daaiyi, Kristus Nug dahilpa udat hetem amu da amunuib akul.

<sup>6</sup> Genab, da daka onil humakulnu elele' amu da helom amu geha da kaaka danab bia ii daalom. Iita, da nai genabib alom amge da daka onil ii humapa. Adinu? Geha danab laa nug dab mak nuhigpa dahilnu, "Nug am danab enanag," anam

dooidkunu amu, da ool ii daate. Da ool daate amu geha ag dahilnu adi dab mekulagnu amu ag kobol da hetem amu anidna, nai da mehuqtem amu doonna, amupaib ag dahilnu tutuku dooglag.

<sup>7</sup> Tatam danab laanu matimi amu daib. Paradispa amu Kayak Nug da keeke ipuni dom ele, amuam keeke okainab. Amunu diig amunu Kayak Nug da daka onil huan humapanu amu Nug keeke laa, qaun bia, da yaaidkunu medom. Amuam Satannu udat nid, nug da daka onil huan humapanu tapideb nekulnu daate.

<sup>8</sup> Da haen ewam Kayak Nug bedulpanu keeke amu uhuqkunu unuqidmi

<sup>9</sup> amge Nug da amelpa inam aum. "Dahil ehanitak okai hamu medatem ele, amupaib na elele daatem. Adinu? Dahil gagatag amu danab ag gai iita daateb ele amu, ag gagatag ele aon daaglagnu amu nug ahilagpa aaku udat enanag hetem." Nadi Nug anam aum amunu da gagatag iitanu ool ug ii daate. Iita! Da amunu Kristusnu gagatag aakuib dahilpa daakunu gamalib ahehe, adi keeke da hekulnu da gai iita daatem amu, da amunu onil humakul.

<sup>10</sup> Anam amunu haen da Kristusnu udat hekulnu amu da gagatag iita, haen da Kristusnu udat hetem amunu danab ag da ehed heidteb, haen da Kristusnu udat hetem amunu da ug diigdiig da bedulpa dootem amu haen da

Kristusnu udat hetem amunu danab ag heeg, da ehed daat̄em ele amu, da haen amupa oolpa ena doot̄em. Ao, haen da gagaṭag iiṭa daat̄em amu haen amupaib aaku da gagatagnab daat̄em.

*PAULUS KORINT DILAGNUDAB MEUM*

<sup>11</sup> Da nai maditem imu am kaaka nai amge ag aka da nai imu inam madikulnu dutunideg, da maditem. Adinu? Ag da onil humaglagnu am aib iiṭa, amu kobil elele, ag helob am ena amge ag anam ii hepig. Genab, da amu keeke hamu amge da gadalagib totol danab ahilkad amu ag waalagpa ii daat̄em.

<sup>12</sup> Iiṭa, da daka da ool gagatag qein dayeye, da ag Korint ag oolagpa udat kudum huana hemi. Aria da heinne, totol danab dilag ehanat̄aknu keeke kudum aaku hei, miag atiom. Keeke amuam eponak keeke digidiig danab hekunu elele iiṭa.

<sup>13</sup> Da kristen tamaniak laapa kobil laa hetem, anamib aaku ahilagpa ele hetem. Laipuib amu da ahilagpa ii hemi. Amuam da ahilagpa ehanat̄ak laa ii aomi. Gadon ag dahil hak nau amu uhuqna medeg!

<sup>14</sup> Aria gemu da haen ewam ag gumate gokulnu hein bapaidtem. Da geha uke, keeke ahilag amu ii adadpa. Doyeg, da keeke ahilag aokulnu ool ii daat̄e. Iiṭa, da ag diiadkulnu ool daat̄e. Ag doot̄eb, nid ag mamekkad anilkad ehanadkulagnu keeke

bapaidna ii qag meteb. Iiṭa, mameg anig agib nid ehanadkulahnu keeke qag metep.

<sup>15</sup> Aria da am dahil keeke oh ahilagnu agapi gokunu ug laa ii doot̄em. Am dahil bau dayak ele, ag ehanadkulnu maopi gokunu ug ii doot̄em. Da oo mauhak ahilagnu huannak doot̄em dayeb amu ag amu anidna, ag dahilnu oo mauhak nakokib dooglagte?

<sup>16</sup> Nai amunu aaku elele, anam dayad! Amge ag laala am dahilnu inam aon ateb. "Genab, nug ihinig keeke miag atiakpa amu ii aote amge nug nai itag matiak danab amunu ham bupuak kobil haaha, ig noonig yaaya eedigte," aon ateb.

<sup>17</sup> Amge atemnab? Da danab laala maati, ag gumadna gopig, amupa da ahilagpa ehed laa hemite? Am da ahilagpa danab laa ham bubuitete, nug epepanu nuhig keeke laa adidmite?

<sup>18</sup> Da Titus amu ig lainig imu ele a oh maati, a oh ahilagpa gopid am Titus nug ham bupua, ahilag keeke laa adomte? Am nug da ele i Kayak Oudi laipu amu Nuhig gagatagpa i iite oitep? I ib laipupaib iite oitep?

<sup>19</sup> Ig nai imu yaaut, ag eb qenana amu ag, "Ig ag hetodiadta, ena anadta aput, ig oh edut laipu daagnignu heteb," anam dab metebtai. Amge iita. Ig Kristusnu danab daat̄em amunu ig Kayak noobpa nai imu maditem. O lailad, gadonnab,

da nai yaami imu oh amu ahi-lag oopa genab doyak amu gagatag qedakulnu yaami.

<sup>20</sup> Da ag gumaṭe uke tein, da ag danab atem daaglagnu ool daate amu, da anam bia ii anadkulnu, ag ele da anidna, da danab atem daakulnu oolag daate amu ag anam bia ii anidkulagnu amu da ool ii daate. Da nai a ona a doak kobol, layagnu ehed doyak kobol, nai hak kobol, enaen mak kobol, awa awa qetak kobol, dimug nai matiak kobol, nai ii doyak kobol, kristen tamaniak kaboliak kobol ele amu da amu anidkulnu ool ii daate.

<sup>21</sup> Am da edue ag gumaṭe gopi, Kayak Nug ahilag hak nau ipunideb, ag noolagpa da udal nekunu ool ii daate. Geha da danab ah kudum ag hipunin diigdiig, dubutid kobol, gapai kobol, hipadu ahak kobol ele hepig, ag amunu oolag ii eduom ele antena amu, da amunu gaakul amge da anam anten gaakulnu ool ii daate.

## 13

*PAULUS NUG KORINT  
DANAB DAB METAKNU NAI  
MATOM*

<sup>1</sup>Gemu da haen ewam aaku ag gumar gokulnu hetem amunu Kayak naipa nai inam daate amu ag dooglagnu atem. “Danab laa bedupa nai yaaglagnu dayeb amu danab adit a ahai anam hekulah o iita danab ewam ag ahan anam hekulag am nai amu gagatag daaku. Danab laipuib am elele iita.” Da gopi, ag

ig ele nai laala ib amupaib bapaidkunig.

<sup>2</sup> Danab ag anuka hipunin hepig amu danab laala oh ele amu da namba tu haen ahilagpa gomi, haen amupa da ag ele oh daata, da kobol adi ag oolagpa hekulnu amu aaku ai, ag doopig. Aria gemu ele da ipa dayeye, da am nai imu edue inam atem. Am da edue ag gumaṭe uke, da danab hipunin tatam hepig o iita gemu heteb amu da nob madakulnu ag ii uuadpa. Iita!

<sup>3</sup> Da anam hepi, ag genab tutuku dooglag. Kristus Nug da odelpa nai madite. Doyeg! Kristus Nug ahilagnu ha, Nug udat nuhig ii bodo edate. Iita, Nug ahilagpa udat gagatag hete.

<sup>4</sup> Genab, anuka Nug danab bedu, danab bedu am gagatag iita, Nug danab bedu awa daye amu ag Nug ad emaitakpa atulpig amge Kayaknu gagatagpa gemu Nug bau daate. Amu ig ele danab bedunig ele daatam amunu ig ele gagatag iita amge Kayaknu gagatagpa ig Nug ele bau daatam amunu geha ig nuhig gagatagpa amu ag oolagpa udat heput, ag ehaniṭak aoglag.

<sup>5</sup> Ag aka aka ag Kristen daatebte o iitate amu anidna italna epedieg! Ag Jesus Kristus, Nug ag oolagpa daate iite dooteb? Yo, ag elele daateb dayeb amu Nug ag oolagpa daate. Iita am iita.

<sup>6</sup> Amu ag ig elele daatam, ig neta ii qemut amu, ag amu anidkulagnu ool daate.

<sup>7</sup> Ig Kayak Nug ag ehanateb, ag kobil ehet laa ii hemananu unuqidtem. Ig ika ig iiku miag beta, elele daatem anidkulagnu amu ig anam ii unuqidtem. Iita. Danab ag ihinignu ena dooglagtai o iita ena iita dooglagtai amge ig ag Korint danab ag kobil opia awak hekulagnu oonig daate, aakuib.

<sup>8</sup> Adinu? Ig keeke laa heput, nai genab amu tapeb nokunu elele iita. Ig nai genab ehanidta hekunignu aakuib am elele.

<sup>9</sup> Ig am gagatag iita daautut, ag gagatag daaegeg amu ig amunu gamanig aha. Haen oh ig geha ag tutuk elelenab ahan daaglagnu Kayak unuqidtem.

<sup>10</sup> Gemu da ipa dayeye amu da ahilag nai imu yaami, amunu diig am, da nai imu yaapi, ag anidna eb qena, ag yaami bia keeke bapaidpeg, geha da gopi, ag ele daatta amu udatnu gagatag, Nadi Nug da medom imupa, da amupa ag epediadkulnu udat laa ii daama. Nug da medom imu am, ahilag oopa genab doyak amu gagatag qedakunu medom. Da hepi, ag nena qekulagnu ii medom.

### HUMATAK NAI

<sup>11</sup> O lailad, da gemu nai baag qein da ag humadtem. Ag tutuk elelenab bena daaglagnu udat heig! Ag da nai atem imu doona, ag oh dab mak laipu adan, oolag laipu mena madod dayeg! Ag anam hepeg amu Kayak, Nug

oo mauhak, oo madod diig daate, Nug ag ele oh daaglag.

<sup>12</sup> Ag ig kristen danab ihinig kobilpa, ag oh anen anen kobil opia awak elelepa ag nug humiteg!

<sup>13</sup> Kayaknu danab ah amu ag humadteb.

<sup>14</sup> Nadi Jesus Kristusnu ehaniak okai, Nug ig hamu megte amu Kayaknu oo mauhak, nuhig Ouqinu oo mak ele amu ag oh ahilagpa dayeg!

## GALATA DILAG NAI PAULUS YOM

*NAI ENA AMU LAIPU  
DAATE*

<sup>1</sup> Da Paulus, da am Jesusnu totol danab. Da am danab dilag totol iita. Laa ele amu danab laa nug da Jesusnu totol udat hekulnu ii meidom. Iita. Jesus Kristus amu ig Mamenig Kayak, Nug Kristus modpanu bau mad etom ele amu, Nug ele, a aaküib da meidpid.

<sup>2</sup> Da lailad oh, da ele daatem ele, ig udug imu ag kristen tamaniak Galata apa daateb, ahilagnu yaatem.

<sup>3</sup> Kayak, ig Mamenig, amu Nadi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu ahilah madod ele ahilagpa daaglahnu onig daate.

<sup>4</sup> Kristus Nug Kayak, ig Mamenig, Nug oo dayom amu dim lamiita, Nug ihinig hipunin uhuqa megakunu, Nug nuka bau dayak nuhig uua, ad emaitakpa mauhom. Nug anam heumnu diig am, Nug ig kobol nau, gemu wanpa daate, amu waapa ii daamtanu heum.

<sup>5</sup> Amunu ig hanhan Kayak onig humagnig. Genab.

<sup>6</sup> Ag Galata ag kobol hetebnu amu da oolpa ehed dootem. Kayak Nug ag Kristusnu ehanitak okai hamu matom, udat nadii amupa ag onilagpa eum amu ag pahanab Nug uuna, ag Jesusnu Nai Ena di metan, ag nai laa, danab laala ag gona

mehuqeg doona, ag nai laa amunu ag, "Nai ena," aon ateb ele amu, ag nai amu dim lamidteb.

<sup>7</sup> Amge Nai Ena laa ii daate. Iita. Amge danab laala ag heeg, ahilag dab mak kabolie, danab amu ag Kristusnu Nai Ena amu eduegeg, ib laapa gokunu heteb.

<sup>8</sup> Amge ig, ig Nai Ena anuka ag amelagpa mehuqmut, ig nai amubia iita mehuqkunig dayeb, o iita hab atannu engel laa nug Nai Ena anuka ig ag amelagpa mehuqmut amubia iita mehuqku dayeb amu, aria danab amunu amu, Kayak Nug nuhigpa ehad had!

<sup>9</sup> Da ag amelagpa ami, amubia da aakü baula atem. Am danab laa nug nailaa, Nai Ena anuka ig ag amelagpa mehuqut aopig amubia iita amu, nug ag amelagpa nailaa amu mehuqeb, aria Kayak Nug danab amu ehad had!

<sup>10</sup> Nai da gemu atem imu amu danab ag dahilnu oolagpa ena dooglagnute atem? Iita! Da Kayak Nug dahilnu oo ena dookunu hetem. Da am danab ag oolag itag qekunuib hetemte? Am da danab itag qekunu hetem dayeblob amu aria da Kristusnu udat nid iita daalom.

### *PAULUS NUG TOTOL DANAB BEUMNU NAI*

<sup>11</sup> O lailad, da tutuku ag amelagpa iiku atem. Nai Ena anuka da ag amelagpa mehuqmi amu danab laa he ii beum.

<sup>12</sup> Da amu danab laa nuhigpanu ii aomi. Laa ele amu danab laa nug da amu ii ipunidom. Ii<sub>ta</sub>. Jesus Kristus Nug nu<sub>ka</sub> da ipunidom.

<sup>13</sup> Am da kobol anu<sub>ka</sub>, haen da Juda dilag kobol amu dim lamite, kobol hemi amu ag amu dooteb. Kayaknu kristen tamaniak aqak danab am da iiku, ag ii<sub>ta</sub> mekulagnu da waga mein, huana hemi.

<sup>14</sup> Da lailad oolagpa, danab bau kudum da ele huu laipu amu da ag edate, da Juda dilag kobolnab dim lamidmi. Da alalad adi dilag kobol amu, da amu oh gaga<sub>ta</sub>nab dim lamidkulnu hemi.

<sup>15</sup> Amge Kayak, Nug anai da ii menuidom haenpa, Kayak Nug da tituanida, nuhig ehanitak okai hamu megte, amupa Nug da onilpa eum ele amu, Nug nu<sub>ka</sub> dahilnu dab ma,

<sup>16</sup> Nug da Nug Bekanu Nai Ena amu ii<sub>ta</sub> adi amelagpa mehuqkulnu da ipunidom amge da haen amupa adi nai mehuqkulnu danab laala ele nai ii matimut.

<sup>17</sup> Amu danab tatam ag Jesusnu totol danab daapig amu da ag gumate Jerusalem ii gomi. Ii<sub>ta</sub>. Da Arabia wanpa gomi. U<sub>k</sub>oya dimpa am da edue Damaskus gomi.

<sup>18</sup> Aria dimpa mad ewam u<sub>k</sub>e amu da Petrus ele nai matignihnu Jerusalem gomi. Am da Petrus ele ded 15 anam daamud

<sup>19</sup> amge da Jesusnu totol danab laa ag ii anadmi. Da Jakobus, Na<sub>d</sub>i amag, nugib da anidmi.

<sup>20</sup> Nai imu gemu da ahilagnu yaatem amu da Kayak noobpa nai genab atem, da ag ii bupualadtem.

<sup>21</sup> Amu dimpa amu da laih Siria am Silisia dilagpa gomi.

<sup>22</sup> Amge Juda kristen tamaniak, ag Kristus ele tamnipig amu, ag da idul anidna ii doopig.

<sup>23</sup> Ag nai inam aakuib matieg doopig. "Anu<sub>ka</sub> danab nug ig iqom, nug aun adi ag oopa genab doyak ele, ahilagnu ehe<sub>d</sub> heum amu, gemu nug Nai Ena amu mehuqte," anam apig.

<sup>24</sup> Kayak Nug dahlipa anam he, ag nai doonna amu ag Nug onig humapig.

## 2

### TOTOL DANAB LAA PAULUS ELE OOLAG LAIPU DAYOM

<sup>1</sup> Da anam hei u<sub>k</sub>e, mad 14 uee amu da Banabas ele amu i oh edud Jerusalem goda, da Titus ele omali, ig oh gomut.

<sup>2</sup> Kayak Nug da ipunide, da aaku gomi. Da uken, "Da totol danab amelagpa, da ii<sub>ta</sub> adi oolagpa Nai Ena mehuqtem amu da amunu ii akul amu udat da gemu hetem imu, udat tatam hemi ele amu, udat amu oh hamu u<sub>k</sub>a qetodkutai," dab memi amunu da totol danab apa daapig ele amu, da ag aka aakuib ele daatta, da amu ipuanadmi.

<sup>3</sup> Ag Nai Ena da mehuqtem ele amu, ag amunu ehe<sub>d</sub> doon aib akulagnu badami amge ii<sub>ta</sub>. Ag ena doona, ag

Titus nug da ele daamud, nug am Grik danab amunu nug am gada otadak iiṭa amge qag makpa ag ig nug gada otadkunigu ii apig.

<sup>4</sup> Am genab lainkad laala, ag gadalagib kristen, ag, “Ig ag ele oh oopa genab doyak laipupa daaṭem,” anana, ag gada otadak kobil dab menana amu ag Titus gada otadaknu madipig amge ig ahilag nai ii dim lamidmut. Ag Kristus Jesus, nuhig ehaniṭak kobil ig mekom amupa qe lamidna, ag ig Jesus dim lamidtata, uhuqak ena aot daaṭem, ag amu ameg qakak kobilpa anidkulagnu hepig. Do nug ig atad guikom amunu Kristus Jesus Nug ig do waapa daamtanu uhuqikom amge danab amu ag edun ig aigna, do waapa daagnignu Titus gada otadkunigu hepig.

<sup>5</sup> Amge ig Nai Ena amu ag iiṭa adi, ahilagpa hanhan daakunu oonig dayom amunu ig amu dilag nai amu nakoknab laa ii dab memut.

<sup>6</sup> Aria danab da ele daamut, ag da nai mehuqtem ele amu, ag nai amu ii tudiḍpig. Eleleib doopig. Danab laa ag amu dilagnu, “Danab okai,” ateb amge amuam genab o genab iiṭa, da amunu dab ii metem. Adinu? Kayak Nug danab onignu dab ii mete.

<sup>7</sup> Danab amu ag nai dahil ii tudiḍpig. Iiṭa, ag doopig, Kayak Nug Petrus Juda oolagpa Nai Ena mehuqkunu meum bia, da Nai Ena, iiṭa adi amelagpa mehuqkulnu

meidom.

<sup>8</sup> Ao, Kayak Nug Petrus Juda oolagpa Jesusnu totol udat hekulnu gagatag metom amubia Kayak Nug da iiṭa adi oolagpa Jesusnu totol danab daakulnu gagatag medom.

<sup>9</sup> Jakobus, Petrus, Johanes ele, laa ag ahilagnu, “Ag am iki danab,” aon ateb amu, ag Kayak Nug ehaniṭak okai hamu megte amupa Nug da udat imu hekulnu medom doopig. Ag anam doopig amunu ag da Banabas ele i epenih adaeg, ig oonig laipu meta, da Banabas ele i am iiṭa adi oolagpa udat hebupud, ag am Juda danab oolagpa udat hekulagnu amut.

<sup>10</sup> Ig anam atata, ag i dadek danab dilag dab mekulihnu aakuib apig. Keeke amunu amu, da ool huana hete, da amu hekulnu da udat gagatag heinne daaṭem.

#### *PAULUS NUG PETRUSNU EHED HAK MIAG ATIOM*

<sup>11</sup> Ig anam hemut amge Petrus nug Antiok udie, da nug noobpa nuhig nai amu da okulmi. Adinu? Nug ehed imu heum.

<sup>12</sup> Haen Jakobusnu danab laala Antiok ii bepig, haen amupa Petrus nug iiṭa adi danab ele daanna, oh e lapig amge danab amu ag beeg amu, aria nug danab amu, ag am gada otadak kobilnu gagatag dab meteb ele amu, nug ag badata, Juda dilag do dim lamidkunu ha, iiṭa adi ele daapig amu edua uuata, laikudib ele daapig.

<sup>13</sup> Petrus anam he amu Juda danab laala ele ag nug ele kobol ham bupuak amu hepig. Am ag kobol ham bupuak dim lamitęg uke, Banabas ele nuhig dab mak edue, kobol amupa noum.

<sup>14</sup> Aria ag Nai Ena ipunigte amubia ii oipig anidmi amunu da ag noolagpa Petrus amegpa ami. “Na Juda danab amge na matu Juda dilag kobol uuna, iitä adi ele e lapig. Na ag kobol dim lamidteb bia heme amunu adinu na gemu iitä adi, ag Juda kobol amu dim lamidkulagnu gagatag hetem?

<sup>15</sup> Am genab, ig Juda danab ig iitä adi, ag Mosesnu do iitä ele amu, ig ag do amu iitä ele oiteb bia ii oitem. Iitä.

<sup>16</sup> Amge ig dootem, Kayak Nug danab do dim lamidte amunu, danab amunu, ‘Danab tutuku,’ ii ate. Iitä. Danab nug Kristusnu oopa genab doote, danab amunu aakuib Kayak Nug, ‘Danab tutuku,’ awa ate. Am ig ele, ig Kayak noobpa, ihinig oopa genab doyakpa, ig do dim lamitakpa iitä, ig danab tutuku daagnignu Jesusnu oonigpa genab doomut. Adinu? Danab laa nug do dim lamidte, diig amunu Kayak Nug danab amunu, ‘Danab tutuku,’ ate laa iinab daate. Iitä.

<sup>17</sup> Aria, ig Mosesnu do oh dim lamidta, danab tutuku bekunignu elele iitä amge ig Jesusnu oonigpa genab dootem amunu Kayak Nug ihinignu, ‘Danab tutuku,’ ate.

Amu ig ib amupa danab tutuku daatta, ig haen amupa ig iitä adi ag Mosesnu do laala tipalteb, amubia tipaltem dayeb amu, ig, ‘Kristus Nug hipunin hekunignu eedikom,’ akunigte? Iitä.

<sup>18</sup> Danab laa nug tatam kobol laanu, amuam kobol ehed doya uua, dimpa nug edua kobol amu dim lamidte amu nug aaku hipunin hetem miag atite. Amubia da tatam iitä adi ele e lakunignu, ‘Am ena,’ ainne, dimpa da amunu, ‘Amuam nau,’ akul dayeb amu amupa da Nai Ena aomi ele amu da ii dim lamidtem amunu da am hipunin hetem miag atite.

<sup>19</sup> Do nug da iwe mauhmi, nug gemu da ii hipalidte amunu da Kayak waapaib daakulnu daatem.

<sup>20</sup> Da Kristus ele oh ad emaitakpa aihlop bia mauhmi amunu da gemu bau daatem, bau amuam daka dahilpaib iitä. Iitä. Kristus Nug da oolpa bau daate. Anam daate amunu dahil oiyak wan imupanu oh amu da Kayak Bekanu oolpa genab doyeye oitem. Nug dahilnu oo mauhe amu dahilnu ele mauhom.

<sup>21</sup> Da Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu, da amunu amu da keeke hamu bia ii dootem. Am ig danab ig do dim lamidta, danab tutuku bekunignu elele daalom amu Kristus Nug ihinignu mauhom amu Nug aaku hamu mauhlo.” Da anam Petrus amegpa ami.

### 3

*DO DIM LAMITAK, OOPA GENAB DOYAK KOBOL ELE*

<sup>1</sup> Galata ag am kaaka danab. Da Jesus Kristusnu ag amelagpa matiiyi, ag geha aaku Nug ad emaitakpa atuleg dayeye anidpig bia doopig. Amu aun nug he, gemu ag kaaka aqom?

<sup>2</sup> Keeke laipuib da ag od madapi ag apeg doyei! Ag Kayak Oudi aopig, ag atem hena Nug aopig? Ag do dim lamidna aopigte? O iita ag Nai Ena doona, oolagpa genab doopig amupate ag Kayak Oudi aopig?

<sup>3</sup> Ag genab kaakanab aqomte? Ag Kayak Oudinu gagatagpa udat dig mepig amu gemu ag aka ahilag gagatagpa udat malan, tutuku elelenab bekulagnu hetebte?

<sup>4</sup> Anuka ag keeke ena aopignu amu gemu ag amu daulag atie, padaeg ne, meu ii otete? Genab o genab iita ag keeke ena amunu hamu doona padapigte?

<sup>5</sup> Ib atenpa Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi ag mata, ag oolagpa udat laala, danab hekunu elele iita ele, hete? Nug ag donu udat hepig amupa Nug anam hetetai? O iita, Nug ag Nai Ena doon, ag oolagpa genab doopig, ib amupa anam hetetai? Ib laa iita, Nug oopa genab doyak agupaib hete.

<sup>6</sup> Amuam Kayak naipa Abrahamnu yak daate amubia. Nai amuam inam. "Abraham nug Kayaknu

oopa genab doye, Kayak Nug Abrahamnu oopa genab doyak anta, nuhignu, "Danab tutuku," awa aum.

<sup>7</sup> Anam daate amunu ag doyeg! Danab ag Nai Ena oolagpa genab dooteb ele, danab amu ag am Abraham bekonab.

<sup>8</sup> Am Kayak Nug anuka iita adi ag geha Nai Ena aona, ag oolagpa genab doopeg, ahilagnu Nug, "Danab tutuku," akunu doya he, ag Kayak naipa yaapig daate. Nug anam doyom amunu Nug anuka Abraham amegpa Nai Ena mehuqaqa, inam aum. "Nahippa geha, danab budub oh ag ititak aoglag," awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Amunu danab ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag Abraham, nug am danab oopa genab doyak ele amu, ag nug ititak awom bia aoteb.

<sup>10</sup> Amge danab ag danab tutuku bekulagnu amu ag, "Ig do dim lamidta tutuku bekunig," dab menan ateb ele amu, danab amu ag nob nau aoglagnu daateb. Adinu? Kayak naipa nai amunu inam daate. "Danab oh ag nai hupu oh do yak udugpa daate amu oh tutukunab ii dim lamidna, oh elele ii hena amu ag nob nau aoglag."

<sup>11</sup> Laa ele amu Kayak naipa yak laa daate am inam. "Danab nug oopa genab doote amu geha Kayak Nug danab amunu, "Danab tutuku," awa ab, danab amu nug bau daaku. Anam daate amunu ig imu dootem, danab laipu laa do dim lamidte,

Kayak Nug danab amunu, "Danab tutuku," akunu amu ib laa iita.

<sup>12</sup> Do dim lamita, tutuku bekunu kobol diig am oonigpa genab doyak iita. Iita. Kayak naipa kobol amu diignu nai inam daate. "Danab nug do ohnab dim lamidte ele amu, nug geha bau dayak aoku." Amupa ig do nug am udatnu keeke anidtem.

<sup>13</sup> Do nug ig nob nau aognignu ate amge Kristus Nug Kayak naipa yak laa, "Danab oh ag ad atan aihadteb ele amu, danab amu ag nob nau aoteb," Nug nai amu ate amibia ig ounig daya, nob nau amu awa ehanika, ig edua awikom.

<sup>14</sup> Kayak Nug Abraham ititak metom, Nug ititak amu aakuib Jesusnu udat nadipa, Nug iita adi ele madakunu, ig kristen oh ig Nai Ena doout, oonigpa genab dootem, amupa ig nuhig Oudi megakun nai qaka aum amu, ig Nug aognignu, Kristus Nug ig ounig anam beum.

#### DO NAI, KAYAK NAI QAKOM ELE DILAH NAI

<sup>15</sup> O lailad, gemu da ig danab ihinig kobol daate amupa atem. Danab laa nug geha dimpa mauhku, nug amunu dab ma, nug enub oh bekod aoglagnu amu nuhig dab makpa elele otia, anen anen adi aoglagnu ad udugpa yeeb, danab laa ele nai amu anta, onig yeeb amu danab laa nug nai amu ii qeeb

nema, o laa nug nai amu baolia nai laa ii tudidma.

<sup>16</sup> Aria Kayak Nug dimpa keeke ena bekunu amu Abraham amegpa nai qaka aum. Nug nai qaka aum amu Nug Abraham amu nug budub oopanu laa ele, ahilahnuib nai qaka aum. Nug budub oh amelagpa ii aum. Iita, Nug laipunuib amegpa nai qaka aum, amu nid amu Nug am Kristus.

<sup>17</sup> Nai dahil imu, nuhig diig amu inam. Kayak Nug tatam Abraham tituana, keeke laa heeb bekunu nai qaka a, dimpa mad 430 uke amu aria do aaku beum. Do amu dim beum. Do amu nug Kayaknu tituana nai qakak amu qeeb nekunu elele iita. Nai qaka aum ele amu, do nug amu lopadkunu ele elele iita.

<sup>18</sup> Am ig do dim lamitak kobolpa keeke ena, Kayak ig aognignu tituanikom ele amu, ig amupa aognignu elele daalom, aria am ig dootem, keeke ena amu nai qaka anakpa ii aolom. Amge anam iita. Kayak Nug Abraham amegpa keeke hekunu nai qaka aum amunu Nug heum.

<sup>19</sup> Aria, adinu Kayak Mosesnu do meum? Amuam iiku. Kayak Nug hipunin diig amu geha miag atikunu oo dayom amunu Nug do amu tudite, dimpa aaku beum. Amu do nug dayeb ukeb, geha Jesus beku amu batak daakunu meum. Kayak a, engel ag Moses do ipuniteg, nug gamag danab dayaya do

awa, danab ah ipuana<sup>tom</sup>.

<sup>20</sup> Aria gamag danab nug danab laipu nug nai nuhig qaka, keeke laa hekunu ate amu, gamag danab nug haen amupa udat laa ii het<sup>e</sup>. Iita. Danab adit o ewam keeke, ag tituan<sup>k</sup>ulagnu heteb dayeb amu gamag danab nug daakunu elele amunu Moses nug gamag danab dayeye, Israel ag do aopig. Amge Kayak anuka Abraham amegpa nai qaka, keeke laa hekunu aum, Kayak nukaib nai amu keeke hekunu aum.

<sup>21</sup> Anam amunu do nug am Kayak anuka nai qaka aum ele, amunu kekedte? Iitanab iita! Adinu? Ib adit amu oh am ig danab tutuk<sup>u</sup> bekunignu udat hetep amge do nug ehanikunu elele iita. Amge do laapa ig tutuk<sup>u</sup> danab bauklel ele bekunignu daalo amu ig ib amupa danab tutuk<sup>u</sup> belom.

<sup>22</sup> Amge Kayak nai danab oh hipunin waapa daateb ipunigte amunu danab oh, ag Jesus Kristusnu oolagpa genab dooteb ele, Kayak Nug keeke madakunu Abraham amegpa nai qaka aum ele amu, ag aoglagnu elele daateb.

<sup>23</sup> Jesus Kristus Nug ii nak haenpa, do nug ig hipalike, ig nuhig udat heutut uke, Jesus Kristus Nug udia he, ig Kayak noobpa tutuk<sup>u</sup> daagnignu ib laa, amuam oopa genab doyaknu ib, ib amu aaku miag atiom.

<sup>24</sup> Do nug am gumikak danab ihinig bia, nug ig omaika, Kristus topa wab,

ig Nai Ena oonigpa genab dooput amu Kayak Nug ihinignu, "Danab tutuk<sup>u</sup>," awa akunu dayom.

<sup>25</sup> Gemu Jesus Kristus Nug udat nuhig ha malom daate amunu do nug baula gumikak danab ihinig ii daate.

### *OOPA GENAB DOYAKPA KAYAK BEKOD DAYAKNU NAI*

<sup>26</sup> Ag oh Kristus Jesus ele ou qena, ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doopig amunu ag Kayak bekod daateb.

<sup>27</sup> Ag Kristus ele ou qena, Kristusnu layatak aopig amu ag Kristus oiyom bia oiglagnu daateb. Ag oh Kristus ele ou qak daateb.

<sup>28</sup> Amunu gemu Juda danab am ena, Grik danab am nau, dab mak amu ii daate. Begbeg danab ag am keeke hamu, danab ena ag am keeke genab, dab mak amu ele gemu ii daate. O iita danab ag am onilag ele, ah ag am onilag iita, dab mak amu ele ii daate. Iita! Ag oh amu Jesus Kristus nuhigpa oh laipu daateb.

<sup>29</sup> Amu ag Kristusnu daateb dayeb amu, aria ag am Abraham budub aaku daateb amunu ag aaku Kayak Nug anuka Abraham amegpa keeke laa heeb bekunu nai qaka aum amu, ag amu aoglag.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Aria tudi<sup>t</sup>aknu amu nid nug mamegnu keeke oh aokun daate, nug keeke amu oh gumakunu daate amge

haen nug danab ii meum  
amu nug begbeg bia daate.

<sup>2</sup> Nug gumak danab laala  
waalagpa daye uke, dimpa  
mameg nug abenab aokunu  
haen mete tituanom amupa  
nug aben amu aote.

<sup>3</sup> Ig ele am anamib. Jesus  
ii neum haenpa amu ig  
nid naunau bia daat, ig wan  
imupan do gagatag iita ele  
amu ig amu waapa daamut.

<sup>4</sup> Amge anam daye uke,  
haen Kayak aum amu elele  
mete, Kayak Nug Bekə me ne,  
ah nug menue, Nug do waapa  
ba dayom.

<sup>5</sup> Nug ig do amu waapa  
daamut amunu edua awikeb,  
uhuqak ena daagnignu, ig  
Kayak bekod beta daagnignu  
ele anam heum.

<sup>6</sup> Gemu ag Kayak bekod  
daateb amunu Kayak Nug  
bekə Jesusnu Oudi, Nug  
Kayak amegpa, "Mame,  
Mame!" ate ele amu, Nug Nug  
me, ig oonigpa daate.

<sup>7</sup> Amunu na baula begbeg  
ii daatem. Iita. Na nuhig  
nid daatem. Am Kayak Nug  
na awitom, na Nug bekə  
daatem amunu Nug bekod  
keeke aoglagnu aum amu na  
aokutnu daatem.

*PAULUS NUG GALATA  
DILAGNU DAB MAK KUDUM  
AWOM*

<sup>8</sup> Genab, anuka amu ag  
Kayak ii doopig amunu ag  
kayak bau iita ele, keeke  
Kayak heum ele, amu dilag  
begbeg udat hepig

<sup>9</sup> amge gemu ag Kayak  
doopig (da Kayak Nug ag  
doyatom alom am ena)

amunu adinu ag edun, bitum-  
tum gona, wanpan do gagatag  
iita amunu hik aqeqe, ag edun  
udat nob iita, hamu begbeg  
udat hekulagnu heteb?

<sup>10</sup> Ag Kayak noobpa ena  
daaglagnu amu ag hanhan  
ded okai amu kalam bau bak,  
metid okai amu mad bau ele  
anidna, amupa gun mena  
daateb. Amu elele iita.

<sup>11</sup> Ag anam heteb amunu  
da ahilagnu udat okai hemi  
ele amu, da amunu, "Da  
hamutai kakidmi," ainne,  
bade daatem.

<sup>12-13</sup> O lailad, da ag oiteb  
bia oimi amunu gemu ag  
da oitem bia oiglagnu un-  
uqadtem. Ag dooteb, da  
tatam diig mein, Nai Ena  
ag amelagpa mehuqmi ele  
amu haen amupa da ode  
ele amunu da ahilagpa nai  
mehuqmi amge haen amupa  
ag diig amunu ag dahilpa  
ehed laa ii hepig.

<sup>14</sup> Genab, ode dahilnu amu  
ag amunu ug maopig amge  
ag da ii guhudilpig. Amu  
ag oolag da medan, amupa  
ag da ii uuidpig. Iita. Ag  
Kayaknu engel laa aolob  
amubia da awidpig. Ag Jesus  
Kristus aolob anam bia ag da  
awidpig.

<sup>15</sup> Oo gamag ahak ahi-  
lagpa dayom amuam gemu  
adep mepig? Da genab  
ag amelagpa kobol ahilag  
ena amunu atem. Haen  
amupa ag amelag kehaknu  
elelelob amu, aria ag kehan  
da amelpa melob.

<sup>16</sup> Gemu da nai genab ag  
amelagpa atem amunu ag

dahilnu, "Nug ehed heigkunu hete," atebte?

<sup>17</sup> Genab, danab laala ahilagpa udat heteb amu ag wagai mena eedadkulagnu amelag qagaṭeb amge nai itaq amuam kobil enapa ii gote. Danab amu ag hepeg, ag Galata danab ag ig ele ou qak ii daaput, ag Galata ag edun danab amu binalag mekulagnu heteb.

<sup>18</sup> Am ig Nai Ena dim lamidkunignu, kobil ena ele hekunignu wagai mekunig am ena. Ag haen oh, ig ou qak daat̄em, ou qak ii daat̄em ele amu, ag anam hekulagnu am ena.

<sup>19</sup> O nid dahilad, da ag kristen bekulagnu guitak nadī, ah nid menukunu guitak doote amubia doomi amu gemu da ag Kristus daate bia bekulagnu guitak amubia baula dootem.

<sup>20</sup> Gemu da ag ele oh daatta, da odelpanab ag amelagpa nai mat̄ilomnu ool daate. Adinu? Gemu da ahilag kobilnu amu dab mak kudum aotem.

### HAGA SARA ELE DILAH NAI

<sup>21</sup> Ag Galata danab, ag edun do waapa daaglagnu heteb ele amu, ag gemu apeg doyei! Ag do nai ate amu ag iitai dooteb?

<sup>22</sup> Kayak naipa yak laa Abrahamnu amu inam daate. Abraham nug bekod adit, begbeg ah nug laa menue amu Sara, nug am begbeg iita, nug nid laa menuom.

<sup>23</sup> Ismael anig amu, nug am begbeg ah, amu nug danab

ah menuak kobilpa Ismael menuom. Aria Abraham Sara ele, a nid menuglahnu elele iita amge Kayak Nug a nid menuglahnu nai qaka ana he, a nid menuglahnu elele daaiya, Sara nug nid amu menuom.

<sup>24</sup> Amunu kaya amupa ig keke laa anidkunignu elele. Ah adit amu a nug tituana nai qakak adit ipunigtep. Laa am Sinai qaukopa do nai Moses nug Kayak epegran awom. Nug tituana nai qakak amu begbeg ah Haga, bekod do waapa daateb, nug amu ipunigte. Laa amu Kayak nai qakak aum. Nug tituana nai qakak amu, Sara nug ipunigte.

<sup>25</sup> Qauko Sinai, amuam Arebia dilag qauko laa, nug danab ag Jerusalem oopa gemu daateb, ag do waapa begbeg daateb, amun ipunigte.

<sup>26</sup> Amge Jerusalem laa, Sara amu ipunigte amu, amuam hab atan daate, am Kayaknu. Nug amu nid genab, begbeg iita. Amuam ig kristen, ig aninig aaķu daate.

<sup>27</sup> Kayak naipa amunu nai laa inam daate. "Ah na oot kel doak, na nid menuaknu laa iita, na gaman ahad! Ah, nid awaknu guitak ii doome ele amu, na ootpa ena doye! Na oden opatna ekut! Adinu? Ah oo kel doak Nug am bekod kudumnab, eb qak ahilag amu ah danab ele bekalti dilag eb qak amu editak."

<sup>28</sup> O lailad, ig am Isak bia. Kayak Nug Isak dokunu nai

qaka a, nug doum amubia ig  
nuhig naipa ig Nug bekod be-  
mut.

<sup>29</sup> Amge Abraham haenpa,  
nuhig nid laa, nug anig danab  
ah nid menuṭeb kobilpa  
menuom ele amu, nug am  
nid laa amu guhuditom. Nid  
nug guhuditom ele amu,  
nug anig Sara, nug Oudi  
kobilpa menuom. Gemu ele  
kobilpa anamib aaku daate,  
laa nidnab ii daateb am laa  
nidnab daateb guhudadteb.

<sup>30</sup> Amge Kayak naipa nai  
amunu adi daate? Nai inam  
daate. “Begbeg ah nug beka  
ele amu lamate! Begbeg  
ah beka amu nid Kayak a,  
Sara menuom ele amu, a oh  
mamelahn keeke ii aomya.  
Iita. Saranu nid aakuib aoku.”

<sup>31</sup> Anam amunu o lailad, ig  
am begbeg ah bekod iita. Ig  
am Kayak a, ah nid menuom  
ele, ah amu bekod daatem.

## 5

### KRISTUS NUG AM UHUQAKNU DIIG

<sup>1</sup> Kristus Nug ig donu  
mani guitak hipalikapanu  
uhuqikom, ig hamu ena  
daatem, ig begbeg ii daatem  
amunu ag ahan gagatag  
dayeg! Ag donu mani guitakpa  
baula aib daapig.

<sup>2</sup> Doyeg! Da am Paulus  
amu da ag amelagpa atem.  
Ag am Kayak noobpa ena  
daaglagnu henana, ag do dim  
lamidna, gadalag otadkulag  
dayeb amu geha Kristus  
udat heum daate amu ag ii  
ehanadma. Iitanab iita.

<sup>3</sup> Am danab oh ag gadalag  
otadteb amu da iiku miag  
amelagpa atem. Ag kobil  
amu heteb amu, ag do oh  
dim lamidkulagnab aakuib am  
elele.

<sup>4</sup> Am ag do dim lamidkulag,  
amupa Kayak Nug geha ahi-  
lagnu, “Danab tutuku,” awa  
akunu dab meteb amu, amupa  
ag aaku Kristus uupig, ag  
am Kayaknu ehanitak okai  
hamu megte amu, ag amupa  
ii daateb.

<sup>5</sup> Amge ihinignu amu  
Kayak Oudi Nug ehanikeke, ig  
oopo genab doyak ihinigpa,  
ig Kayak Nug ihinignu,  
“Danab tutuku,” awa akunu  
ameg metem.

<sup>6</sup> Am danab nug Kristus Je-  
sus ele ou qak daatep amu  
nuhigpa gada otadak kobil,  
o iita gada ii otadak kobil,  
adit amu oh am keeke hamu.  
Nuhigpa keeke laipuib am  
okai daate. Amuam danab  
nug oopaa genab doye, laa di-  
lagnu oo mauht.

<sup>7</sup> Anuka ag am ena oipig.  
Am aun nug ib oo ne, ag  
nai genab amu baula ii dim  
lamidteb? Nug atem he, ag  
amu uupig?

<sup>8</sup> Kayak, Nug ag onilagpa  
eum ele amu, Nug dab mak  
ag gemu dim lamidteb ele  
amu, ag ii matom.

<sup>9</sup> Yis nakoknab amu he,  
bret oh titidte amubia dab  
mak nau nakoknab, amuam  
heeb, ag oh padal memananu  
dab meig!

<sup>10</sup> Da Nadinu oolpa genab  
doote amubia Nug ag  
ehanateb, geha ag nai da  
amelagpa atem imu dim

lamidna, ag geha dab mak laa amu ii adaglagnu oolpa genab dootem. Amge danab auntai nug ag kaboliadkunu het<sub>e</sub> amu, nug geha nuhig ehed haknu nob nau aoku.

<sup>11</sup> O lailad, genab da danab ag gadalag otadkulagnu nai mehuqtem dayeb amu, adinu laala ag da iuglagnu meidteb? Am da nai anam mehuqlom amu laa ag ad emaitak nainu dab mak ehed alobte? Ii<sub>a</sub>.

<sup>12</sup> Am danab ag heeg, ag Galata danab ag kaboliadteb ele amu, danab nau amu ag, ag Galata danab uuadna gokulagnu, tamaniak oopa ii daaglagnu, ool okai daate.

<sup>13</sup> Genab o lailad, Kayak Nug ag uhuqak elele daaglagnu onilagpa eum amge ag ahilag dab makpa aib inam apig. "Ig uhuqak elele daatem amunu ig bedunu kobol ele hekunig." Ag anam aib apig amge ag lailkad dilagnu oolag mauheb, ahilag begbeg daanna, ehanateg!

<sup>14</sup> Adinu? Do oh amu nai laipu imu oopa daateb. "Na naka nahipnu oot mauhte, amubia na danab laa dilag ele oot mauhad!"

<sup>15</sup> Amge ag oolagpa aka aka naipa nug qemananu, ag nug emalak hemananu amu dab meig! Ag anam hekulag am ag oh padal mekulag!

#### KAYAK OUDINU KOBOL AMU OO ALAGNU KOBOL ELE

<sup>16</sup> Da inam atem. Kayak Oudi Nug oyak ahilag gumebeb, ag Nug dim lamidna

oiyeg! Ag anam hena amu ag bedunu kobol ii dim lamidmana.

<sup>17</sup> Bedunu kobol amu Kayak Oudinu kobol ele a laipu ii<sub>a</sub>, a pide pide amunu Kayak Oudi Nug bedunu kobol guhudite, bedu amu Kayak Oudi guhudidte. Anam daate amunu ag keke laa hekulagnu oolag unuqagpa daate amu ag elele ii<sub>a</sub>.

<sup>18</sup> Anam daate amge ag Kayak Oudinu ehanitak aon oiteb dayeb amu ag do dim lami<sub>a</sub> udat amu ii hemana.

<sup>19</sup> Ag bedunu kobol amu ag aaku dooteb. Amu inam. Gapai kobol diigdiig,

<sup>20</sup> kayak ham bpuak binag metak, onig awak kobol, keked metak kobol, heqopa qak kobol, oo aeg bak kobol, opodi huana bak kobol, ameg qak kobol, enaen ma binag mak kobol, huu obatak kobol,

<sup>21</sup> laanu keeknu ameg qak kobol, le gagatag la kaaka qak kobol, hak nau idu idu ele aaku daate. Da anuka ag amelagpa ami amu gemu baula ag amelagpa atem. Danab oh ag kobol amu heteb amu ag Kayaknu do madod ii aomna.

<sup>22</sup> Bedunu kobol am aaku amge Kayak Oudi Nug he, oyak ihinigpa meu laala imu bete. Oo mauhak kobol, oo gamag ahak kobol, oo madod kobol, oo doyak kobol, oo bodo etak kobol, diig tutuk genab ele hak kobol,

<sup>23</sup> oo gai ii<sub>a</sub> doyak kobol, oyak dab mak ele hak kobol. Kobol amunu oh, amu haknu do laa ii daate.

<sup>24</sup> Kristusnu danab oh ag oolag alag amu nuhig bedunu kobol amu oo ahak kobol ele oh ad emaitakpa atulpig daateb

<sup>25</sup> amunu Kayak Oudi Nug ig bau megte dayeb amu ig Nug waapa ele daatu!

<sup>26</sup> Ig adi kobol heput, ig lainkad opodilag beku amu ig kobol amu ii hemata, ig ahilag keekenu ele amenig ii qema. Ig amubia ii hetata amu ig oninig ele aib humamut.

## 6

### LAILKAD DILAGE HANATAKNU KOBOL

<sup>1</sup> O lailad, danab laa nug hipunin laa heeb, ag anidna amu ag danab ag Kayak Oudi ele, ag danab amu edun aoglagnu nai bodo etak madodpa oo babaiteg! Ag aib nuhignu guhuditak kobol hepig. Ag oh anen anen ahilagnu dab meig! Satan nug ag ele eedadkunu daate.

<sup>2</sup> Ag lailkad ehanadpeg, ug ahilag amu oh maweg! Ag kobol amu hena, ag Kristusnu do amu elele dim lamidkulag.

<sup>3</sup> Danab laa nug ham bupua, hamu diig iitapa, "Da onil ele," anana, nug nuka onig humate, amuam meu iita. Danab amu nug nuka nug oo bupuidte.

<sup>4</sup> Danab oh ag anen anen ahilag udat melemel metan epedieg! Ag anam hena amu ag ena hetebte o ehedte heteb dooglag. Danab nug anam hete amu nug nuka

nuhig kobolnu gamag ahaku. Nug danab laanu kobol amu nuhig kobol ele melemel ma aib epediom.

<sup>5</sup> Adinu? Danab oh ag anen anen ahilag udat amu maoglagnu dab mekulag am ena.

<sup>6</sup> Danab nug Kayak nai dookunu ipunitak danab laa waapa daate amu nug nuhig keeke ena oh elele opata, laih amu nuhig ipunitak danab amu metad!

<sup>7</sup> Laa nug ag bupualateb, dim lamidmananu am dab meig! Laa nug Kayak ham bupuidkunu elele iita. Amu inam. Danab nug e tumu ebae amu geha dimpa e tumu epom amuib meu amu aoku.

<sup>8</sup> Amubia danab laa nug bedunu kobolib haaha oite amu nug bedu kobolnu meu nau, padal mak aoku. Amge danab nug Kayak Oudinu ehani tak awa ada, amupa oiyaya, Oudi kobol amu dim lami ta oite, Oudi Nug danab amu bauklel meteb, nug hanhan bau ena daaku.

<sup>9</sup> Amunu ig kobol ena hekunignu amu ebehinig aib bodo etom. Ig ebehinig bodo ii edaku amu aria geha meu awak haenpa ig meu ena aaku aognig.

<sup>10</sup> Amunu ig hanhan danab oh ehanadkunignu ib anidta amu ig ehanadtu! Amu ig Nadinu oopa genab doyak lainkad dilagpa kobol amubia hekunignu dab mak aot auta aognig.

<sup>11</sup> Ag dahil yak geha ii<sub>k</sub>u dig metem imu am yak okaipa ag tutuk<sub>u</sub> dab mekulagnu yaat<sub>em</sub>.

<sup>12</sup> Danab laala ag onilag okai ele daaglagnu heteb, ag Galata danab ag gadalag otadkulagnu wagainab meteb ele amu, ag diig laipupaib heteb. Amuam inam. Ag danab laala ag Kristus ad emaitakpa ehanigkunu mauhom oolagpa genab ii dooteb dab menana, ehed hadmananu gada otadak nai amu huana maditeb.

<sup>13</sup> Danab amu ag gada otadak aopig amge ag do tutuk<sub>u</sub> dim ii lamidteb. Danab amu ag do tutuk<sub>u</sub> ii dim lamidteb amge ag amunu ii dab menana, ag Galata daateb ele amu ag eedateg, ag gadalag otadeg, laa amu ag lailkad amelagpa ag aka ag onilag humaglagnu heteb. Ag ahilagpa hena, ag bedulag amupa ag onilag okai aoglagnu heteb.

<sup>14</sup> Amge da keeke laa binag ii mepa. Iita. Da Jesus Kristus, Nug ad emaitakpa mauhom amu nuhig udat amu oh am da binag mekul. Kristusnu ad emaitak gagatagpa amu wan imupan kobil oh da ii tonidteb. Da ele da kobil amu dim lamidkulnu ii daat<sub>em</sub>.

<sup>15</sup> Danab nug gada otadte, amuam keeke hamu amu danab gada ii otadte amu ele keeke hamu. Kayak Nug he, ig danab Kristusnu udat okaipa bau menuak aot daat<sub>em</sub> amuib am keeke ena, keeke genabnab daate.

<sup>16</sup> Danab oh ag imunu dab mena, aon oolagpa mena, adan dim lamidna oiteb ele amu ag maqd<sub>o</sub>d doopeg, Kayak Nug ahilagnu oo gai iita dookunu ool daate. Danab amu ag am Kayaknu danab, da ag oh anam aoglagnu ool daate.

<sup>17</sup> Aria batakulnu amu da danab laa nug gada otadaknu nai amunu ug laa medakunu amu da ool ii daate. Adinu? Danab ag Jesus onignu oideg, dudupal da bedulpa daate, amupa nai da atem amuam genab daate ipunigte.

<sup>18</sup> O lailad, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristusnu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu ahilagpa dayad! Genab!

## EPESUS DILAG NAI PAULUS YOM

*KAYAKNU OOPA GENAB  
DOYAK DIIG*

<sup>1</sup> Da Paulus, da Kristus Jesusnu total danab daakulnu Kayak Nug da tituanidom amu da Epesus danab ah ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doona, Jesus Kristus ele ou qak daateb, ahilagnu iiku yaat̄em.

<sup>2</sup> Am ig oh Mamenig Kayak amu Nadi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanit̄ak okai hamu megtep amu ahilah madod ele ahilagpa daaglahnu ool daate.

<sup>3</sup> Kayak Nug Kristusnu udat okai, diig amunu Nug ig nuhikud danabnab daagnignu hab atannu itit̄ak oh mekom amunu ig Nug, Nug am ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus Mameg amu, Nug binag metu!

<sup>4</sup> Kayak Nug wan ii beum haenpa Nug ig Kristusnu udat okaipa, ig Nug noobpa ehed laa iita, opia awakdaagnignu, ig Kayaknu amu ig laintad dilagnu ele nug oo mauhak doognignu tutuanikom.

<sup>5</sup> Nug anuka dab meum, oo ele niiom bia amu Nug Jesus Kristusnu udatpa ig Nug bekod daagnignu meikom daat̄em.

<sup>6</sup> Nug anam heum, diig amunu nuhig ehanit̄ak okai hamu megte, amuam ehanit̄ak enanagnab amu binag aote. Nug Kristus, Nug

nuhignu oo huana mauh̄e ele amu, Nug nuhig udat okai ihinignu heum ele amu dab maama, ehanit̄ak okai amu ig mekom.

<sup>7-8</sup> Kayak Nug doyak okainab nuhig amupa Nug dab meka, Nug ehanit̄ak okai nadinab hamu megaka, Nug Jesus Kristus tiigpa Nug ihinig hipunin uhuqa mekowa amu Nug edua awikom.

<sup>9</sup> Anuka Kayak Nug nuka nuhig dab makpa Kristusnu udatpa ehanigkunu dab meum amu Nug dab mak amuib dim lamiña he, ihinigpa miag atiom.

<sup>10</sup> Nug oo niite am inam. Nug ulum adebeb, Nug haen epediom ele amu udieb, keeke hab atannu, wanpanu ele amu Nug oh qag maateb, Kristus waapaib daapeg, Kristus Nug keeke amu oh ikilag daaku.

<sup>11</sup> Ig nuhig udat okaipa Kayak bekod daat̄em. Kayak Nug keeke oh at̄em bekunu dab mete amu anamib bete amunu Nug ig nuhikudnab daagnignu dab maama meikom daatta, ig Nug bekod daat̄em.

<sup>12</sup> Nug ig nuhignu anuqta, oonigpa genab doot, Nug dim lamidtem amu ig Kayak, Nug binag okai mekunignu amu, ig nuhikud daagnignu tituanīkom.

<sup>13</sup> Ag Epesus daateb amu, ag ele Kayak Nai Ena, amuam Kayak Nug ag edua diikunu ib babait̄om, nai amu doonna, ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab

doopig amunu Kayak Nug  
nuhig Oudi, anuka Nug  
megakunu nai qaka aum amu,  
ag genab nuhikudnab daateb  
dooglagnu amu Nug nuhig  
Oudi ag matom.

<sup>14</sup> Kayak Nug ig dimpa  
gog tak haenpa ig keeke  
oh Nug megakunu aum  
amu ig megakunu genabnab  
doognignu amu Nug nuhig  
Oudi, hapin paniak bia, ig  
mekom. Ig Kayak binag metu!

#### *BINAG ENA MAK UN- UQITAK ELE*

<sup>15</sup> Kayak Nug anam titu-  
anikom amunu da ag Nadi Jesus  
Kristusnu oolagpa genab  
doopig, nai amunu amu ag  
Kayaknu danab ah oh di-  
lagnu oolag mauh te amunu  
ele doyen,

<sup>16</sup> da ahilagnu hanhan  
Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme,"  
awe atem. Da unuqiti, ag  
haen oh da daulpa doegeg,  
da

<sup>17</sup> ihinig Nadi Jesusnu  
Kayak, Nug am ig Mamenig,  
binag okai ele, Nug ag Oudi  
matob, nuhig nainu diig,  
Kayak ele tutuk dooglagnu  
ool dayeye unuqidtem.

<sup>18</sup> Da Nug heeb, ahilag dab  
mak amahleb, buti adi ag  
adi keekenu Nug ag onilagpa  
eum ele amu, ag amunu  
dab mak gagatag aona, ag  
oolag gamag ahebeb, ititak  
oh Nug nuhikud danab  
ah oh aoglagnu nai qaka  
tituanom ele amu, ag amu oh  
dooglagnu ele unuqidtem.

<sup>19</sup> Amu ele, da ag nuhig  
gagatag okainab, batak iita ele,

gagatag amu ig oopa genab  
doyak ele ihinigpa niite,  
gagatag amu ihinigpa udat  
hete ele amu, ag gagatag amu  
ele dooglagnu unuqidtem.  
Gagatag amuam Kayak Nug  
nuhig gagatagpa he, Jesus  
edua hibaitom, amu aakuib.

<sup>20</sup> Gagatag amupa Kayak  
Nug he, Jesus Nug edua  
hibaita, Nug hab atan Kayak  
epeg nadiappa, amuam  
anuqak aben, amupa daate.

<sup>21</sup> Nug wan imupa iki  
danab, danab okai, danab  
nakok okai amu danab nug  
onig ele oh edadte. Genab.  
Nug binag amu laa oh bi-  
nalag edidte, gemu daateb am  
buti adi ele daaglag amu oh  
edidte.

<sup>22</sup> Kayak Nug he, keeke oh  
Jesus waapa daate amu Je-  
sus Nug kristen tamaniak ag  
ehanadkunu ahilag iki daate.

<sup>23</sup> Tamaniak nug am Jesus  
bedu bia. Jesus Nug am iki  
daate. Tamaniak am Nug  
bedu laa oh, epeg, baeg, amu-  
bia. Nug aben ohpa keeke  
ohpa am bak daate.

## 2

#### *KRISTEN AG KRISTUSNU UDAT OKAIPA BAUDAATEB*

<sup>1</sup> Ag anuka oitapig amu  
haen amupa ag Kayak ele  
oolag laipu ii oipig. Adinu?  
Ag hipunin diigdiig henan,  
oolag mauhak bia dayeye  
oitapig.

<sup>2</sup> Haen amupa ag wan  
imupan kobil nau amu ag  
Satan, nug am oudi nau ikitag,  
nug ele dim lamidpig. Gemu

ele danab ag Kayak ode ii dim lamidteb amu ag Satan waapa daateb.

<sup>3</sup> Ig oh anamib anuka daamut amu haen amupa ig dab mak geha iikunu aakuib dim lamidmut. Ig bedunig amu ihinig dab mak ena iita ele, a adi apid amu ig hetamut amunu ig danab laa oh ele amupa hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu udite ele amu, ig amu aognignu elele daatamut.

<sup>4</sup> Amge Kayak, Nug am ihinignu oo mauhak okai ele, Nug ihinignu oo gai iita doote ele amu,

<sup>5</sup> haen ig hipunin heta, mauhak bia daatta, Kayak ii dim lamidtamut ele, haen amupa Kayak Nug ig Jesusnu udatpa bau mekom. Kayaknu ehaniṭak okai hamu megte amupa aakuib Nug ig edua awikom.

<sup>6</sup> Kayak Nug edua mad edike, ig Kristusnu gagatagpa hipuninnu gagatag edidmut daatem amu, ig Kristus Jesus ele hab atan daagnignu oninig mekom.

<sup>7</sup> Nug anam heumnu diig am Nug nuhig ehaniṭak okai hamu megte, laa oh edatak, Nug amu dab maama, Kristusnu udat okai, diig amunu Nug ihinignu kobol enanag hete amu danab oh buti adi daaglag amu Nug ag amu ipuanadkunu heum.

<sup>8</sup> Ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig amu amupa Kayak Nug ehaniṭak okai hamu mata, Nug ag edua dia, baukkel matom. Nug ahilag

udat, amunu dab maama ii matom. Iita, Nug ag hamu matom.

<sup>9</sup> Nug danab laa nug nuka nug onig humamanu, ahilag udat hakpa ii matom. Iita.

<sup>10</sup> Amu Kayak Nug nuhig doyakpa Kristus Jesusnu udat okaipa bau menuak meke, ig kobol ena hekunignu daatem amunu ig, ig oninig humagnignu elele iita. Ao, Kayak Nug ig amupa oignignu anuka babaita mekom.

### KRISTUS NUG IG OU IQE, LAIPU DAATEM

<sup>11</sup> Aria ag iita adi, anuka Juda, ag aka epelagpa gadalag otadteb ele amu, ag ahilagnu amu, "Ag gadalag ii otadteb ele," aon adapig amu, ag iita adi ag anuka atem daadtapig amu daulagpa doad!

<sup>12</sup> Haen amupa amu ag umanab Kristus iitapa daadtapig, ag Israel baekudpa ele ii daadtapig. Kayak Nug Israel ag ele nug tituanna, nai qakan, ag nuhikud daapig amge ag iita adi ag amu oopa ii daadtapig. Ag wan imupa daapig amu ag keeke laa dimpa bekunu ameg mak ele ii daapig. Iita, ag hamu daapig. Ag Kayak ele ii doopig, umanab daapig.

<sup>13</sup> Amge gemu amu Nug Kristus Jesusnu udat okaipa, ag umanab daapig amu, Nug ag omalaṭe, Nug tiigpa Nug gumidna udipig.

### JESUS NUG IITA ADI DANAB JUDA ELE OU AQOM

<sup>14</sup> Ao, Kristus Nugib am ihinig madod danab. Anuka Juda amu ag gadalag ii otadak ele, ag ele keked daadtapig. Kobol amu nug ou qa laipu oiyaknu ib oo ne, ag ameg adit daadtapig amge Kristus Nug bedupa ib oo nak amu lopada, ameg adit amu ou aqatom.

<sup>15</sup> Nug ameg adit amu ou aqateb, ameg adit dilah danab ag danab bau bena, ameg laipu daaglagnu, Nug nuhig mauhakpa Nug do nai, amupa do diigdiig dim lamidkunignu yak dayom amu, Nug amu hokalom. Kobol amupa nug he, ig oh madod daatem.

<sup>16</sup> Nug ad emaitakpa mauhom, amupa ameg adit amu ou aqate, a laipu daat . Ad emaitak amupaib Nug keked kobol qe, iita me, Nug danab amu oh omalata, Kayak topa ukom.

<sup>17</sup> Nug aa uib udia, ameg laa uma daapig ele amu, ameg laa miag daapig ele amu, Nug ag oh ag oolag laipu madodpa daaglagnu aum.

<sup>18</sup> Amunu ig ameg adit amu, ig oh Kristusnu ud t okaipa, Kayak Oudi laipunu ehanit kpa, ig oh Mame topa gokunignu elele.

<sup>19</sup> Anam da te amunu ag iita adi ag baula ab laapanu udiak danab bia iita. Ag Kayaknu danab ele ameg laipu, ag ele Kayak bek od.

<sup>20</sup> Ele amu ag am Kayak laug bia da teb. Ig nuhig totol danab amu nuhikud propet

ele amu ig lag amunu mawa daakunu keke meut, ag amu qadepa da teb. Kristus Jesus Nug am laug amunu men anuqak da te.

<sup>21</sup> Nugib he, danab ag lag ebehi oh tutuku tudit eb amubia kristen danab oh ag laipu qag mena, Na i noobpa opia awak daanna, nuhig ud t hekulagnu, Kayak laug bia beegeg, okai met .

<sup>22</sup> Kristusnu ud t okaipaib ameg adit amu ag ou aqe, laipu bena, ag Kayak Oudipa, Kayak Nug daakunu laug aaku bet eb.

### 3

#### PAULUS NUG KRISTUSNU MEHUQOM

<sup>1</sup> Diig amunu amu da Paulus, da iita adi ag ehanadkunnu Kristus Jesusnu mani guit k danab daatem.

<sup>2</sup> Ag doot eb. Kayak Nug da ehanit k okai hamu meda he, da iita adi ag amelagpa Kayak Nug ag ehanadkunnu he e amu mehuqkunnu daat em.

<sup>3</sup> Kayak Nug anam he kunu dayom, dab mak amuam anuka lokumak dayom am Kayak Nug dahilpa mehuqe doom. Da amunu amu da nai tutu laa yen malami.

<sup>4</sup> Ag nai imu eb qekulag amu ag da Kristusnu dab mak lokumak dayom, amunu dab mak ao tem ele amu, ag amu oh doona, oolag maidku.

<sup>5</sup> Anuka haen oh Kayak Nug nai lokumak amu miag ii atiom amge nuhig Oudipa Kayak Nug Jesusnu totol

danab amu propet nuhig elepa he, nai amu miag atiom.

<sup>6</sup> Nai lokumak dayom amu inam. Gemu Nai Ena gagatagpa ameg laa, amuam iita adi, ag Juda ele laipu ou qak daateb. Ag anam daanna, ag ele keeke oh Kayak Nug Juda aoglagnu nai qaqa aum ele amu, Kristus Jesus onigpa aoteb.

<sup>7</sup> Kayak Nug da Nai Ena imu mehuqkulnu nuhig udat danab meida, Nug da ehanitak okai hamu medowa, nuhig gagatag ele medom.

<sup>8</sup> Da am Kayaknu danab laa oh noolagpa keeke hamunab daatem amge Kayak Nug ehanitak okai hamu meda, Nug da iita adi noolagpa Kristusnu keeke ena ohnu, danab nug amu anidkunu elele iita, nai amu mehuqkulnu meidom.

<sup>9</sup> Ao Kayak Nug keeke oh hatom ele amu Nug nuhig dab mak, iita adi dilagnu, amu lokume dayom. Dab mak amu nug lokumak haen oh daatom amge gemu Nug da nuhig dab mak amu miag mehuqkulnu udat amupa meidom.

<sup>10</sup> Kayak Nug dab mak inam awom. Gemu kristen tamaniak oopan danab ah amu ag nuhig hak ena ena am miag atipeg, hab atannu daup iki amu anuqak danab ele ag ohnab dooglag.

<sup>11</sup> Kayak Nug anuka ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus, nuhig udat okipa anam hekulnu aum amu Nug aaku heum.

<sup>12</sup> Jesus Kristusnu udat okai,

diig amunu amu nuhignu oopa genab doyak, amupa ele, ig Nug ele ou qeta daatam amunu ig Kayak topa gokonignu ib matulak daate. Ig gokonignu ii badatam.

<sup>13</sup> Amunu amu da iiku ag amelagpa atem. Da ug maoatem imu amu da ag ehanadkulnu maoatem amunu ag ug imu dab menana, ag bodo aib edapig. Ag anam hekulag amu ag ele onilag okai aoglag.

#### PAULUS TAMANIAK BAU DILAG UNUQIDTE

<sup>14</sup> Da Kayaknu dab mak amu dab mein, da amunu Mame noobpa gatel qaun otem.

<sup>15</sup> Kayak Nug Kristus nuhigpaib he, danab ah hab atannu wanpanu ele, ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag oh ag onilag aoteb.

<sup>16</sup> Da gatel qaun oin unqidtem amu da Kayak Nug nuhig Oudipa ag ehanata, Nug nuhig ehanitak diigdiig hab atannu ag oolag amupa gagatag aqakunu

<sup>17</sup> amu ahilag oopa genab doyakpa Kristus Nug ag oolagpa dayeb, Kayaknu oo mauhak ag gagatag aqeb, ad didi nug wan ade, ad gagatag daate, amubia ag gagatag daaglagnu unqidtem.

<sup>18</sup> Laa ele amu ag anam daapeg, Kayak Nug gagatag mateb, ag Kayaknu danab laa oh ele, ag oh ag Kristusnu oo mauhak, amuam nadinab

genab ele, ag amu genab dooglagnu unuqidtem.

<sup>19</sup> Ao, ig Kristusnu oo mauhak diig oh doognignu elele iita amge ag keeke ena, Kayak Nug nuhigpa am bak daate amu, ahilagpa ele am bekunu, ag nuhig oo mauhaknu huan dooglagnu unuqidtem.

<sup>20</sup> Aria ig Kayak, Nug nuhig gagatag ig oonigpa udat hetele amu, Nug amupa keeke okai okai, ig Nug megakunu dab metem o iita Nug od medatem ele amu, Nug amu editak okainab megakunu elele amu,

<sup>21</sup> ig kristen tamaniakpa daatem, ig Jesus Kristus onigpa Nug binag metu! Ig gemu amu dimpa ele anamib hetata daatu! Ig hanhan anamib hetu!

## 4

### KRISTUS BEDU AMU KRISTEN DANAB AH

<sup>1</sup> Ao, da Nađinu udat hetem amunu mani guitakpa daatem ele amu da Kayak, Nug ag onilagpa eum, amunu dab mein, da ag ahan, ewak baag amu dim lamidna tutuku elelepa oiglagnu iiķu unuqadtem.

<sup>2</sup> Ag hanhan ag aka aka ag am danab binag iita ele bia dab menana, oolag bodo etak ele daanna, opodi bak paha aib doopig. Ag oo mauhak kobil dim lamidna, ag nug ehanidnana dayeg!

<sup>3</sup> Mađod kobil ag tamaniadte, amupa Kayak Oudi Nug he, ag laipu daateb, amubia

ag tudidna daaglagnu wagai meig!

<sup>4</sup> Ao, ig oh Kristus bedu laipu daatem, Oudi ele am laipuib. Oudi laipuib daate, amuam Kayak Nug ag keeke laipu, amuam baukkel, ag amu aoglagnu dab mak gagatag atan ameg mekulagnu onilagpa eum, amuam laipuib amubia Oudi Nug laipuib daate.

<sup>5</sup> Aria Nadi Nug laipu, oonigpa genab doyak am laipu amu layatak ele laipu.

<sup>6</sup> Kayak ele laipu, ig oh Mamenig. Nug danab oh dilag Okai daate, Nug danab ohpa nuhig udat hetele amu Nug danab oh oolagpa daate.

<sup>7</sup> Ig oh laipu daatem amge ig anen anen, udat idu idu tamaniak oopa hekunignu, Kristus dab meum bia, ehah diigdiig aomut.

<sup>8</sup> Amunu Kayak naipa nai inam daate. “Nug ameg kuđumnab mani guitakpanu diia, atan teum. Diia atan ta, Nug danab do matom.”

<sup>9</sup> Amge, “Nug atan teum,” amu diig atemun? Nug wan oopa iite noum? Yo, Nug tatam wan oopa noum.

<sup>10</sup> Nug tatam wan oopa nowowa, edua atan ele teum. Nug hab atannu edata atannab teum. Amupa keeke oh nuhigpa am bak daate,

<sup>11</sup> Nugib ehah idu idu maṭa, danab laa ag totol udat hekulagnu matom. Laa ag propet daaglagnu matom. Laa ag nai mehuqak danab daaglagnu matom. Laa ag pasto am laa ag ipuanitak

udat hekulagnu matom.

<sup>12</sup> Kristus Nug bedu laipu nađi daakunu amu Nug Kayaknu danab ag udat ena hekulagnu, udat anen anen danab amu anam matom.

<sup>13</sup> Udat amu uk̄eb uk̄eb, ig oh oonigpa genab doyaknu, ig oonig laipu meta, Kayak Bekanu doyak laipu aota, danab kalunig ele beta, ig Kristus bia bek̄unig.

<sup>14</sup> Amu nai itag, ham bupuak danab dilag, amu ele heeb, ig ub nug ulah kađag haenpa duban he, uk̄a qa, udia qa het̄e amubia ii hemata. Nid nakok ag amubia het̄eb amu ig baula, ag bia ii daamta.

<sup>15</sup> Iīta, ig oo mauhak dootta, ig nai genab miag madiput, ihinig dab mak okai meeble, ig keeke ohpa ihinig iki Kristus, Nug oite amubia ig oignig.

<sup>16</sup> Danab bedunu laih kudum oh ag diđipa tuditak daanna, ahilag udat anen anen pehetak heegeg, bedu ena mete amubia ig tamaniak oopa daat̄em ele amu, ig ihinig iki Kristus nuhigpa laipu daat, ig udat ihinig anen anen hetata, ig nug oo mauhakpa oitut, tamaniak ena mete.

### *AMAHЛАКРА ОИЯКНУ НАІ*

<sup>17</sup> Amunu da imu ag amelagpa at̄em. Da Nađi onigpa iiku gagatag madit̄em. Ag nai imu aoteb ele amu, ag iīta adi ag dab mak apididna oiteb ele amu, ag kobol amubiapa baula aib oipig.

<sup>18</sup> Iīta adi amu ag am dab mak iīta, ahilag dab makpa am gatatuib. Ag dab mak iīta, ag Kayak di međanna, Nug dim lamidkulagnu oolag ii daate amunu ag Kayaknu bau ena iinab aopig.

<sup>19</sup> Ag oolag gagatag ele, ag oo doyak iīta, ag hipunin adi heteb am ag uda nak ii doonna, ag badak ele iīta amunu ag kobol nau, kobol ehed ele, keeke adi adi diigdiig hekulagnu oolag huana dayeye henana, ag tudidna naunab ele hekulagnu dab meteb.

<sup>20</sup> Amge ag Kristusnu nai doopig ele amu, ag amupa kobol nau oh amubia hekulagnu nai laa ii doopig.

<sup>21</sup> Iīta. Ag nai doopig ele amu ag Jesusnu aeg iīte doopig? Ag kristen beeg, ag nuhig nai genab aeg iīte doopig? Yo, ag anam doopig

<sup>22</sup> amunu ag oolag alag, nug dab mak ehed awa, kobol nau diigdiig hekunu dab maama, mauhkunu het̄e ele amu nug he, ag matu nuhig dab mak dim lamidpig ele amu, ag oiyak amu ag ueeg!

<sup>23</sup> Kayak Nug heeb, ag dab mak bau aweg!

<sup>24</sup> Laa amu ag oolag bau, Kayak Nug, Nug bia, tutukunab opia awak ele daakunu babaitom amu ag amu aon danab bau oiyeg!

<sup>25</sup> Ag kobol ham bupuak amu ueeg! Ag nai genabib laa amelagpa matieg! Ag doot̄eb, ig am bedu laipunu laih kudum daat̄em.

<sup>26</sup> Ag opodilag beeble amu ag hipunin hemananu dab meig! Ag opodilag beeble amu opodi bak amu nug dayebek ukeb, aam aib noum. Aam ii noak haenpa ag oolag laipu meig!

<sup>27</sup> Ag Satan aib ib odna medapig.

<sup>28</sup> Yabhok danab nug baula yabhok hekunu aib heum. Iita, nug udat had! Nug epegepa udat ha, keeke ele daya, danab aun laa ag keekenu dadek ele amu matad!

<sup>29</sup> Nai udig wak laa ag odelagpa aib beum. Iita, nai ena danab gagatag madate, danab ehanadte, nai amuib ag odelagpa bad! Amupa Kayaknu danab ag ahilag nai dooteb ele amu, ehani<sup>t</sup>ak mataglagnu elele.

<sup>30</sup> Ag Kayak Oudi oo ug aib medapig. Adinu? Ag Nug aopig oiteb amunu dimpa uhuqaknab awaknu dedpa Kayak Nug uhuqaknab mada<sup>k</sup>unu, nuhig Oudi, eponak keeke bia, ahilagpa daate.

<sup>31</sup> Ag oo nauhak kobol, opodi be amya oiyak kobol, mu<sup>t</sup>ub qak kobol, dimug nai matiak kobol amu kobol laa oh oo aeg baknu bia amu ag amu ele ueeg!

<sup>32</sup> Ag lailkad dilagpa kobol bodo etak henana, oolag oh ag mateg! Kayak Nug Kristus nuhigpa ahilag hipunin uhuqa matom amubia ag ele lailkad dilag hipunin uhuqna mateg!

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Ag Kayak bekod daateb, ahilagnu Nug oo mauhte amunu Nug ipu hena dayeg!

<sup>2</sup> Ag nug oo mauhakpa, Kristus Nug ihinignu oo mauhe, Nug nuka Nug bau dayak nuhig ig ehanigkunu uua, ihinignu mauhom bia oiyeg! Kristus Nug danab ag dod main Kayak mutudig ena dookunu medateb bia, nuka nuhigpa anam heum.

<sup>3</sup> Amge gapai kobol oh o iita ameg qak kobol o iita oo aeg bak kobol, amuam ahilagpa nakoknab laa aib dayom. Adinu? Ag am Kayaknu danab opia awak ele amunu ag kobol amu hekulagnu am tutuk*u* iita.

<sup>4</sup> Ag nai opia awak iita, nai hamu meu iita, amu qid hak nai nau, meu iita ele amu, ag amu matiglagnu elele iita. Ag amu ele aib madipig. Ag amu uuna, Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,” aakuib aig!

<sup>5</sup> Adinu? Ag dooteb, gapai danab, danab nug oopa opia awak iita amu danab nug ameg qak nau het<sup>e</sup> ele, danab amu nug kayak ham bupuak dim lamidte, amu aria, danab amu nug Kayak Jesus ele dilah do madod oopa ii daama.

<sup>6</sup> Laa nug nai hamu matiakpa ag eedateb, kobol nau oh amupa nomananu dab meig! Kobol amunu hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegepanu udite amu, nug danab ag Kayaknu do tapaeg nete ele amu ahilagpa daate,

<sup>7</sup> amunu amu ag danab amunu ele ou qena aib oipig.

8-10 Anuka ag gatatupa daadlapig amge Nadi Nug gemu ag amahlakpa maatom. Amahlaknu meu amu kobil ena, kobil opia awak, kobil genab ele amunu ag kobil Kayak oo itag qete ele amu doon aonna, ag amahlak danab oiteb amubia ag amahlakpa oiyeg!

11 Gatatu udat, meu iita ele, dimitim danab laa ag heteb ele amu, ag anam aib hepig. Iita, ag nuhig meu nau amu miag atipeg, danab ah oh anteg!

12 Gatatu kobil laala, danab gatatupa oiteb ag lokumna heteb amu, da amunu matilom amu da udal nelo.

13 Amge keeke oh amahlakpa daate ele amu, keeke amu ag miag atieg, danab ag anidteb.

14 Keeke miag atiak niite ele amu, amahlakpa daate amunu nai imu Kayak naipa niite. "Na niitem ele amu na ahe! Na mauhakpanu edun hipaidpe, Kristus na amahlak medaku."

15-16 Amunu ag oiyak ahilag dab metan autna aona, danab oolagpa dab mak ele daanna oiyeg! Ag danab oolagpa, ag danab dab mak iita ele aib daapig, amubia aib oipig. Ag amu dab menana, gemu am haen nau amunu ag udat ena hekulagnu laa dayeb anidna amu ag aib uupig. Ag haen agupanab heig!

17 Gemu am haen nau amunu ag kaaka aib aqom. Kayak Nug oo atemun niite amu dab menana, anamib

oiyeg!

18 Danab nug le gagatag huana lawowa, kaaka qete amu nug kobil kudum dab mak iita ele hete amunu ag diig amunu le gaga tag lana, kaaka aib aqom. Iita, ag amu uuna apeg, Kayak Oudi Nug ahilag oiyak oh gumad!

19 Ag qag mena, Sam amu Kayaknu ahi laala ele ahi etanna, Kayak humidnana, oolagpa Kayak binag meig!

20 Ag haen oh Jesus onigpa keeke ohnu Kayak amegpa, "Na ena heme," aon aig!

#### *EWAU DAYAKNU KOBOL TUTUKU*

21 Ag Kristusnu enanab doon, oolag otaieb, ag lailkad waalagpa dayeg!

22 Ah ag Kristus waapa daateb amubia ag gamulkad waalagpa dayeg!

23 Adinu? Kristus Nug nuhig tamaniaknu iki daate amubia danab nug ahnu iki daate. Tamaniak am Kristus bedu bia daate amu Kristus Nug tamaniaknu edua awikak danab daate.

24 Kristen tamaniak nug Kristus waapa daate amubia ah ag ele keeke ohnu gamulkad waalagpa dayeg!

25 Kristus Nug nuhig tamaniaknu oo mauhe, Nug nuka nuhig bau dayak amu uua mauhom amubia danab ag waalkad dilagnu oolag mauhad!

26 Kristus Nug tamaniak lepa amu Kayak naipa ele iheb, opia awak daakunu,

27 Nug kristen tamaniak Nug noobpa enanagnab,

dubutid iitä, gone ele iitä, enanag opia awaknab, ehem laa iitä ele, anam dayeb aokü amunu ele mauhom.

<sup>28</sup> Amubiaib danab ag aka bedulagnu oolag mauhtë amubia ag waalkad dilagnu oolag mauhad! Danab nug waunu oo mauhtë amu nug nuka nuhignu oo mauhtë.

<sup>29</sup> Ig dootem, danab laipu laa nug nuka bedunu nug oopa nau, ninig ele ii doote. Iitä, nug Kristus Nug nuhig tamaniaknu hete amubia nug epa begitata, atog ele note.

<sup>30</sup> Adinu Kristus Nug tamaniak atog note? Tamaniak am Nug bedu bia daate amu ig tamaniak oopa daatem ele amu ig am bedu amu laih naunau kudum bia daatem.

<sup>31</sup> Danab nug ahnu anam dooku amunu, "Danab nug mameg anig ele uuata uke, nug wau ele ou qeya bedulah laipu meya oitep."

<sup>32</sup> Nai amuam diig unqagnab ele, am Kristusnu, nuhig tamaniaknu ele

<sup>33</sup> amge ag aka aka anen anen imu dooglagnu ele ipunigte. Na naka nahipnu oot mauhtë, amubia na waatnu oot mauhad! Amu ah ele nug gamu onig humaku.

## 6

### NID NAUNAU ANILKAD MAMELKAD ELE DILAG NAI

<sup>1</sup> Nid naunau, ag Nadinu nai dab menana, ag anilkad mamekkad odelag dim lamiteg! Kobol amuam tutuku.

<sup>2</sup> Kayak naipa amunu yak laa daate am inam. "Na anin mamen ele binalah mena, a odelah dim lamite!" Kayak Nug dolaa oh ag tatam matom amu ag dim lamidna, keeke ena aoglagnu nai qaka ii aum. Iitä. Do imupaib Kayak Nug diig ma anam heum.

<sup>3</sup> Kayak nai gagaqtag qeta aum am inam. "Na do amu ate bia hekut amu na haen elab wanpa ena daakut."

<sup>4</sup> Am nid mamekkad ag bekalkad adelkad amu ag opodi bak doomnanu ag tolik tutukuib mateg! Tolik nau aib medapig. Ag ena atog noadnana, Nadi nuhig nai ipuanadnana, ib tutukupa omalateg!

### BEBEG DILAG NAI

<sup>5</sup> Begbeg danab ag ahilkad gumak danab waalagpa dagom kobolpa daanna, ahilag udat pehetak heig! Ag oolag aditpa udat aib hepig. Ag Kristus ode dim lamidteb amubia ahilkad okai dilag ele anam heig!

<sup>6</sup> Ag ahilkad okai amelagnuib, ag oolag itag aqakunuib aib hepig. Iitä. Kristusnu udat danab, nug oo oh Kristus meta Kayak ode dim lamidteb amubia heig!

<sup>7</sup> Ag danabnu udat heteb amubia aib hepig. Iitä, ag Kayaknu udat heteb amubia heig!

<sup>8</sup> Adinu? Ag dooteb, aun nug udat ena heteb amu nug Nadi topa nob ena anamib aokü. Nadi Nug begbeg udat danab dilagpa amu begbeg danab

iīta amu dilagpa ele anamib heku.

<sup>9</sup> Gumak danab ag ele begbeg dilagpa anamib ena heig! Ag badaknu kobol ahilagpa aib hepig. Ag dooteb, Nadi, hab atan daate ele amu, Nug am begbeg dilag Nadi, ag gu-mak danab ahilag Nadi ele. Nug laa, nug danab onig okai ele, nuhignu ena doonna, laa onig iīta ele nuhignu ehet dooteb amubia iinab hetē.

### BAG QAK NAI

<sup>10</sup> Aria gog tak nai amu inam. Ag Nadi ele laipu daanna, nuhig gagatag okai ele aon, ag gagatag dayeg!

<sup>11</sup> Ban haknu bala oh, Kayak nug ag Satan edidkulagnu matom ele amu ag takeg!

<sup>12</sup> Adinu? Ig danab ele ban ii hetem. Iīta. Ig oudi nau ag atan daateb amu wan imupan oudi nau ikilag amu ahilag okai amu ahilag daup ele ban hetem.

<sup>13</sup> Amu ag kristen geha iiku Kayaknu ban bala tagapeg, dimpa ag ele ban hepeg, ban iīta meeb amu ag hipaidna daaglag, Satan nug ag ii edadma.

<sup>14</sup> Amge ag elele daaglagnu ag imu heig! Ag nai genab, amu matagid imualagpa tagateb amubia takeg! Ag kobol tutuk aona, qahad palatet bia ag momolag hepeg nauhmananu paleg!

<sup>15</sup> Ag madodnu Nai Ena hanhan baelag gada bia adapeg noad!

<sup>16</sup> Ahilag gupid, amuam oopa genab doyak ahilag amu, ag amu hanhan Sattannu lat dodo ab adu ele amu ii aqadmanu adaglag.

<sup>17</sup> Kayaknu edua awikak amu ban danab ag ikilagpa aen hat meteb amubia aona amu Kayak nai, nuhig Oudi madaate amu ahilag qep elab daakunu ele aon adeg!

<sup>18</sup> Ag hanhan Kayak Oudipa Kayak Nug ag ehanadkunu unuqitak diigdiigpa atem atem Nug ag ehanadkunu unuqidkulag. Ag keeke amu dab menana ag aib niipig. Amu ele ag kristen danab laa oh dilag ele hanhan unuqidkulag.

<sup>19</sup> Ag da ehanidkulagnu ele amu, ag Kayak Nug nai matiak haenpa da odelpa nai meeb, da madikulnu amu Nug heeb, dahil badak iīta meeb, da gagatag awe, Kayaknu Nai Ena, tatam lokumak dayom amu, da madikulnu unuqiteg!

<sup>20</sup> Ao, da nai ena imu maditem amunu da mani guitakpa daatem. Ge, da amu madikulnu udat ele amunu amu ag Kayak unuqidpe, Nug heeb, da badak iīta ele nuhig nai oh tutukunab gagatag madikul.

<sup>21</sup> Ag da atem daatem, da adi hetem ele amu, ag amu dooglagnu Tikikas, nug am da layalnab, nug Kayaknu udat danab genab, nug geha amu oh matieb dooglag.

<sup>22</sup> Da nug ihinignu ab dooglagnu, ag gagatag aqakunu ele amununab aaku hei, ag gumaata gote.

<sup>23</sup> Mame Kayak, Nadi Jesus  
Kristus ele a madod, oo  
mauhak amu oopa genab  
doyak ele kristen tamaniak  
danab ah oh madaped  
daaglagnu ool daate.

<sup>24</sup> Amu Kayaknu ehanitak  
okai Nug hamu megte amu  
danab oh ag ihinig Nadi Jesus  
Kristusnu oolag mauhaknab  
dooteb ele amu, ahilagpa  
dayad!

## PILIPAI DILAG NAI PAULUS YOM

*PAULUS KAYAKNU ENA  
HEME AUM*

<sup>1</sup> Da Paulus amu Timotius ele, i oh am Kristus Jesusnu udat danab, i udug imu Kayaknu danab Jesus Kristus ele ou qena, Pilipai daateb amu ahilkad gumak iki danab amu ahilkad toliak danab oh ele, ahilagnu yaatep.

<sup>2</sup> Kayak ig Mamenig amu ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu ahilah madod ele ahilagpa hanhan daaglahnu oonih daate.

<sup>3</sup> Da hanhan ahilagnu dab mein, dahil Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," awe atem.

<sup>4</sup> Da ahilagnuunuqite, da hanhan oo gamag ahak doyeye unuqidtem.

<sup>5</sup> Adinu? Ag i ele oh Nai Enanu udat laipu dig makpanu heut, otala uke, gemu ele ig iiку anam daatem amunu unuqitak dahlipa amu da ool gamag huan ahehe, da Kayak ag ehanadkunu unuqite,

<sup>6</sup> da inam genab dootem. Kayak Nug ahilagpa udat enanag dig meum amu Nug udat amu heeb ukeb ukeb, Kristus Jesusnu dedpa gog teku.

<sup>7</sup> Amu haen laa da mani guitakpa dayeye, haen laa da dimitim dayeye, da danab laala Jesusnu nai tabapeg nekunu hepig amu nuhig

nai nemanu da wagai mein, da ele nai gagatag qedete, Jesusnu Nai Ena ele matimi, haen amu oh amu da ag ele, ig oh Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu aomut amunu da ahilagnu enanag dootem am ham bpuak iiتا. Am keeke diig ele.

<sup>8</sup> Kayak Nug doote, da genabnab atem. Kristus Jesus Nug ihinignu oo mauhak doote, amubia da ahilagnu amu ool mauhak okai doyeye, ag am dahiladnab ele dootem.

<sup>9</sup> Amu da hanhan ahilag oo mauhak kobol amu okai meebeb, amu ahilag doyak amu ahilag dab mak ele okai meped daanna,

<sup>10</sup> ag amupa geha kobol aten am enanagnab daate epedidkulagnu elele daaglag. Ag anam hepeg ukeb ukeb, Kristusnu dedpa ag tutuk opia awakib daaglag.

<sup>11</sup> Oo mauhak kobol ahilag amu okai dayeb, haen ag wan imupa oiteb ele amu, kobol tutuk, Jesus Kristus he beteb ele amu, kobol amu oh ahilagpa nadia daaglag. Amupa ag Kayak Nug onig okai mepeg, Nug binag nadia ele daaku.

*BAU DAYAK ENANU DIIG  
AM KRISTUS*

<sup>12</sup> O lailad, da ag tutuk dooglagnu ool daate. Kobol da bedulpa beum ele amu Nai Ena ii tape nete. Iita. Amu he, Kristusnu nai nadia mete.

<sup>13</sup> Amunu daup oh, Kaisa laug gumatet ele amu, danab laala oh ele, ag da Kristus

onignu hipalidak daat̄em amu ag aaku dooteb.

<sup>14</sup> Amu da lailad kuđum, ag Nadinu oolagpa genab dooteb ele, ag da hipalakpa daat̄em amunu dab mena, oolag gagat̄ag qetan amu ag badak iita Kayak nai mehuqkulagnu wagainab meteb.

<sup>15</sup> Amu genab, laala ag da onil ele, ag amunu oo aeg bak doona, da onil qepeg neeb, ag onilag atan tekunu heteb. Dab mak amupa ag Kristusnu nai mehuqteb. Laala ag amu dab mak ena ele nai mehuqteb.

<sup>16</sup> Danab dab mak ena ele amu, ag am da Nai Ena gagat̄ag qedakulnu ipa daat̄em amu ag dooteb amunu ag dahilnu oolag mauhe, ag nai mehuqteb.

<sup>17</sup> Amge laala, ag dab mak ahilag tutuku iita, ag onilag nađi daakunu henana, ag Kristusnu nai mehuqna, ag da hipalakpa daat̄em, ug amu ag tudidkulagnu heteb.

<sup>18</sup> Amge amunu nai iita. Kobol ohpa, ham bupuak kobilpa, kobol genabpa ele, ag Kristusnu nai mehuqteb amunu amu da ool gamag ahate. Yo, da geha ool gamag ahak eleib daakul.

<sup>19</sup> Adinu? Da doot̄em, ag Pilipai daat̄eb amu unuqitak ahilag amu Jesus Kristusnu Oudi, nuhig ehanitak ele, keke adit amu a heped, da mani guitakpanu uhuqak aokulnu doot̄em.

<sup>20</sup> Amu da keekela gagat̄ag dab medete ade daat̄em am da udat, Kayak Nug da hekulnu medom amu da udat amu

hekulnab. Yo, da geha iikunab am haen oh ele, da ii badede, da adi keeke heinne amu da amupa Kristus Nug binag okai mekulnu ool nadiaate. Da bau daakulte, iita da mauhkulte, amuam keeke okai iita amge da bedulpa keeke oh beku ele amu, da keeke amu ohpa am Kristus binag okai mekulnu ool daate.

<sup>21</sup> Dab mak dahil amu inam. Da bau dayeye amu da Kristus Nugib dim lamidkulnu ool okai daate, o iita da mauhe amu geha da keeke ena aokul.

<sup>22</sup> Da bau dayeye amu da geha danab kuđumnab ehanadkul amge da mauhkul amu da Kristus ele, Nug daat̄epa ou qeda daagnih amunu da adi ib dim lamidkulnu am ena? Da ii doot̄em; ib adit oh am ena.

<sup>23</sup> Da keeke amunu ool adit ele daat̄em. Amu da gopi, Kristus ele daagnih amuam keeke enanagnab.

<sup>24</sup> Amge da wanpa dayeye, ag ehanadkulnu am keeke okainab.

<sup>25</sup> Da anam genab doot̄em amunu da doot̄em, geha da daakul. Da geha dayeye, ahilagpa udat hebipi amu ag oolagpa genab gagat̄ag doonna, ag oopa genab doyak ahilagnu ele oolag gamag ahaku.

<sup>26</sup> Amunu da edue ag gumađe wapi, Kayak Nug ehanidom, ag amunu oolag gamag aheb, ag Kristus onig humaglagnu elelenab daaglag.

<sup>27</sup> Adi kobol beku amu ag

oiyak ahilagpa, ag Kristusnu Nai Ena tutuk̄u dim lamidna oiyeg! Ag anam hepeg amu da ag anadkulnu gokultai, iita da naipulagib dookultai am keeke okai iita amge da ag oolag laipu ele daanna amu ag dab mak laipu tamanin, ag nug ehanidnana, Jesusnu oopa genab doyak ahilag adan daateb dookul.

<sup>28-29</sup> Amu Kayak Nug ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab dooglagnu ehah matom amge Nug ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab dooglagnu ehah amu aakuib ii matom. Iita. Ag Nug onignu ug maoglagnu ele ehah matom amunu keked ahilkad dilagnu aib badapig. Ag ii badaglag amu, amupa keked ahilag ag geha padal mekulagnu daateb doonna, Kayak Nug nuka ag Pilipai daateb amu Nug geha ag edua diikunu daateb ele dooglag.

<sup>30</sup> Amu ag ug da haen matu matu maomi anidpig amu gemu ele da ug amuib mawewe daaiyi, ag dooteb amunu ag da ele layam ena daat, ug amuib maotu!

## 2

### KRISTUS AM OKAI AMGE NUG NUKA NUG NUG ONIG QE NEUM

<sup>1</sup> Aria ig oh Kristus ele laipu tamanit daatem amunu diig amupa ag kobol ena dim lamidkulagnu dutunak dooteb, diig amupa ag nug oo mauhak dooteb, diig amupa ag Kayak Oudi dab menan laipu daateb, diig amupa

ag oo gai iita doonna nug ehanidna daateb,

<sup>2</sup> amunu ag amu dab menana, ag dab mak laipu doyak ele laipu aona, ag aka aka oo mauhak laipu doona, nug ehanitak elele adan oiyeg! Ag anam hepeg amu dahil oo gamag ahak amu nug am beku.

<sup>3</sup> Ag aka aka ahilagnuib dab menan, keeke laa aib hepig. Amu ele ag aka hamu onilag humanna, keeke laa aib hepig. Ag aka ag onilag qepeq neeb, danab oh dilagnu, "Ag da edilak," doyeg!

<sup>4</sup> Ag anen anen akaib ag ahilag keekenuib aib dab mepig. Iita. Ag danab laa dilagnu ele dab maeteg!

<sup>5</sup> Jesus Kristusnu dab mak bianab ahilagpa daaku am ena.

<sup>6</sup> Amuam inam. Nug am Kayak genab dayom amge Nug Kayak daate amubianab daakunu wagai ii meum.

<sup>7</sup> Iita! Nug kobil amu uua, danab bedu awa ba, udat nid hamu bia dayom.

<sup>8</sup> Nug danab bedu awa, Nug nuka Nug onig qe ne, Kayak odeb dim lamiue uke, Nug mauhom. Nug ad emaitakpanab mauhom.

<sup>9</sup> Nug anam heum amunu Kayak huma atannab ma, Nug Jesus onig okai, laa oh tipalaat mejom.

<sup>10-11</sup> Kayak Nug geha danab oh hab atannu, wanpanu amu mauhakpanu ele, ag oh Jesus onig doona, ag Nug onig human, gatelag qaun okulagnu, ag, "Jesus

Kristus Nug am Nadi," amu ele akulagnu onig amu Jesus metom. Danab oh ag, "Jesus Kristus Nug am Nadi," akulag amu amupa Mame Kayak, Nug onig atannab daaku.

*KRISTEN AG DANAB  
AH OOLAGPA AMAHLAK  
DAATEB*

12 Aria gamalad, anuka ag hanhan dahil nai dim lamidtapig amubia gemuda ag ele ii daatem, da laih daatem amu ag nai dahil dim lamidkulagnu huana dab menana heig! Amu Kayak Nug ag edua diiom, ag amu gog tekunu amu ag nuhignu enanag doon, oolag otaiebeb, ag udat gagaṭag heig!

13 Adinu? Kayak Nug hanhan, ag Nug oo niite bia, nuhig udat dab menana hekulagnu oolagpa udat hete.

14-16 Ag anam henana, ag ehed hak iita, opia awak ele wan imupan kobol ehed oopa, wan imupan ehed hak danab ele oolagpa, Kayak bekodnab daanna, ag hodopai gatatupa amahalna, miag atiak daateb amubia ag nai baukkel ele adan, wan imupanu danab laa, ag kobol tutuk uuna, ehed heteb ele amu, ag amu ipuanađnana, ag Kayaknu danab daateb miag atiak daaglagnu amu ag adi heteb ele amu ag naitud mak, nug aitak ele uuna heig! Yo, da Kristusnu dedpa ahilagnu ool gamag ahakunu, da udat hamu ii hein gagaṭag dahil hamu ii kakidmi, anam

ele dookulnu amu ag amubia hekulag.

17 Ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooteb amunu ag Kayak ode tutuk dim lamidna, ug maonna, nug ehanitak elele heteb amunu da ag kobol amu elelenab hekulagnu da adi udat ug ele hekul, da adi ug ele dookul amu da amunu ool gamag aheb, da ag ele oo gamag ahak dooglagnu hekul.

18 Amunu ag ele oolag gamag ahad! Amu ag da ele oh onig gamag ahad!

*TIMOTIUS EPAPRO-  
DAITAS ELE DILAH NAI*

19 Amu Nadi Jesus Nug oo dayeb amu nakoknab laa ele, geha da Timotius ahilagpa mepi uka, ag atem daateb ab doyen amu da ool ena daaku.

20 Danab laa Timotius bia iita, Nug nuka aakuib, da ahilagnu dab mak aotem amubia nug ele ahilagnu dab mak aote. Nug ag ehanadkunu oo okai daate.

21 Danab laa oh ag aka ahilagnuib dab menana, Jesus Kristusnu udat atog nokulagnu amu dab ii meteb.

22 Amge ag dooteb, Timotius nug am danab enanag. Nug am nid mameg ele udat hetep, amubia nug da ele Kayaknu udat heud ukom.

23 Amu tatam dahilpa keeke oh atem beku amu da doyen, da nug pahanab ahilagpa mepi gokunu dab metem.

24 Amu geha Nadi Nug ib laa dahil heeb, da ele ahilagpa gokulnu dab metem.

**3**

*KRISTUSNU OOPA GENAB  
DOYAK AM IB TUTŪKU*

<sup>25</sup> Amu da Epaprodaitas, nug am da layalnab, i udat ihinlh laipu, nug da ele Kayaknu daup danab bia daatep, nug am ag Pilipai daatēb, ahilag mađi danab, ag nug meeg, da ehanidkunu udion daatē amu, da nug ahilagpa mepi goķunu gagatāg dab metem.

<sup>26</sup> Adinu? Nug ag anadkunu amu oo okainab daatē. Ag nug am ođe elenu doopig amunu ele nug oo ug ele daatē.

<sup>27</sup> Amu genab, anuka nug ođe ma mauhķunu miagnab dayom amge Kayak nuhignu oo doye, ehanita he, nug edua bau daatē. Am Kayak Nug nuhignuib oo ii doyom. Iiṭa. Nug dahilnu ele, ug okainab da tonidmanu oo doyom amunu Nug he, Epaprodaitas edua bau daatē.

<sup>28</sup> Kayak anam heum amunu da nug edue ahilagpa mepi goķunu dab mak okainab aotem. Adinu? Nug ukeb, ag nug anidna amu ag oolag gamag aheb, da amu doopi amu doyak amuam dahil ug ele qeeb neku.

<sup>29</sup> Haen nug uka ahilagpa teeb amu ag Nadi onigpa gamag ahak okai doon aweg! Danab anam amu ag binag meteg!

<sup>30</sup> Nug Kristusnu udatpa mauhķunu miagnab dayom amge nug bau daakunu amu dab ii meum. Iiṭa. Nug ag da ehanidkulagnu elele iiṭa daaeg doya, nug amu elele medakunu dab okai meum.

<sup>1</sup> O lailad, da nai imu inam matie malakul hetem. Amu ag Nadinu oolag gamag ahad! Da am nai imu baula ahilagnu yaami amu da amunu oolpa ug iiṭa. Imu amu ag ehanadkunu yaami.

<sup>2</sup> Amu ag danab laala ag udat kaboliak nau heteb, amu dilagnu dab mena autna aweg! Ao, ag danab ag gadalag otadkulagnu heteb amu ag amu dilag dab mena autna aweg! Danab amu ag iiṭa adi, ag bedulag mauhnoak opat-teb, amubia heteb.

<sup>3</sup> Adinu ag amu dilagnu dab mena autna aoglag? Ag am gada otadak danab genab iiṭa. Ig Kayak Oudipa Kayak binag metata, Kristus Jesus onig humata, ig bedunignu kobol ig ehanigķunu elele amunu oonigpa genab ii dootem ele amu, ig ika am gada otadaknu kobolnu danab genab daatem.

<sup>4</sup> Amu bedunu keeke ig ehanigķunu elele daalo amu da ib amupa elelenab daalom. Danab laala ag bedulagnu keeke ag ehanadkunu elele daalob amge da amu elelenab daalom.

<sup>5</sup> Adinu? Da anai oopanu doi, ded ebliah adit uke, ded ebliah ewampa ag da gadal otadpig. Da am Israel danab amu Benyamin budubpanu, da am Hibru danabnab daatēm. Da am do gumak danab-Parasia, da Juda dilag do tutukuib dim lamidmi ele.

<sup>6</sup> Yag bak dayaya udat huana hak kobolnu amu da gagatag hein, kristen tamaniak aqadmi. Amu do dim lamiṭakpa danab tutuku daakunu amu da huana hei, laa nug do adi adi hekunignu ipunigte amu, nug dahilpa ehet hak laa anidkunu elele iitanab.

<sup>7</sup> Amge da gemu Kristusnu dab metem amunu keeke amu oh, anuka da amunu, "Keeke imu binag ele," ami amu, da gemu keeke amunu amu da hamu bia dootem.

<sup>8-9</sup> Amu da keeke amunuib ii atem. Iita. Da adi keeke laa awen, Jesus ele ou aqaten, laipu elele bia daatep dookulnu elele iitanab iita dootem. Jesus nuka am enanag. Keeke laa ohnu amu da keeke amunu am keeke ena, keeke genab ele ii dootem. Laipuib am Kristus Jesus, Nug am dahil Nadi, doyak amuam keeke genabnab dootem. Amu da Kristusib aokulnu dab mein, keeke laa oh akai gopig. Keeke amuam kinipan bia dootem. Amu da Kristusib awe, oolpa mekulnu, Nug ele laipu daagnihnu aakuib ool daate. Amu da udat dahilpa, do dim lamiṭak kobolpa danab tutuku daakulnu amu da ool ii daate. Iita. Da danab tutuku daakulnu amu da Kristusnu oolpa genab dootem, amupa Kayak Nug dahilnu, "Tutuku danab," awa akunu ool daate. Tutuku dayak amunu diig am da iita, am Kayak.

<sup>10</sup> Amu da Kristus, Nug mauhowa, Kayaknu

gagatagpa edua hibaiṭom, da Nug amu gagatag amu ele dookulnunab hetem. Nug wan imupa tutuku oiyom amunu Nug ug doya, guṭak awom, da ele amubia hekulnu dab mein, Jesus Nug bau dayak nuhig uua mauhom amubia da hipunin waapa daakulnu gediten, Kristus waapaib daakulnu ool daate.

<sup>11</sup> Amu dab mak dahilpa amu da anam hein, da mauhe, edue hipaidkulnu dootem.

<sup>12</sup> Amu da Kristusnu kobol oh aomi, o da aaku elelenab daatem amu da amunu ii dab metem amge da Jesus Kristus, Nug da aun bia daakulnu dab ma adailom, da anam daakulnu dab mein, dayeye gotem.

<sup>13</sup> O lailad, genab da kobol amu awen malami amu da anam ii dootem amge da dab mak laipuib laa ele, amuam da keeke anukanu amu oh daul atieye, da keeke dimpanu amu aokulnu wagai meinne,

<sup>14</sup> da hab atan gokulnu wagai mein, qai edatem. Adinu? Kayak Nug da hab atan Kristus Jesusnu udatpa keeke ena medakunu onilpa eum amunu da amu aokulnu anam hetem.

<sup>15</sup> Amu ig oh ig danab kaluning ele daatem amu, ig da nai ami amubia dab metu! Amu ag dab mak laa ele, dahil bia iita daapeg am, Kayak Nug nuka ahilag dab mak tutuku medaku.

<sup>16</sup> Amge kobol ig aomut ele amu, ig adat auta aota, tudidta

hetu!

<sup>17</sup> O lailad, ag oh dahil kobolib dim lamiteg! Amu ag danab laa ihinig kobol dim lamidteb ele amu, ag amu dilag dim lamidkulagnu amu anadna autna aweg!

<sup>18</sup> Adinu? Danab kuđum laa, ag ig oītem bia ii oīteb ele amu, da matu haen kuđum ag amelagpa danab amunu ami, amubia gemu ele iiču aiyi, amel leb nete. Ag Kristus, Nug ad emaitakpa mauhom, dab mak amunu kekedab daateb.

<sup>19</sup> Ag aka ag bedulagnuib dab meteb amu dab mak amu ahilag kayak bia aaku daate. Ag am udanak keke diigdiig amunu oolag gamag ahehe, ag wanpanu keekenuib dab meteb. Danab amunu ag geha padal mak aoglag.

<sup>20</sup> Amge ig am hab atannu danab. Ig ehanitak ihinig, Nadi Jesus Kristus, Nug apanu edua uđia awigkunu tapadidta ameg metem.

<sup>21</sup> Geha Kristus Nug gagatag nuhigpa keke oh Nug waapaib maateb daaglag ele, gagatag amupa Nug heeb, ig bedunig mauhte imu am Nug bedu enanag binag ele bianab beku.

## 4

### DAB METAKNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Amunu o lailad, da ahilagnu ool mauhe, ool ele doote, da ahilagnu ool gamag ahehe, itag ele iute amu ag da ami bia ag Nadi topa gagatag hipaidna dayeg!

<sup>2</sup> Amu na Judia, na Sintiki ele, a nai imu dooi autya awed! A Nadi onigpa a oo mak laipu aoi dayed!

<sup>3</sup> Amu Sisisigus, da na amenpa atem, na ah adit amu, a da ele ig oh Kayaknu udat heut ukom amunu na a ehanatna autna awe! Aria Klemen amu dahilad udat laipu laa oh ele, Kayak Nug ag oh ag onilag buk laa, onig baukel awa onig yaknu buk, buk amupa ag onilag yom ele amu, ag ele Kayaknu udat amu gagatag hepig.

<sup>4</sup> Ag Pilipai daateb amu ag hanhan Nadinu oolag gamag ahad! Yo, da baula ag amelagpa atem, ag hanhan oolag gamag ahad!

<sup>5</sup> Nadi udikunu haen amu malom daate amunu ag hepeg, danab oh ag ahilagnu amu ag am wagai mak danab iita doyateg!

<sup>6</sup> Ele amu ag keke laipunu dab mak okai aib aopig. Iita! Ag Kayak amegpa, “Ena hen mekame,” anana, ag keke ohnu Nug amegpa anana, Nug unuqiteg!

<sup>7</sup> Ag anam hepeg amu madod, Kayak Nug madod ig megte ele, madod amu nug danab dilag doyak oh edadte, nug amu Kristus Jesus nuhigpa ag oolag, dab mak ahilag ele atog noatku.

<sup>8</sup> O lailad, da nai laa ele ag amelagpa atem. Ag kobol genab, kobol tutuku dab mak ena ele, kobol ena, kobol ig oonigpa anuqak daate ele, kobol onig ena, kobol binag ele amu ag kobol amu oh aon

dab menana oinna, oolagpa meig!

<sup>9</sup> Am kobol oh da ag ipuanati aopig amu, kobol oh dahilpa ag anidna doopig ele amu, ag hanhan heig! Ag anam hepeg amu Kayak, Nug am madodnu diig amu, Nug ag ele daaglag.

*PAULUS KEEKE MEDAPIGNU  
“ENA HEME,” AUM*

<sup>10</sup> Genu amu ag dahilnu dab mak ahilag baula mad edapig amunu da Nadinu ool gamag ahate. Amu genab haen gamagpa ag da ehanidkulagnu dab mepig amge ag ib iita.

<sup>11</sup> Da maditem imu amu da keekenu tutu memi amunu ii maditem. Iita. Da am doyak inam aomi. Kobol idu idunu dahilpa bete amu keeke hamu, da ool keeke amu ohnu eleleib doote.

<sup>12</sup> Da dadek danab daakulnu o iita da keeke kudum ele daakulnu elele dootem. Da e elelenab ele daatempa o iita da enug iwewe daatempa o iita da keeke kudum ele daatempa o iita da keekenu tutu mak daatempa amu da haen amu oh eleleib dookulnu ib anten malami.

<sup>13</sup> Ib amuam Kristus Nug nuka da gagatag mede, nuhig gagatagpa da keeke oh eleleib hekulnu elele.

<sup>14</sup> Amge ag kobol enanag hena, da ou iun, dahil ug ag ele maopig amuam kobol ena.

<sup>15</sup> Amu Pilipai danab ag imu dooteb, da dig mein, Nai Ena mehuqak udat hein, Makedonianu ahami, haen

amupa Kristen tamaniak attentai laa da ehanida keeke nob tuditak ele laa ii medom. Iita, ag aka aakuib ehanidpig.

<sup>16</sup> Haen da Tesalonika tutu mein daaiyi amu ag da ehanideg, haen adit batom.

<sup>17</sup> Amu da keeke ahilagpanu aokulnu ii atem. Iita. Da ahilagpa kobol ena nadidayeb, ag Kayak noobpa onig ena aoglagnu ool daate.

<sup>18</sup> Keeke oh amu kudumnab amu elelenab da aomi. Amu ag Epaprodaitas epegpa keeke meeg dahilpa udjom amu da aomi. Keeke medapig amu mana metak mutudig ena ele Kayak medapig bia. Kayak Nug mana metak anam awa amu Nug oo enanag ele daate.

<sup>19</sup> Amu Kayak dahil, keeke ena ena oh ele nuhigpa daate amu, Nug ag keekenu tutu mepig daateteb ele amu elelenab madaku.

<sup>20</sup> Kayak, ig Mamenig amu, ig hanhan Nug binag metu! Genab.

*GAMANATAK NAI*

<sup>21</sup> Da Kristus Jesusnu danab oh ag humadtem. Amu da lailad, da ele daatem imu, ag ele humadteb.

<sup>22</sup> Kayaknu danab ipanu oh ag, ag Pilipai daateteb ele amu, ag humadteb amge kristen danab ag Kaisa laugpa udat heteb ele, agnab humatak amu okai heteb.

<sup>23</sup> Nadi Jesus Kristusnu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu, ahilagpa daakunu ool daate.

## KOLOSI DILAG NAI PAULUS YOM

*PAULUS NUG KOLOSI DILAGNU KAYAK UNUQITOM*

<sup>1</sup> Da Paulus, da Kristus Jesusnu totol danab. Kayak Nug da Jesusnu totol danab daakulnu da onilpa eum amu da amu da layal Timotius ele

<sup>2</sup> i udug imu ag Kayaknu danab ah ag apa Kolosi daateb, ag i laintad, ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab dooteb, ahilagnu yaatep. Ig Mamenig Kayak amu Nadi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu ahilah madod ele ahilagpa daaglahnu oonih daate.

<sup>3-4</sup> Ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doonna, ag lailkad ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele, amu dilagnu ele oolag mauhte amu i anam doyoda, unuqitak ihinihpa haen oh amu i ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus Mameg Kayak amegpa ahilagnu, "Ena heme," aod atep.

<sup>5</sup> Ag tatam Jesusnu Nai Ena doon, keeke Kayak Nug hab atan ahilagnu tituanom amu ag amu aoglagnu ele doona, ag aoglagnu gemu ameg meteb amunu ag oopa genab doyak ahilag amu oo mauhak ahilag ele adan daateb.

<sup>6</sup> Nai Ena amu wan atu ohpa uke, danab ag doonna heeg, nadi ma amu kobol ena, doyak diigdiig ena ele danab kudum ag aaku aon heteb. Anamib aaku ahilagpa

dig meum, ded amupa Nai Ena amu nug he, ag aon, ag Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele diig doon, ag kobol ena, dab mak ena ele adan oiteb.

<sup>7</sup> Epapras, i lainihnab, nug am Kristusnu udat nid ena, ihinih udat laipu, nug i ehanita, Kristusnu udat amu dab meta auta aote ele amu, nug ag Jesusnu Nai Ena amu ipuanate, ag doopig.

<sup>8</sup> Nug ag Kolosi danab ah, ag Kayaknu danab oh dilagnu oolag mauhte, nug amunu i amenihpa a doomud. Kobol amuam Kayak Oudi Nug ag matom.

<sup>9</sup> I nai amu doomud, ded amupa, idoomud diig amunu i Kayak ag ehanadkunu dig meda unuqidda daatep. I ahilagnu daunih ii atite. I Kayak ag ehanaateb, ag Nug oo atem niite amu ag dooglagnu, Kayak Oudi Nug ag doyak ena diigdiig ag mateb, ahilag dab makpa am ba leta nekunu unuqidtep.

<sup>10</sup> Anam dayeb amu ag Nadinu dab mak dim lamidkulagnu, ag Nug oo niitepa oiglagnu elele daanna, ag udat ena diigdiig henana, ag Kayaknu doyak okai ele aoglag.

<sup>11</sup> Ag Kolosi danab ag anam daanna, ag anen anen ag Kayak epegpa udat hekulagnu gagatag ena diigdiig aona henana, ug diigdiignu maon, gagatag ahan daanna, otaina bitumtum ii gomana. Ita, ag ug amunu geha ag gamalag ahebeb, maoglag.

<sup>12</sup> Ele amu ag ig Mamenig amegpa, "Ena heme," oo gamag ahak elepa akulag. Nug he, ag keeke oh, Nug ag aoglagnu tituanom amu, aoglagnu elele daateb. Ao geha ag amu Kayaknu danab laa ele ig oh nuhig do madod, amahlak ele oopa daatem amu ig oh ele aognig.

<sup>13</sup> Nug ig hipuninnu gagatag hipalikak amu amunu uhuqikom. Nug ig edua awika, nid nuhig Jesus, nuhig do madod oopa daagnignu meikom. Nug Bekanu amu Nug oo huan mauhté.

<sup>14</sup> Nug Beka Jesus, Nug tiigpa Nug hipunin ihinig uhuqa mekowa amu Nug ig edua awikom.

### KRISTUSNU KOBOL AMU NUHIG UDAT ELE

<sup>15</sup> Kayak Beka Nug am Kayak, danab laa nug Nug anidkunu elele iiتا, Nug bianab aaku daate. Nug am keeke oh Kayak he beum daate, Nug amunu iki anuqaknab daate.

<sup>16</sup> Ig amuam genab anidkunignu diig am Kayak Beka Jesus, Nug wan imupan keeke, hab atannu keeke, keeke ig anidtem ii anidtem ele amu, amu oh Nug heum. Amu gumatak aben oh, laa okainab, laa am okai, laa am nakok okai, laala am okaiib amu Nug amu dilag ehah amu aben ele heum. Nug amu oh heum amu ag Nug ehanidkulagnu daateb.

<sup>17</sup> Nug keeke oh ii bepigpa dayom, amu keeke amu oh nuhig gagatagpa daate.

<sup>18</sup> Jesus Kristus Nug am kristen tamaniak iki daate amu kristen tamaniak amu Nug bedu daate. Kristen tamaniak diig amu Nugib aaku. Nug am danab anuqak modpan bau edua hibaitak danab. Nug anam daate amunu keeke oh iki amu Nug aaku daate.

<sup>19</sup> Adinu? Kayak oo niom bia amu Nug he, Kayak Nug am atemnab daate, nuhigpa adi kobol keeke am bak daate ele, amu oh amu anamib aaku Jesus nuhigpa anam dayom.

<sup>20</sup> Kayak Nug wanpan keeke oh amu hab atannu keeke oh ele amu Nug heeb, ag Nug ele oolag laipu daaglagnu oo dayom. Anam oo dayom amunu Nug Kristus ad emaitakpa mauhe, tiig gokaade, Kristus tiigpa amu Nug nuhi куд keked oh amu ebehilag okule, madod daate.

<sup>21</sup> Anuka ag Kolosi danab ah ag dab mak ehed aon, kobol nau ele hepig amunu ag Kayaknu keked daapig. Ag Kayak ele ou qak ii daapig, pide laih daapig.

<sup>22</sup> Amge Kristus Nug danab bedu awa, ad emaitakpa mauhom, ib amupa Kayak he, ag Nug noobpa bedulagpa ab iiتا, opia awak, ehed laa iiتا ele daaglagnu ag Nug ele oolag laipu daateb.

<sup>23</sup> Ag anam aaku daateb amge ahilag oopa genab

doyak amu ag gagatag adan, tudidna, gagatagnab dayeg! Anam ii dayeb amu keeke laa nug ag eedateb, ag Jesusnu Nai Ena doona, oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag gagatag amu uuna, ag nena qekulag. Jesusnu Nai Ena amu danab wan ohpa daateb, ag amunu mehuqak doopig. Amu da Paulus, da am nai amunu udat danab daatem.

### *PAULUS NUG KOLOSI ADI ELE EHANATOM*

<sup>24</sup> Amu da gemu bedulpa guitak mao tem imu am da amunu gamal ahate. Adinu? Amu da ag ehanadpi, ag ena daaglag. Da Kristusnu kristen tamaniak ehanidkulnu ool daate amu kristen tamaniak am Nug bedu aaku. Guitak Kristus Nug kristen tamaniak ehanidkulnu mawom amuam daate amge guitak da daka bedulpa mao tem imu am da amupa hei, Kristus Nug guitak mawom amu aaku elele medate.

<sup>25</sup> Kayak nu ka Nug da tituanide, da kristen tamaniaknu udat danab, ag ehanadkulnu bemi. Udat dahil amu da Kayaknu Nai Ena oh genab tutuku mehuqkulnu hetem.

<sup>26</sup> Anuka Nai Ena amu danab budub oh amelagpa hanhan lokumak dayom amge gemu Nai Ena amu Kayaknu danab ah, Nug ag amu anidkulagnu oo daye he, amelagpa miag beum.

<sup>27</sup> Lokumak nai amuam enanagnab, danab oh dilagnu. Amu Nug danab ah nuhikud ag amu dooglagnu heum. Nai lokumak amuam

iiku. Kristus Nug ag ele daateb amunu ag Nug ameg mena daapeg, Nug ag oma lateb gona, Nug ele hab atan ena daaglag.

<sup>28</sup> Ig Kristus nuhigpaib danab oh amelagpa atem. Ig doyak ena diigdiigpa danab oh ipunitak nai amu dab metak nai ele ipuanadpuput, ag dab mena autna aona, ag Kristusnu danab tutuku eelenab bekulagnu hetem.

<sup>29</sup> Diig amunu da dahil gagatag ohpa da udat amu hekulnu hedieg okai hetem. Kristus Nug nu ka da udat anam hekulnu gagatag amu meda, Nug da tapadilele hetem.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Da ag Kolosi danab amu Leodisia danab amu danab oh da idul ii anidpig ele amu, da ag imu dooglagnu ool daate. Da Kayak ag ehanadkunu amu da haen oh udat hedieg ele hetem.

<sup>2</sup> Da hedieg hetem, amu diig am, ahilag oopa genab doyak amu ag oolagpa gagatag beeb, ag aka anen anen ag nug oo mauhak doon oina, ag dab mak genab, ehanitak megte ele amu, dab mak genab amu aon, madod doon daaglagnu hetem. Ag anam hekulag amu ag Kayaknu dab mak lokumak dayom amu ag dooglag. Kayaknu dab mak lokumak dayom am laa iita, Kristus aakuib.

<sup>3</sup> Nuhigpaib doyak ena diigdiig amu dab mak ena ele

lokuma dayaya, am ba leta naana daate.

<sup>4</sup> Amu da danab laa nug nuhig nai meu iitapa ag eedadmanu dab mein, da ag amelagpa nai amu maditem.

<sup>5</sup> Da ag ele oh ii daat̄em amge da dahil dab makpa amu da ag ele oh daat̄em bia doyeye, da ag udat̄ ena tutuk̄u hena, ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab gagat̄ag doot̄eb ele amu, da amu oh anidtem amunu da ool gamag ahak doot̄em.

### KRISTUS ELE OU QA, BAU DAYAK AWAKNU NAI

<sup>6</sup> Ag Jesus Kristus, Nug amu ahilag Nađi daak̄unu ag oolag matulpig amunu ag tudidna, anamib Nug ele dayeg!

<sup>7</sup> Ag nuhigpa ad wanpa gagat̄ag hibait̄a daate bia gagat̄ag dayeg! Ag nuhigpaib gagat̄ag aweg! Ag Kayak amegpa, “Ena hen mekame,” anana, laa ag Nai Ena ipuanateg, ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag hepeg, oopa genab doyak amu gagat̄ag dayad!

<sup>8</sup> Ag danab laa nug ag ulah nai, nai meu iita ele amelagpa matia, ham bupualateb, nug waapa daamnanu dab meig! Danab kobol amu heteb ele amu, ag matiak ahilagpa alai adi dilag kobolnu amuwannu do gagat̄ag iita ele amunu maditeb, Kristusnu amu ag ii maditeb.

<sup>9</sup> Ag amu dab mekulagnu diig amu, Kayak Nug at̄emnab daate, nuhigpa adi kobol keeke am bak daate ele amu, amu oh Jesus Kristus

nuhigpa aaku dayeye, Nug am danab ele dayom.

<sup>10</sup> Nugib do ohnu amu gagat̄ag ohnu ele iki daate. Nuhigpaib amu Kayak Nug miag ba, ahilagpa am bete.

<sup>11</sup> Ag Nug ele ou qepig, amupa amu ag gada otadak kobolnab amu ag aaku aopig. Keeke amuam gadanignu keeke iita. Iita, ag Kristusnu ehanițakpa amu ag oolag alag, bedunu kobol amu gedidpig. Kristusnu kobol amuam gada otadak kobol meunab daate.

<sup>12</sup> Ag layat̄ak aopig, haen amupa ag Kristus ele laipu ou qena daaeg, ag Nug ele oh laipu modpa boomateg daan, ag Kayak udat̄ he, Jesus edua hibait̄om amu oolagpa genab doot̄eb amunu ag Kristus ele oh laipu mad ate, ag edun hipaidpig daateb.

<sup>13</sup> Anuka amu ag kobol ehed nau diigdiig henana, ag bedunu oo alag kobol amu dim lamitegeg, kobol amu nug ag aqe mauhpig, ag bau ii daapig. Amge Kayak Nug he, ig Kristus ele oh laipu bau daaut, Kayak Nug ig kobol nau hemut amu uhuqa mekom.

<sup>14</sup> Am do nai yak oh am ihinig ib oo ne dayom amge Kayak Nug ib oo nak am lopadom. Do nai nug am ig hetodika hipalikom amge Kayak Nug ihinig ab amu awa, Jesus bedupa ma, Nug ad emaitakpa atula he, ab ihinig oh aaku iita meum.

<sup>15</sup> Nug Satannu iki danab,

anuqak danab ele amu Nug gagatag ahilag adata, ad emaitakpa Nug ag edatowa amu nug danab amelagpa diia, keeke hamu bia hatom.

<sup>16</sup> Kayak Nug anam heum amunu danab laa nug nuhig dab makpanu e lanaknu, le lanaknu amu ded okai metidnu, kalam baunu metidnu amu metid haknu ele do laala, ag dim lāmidkulagnu, ii mema.

<sup>17</sup> Keeke amu oh amu keeke dotog bia, nai ulah hamu dimpa keeke beku amunu gadaib daateb. Amu Kristus Nug am amu oh edatak, Nug genabnab meunab aaku daate.

<sup>18</sup> Danab laa nug danab amelagpaib nug onig qe nete amge oopa nug nuka nuhignu, "Da am danab onil ele," doote, nug ele engel binalag mete amu nug ag ham bupualateb, ag nob ena Kayak madakunu dab mete ele amu, ag ii aomnanu, danab amubia waapa aib daapig. Danab amubia amu nug tul niiakpa o ib atenpa adi keeke antom ele amu nug amunu nai kuđum mataya, nuhig dab mak, Kayak Oudi Nug dab mak nuhig ii gumaṭe ele amu, nuhig dab mak amu he, danab amu nug nuka nuhignu am binag okai ele doote.

<sup>19</sup> Danab amu nug Kristus ele ou qak ii daatęp. Jesus Nug ig kristen, ig ikinignab anuqak daate. Iki nug am bedu oh gagatag medata he, bedu nug didipa tuditak ou qak laipu

dayaya, ena daate. Bedu nug am Kayaknu gagatagpa amu ba okai mete.

<sup>20</sup> Ag am Kristus ele oh laipu mauhna, ag wanpan do, gagatag iiṭa ele amu, ag uupig dayeb am, adinu gemu ag edun wan danab oiteb bia oiteb? Am adinu ag edun do meu iiṭa amu waapa daateb? Do amuam inam.

<sup>21</sup> "Na amu aib adame, na amu aib lame, na amu epenpa aib laudidme?"

<sup>22</sup> Keeke ag ig ii adamtanu, ii lamatanu, ii laudidmatanu ateb ele amu, keeke amu oh am dimpa iiṭa meku. Do amuam danab dab makpanuib. Keeke genabnab iiṭa.

<sup>23</sup> Genab, do meu iiṭa kuđum, amuam ag metid haknu ateb, ag ig ika ig oninig qeput nekunu ateb amu ag ig bedunig ele guitak metagnignu ateb amu, ag neekak hamupa amu ena bia daateb amge anamnab iiṭa. Ig dootem, danabnu dab makpanu do laa nug ig ehanikeb, bedunu oo alag kobol, bedunigpa eedigte amu, ig do amupa qeput nokunu elele iiṭa.

### 3

#### OPIA AWAK DAYAKNU IPU

<sup>1</sup> Kayak Nug he, ag Kristus ele oh edun hipaidpig amunu ag keeke atannu, aben amupa Kristus Nug Kayak epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa daate ele amu, ag keeke amuib aoglagnu dab menana oiyeg!

<sup>2</sup> Ag hanhan keeke atan amunuib dab mak aweg! Wanpanu keeke amu ag amunu dab mak aib aopig.

<sup>3</sup> Adinu? Ag oolagpa genab doopig, haen amupa ag wan imupan oiyak am uuna, gemu ag Kristusnu udatpa bauklel aoeg, Kristus ele Kayak amegpa daateb.

<sup>4</sup> Amu Kristus, Nug am ihinig bauklel diig, Nug miag atiebeb, ag Nug ele onilag okai ele miag atiak bekulag.

<sup>5</sup> Amunu ag wan imunu kobol, kobol amu ag, ag oolagpa udat henana daateb ele amu, ag kobol amu oh aqapeg iita meig! Amu da kobol imunu atem, gapai kobol, kobol dubutid laala, kobol naunu oo ahe itag doyak, danab laanu keeke ameg qak kobol. Keeke ameg qak kobol am kayak genab iita dim lamiak kobol laa aaku.

<sup>6</sup> Danab ag kobol amu dim lamidnana, Kayak ode ii dim lamidteb ele amu, diig amunu hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epepanu udite amu, nug ahilagpa nete.

<sup>7</sup> Anuka ag Kolosi danab ag ele danab amunu oolagpa nona oinna amu ag kobol amu hedapig

<sup>8</sup> amge ag Jesus ele bau hipaidpig, ag kobol amu oh uupig amunu gemu ag kobol nau imu, nai hak, opodi bak, opodi be amya oiyak, dimug nai anak, nai nau matiak ele, ag kobol amu oh ele agapeg ukieg!

<sup>9</sup> Amu ag lailkad aib

bupualadpig. Adinu? Ag oolag alagnu kobol oh am uuna,

<sup>10</sup> ag danab bau bepig daateb. Amu Kayak Nug danab bau amu heum. Amu Nug ag hanhan doyak madaata he, ag bau bena, Nug biaib daateb.

<sup>11</sup> Amunu kobol bau amupa, Juda danab amu iita adi danab, gada otadpig, gada ii otadpig, Rom danab, Rom danab iita amu begbeg danab, begbeg danab iita, amu oh am keeke hamu, huu anen anen dayak amubia ii daate. Iita. Kristus Nug nuka ag ikilag daate amu Kristus Nug nuka nuhikud danab idu idu ohnu oolagpa noum daate.

<sup>12</sup> Amu ag am Kayaknu danab, Nug ahilagnu oo mauhe, ag tituanatom daateb amunu ag kobol imu aweg! Ag laa dilagnu oo gai iita doonna, ehana teg! Amu ag aka ag onilag qepeg neeb, ag lailkad dilagpa kobol ena heig! Ag madod daanna, danab laa ahilagpa ehed hepeg amu ag oolagpa madodib doona, ug amu maweg!

<sup>13</sup> Ag nug oo makpa daanna, amu ag oolagpa lailag laa nug layagnu ehed heeb amu layag amu nug ehd hak amu, Nadi Nug ihinig ehd hak oh amu uhuqa mekom, amubia nug uhuqa metad!

<sup>14</sup> Oo mauhak kobol nug kobol laa oh edatom, nug keeke ohnu laipunab

tamanite amunu ag ele laa dilagnu oolag mauhad!

<sup>15</sup> Kayak Nug ag tamaniak laipu madod ele daaglagnu ag onilagpa eum amunu Kristusnu madod, Nug ig megte ele amu, madod amu nug hanhan ag oolag gumebeb oiyeg! Amu ag hanhan Kayak amegpa, “Ena hen megt<sup>em</sup>,” aon aig!

<sup>16</sup> Ag hepeg, Kristusnu nai enanag meu ele amu, ag oolagpa dayad! Ag aka aka doyak elepa nug ipunidnana, nug ehanitak ele heig! Ag Sam amu Metid ahi amu Kayak binag mak ahi ele eteg! Ag oolag gamag ahebeb, Kayak noobpa ahi etaglag.

<sup>17</sup> Ag nai maditebtai o iita ag udat hetebtai, ag adi keeke heteb amu ag Jesus onigpa Mame Kayak amegpa, “Ena hen mekame,” anana, ag keeke amu oh Nadi Jesus onigpaib heig!

#### *EWAU AMUNID NAUNAU ELE, AG ATTEM DAAGLAG*

<sup>18</sup> Amu ah ag Nadi Nug oo niite amubia ag gamulkad waalagpa dayeg!

<sup>19</sup> Amu ah gamulkad ag, ag waalkad dilag oolag mauhad! Ag aib gaga<sup>tag</sup> hadapig.

<sup>20</sup> Amu nid naunau ag keeke ohpa ag anilkad mamelkad odelag dim lamiteg! Adinu? Nadi Nug kabol anamnu oo enaib doote.

<sup>21</sup> Amu nid naunau mamelkad, ag nid ahilkad ag kabol ena dim lamidkulagnu, bahi yak doomnanu, ag

opodilag ele bemanu amu ag toli<sup>ta</sup>k tutukuib mateg!

#### *BEGBEG AM GUMAK DANAB ELE DILAG NAI*

<sup>22</sup> Begbeg danab ag ahilkad okai keeke ohnu waalagpa dayeg! Ag okai ahilkad amelagpaib ag oolag itag aqakunuib aib hepig. Ag oolag aditpa udat aib hepig. Iita! Ag Kayaknu enanag doon, ag oolag ele otaiebeb, ag udat tutukupaib heig!

<sup>23</sup> Keeke oh ag heteb amu ag hekulagnu ag oolag metan heig! Amu ag, “Ig danabnu udat hetem,” doonna aib hepig. Iita. Ag, “Ig Nadinu udat hetem,” doonna heig!

<sup>24</sup> Adinu? Ag dooteb, buti adi Nadi Nug nob ena, Nug danab ah nuhikud, ahilagnu matu babaitom daate ele amu, Nug ag madaku. Ag am Kristusnu udat nid, Nug am ahilag Nadi daate.

<sup>25</sup> Amu danab nug ehed heum, nug geha ehed heumnu nob aoku. Amu Kayak Nug danab oh melemel laipupaib pediadku.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Gumak danab ag ele ahilag Nadi, Nug hab atan daate ele amu, ag Nug waapa daateb amunu ag amu dab menana, ag begbeg ahilkad dilagpa kabol ena tutukuib heig!

#### *GAGATAG UNUQITAK KOBOL AMU TUTUKU OIYAK KOBOL ELE*

<sup>2</sup> Amu ag oh ag Kolosi daateb amu, ag unuqitak

kobel gagaṭag adanunuqidnana, dab mena autna aonna, Kayak amegpa, "Ena hen mekame," ele aon aig!

<sup>3</sup> Ag ihinignu ele, ig Kayaknu dab mak Kristusnu, tatam lokumak dayom, ig nai amu mehuqkunignu amu ag Kayak Nug ib babaita megakunu unuqiteg! Da nai amu mehuqmi amunu da mani guitaṭka pa daatēm.

<sup>4</sup> Da Kristusnu nai miagib mehuqkulnu amu ag amunu ele unuqiteg! Adinu? Kayak Nug udat amu da hekulnu medom.

<sup>5</sup> Danab ag nai enanu oolagpa genab ii dootēb ele, ag Kolosi danab ag danab amu oolagpa oinna, ag aka ahilag oyiyaknu dab mena autna aonna, udat heig! Ag haen ahilag hamu aib kakidpig.

<sup>6</sup> Ahilag nai matiak amu hanhan enanag amu doyaknu itag ele matieg! Ag danab oh dilag od mak oolagpa daate amu ag nob mekulagnu elele dab menan dayeg!

#### PAULUS KOLOSI TAMANIAK DILAG HUMITAK NAI ME UKOM

<sup>7</sup> Ig lainignab Tikikas, nug geha da udat hetem ele imu ohnu matieb, ag dooglag. Nug am ig ele udat laipu, nug Nadinu udat nid enanag.

<sup>8</sup> Nug uka, ag amelagpa ab, ag ig atem daatēm dooglagnu, nug ag oolag gagaṭag qedakunu ele, diig adit amunu amu da mei goṭe.

<sup>9</sup> Amu da hei, Onisimas Tikikas ele oh goṭep. Onisimas nug ele am ig lainignab, nug ele am Nadinu udat nid ena amu nug am ag ele ab laipupanu. Danab adit amu a geha adi keke oh ipa ihinignu bete ele amu, a amunu matiglah.

<sup>10</sup> Aristakus, nug da ele oh mani guitaṭka pa daatēp amu Makus ele a ag humadte. Makus, nug Banabas ele a tililah laipu amu, ag nuhignu matiak aopig, nug ag gumata ukeb amu ag nug aweg!

<sup>11</sup> Josua, onig laa Jastas, nug ele ag humadte. Juda danab oolagpanu danab ewam amu aakuib ag Rom ipa da ele Kayaknu do madodnu udat laipu hetem. Ahilagpa da oo madod ele dayak aotem.

<sup>12</sup> Epapras, ahilag nid laa, Kristus Jesusnu udat danab, nug ele ag humadte. Haen oh nug nuhig unuqitak gagaṭagpa nug ag ehanatata, Nug Kayak heeb, ag Kayak oo niite ele amu pehetan doon, anamib gagaṭag daanna, danab kalulag ele daanna, ag dab mak adit ele iita daaglagnu unuqidte.

<sup>13</sup> Nug ag Kolosi daatēb amu Leodisia danab ah amu Hirapolis daatēb ele, ahilagnu ehanatak udat okainab hete amu, da amu doyeye madikulnu elele.

<sup>14</sup> Lukas, ig lainignab, nug dokta, nug Dimas ele a ele ag humadte.

<sup>15</sup> Amu ag dahil humitak ig lainkad laa Leodesia daatēb ele amu ag matieg! Laa ele, ag

dahil humiṭak Nimpas amu  
kristen tamaniak nug laugpa  
qag meṭeb ele, ag maṭeg!

<sup>16</sup> Ag uđug imu eb qewona  
amu mepeg uķeb, Leodisia  
kristen tamaniak ele eb qeig!  
Aria uđug Leodisia dilag  
yaami amu ag Kolosi daaṭeb  
amu ag amu ele eb qeig!

<sup>17</sup> Aria ag Akipas amegpa,  
“Na uđat Nadi epegpanu  
aome amu na uđat amu hepe  
gogpa tađ!” aon apeg doyad!

<sup>18</sup> Da Paulus, da daka  
humaṭak nai ahilagnu iiku  
yaat̄em. Da mani guītakpa  
daaṭem amunu Kayak  
dahilnu unuqidkulagnu aib  
daulag atiom. Kayaknu  
ehaniṭak okai Nug hamu  
megte ele amu ahilagpa  
dayad!

# TESALONIKA DILAG NAI 1 PAULUS YOM

## HUMITAK NAI

<sup>1</sup> Da Paulus, Silas, Timotius ele ig nai imu Tesalonika tamaniak, ag Mame Kayak am ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus ele ou qak daat̄eb amu ig ahilagnu iiku yaatem. Kayaknu ehanit̄ak okai hamu megte amu nuhig madod ele ahilagpa daaglahnu oonig daate.

<sup>2-3</sup> O ig lainkad, ig ihinigunuqit̄akpa ag onilag diita unuqidtata, ig ahilag oopa genab doyak amu nug he, kobol ena ag humana, ag oo mauhak kobolnu udat huanak henana, ag oolag gagat̄ag qet̄an, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus ameg meteb amu ig amunu ig Mamenig Kayak amegpa akunignu bahi yak ii dootta, Nug amegpa hanhan, "Ena heme," aot atem.

<sup>4</sup> O lailad, Kayak ahilagnu oo mauht̄e ele amu, Nug ag nuhikudnab tituanałom amu ig amu doot̄em.

<sup>5</sup> Adinu? Nai Ena ig ahilagpa aot gomut ele amu ig nai aakuib aot ii gomut. Iita. Ig Kayaknu gagat̄agpa udat heut, Kayak Oudi ele Nug he, ag oolagpa genab doona, Kayak ag edua diiom ele genab doopig. Ig ele ag ehanadkunignu ag oolagpa atem bia oiutut, ag anigna doopig.

<sup>6</sup> Ag ug tepu ele maopig amge Kayak Oudinu oo gamag ahakpa ag Kayak nai aona, ag ihinig kobol dim lamidnana, Nadinu ele dim lamidpig.

<sup>7</sup> Amupa ag Makedonia danab amu Grik danab ele, ag oolagpa genab doot̄eb ele, ag danab amu oh kobol ena ipuanadpig.

<sup>8</sup> Nadinu nai ag Tesalonika ag mehuqqipig amu, nai amu do oqoti bia Makedonia amu Grik wanpa eleib ii ukom. Iita, ab ab ohpa, ag Tesalonika ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig amu, danab amu ag nai amu doopig amunu amu ig baula ahilagnu akunignu iita.

<sup>9</sup> Adinu? Danab ab ab ohpanu amu ag ohnab ag Tesalonika, ahilagnu ag aka aka mat̄in, ag Tesalonika danab ag ig ena atog noigpignu, ag kayak ham bupuak aaku uupignu, ag edun Kayak genab oolag medapignu, ag Kayak genab bau ele nuhig danab daat̄ebnu,

<sup>10</sup> ag Kayak Beka Nug hab atannu edua udikunu haen ameg metebnu ele maditeb. Nug anuka mauhe, Kayak Nug he, Nug mauhakpanu edua hibaitom. Amuam Jesus, Nug dimpanu hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu udite amu, ig amu aomtanu edua awikom.

## 2

UDAT PAULUS NUG TESALONIKA HEUM

<sup>1</sup> Ao, ig lainkad, ag aka ele dooteb, haen ig ag gumadta ukaut, ag ele daamut amu haen amupa ihinig dayak ahilagpa amu hamu, nob iiṭa laa ii hemut.

<sup>2</sup> Ag dooteb, Pilipai apa amu ig guitak aomut, ag ig bedunig heeg nauhom amge ig ihinig Kayak, nuhig ehanitakpa, ig gagatag daata, wagai meta, nuhig Nai Ena amu ag Tesalonika daateb ele ag amelagpa matimut. Tesalonika apa ele danab kudum ag ig ipunig oo nekulagnu hepig amge ig amunu ii dab memut. Iiṭa. Ig nai mehuqmut.

<sup>3</sup> Matiak ig mehuqtem ele, amuam maitak ehedpa, nai ham bupuakpa, bubuitak kobol elepa ii bete.

<sup>4</sup> Iita! Kayak Nug ig Nai Ena mehuqak udat imu hekunignu elele anika meke, ig hetem. Ig nai ena madiput, danab ag ihinignu oolag daakunu iiṭa. Ig Kayak, Nug ig oonig epedite amu, Nug ihinignu oo daakunu hetem aakuib.

<sup>5</sup> Ag dooteb, ig haen laipu laa ag biilagpa yak nai laa ii matimut. Ig udat hetem ele amu ig hetata, ahilag keeke lokumta aognignu laa ele ii hemut. Kayak Nug ele amubia anika madiṭe.

<sup>6</sup> Amu ele, ig danab noolagpa binanig aognignu ii hemut. Ag noolagpa iiṭa, danab ah laa noolagpa ele iiṭa.

<sup>7</sup> Ao genab, ig am totol danab amunu ig ahilagpa ehanitak keeke aognignu

elele dayom amge ig anam ii hemut. Ig danab oonig bodo etak ele ag oolagpa udat hemut, ah laa nug bekod atog noadte bia ahilagpa udat hemut.

<sup>8</sup> Ig ahilagnu oonig huana mauhom amunu ig Kayak topantu Nai Ena amu aput dooglagnu oonig dayeye, ig ag ena daaglagnu mauhlom amunu ele elele doomut. Adinu? Ig ahilagnu am ig lainkadnab doomut.

<sup>9</sup> Ao ig lainkad, ag ihinig udat okai ug ele amu ag anidna doopig. Ig udat gagatagnab heta, ig Kayaknu Nai Ena ele mehuqtata, tuqan amun ele udat hemut. Adinu? Ig ahilag e keeke hamu aoput amu ag ihinignu oolagpa ug doomnanu ig anam hemut.

<sup>10</sup> Amu ag Tesalonika daateb amu Kayak Nug ag ele oh ihinig hak ag oolagpa hemut amu ag anidpig. Ig ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag oolagpa oitta, ig opia awak, tutuku ele oimut. Ig ehed laa ii hemut.

<sup>11</sup> Ag dooteb, ig ag anen anen, danab laa nug bekod bahi aqate bia, ag bahi aqata,

<sup>12</sup> ig oo mad etak nai amu oo madod dayaknu nai amu ag Kayak, Nug ag nuhig do madod amu nuhig gagatag ele aoglagnu, Nug ag onilagpa eṭe ele amu ag Nug noobpa ena oiglagnu nai amu matamut.

<sup>13</sup> Ig ag amelagpa nai mehuqmut amu ag wanpanu danab dilag nai bia ii aopig.

Iita, ag nai amunu, Kayak nai, tutuk<sup>u</sup> doonna aopig amunu amu ig haen oh Kayak amegpa keeke amunu ele, "Ena heme," aot atem. Nai amunu amu ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, nug ag oolagpa udat gagatag heehe, meu aaku bete.

<sup>14</sup> O lainkad, ag Kayaknu kristen tamaniak, Juda wanpa Jesus Kristus onigpa daateb ele amu, ag ag ele laipu bia daateb. Ag Tesalonika daateb amu ag, ag lailkad epelagpa guitak aopig amubia kristen tamaniak, Juda wanpa daateb ele amu ag Juda laala epelagpa guitak aopig.

<sup>15</sup> Juda ag ihinig Nadi Jesus qeeg mauhom, propet ele aqaeg mauhpig. Ag ig ele apanu lamigpig. Kobol ag heteb ele amu Kayak Nug amunu oo ii hete. Ag danab ah dilagpa keked daateb.

<sup>16</sup> Danab amu ag Kayak Nug iita adi edua diikunu oolag ii daate amunu ig Nai Ena, iita adi amelagpa mehuqkunignu ib oo nekulagnu heteb amunu amu ag ahilag hipunin okainab meegeg, opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote ele amu, opodi bak amu miagnab ag qa<sup>u</sup>delagpa daateb.

*PAULUS TESALONIKA TAMANIAK EDUA ANADKUNU OO DAYOM*

<sup>17</sup> O gadon ig lainkad, Juda ag, ig ag Tesalonika ag oolagpanu lamikeg, ig ewau laa, a ahilah nid nakok mauhe, oo doyak daatep bia

daamut. Genab ig ag idulag baula ii anidmut amge ig oonig amu ahilagnu haen oh dayom. Laa ele amu ig ag anadlomnu ib matiak udat gagatag hetata, ag idulagnab ele anidlomnu oonig huanak gayom.

<sup>18</sup> Amunu amu ig ag gumadta gokunignu hemut. Da daka, da ib mein mein anidmi amge Satan nug dahil ib oo neum.

<sup>19</sup> Ig ag edut anadkunignu oonig huana dayomnu diig am, dimpa ihinig Nadi Jesus edua udiku, ig Nug noobpa hipaidkunig ele amu, haen amupa ag am ig oonig ena daakunu, gamag ahak ele aognignu, nob ena aognignu diig daaglag.

<sup>20</sup> Ig ahilagpa binanig amu oo gamag ahak ele aognig.

### 3

*PAULUS TIMOTIUS ME,  
TESALONIKA TAMANIAK  
GAGATAG AQAKUNU UKOM*

<sup>1</sup> Ig ahilagnu nai doognignu oonig huana dayom amunu amu ig nai matita, i iya Atens ipa daagnihnu atata,

<sup>2-3</sup> Timotius, nug am ig oh ig lainig, nug am Kayaknu begbeg danab, nug am Jesus Kristusnu Nai Ena mehuqkunu danab ele amu, ig nug ag gagatag aqakunu, ahilag oopa genab doyak ele ehanidkunu am laala ag ug nadi mawak haen imupa ag oolag mepeg ta, mepeg nemanu ele nug meud ukom. Ag tutuk<sup>u</sup> dooteb, Kayak Nug

ig kristen ig oh ug amubia maognignu tituanikom.

<sup>4</sup> Ao, haen ig ag ele daatta, haen amupa ig kristen, ig guitak doognignu amelagpa matimut. Amu meu aaku beum, ag aaku dooteb.

<sup>5</sup> Amunu da baula hamu daakulnu elele iita oolpa doyena, da ahilag oopa genab doyak anidkulnu Timotius mei ukom. Da oolpa ug doomi. Adinu? Ehed hekunignu eedak danab nug, "Ag ehed hekulagnu eedate, ag oolag eduomtai," ami. Anam dayeb amu udat ig hemut ele amu hamu daalo.

<sup>6</sup> Amge Timotius ag uuata aha, edua udia, gumita ba, Nug ahilag oopa genab doyaknu, layagnu oo mauhak kobil heteb amunu ele matie doomud. Laa ele, ag haen oh ihinignu dab menana, oolagpa ihinignu ena doonna daatebnu, ig ag anadkunignu oonig daate amubia ag ig anigkulagnu oolag daate, amunu ele matie doomud

<sup>7</sup> amunu o lailad, ig ug diigdiigpa oitta, ag oolagpa genab doon gagatag daateb doout, nai amu ahilagnu ig oonig gagatag qe, ig baula gagatag aota, ena daatem.

<sup>8</sup> Adinu? Ag haen oh Nadinu gagatagpaib oiteb, ig amu doota, ig eleleib daatem.

<sup>9</sup> Ig ahilagnu Kayak noobpa oo gamag ahak huanak dootem. Ag heeg, ig gamag ahak amu dootem amunu ig heta, gamag ahak amunu Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," elele akunignu elele iita.

<sup>10</sup> Amun tuqan ele Kayak Nug heeb, ig baula ag idulag anidta, ahilag oopa genab doyaknu nai laala ii doopig ele amu, ipuanadta apus dooglagnu haen oh unuqidtem.

<sup>11</sup> Ge, ig Mamenig Kayak, Nadi Jesus Kristus ele a omaigped, ahilagpa gokunignu oonig daate.

<sup>12</sup> Laa ele, Nadi Nug oo doyak kobil ahilagpa am baknab mateb, ag lailkad dilagnu, danab oh dilagpa ele, ig ahilagnu oo mauhak dootem amubia ag oolag mauhkunu oonig daate.

<sup>13</sup> Ib amupa Kayak Nug heeb, ag oolag gagatag ele daanna, ded Jesus Nug nuhikud opia awak danab oh ele edun nekulag amu ded amupa ag ihinig Kayak, Nug am ig Mamenig, Nug noobpa hipunin iita opia awak ele, elele daaglag.

## 4

### OIYAK KAYAK OO DAATE ELE

<sup>1-2</sup> Ao ig lainkad, ig baula ahilagnu nai gagatag Nadi Jesus onigpa iiku atem. Ig kobil oh ag Kayak oo niite bia oiglagnu ib ipuanadmut, ig nai amupa adi adi Jesus onigpa ipuanadmut amu ag ana dooteb amunu gemu ag amu dim lamidteb amge huana dim lamidkulagnu unuqadta atem.

<sup>3</sup> Adinu? Kayak Nug ag opia awak daaglagnu, ag gapai kobil ii hemananu,

<sup>4</sup> ag nug awak kobol tutuku  
opia awak ele doon autna  
aona hekulagnu,

<sup>5</sup> ag iita adi, ag Kayak ii  
dooteb ele, ag ameg qak, oo  
ahak kobolpa heteb amubia ii  
hemananu,

<sup>6</sup> ag kristen ag gapai kobol,  
mauhnoak oiyak, oo ahak  
kobol, keeke amu oh hena,  
lailkad bupualadnana, laanu  
ah ele ii aomnanu Nug oo  
daate. Ig anuka kobol nau  
amunu ulum nai matat, ame-  
lagpa matimut amubia Nadi  
Nug danab anam heteb ele  
amu nob nau madaku.

<sup>7</sup> Adinu? Kayak Nug ig  
dubutid ele oignignu ig  
oninigpa ii eum. Iita, dubutid  
iita, opia awak oignignu eum.

<sup>8</sup> Amunu amu danab nug  
nai amu di medate, nug  
danab di ii medate, nug  
Kayak, Nug aakuib nuhig  
Oudi ag madate ele amu, Nug  
di medate.

<sup>9</sup> Amge layagnu oo mauhak  
kobol, amunu amu da laa  
ii yaapa. Keeke amunu  
amu Kayak Nug ag ipuana  
malom.

<sup>10</sup> Ao, ag Makedonia apa  
lailkad oh dilagnu oolag  
mauhte amge ig lainkad, ig  
baula iiku gagatag aqadta  
atem, ag kobol amu baula  
mamanidpeg, okainab dayad!

<sup>11</sup> Amu anuka ig ag ame-  
lagpa amut amubia ag  
dab mak tutuku aona, ag  
to etan daanna, ag ahilag  
keeke tutuku hena, ag laa ii  
dutunmana, ag aka epelagpa  
udat heig!

<sup>12</sup> Ag anam hekulag amu  
ahilagpa geha aun laa, ag ta-  
maniakpa ii daateb ele amu,  
ag noolagpa hak ena amu  
ipuanadpeg, ag ahilagnu ena  
dooglag. Amu keeke laalanu  
ele, ag kristen daateb amu, ag  
laa gumadna gona ii unuqad-  
mana.

### NADI EDUA UDIKUNU NAI

<sup>13</sup> O ig lainkad, ag danab ah  
mauhpig, amu dilagnu amu  
ootot daaglagnu, ag danab  
laa ag Kayaknu oolagpa  
genab ii dooteb ele, ag edua  
hibaitaknu ded ameg ii meteb  
ele, ag mauhaknu gaateb  
amubia gaaglagnu ele amu,  
ig oonig ii daate.

<sup>14</sup> Ig Jesus Kristus  
mauhowa, edua hibaitom  
amunu oonigpa genab  
dootem amunu ig Kayak Nug  
laala ag nuhignu oolagpa  
genab doona, tatam mauhpig  
amu Jesus ag ele omalateb  
udiglagnu ele oonigpa genab  
dootem.

<sup>15</sup> Ig nai imu Nadi ode amu  
ag amelagpa iiku atem. Ig  
laa oh, ig geha Nadi Nug edua  
udiku haenpa ig danab ah  
bau daatem ele amu, ig danab  
mauhpig ele amu daapeg ig ii  
anuqmata.

<sup>16</sup> Adinu? Amu haen amupa  
Kayaknu biugal gayeb, Nadi  
Nug hab atannu na, danab  
oolagpa genab doopig ele  
amu, ag qag mekulagnu  
eeb, engel okai nug baag  
okaipa ele eeb, laala ag  
Kristusnu oolagpa genab  
doonna mauhpig ele amu, ag  
tatam edun hipaidkulag.

<sup>17</sup> Kayak Nug heeb, ag edun hipaidpeg, ig laa oh bau daagnig amu ag ele lombigpa teta, apa Nadi Jesus ele nug uða teta tamanit, Nug ele hanhan daagnig.

<sup>18</sup> Ag nai amupa lailkاد ele nug gagatag qeig!

## 5

### KRISTUS EDUA UDIKUNU HAENN DAB METAKNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> O ig lainkad, keeke amu oh bekunu haen ded ele amu ig amunu ag amelagpa aðunignu laa iïta.

<sup>2</sup> Ag aka tutukу dooteb, Nadinu ded amu tuqanpa, yabhok danab oite, amubia udiku.

<sup>3</sup> Danab ah ag, "Haen ena aaku beum, ig madod ena daagnig," abepeg, haen amupanab keeke ehed, ag heeb nauhkulagnu, ahilagpa beku. Keeke ehed amuam ah nug nid aokunu guitak paha bete amubia dooglag. Keeke ehed amu ag ii edadma.

<sup>4</sup> Amge ig lainkad, ag amu gatatupa ii oiteb amunu ded amu yabhok danab bia ahilagpa aib beum.

<sup>5</sup> Ag oh amu amun aamnu amahlak beþod ele. Ig am tuqan amu gatatu ele dilah iita.

<sup>6</sup> Amunu amu ig laala niiþeb bia ii niimta. Iita, ig haen oh dab metata daatta, dab mak amahlak ele daagnig.

<sup>7</sup> Laa ag niiþeb ele amu, ag tuqan niiþeb, laa ag le gagatag huanak laeg, kaaka aqate ele amu, ag tuqan laegeg, kaaka aqate

<sup>8</sup> amge ig amu aam bekod, ig dab mak amahlak ele, Kaaka iqak iïta ele oitu! Ig anam oita, ig oopa genab doyak amu oo mauhak kobol ele aota, ban danab ag keked ag momolag hepeg nauhmanu qahad palat̄eb, amubia ig kobol adit amu meta, Kayak Nug edua awigkunu ameg metem ele, kobol amu ban danab ag ikilagpa aen hat meteb ele amu, amubia ig meta oignig.

<sup>9</sup> Adinu? Kayak Nug ig hipuninnu bu aqak, Nug epepanu udite amu, ig amu aognignu ii tituanikom. Iita, Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nadi, Nug edua awigkunu tituanikom.

<sup>10</sup> Nug ig ehanigkunu mauhom amunu amu ig bau daagnig o iïta mauhkunig amu Nug ele baukkel haen oh daagnig

<sup>11</sup> amunu amu ag nai enapa ag kobol gemu heteb amu ag anamib henana, aka aka nug ehanidnana, lailkad ele oolag gagatag aqeg!

### TAMANIAK AG AMU TAMANIAKNU IKI DANAB ELE ATTEM OIGLAG

<sup>12</sup> O lainkad, ag aun adi ag ahilagnu udat gagatag heteb, ag Nadi onigpa ahilag iki daanna, ag ib ipuanadnana, ahilagnu tolitak nai ateb ele amu, ag danab amu ag waalagpaib daanna, onilag ele humeg!

<sup>13</sup> Ahilag udat, diig amunu amu ag ahilagnu oolagpa ena doonna, ahilagnu oolag

mauhad! Ag aka aka lailkad ele mađodpaib daanna oiyeg!

<sup>14</sup> O lainkad, ig nai baula tudidta amelagpa iiku atem. Danab ag bahi yak doonna, hamu udat iita oiteb ele amu, baula nai tutukupa toliateg! Laa oolag bai noum ele amu ag gagatag aqeg! Ag laa ag gagatag iita amu ag ehanateg! Danab oh dilag amu ag oolagpa mađod ele dayeg!

<sup>15</sup> Danab ag ahilagpa kobol nau laa hepeg, ag amunu edun nob aibnab mepig. Ag haen oh kobol ena, lailkad amu danab laa ele ahilagpa hekulagnu gagatag dayeg!

<sup>16</sup> Ag haen oh oo gamag ahakpaib oiyeg!

<sup>17</sup> Ag unuqitak haen oh henana dayeg!

<sup>18</sup> Wanpan oiyak ahilag adi adi beṭe amu amupa Kayak Nug ag ehanadte, ehanitak amunu ag, “Ena heme,” aon aig! Kristus Jesus nuhigpa, Kayak Nug ag kobol anam hekulagnu oo daate.

<sup>19</sup> Ag oolagpa Kayak Oudinu ib aib oo nepig!

<sup>20</sup> Laala ag Kayak ode aon, ahilagpa nai mehuqpeg amu ag aib di medapig.

<sup>21</sup> Nai oh amu keeke oh ele ag epedin, adi am ena aakuib amu ag adeg!

<sup>22</sup> Keeke nau oh amu ag di mateg!

<sup>23</sup> Kayak Nug, aakuib am oo mađod diig, Nug nukaib heeb, ag opia awaknab daaglag. Nugib ag oudilag, dotolag, amu bedulag ele atog noobob,

ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus edua udiku haenpa ag ehed laa iita, enaib daaglagnu ig Kayak unuqidtem.

<sup>24</sup> Kayak Nug ag onilagpa ete ele amu, Nug oo tutuku genab ele amunu Nug amu heku.

<sup>25</sup> O lainkad, ag Kayak unuqidpeg, Nug ig ehanigku.

<sup>26</sup> Am Kayaknu danab dilag kobolpa ag oh lailkad ele anen anen kobol opia awak elepa humateg!

<sup>27</sup> Ig lainkad laa oh nai imu dooglagnu, ag ag amelagpa eb qekulagnunab iku atem.

<sup>28</sup> Ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristusnu ehanitak okai Nug hamu megte amu, ahilagpa dayad!

# TESALONIKA DILAG NAI 2 PAULUS YOM

*KAYAK AMEGPA UN-UQITAKNU NAI*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus, Silas, Timotius ele ig nai imu Tesalonika tamaniak ahilagnu iiku yaat  m. Ag Kayak, ig Mamenig, amu ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus ele dilah danab ah daateb.

<sup>2</sup> Kayak, ig Mamenig, amu Nadi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanit  k okai a hamu megtep amu ahilah madod ele ahilagpa daaglahnu oonig daate.

<sup>3</sup> O lain  k  d, ig haen oh Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," aot akunignab. Adinu? Ahilag oopa genab doyak amu okainab met   amu ag oo mauhak doona, ag aka aka nug ehanit  k udat ele tudidna huanak heteb.

<sup>4</sup> Amunu ig ahilag keked ag ahilagpa kobol nau kudum heegeg, ag amunu ug diigdiig dooteb amge ag gagat  g daanna, ag ahilag oopa genab doyak ele ii padateb doota amu ig amunu Kayaknu kristen tamaniak ohpa ag binalag met  m.

<sup>5</sup> Kayak Nug ag ehana  te, ag gagat  g daan, ug maon oiteb amunu ig amupa Kayak Nug danab ah tutuku epediadte anidtem. Nug anam het   amunu Nug ag nuhig do madod oopa daaglagnu amu Nug amunu elele doyadku. Ag Nug ele nuhig do madod

oopa daaglagnu het   amunu ag aaku guit  k ao  eb.

<sup>6</sup> Kayak Nug kobol tutukuib het   amu Nug inam heku. Aun ag ug mada  eb amu Kayak Nug amunu nob ma  a,

<sup>7</sup> Nug ag ug dooteb ele amu, haen ena ma  a, Nug ig ele haen ena megaku. Jesus edua, ab adu amu engel gagatag nuhikud ele ag hab at  annu miag atiak nekulag, haen amupa Kayak Nug kobol amu heku.

<sup>8</sup> Nug danab ag Kayak ii dooteb amu ag Nadi Jesusnu nai ele dim ii lamidteb amu, Nug ag nob nau tutuku madaku.

<sup>9-10</sup> Nug Kayaknu danab oh ag Nug onig humaglagnu, danab ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag nuhignu oolag gamag ahakunu udik  . Amu Nug ded amupaib Nug danab ag Kayak ii dooteb, ag Nadi Jesusnu nai ele dim ii lamidteb amu Nug ag nob nau, padal mak hanhannu, Kayak topantu amu nuhig gagat  panu ele udite amu madaku. Amge ag Tesalonika danab ag am Kayaknu danab, ag am danab ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag danab amu ele oolagpa daaglag.

<sup>11</sup> Ig amunu haen oh dab metata, Kayak amegpa Nug ag ehanadkunu unuqidtem. Ig Kayak Nug heeb, nuhig ewak baag ag anuka doopig amu, ag kobol Nug ewak amupa ag hekulagnu ahilagpa eum ele amu, ag elelenab hekulagnu ele unuqidtem. Laa ele Kayak

Nug ag gagaṭag maṭeb, ag kobol ena oh hekulagnu heteb ele amu henana, ag udat oh Kristusnu oolagpa genab doon heteb, amu ele genab hekulagnu ig unuqidtem.

<sup>12</sup> Ib amupa amu ag Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nadi, Nug onig okainab humaglag amu ag Kayak, ig Mamenig, amu Nadi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amupa ag ele onilag aoglag.

## 2

### DO TAPE NAK DANABNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Aria Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nadi, Nug edua udikunu amu, ig oh Nug noobpa qag meta, Nug ele daagnignu, o lainkad, ag keeke amunu dab mekulagnu iiku atem.

<sup>2</sup> Ag, "Nadi udikunu ded aaku malom," nai amu doopignu amu laa nug nai mehuqa, nai amu matie doopigtai, o iita danab laa nug nuhig dab makpaib anam matie doopigtai, o iita laa nug ig nai amunu ahilagpa udug yaat meut ukomnu matie doopigtai amge nai amunu amu ag oolagpa genab aib doopig, dab mak ele ootot aib dayom.

<sup>3</sup> Ag hepeg, laipu laa nug ib laalapa aib bupualatom. Ded amu tatam iinab udima. Tatam Kayak di metak kobil okai beebe amu do tape nak danab nau, danab amu nug padal meku ele amu, nug ele miag atiku.

<sup>4</sup> Danab amu nug danab laa oh ag keeke oh dilagnu,

"Imuam Kayak," ateb, keeke amu noolagpa ag gatelag qaun oteb ele amu, nug amu oh tapeb neeb, nug onigib humeb, atan teku. Nugib Kayak laug, opia awak ele, apa nug nuka agupa daakunu ta dayaya, nuhignu, "Da iikuib am Kayak," awa aku.

<sup>5</sup> Da ag ele daamut haenpa da nai imu ag amelagpa matimi amu daulagpa daatete?

<sup>6</sup> Ag keeke laa gemu danab amu nug nuhig haen iitapa nemanu, nuhig ib oo neum daate amu ag dooteb. Kayak Nug ded nuhig tituanompa amu danab amu nug ded amupa miag atiku.

<sup>7</sup> Do ii dim lamiṭak kobol amu gemu udia lokumak haaha daate amge do ii dim lamiṭak kobol okai memanu, laa nug ib oo nete ele amu, nug anam heebbeb ukeb, laa nug heeb, ib oo nak amu iita meeble amu do tape nak kobol am okai meku.

<sup>8</sup> Haen amupa do ii dim lamiṭak danab nug miag atieb, dimpa Nadi Jesus, Nug geha Nug odepəoudi iwaleb, qeeb mauhku. Yo, Nadi Nug nuhig amahlak nadī ele miag atia, amahlak amupaib do tape nak danab amu heeb nauhku.

<sup>9</sup> Amge ii nauhak haenpa do ii dim lamiṭak danab amu nug Satannu gagatag ele udia, ham bupuak eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita digdiq haaha,

<sup>10</sup> nug danab ah, ag padal mekulagnu oiteb ele

amu, ib diigdiigpa ag ham bupualadku. Danab amu ag nai genab doopig amge ag uupig. Ag ii ulob amu Kayak Nug edua diilo amge iita amunu ag padal mekulag.

11-12 Danab amu ag nai genab dooglagnu uupig amunu Kayak Nug ag ham bupuak nai oolagpa genab dooglagnu, Nug danab amu, ag nai genab oolagpa genab ii doona, kobol tutuku iita amunuib oolag heté ele amu, Nug ag oh epediata, gedadkunu amu Nug heeb, ham bupuak okai ahilagpa bekü.

### GAGATAG DAYAKNU NAI

13 Amge ig lainkad, Kayak Nug ahilagnu oo huana mauhté ele amu, ig ahilagnu hanhan Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," aot akunignab. Adinu? Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi Nug heeb, ag opia awak daaglag, ag nai genabnu oolagpa genab dooglag, diig adit amunu Kayak Nug dig makpanu ag edua diikunu tituanatom.

14 Kayak Nug Nai Enanu mehuqak ihinigpa, ag anam daaglagnu ag onilagpa eum

15 amunu o lainkad, ig odengpate o iita ig yakpate nai ipuanadmut amu amupa ag gagatag daana, pehetan adan dim lamiteg!

16 Aria ihinig Nadí Jesus Kristus, Nugnab amu ig Mamenig Kayak, Nug ihinignu oo mauhté, Nug nuhig ehanitak okai hamu megte ele, amupa Nug he, ig

gagatag hanhan daagnignu dab mak aot, ig Nug ameg mekunignu, mađod ele aomut amu, adit amu a heped,

17 ag mađod daanna, ag oiyak ahilag ohpa enaib oiglagnu gagatag aoglag.

## 3

### PAULUS TESALONIKA AG NUHIGNU UNUQIDKULAGNU AUM

<sup>1</sup> O lainkad, ig nai laipu imuib ele iiku ag amelagpa atem. Ag ihinignu dab menana, ag Nadí Nug ig ehanikeb, nuhig nai atu oh tuala ukeb, danab ah ag wan atu amupa daat   amu, ag Tesalonika danab ag nai amunu ena doopig bia ag nai amunu ena dooglagnu, ag ig ud  t elele hekunignu, ihinignu unuqiteg!

<sup>2</sup> Danab kudum ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab ii doonna, ag ud  t ihinig hepeg nauhkunu het  b amunu ag Kayak, Nug ig danab nau amu ag epelagpanu uhuqigkunu ele unuqiteg!

<sup>3</sup> Amge Kayak, Nug adi hekunu ate amu Nug aaku het   ele, Nug gagatag aq  b, Satan nug ag keeke ehedpa ii eedadma.

<sup>4</sup> Am Nadí Nug ihinig dab mak mad et  , ig ahilagnu inam dab metem. Kobol oh ig ag hekulagnu amelagpa matimut amu ag henana daat  b amu dimpa ele ag anam hekulag.

<sup>5</sup> Nadí Nug ag oolagnu ulum adebeb, ag Kayaknu oo mauhak amu Jesusnu

ug mawa oiyaknu kobil ele  
doon autna aoglagnu oonig  
daate.

### DANAB OH AG UDAT HEKULAG

<sup>6</sup> Da Nadi Jesus Kristus onigpa nai gagatag ag amelagpa inam atem. Ag lailkad laa bahilag iita, ag kobil ena, ig tatam ipuanadmut, ag amu ii dim lamidteb amu, ag danab amu ele aib ou qepig.

<sup>7</sup> Ag aka, haen ig ag ele daatta, ig udat heutut anikegeg, hamu ii daamut ana dooteb amu ag kobil amu dim lamidkulag am ena.

<sup>8</sup> Ag ihinignu oolag ug qemanu amu ig amun tuqan ele e aognignu udat gagatag hetata, ig danab laanu e hamu ii latamut. Iita. Ig daden meta lamut.

<sup>9</sup> Ig anam hemutnu diig amu, ag ihinigpa anidna oolag maiteb, ag ele bau daaglagnu udat hekulag. Ig totol danab amunu ig ag oolagpa daatta, ag epelagpa e aolom am ehet iita amge ig anam ii hemut.

<sup>10</sup> Haen ig ag ele daatta, ig do imu ag matamut. "Laa nug udat ii heku amu nug e ii lama," aot amut.

<sup>11</sup> Ig nai imu yaatemnu diig amu ig gemu laala ag udat hak kobil uuna, hamu oina, ag aka kobil ena ii henana, ag laa dilagnu dab mak kabolikulagnu hetebnu nai daunigpa dootem amunu ig nai imu yaatem.

<sup>12</sup> Amu Jesus Kristus onigpa ig nai gagatag, danab

kobil ena ii heteb ele, ahilagnu atem. "Ag tododugna daanna, ag aka e awaknu udat henana, amupa ag e aon laig!"

<sup>13</sup> Amge o lailad, ahilagnu amu ag udat ena hak kobilnu aib oolag bahi yeeb uupig.

<sup>14</sup> Am laipu laa nug nai ig udug imupa yaamut imu dim ii lamiteb amu ag nug anidna, nug uidna, pide dayeg! Ag anam hepeg, geha nug nuhig kobil ehet amunu uda neku.

<sup>15</sup> Amge nuhignu keked bia aib anidpig. Iita, ag nuhignu ag lailag doonna, dab mak enaib ele nug meteg!

### BAG QAK NAI

<sup>16</sup> Nadi Nug madod kobilnu diig, Nug nuka ag hanhan, keeke ohpa, madod madakunu, Nadi Nug ag oh ele daaglagnu oonig daate.

<sup>17</sup> Da Paulus, da humitak nai imu, da haen oh anamib yaatem ele amu, da epelpa iku edue yaatem. Amuam da udug yaaladtem amu ohpa, dahil eponak keeke, da anamib aaku yaatem.

<sup>18</sup> Nadi Jesus Kristusnu ehani tak okai Nug hamu megte amu, ag oh ahilagpa dayad!

# TIMOTIUSNU NAI 1 PAULUS YOM

*NAI HAM BUPUAK TAPEB  
NOKUNU NAI*

<sup>1</sup> Da Paulus, da Kayak, Nug ig edua awikom ele amu, Nug beka Jesus ele a odelah dim lamiṭen, Jesusnu totol danab daatem. Nugib am ig mauhak dimpa hab aṭan ena daagnignu dab mak aot, madod ele daaṭemnu diig.

<sup>2</sup> Amu da Timotius, oopa genab doyakpa na am da bekalnab daaṭem amu, da nahipnu uđug imu iiku yaat̄em. Kayak, ig Mamenig, amu Kristus Jesus ele, ahilah ehanit̄ak okai hamu megt̄ep amu ahilah oo gai iiṭa doyak kobol amu ahilah madod ele nahippa daaglagnu ool dāaṭe.

<sup>3</sup> Da tatam Makedonia ugeke, nai da na amenpa ami amubia da baula amenpa aṭem. Epesus apa, danab laala ag ham bupuak nai danab ah ipuanadna madateb amunu na apa daanna, danab amu tutuku toliadna, ag anam ii amananu amelagpa ape doyeg!

<sup>4</sup> Laa ele, ag kaya hamu, alalkad memetalkad onilag kudumnab batak iiṭa ele amunuib aib dab menana madipig. Ag keeke adit amunu matinna, tamaniak oopen danab ah dilag dab mak kaboliteb. Nai ag maditeb ele amu Kayaknu udat ii ehanidte. Iiṭa, Kayaknu keeke am oopa

genab doyak, ib amupaib bete.

<sup>5</sup> Amge da nai gemu maditem ele, da maditemnu diig am nug oo mauhak kobol amu ba daakunu maditem. Nug oo mauhak amuam danab nug oo opia awak, nug bedupa ab iiṭa, nug Kayaknu oopa genab tutuku doya, oo mauhak ele doyaya oīṭe amu, oo mauhak kobol amubiaib bekuṇu dab mein maditem.

<sup>6</sup> Laala ag keeke imu uuna, nai hamuib dim lamidteb.

<sup>7</sup> Ag Kayaknu do ipunitak danab daaglagnu oolag daate. Ag ele aṭeb. "Ig ihinig nai amu genabnab," amge ag aka am nai amu ii dooteb, nuhig diig ele ii dooteb.

<sup>8</sup> Ig dootem, do nug adi udat hekunu daaṭe ele, danab nug udat amuib dab medate amu, do nug am keeke ena daaṭe.

<sup>9</sup> Ig ele dootem, do nug danab tutuku dilagnu ii daaṭe. Iiṭa, do nug danab ag kobol tutuku ii dim lamidteb, ag ode ii dim lamiṭak adi, ag kayak di met̄ak adi, ag hipunin danab adi, ag Kayaknu hamu bia doonna, wannu kobol dim lamidteb, ag mamekkad anilkad aqaeg mauhteb, ag danab lailkkad ele aqaeg mauhteb,

<sup>10</sup> ag gapai heteb, ag danab danab o ah ah ele ag gapai ele heteb, ag danab laa yabhok hipaladna daden maadteb, ag nai ham bupuak danab, ag hetodiakpa ham bupunna, "Genab iiku aṭem," aon aṭeb amu, ag keeke laala amubia, keeke amu oh am nai genab

enanu keked daaṭe, danab ag amu heṭeb ele amu, ḍo nug danab amu dilagnu daaṭe.

<sup>11</sup> Kobol ag heṭeb ele amu kobol amu oh am Nai Ena, Kayak Nug da amu mehuqkulnu meidom ele amu, ag Nai Ena ele laipu ii daaṭeb. Nai Ena amuam Kayak nuhigpan udiom daaṭe. Kayak Nug anuqaknab, Nug binag okai ele daaṭe.

*KAYAK NUG PAULUS  
EHANITAK OKAI HAMU  
METOM*

<sup>12</sup> Da ihinig Nadi, Kristus Jesus, Nug da gagatag meidom amu, da Nug amegpa, "Ena heme," awe atem. Adinu? Nug da udat imu hekulnu amu, Nug da di ii medapan elela anida, Nug nuka da udat imunu tituanidom.

<sup>13</sup> Anuka da Kayak amu nuhig keke ele dabaṭen, awe awe aqami. Da danab nuhikud ehed hadtami, Kayaknu nai nau ele atami amge Kayak Nug dahilnu oo gai iita doyom. Adinu? Da Jesusnu oolpa genab ii doyeye, da ool ele ii maiṭete, da ehed hemi.

<sup>14</sup> Amu anuka da anam hemi amge Kayak Nug ihinig Nadinu ehanitak okai elelenab medada, Nug Kristus Jesus udat okai heum, diig amunu dahilnu oo huana mauha he, da oolpa genab doomi.

<sup>15</sup> Nai imu am genab, meu ele amunu ag aona, oolagpa ele genab dooglagnu elele. Nai am inam. Jesus Kristus Nug wan imupanu hipunin danab ah edua diikunu udiom.

Hipunin hak danab ah oh edatak am daib.

<sup>16</sup> Amge diig imunu Kayak Nug dahilnu oo gai iita doyom. Da am hipunin hak danab laa oh edatak amunu Kristus Jesus Nug nuhig oo mak amu nuhig ena hak ele udat dahilpa heeb, miag atieb, danab ah ag amu anidna, ag oolag maiteb, ag ele nuhignu oolagpa genab doona, ag bauklel aoglag.

<sup>17</sup> Amu Kayak, Nug am keke ohnu gumak hanhan daaṭe, Nug ii mauhṭe, ig Nug anidkunignu elele iita, Nug aakuib am Kayak amunu ig Nug binag onig okai ele hanhan metu! Genab.

<sup>18</sup> O da bekal Timotius, da propet dilag nai tamaniak ag na medapig amunu dab mein, maṭiak imu na udat hekutnu amenpa atem. Na ban danab ag ena daanna, ban heṭeb amubia na daanna, udat nahip pehetak he!

<sup>19</sup> Na ootpa genab doyak hak ena ele aib padame. Danab laa amu ag amu padapig amunu ahilag oopa genab doyak nug ub gikud atan ta aoda nauhom bia nauhpig.

<sup>20</sup> Kobol amunu amu Haimenias Aleksanda ele a anam hepid. A anam heeh da a tamaniak oopanu lamaṭi, dimiṭim Satan epegpa wapid daatep, amupa a oolah edueb amu a baula Kayak amu nuhig keekenu ele dapadya aoi aoi aqaglahnu ii hemaya.

*UNUQITAK ATEM HAKNU*

<sup>1</sup> Amunu da tatam ag tamaniakpa daateb amu ag udat imu hekulagnu oolag mad edatem. Ag unuqitakpa, danab oh dilagnu Kayak unuqidnana, ahilagnu ele Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," akulag.

<sup>2</sup> Ig madod aot, to etat daatta, ig Kayaknu dab mak pehetak aotta, opia awak ele oignignu amu ag king amu gabman dilagnu ele Kayak unuqiteg!

<sup>3-4</sup> Unuqitak amunu amu Kayak, Nug ihinig edua awikaknu diig daate, Nug danab ah oh edua diieb, nai genabnu diig dooglagnu oo daate ele amu, Nug unuqitak amunu ena doote.

<sup>5</sup> Yo, Kayak laipu daate, gamag danab ele laipu, Nug Kayak amu danab ele gamagpa daate, danab amuam Kristus Jesus.

<sup>6</sup> Nug danab ah oh dilagnu Nug nuka Nug bau dayak nuhig uua, amupa Nug haenpanab Kayak Nug danab oh edua diikun hete ipunikom.

<sup>7</sup> Diig amunu amu Kayak Nug da nai mehuqak danab, totol meidom. Da nai yaatem imu am genabib yaatem, da ham ii bubuitem. Nug da iita adi dilag, ag ele Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooglagnu, ipunitak danab meidom.

<sup>8</sup> Amunu da danab oh ag unuqidkulagnu amu ag opia awaknab daanna, opodi bak iita, oolag adit ele iita daanna unuqidkulagnu ool daate.

*AH DILAG NAI*

<sup>9</sup> Amubia ah ag tutuku dab menana, lamen elelepaib takana, ag danab ah amelag qekunu ag ikilag u dug kobil kobil elepa ii takamnanu, ag danab ah amelag qekunu bala diigdiig, golpa hak o perlpa hak o iita lamen laa nob nadinab ele amu ag ii memananu ool daate.

<sup>10</sup> Ah ag keeke diigdiig amubia ii memana. Iita. Ag hak ena, ah ag Kayak dim lamidnana, adi adi kobil hekulagnu elele doon henan oiteb ele amu, ah ag kobil amu lamen bia takaglagnu ool daate.

<sup>11</sup> Ipunitak awak haenpa amu ah ag dagom daanna, ipunitak nai aoglag.

<sup>12</sup> Da ah laipu laa nug ipunitak ah daakunu o danab dilag iki daakunu aib atem. Nug anam ii daama, nug dagomib daaku.

<sup>13</sup> Amu diig am inam. Kayak nug Adam tatam hewowa, dimpa Ewe heum.

<sup>14</sup> Laa ele, Adam nug nai ham bupuaknu oopa genab ii doyom. Ah nug nai ham bupuak oopa genab doya he, hipunin beum.

<sup>15</sup> Amge ah ag nid awona, atog noadkulagnu udat nadinab henana, "Ig wan imupan udat okai hetem amunu Kayak edua ii awigma," aib apig. Iita. Ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doonna, ag oo mauhak kobilpa daanna, ag dab mak tutuku opia awak elepa

daapeg amu Kayak nug ag edua diiku.

### 3

#### KRISTEN TAMANIAK GU- MAKNU DANAB DILAG NAI

<sup>1</sup> Nai imu am genab, danab nug kristen tamaniaknu gumak iki danab bekunu oo niieb amu nug aaku udat enanu oo mauhté.

<sup>2</sup> Amunu laa ag kristen tamaniak gumak iki danab, nuhigpa ehed laa anidkulagnu elele iițanu amu nug tutukku dayad! Nug ah laipu gamu aakuib daya, nug atog noak oiya, nug dab mak babaita, dab mak ena ele atog noa, ena dayaya oiyad! Nug do danab doṭeb ele amu, ag atog noata, nug danab ah ele nai ipuanadkunu elelenab dayad!

<sup>3</sup> Nug le gagaṭag lanak danab, wagai mak danab ele ii daama. Nug am madod danab dayaya, naipa nug qak ii hemma. Nug enubnu ele hik ii qema.

<sup>4</sup> Nug baekudpa ena omalaṭa heeb, nug bekod ag nug waapa daanna, ag keeke oh madod kobolpa nug ođe dim lamidpeg, nug gumaṭak udat amu elele had!

<sup>5</sup> Am laa nug nug baekudpa atog noata, omalaṭak ii dooṭe amu nug atemun Kayaknu kristen tamaniak dab madaṭa daaku.

<sup>6</sup> Kristen bau nug enaen mak, iki okai kobol haaha amu nug Satan na qa nob awom bia na qemanu, nug

kristen tamaniaknu gumak iki aib dayom.

<sup>7</sup> Laa ele amu danab nug kristen tamaniaknu gumak iki danab daakunu oo daate amu nug dimitim danab, ag noolagpa danab ena iita dayeb amu nug uda neeb, nug Satannu uhuipa nomanu amu nug ag noolagpa ele danab ena dayad!

#### TAMANIAKNU TOLIAK DANAB DILAG NAI

<sup>8</sup> Aria Kayaknu tamaniaknu toliak danab amu, ag ele koboltutukku dab menana, ag danab odelag adit ele ii daamna. Ag le gagaṭag huana ele ii lamana amu danab enulag hamu yabhok ele ii aomna.

<sup>9</sup> Ag oolag opia awak dayebeb, ag oopa genab doyaknu nai genab amu gagaṭag adeg!

<sup>10</sup> Amge tatam ahilag udat enatai o nautai amu atog nona anidna, elele anidpeg amu ag tamaniaknu toliak danab dayeg!

<sup>11</sup> Amu ag waalkad ele ag anamib dab mak tutukku aon oiglag. Ag dimug nai ii matimna. Ag tutukku oinna amu ag ham bupuak kobol laa ele ii hemana.

<sup>12</sup> Kayaknu tamaniaknu toliak danab, nug tamaniaknu iki waapa daate ele amu, nug ah laipu aakuib gamu daaku, nug nuhig ah nid naunau ele pehetä atog noadku.

<sup>13</sup> Danab ag Kayaknu tamaniaknu toliak udat elele heteb amu ag anuqak daanna, ag oopa genab doyak nainu

gagaṭag mehuqkulagnu elele daateb.

<sup>14</sup> Nakok laa ele amu da na gumite gokulnu dab metem amge gemu da nahippa keeke imunu iiku yaatem.

<sup>15</sup> Amunu diig am, da paha na gumite ii gopi amu na nai imu eb qena, na Kayaknu tamaniak atem tolidep, ena ooglagnu dookut. Tamaniak am Kayak bauklenlu keeke, nai genab diig ele daate.

<sup>16</sup> Genab, ig kristen tamaniakpa daatem, ig doyak laa adaṭem amu doyak amuam lokumak dayeye, gehaib miag atiom. Doyak amuam unuqagnab ele daate. Doyak amuam inam. Jesus Nug danab bedu awa, miag atia beum. Kayak Oudi Nug ig Nug tutukunab ipuniķe, engel ag Nug ele anidpig. Nuhig nai am danab oh dilagpa uke, wanpanu danab ah ag oolagpa genab doopig. Kayak he, Nug hab atan teum.

## 4

*TIMOTIUS NUG TAMANIAKNU DANAB AH ATEN IPUANADKU*

<sup>1</sup> Kayak Oudi Nug miag ipunigte, haen gamag imupa danab laala ag oolagpa genab doyak uuna, ag oudi ham bupuak dilag nai amu oudi nau dilag nai ele dim lamidkulag.

<sup>2</sup> Doyak amuam ham bupuak danab ag kobol ham bupuak henana, nai ham bupuak amu yaaeg bete. Ham bupuak danab amu ag oolag amu ahilag dab

maknu od ele maiteb amunu ag ahilag hipuninnu dab ii medteb.

<sup>3</sup> Danab amu ag nug awak kobolnu aib anana, e laalanu, Kayak Nug danab ag oolagpa genab dooteb, nai genab ele dooteb, ag e amunu Kayak binag menana, e amu aon lakulagnu aum ele amu, ham bupuak danab amu ag e amu ele lakulagnu aib ateb.

<sup>4</sup> Ig dootem, keeke oh Kayak heum amu ig Nug amegpa, "Ena hen mekame," atata aognig. Gedidķunignu ele iita.

<sup>5</sup> Adinu? Keeke amu oh Kayak naipa amu unuqitakpa ele ig aot lakunignu elele daate amunu ig aognig.

<sup>6</sup> Na matiak imu amu i laintad amelagpa madikut amu na Kristus Jesusnu ehanitak ena daakut. Na anam hekut amu na am danab oopa genab doyak gagatag ele amu na doyak ena oh, dab mak ele aona dim lamidna oitem amu danab ipuanadkut.

<sup>7</sup> Amge na kaya nai hamu, meu iita ele amu, na dab aib meme. Na Kayak kobolnu amu, na am bak ele daakutnu wagai men hena oiyie!

<sup>8</sup> Adinu? Ig bedunig ehanitaknu udat hak amu nakokib ehanigte amge Kayak kobol amu nug keeke ohnu ehanigte. Nug ig gemu bau daatam amunu ehanigte amu bauklet dimpa udieb aognig amunu ele ehanigte.

<sup>9</sup> Nai imuam genab, danab ag oolagpa genab dooglagnu elelenab.

<sup>10</sup> Nai am inam. Ig Kayak

baukkel, Nug danab ah oh edua awikak diig daate, Nug danab ah ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooteb ele, ag genab edua awikom daateb amu, ig nuhignu oonigpa genabnab dootta, Nug doa ehanigkunu ameg metem. Ig amunu am genabib dootem amunu ig udat nadinab gagatag ele hetem.

<sup>11</sup> Na nai amu danab ah oh amelagpa matinna ipuanadpe, ag dim lamiteg!

<sup>12</sup> Na amu nid bau amunu danab ag ehed dooidmananu na enaib oiyie! Na mauhnoak aib oime. Iita! Na nai matiak amu oiyak amu oo mauhak amu oopa genab doyak amu kobol tutukku nahip elepa, danab ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag nahip kobol amu oh anidna dim lamidkulagnu elele daaglagnu oiyie!

<sup>13</sup> Na da amel metem, haen imupa amu, na tamaniakpa Kayak nai eb qak udat henana, amunu mehuqna, ipunitak ele mate!

<sup>14</sup> Haen tamaniaknu toliak danab ag epelag na badenpa meeg, na Kayaknu gagatag aome amu na amu daut aib atiom. Na gagatag amu Kayak udat hekutnu aome amu udat amu aib uume.

<sup>15</sup> Keeke amu oh amu na dab menan, udat he! Danab oh ag na udat nahip hekutnu dab mak aome ele amu, na dab mak amu tudidna, laa ele aotem anidkulagnu amu na hik niqb he!

<sup>16</sup> Na naka kobol na hetem, amu nai, na amu danab ah

ipuanadtem ele amu, na amu oh atog nona dab menana he! Haen oh na udat gagatag amunu hekut. Adinu? Na anam hekut amu udat nahip amupa na ititak aoppe, danab ah na oden dooteb ele amu, Kayak Nug ag edua diiku.

## 5

### TAMANIAKNU DANAB AH TOLITAKNU KOBOL ENA

<sup>1</sup> Na danab kaino aib aidme. Iita, na mamen ehanidtem amubia ehanitak nai bodo etakpa ape doyad! Nid bau amu na amapad dilag dootem amubia ehanate!

<sup>2</sup> Ah kaino amu na aninnu dootem amubia doonna ehanate! Nid ahin bau amu na apinmad bia doonna, kobol tutukupaib ehanate!

<sup>3</sup> Ah laa nug gamu mauhak, nid laa ele iita, qabnab dayeb amu na atog nona ehanite!

<sup>4</sup> Amge ah qab nug bekodtai o iiita alakudtai laa daanna amu ahilag udat anuqak amu ag anilkad mamekkad alalkad ele ag nob ena edun mataglagnu atog noadkulagnu daate. Ao, Kayak Nug kobol amunu oo gamag ahate.

<sup>5</sup> Ah qab nug genab nuka baeg laipu daate amu nug Kayak ehanidkunu dab ma dayaya, tuqanpa amunpa ele unuqidte

<sup>6</sup> amge ah qab nug nu ka bedunu hakib dim lamidte amu nug aaku mauhak bia daate.

<sup>7</sup> Na keeke imu danab ah amelagpa, ahilagpa nai laa ii daamanu, tutukku ape doyeg!

<sup>8</sup> Am danab laa nug tilag laipu daateb ele amu, ag oolagpa nuhikudnab anuqak dab madata amu dimpa laa oh ele dab madata atog noadte am ena amge laa nug anam ii dab madata, atog ii noadte amu nuhig oopa genab doyak am ham bupuak, nuhig eheh hak amu oopa genab doyak iita dilag edadte.

<sup>9</sup> Ah qab nug mad 60 editom dayeb, nug gamu laipuib ele dayom dayeb,

<sup>10</sup> nug udat ena laala oh heum dayeb, nuhikud nid ena atog noata omal-adtom dayeb, ab laapanu do danab e madtom dayeb, Kayaknu danab ah atog noadtom dayeb, laa qagaitakpa daaegeg ehanatom dayeb amu nug udat ena laala oh heum ele dayeb amu, ah qab amu na nug onig ah qab laa, ehanitak aoglagnu, onilag ele laipu ye!

<sup>11</sup> Amge na ah qab, ag ah bau amu, ag onilag aib yaame. Adinu? Ag bedulagnu eedak doon, ag danab baula aoglagnu henana, Kayaknu udat di metaglag.

<sup>12</sup> Amupa ag anen anen ag anuka, “Da Kayaknu udatib dab mekul,” madipig amu ag heeg, iita mete amunu ag epediak aoglagnu daateb.

<sup>13</sup> Laa ele, ag udat ii hak kobol aona, lag lag tena nena oiteb. Amu udat ii hak kobolib iita, ag nai, laa dilagnu aona, nai ham bupuak laala ele matieg ta, matieg

neene, nai eheh ig akunignu elele iita amu maditeb.

<sup>14</sup> Amunu ah bau qab mak amu, ag danab bau aona, nid menunna, ag laulag atog nokulagnu do metem. Ag anam hepeg amu keked laa ag ihinignu nai nau matiglagnu ib laa ii anidmana.

<sup>15</sup> Na dootem, ah laala Kayak di metanna, ag aaaku ib ena edidna, Satan dim lamidteb.

<sup>16</sup> Amu tamaniak nug ah qab, nug nuka baeg laipu, nug ehanidkunu elele daakunu amu Kristen ah laa, nug oopa genab doote ele amu, nuhigpa ah qab laa dayeb amu, nug ehanitad! Kristen tamaniak ug aib metom.

<sup>17</sup> Ag kristen danab, ag kristen tamaniak iki danab ag tamaniaknu udat ena heteb ele amu, ag danab amunu enanagnab doyeg! Amu kristen tamaniak iki danab, amu oolagpanu laala ag Kayak nai mehuqna, danab ah ipuanadteb ele amu, ag amu dilagnu amu ag anuqaknab doyeg!

<sup>18</sup> Amuam Kayak nai ate amubia. “Bulmakau nug wit mumudte amu, na nug ode aib hautme.” Laa ele, “Udat nid nug nuhig udat nob aokunu elele.”

<sup>19</sup> Am danab laipu laa nug, “Iki danab imu nug eheh heum,” ab amu na amu aib doome. Danab adit o ewam ag anam apeg amu na doye!

<sup>20</sup> Am danab laa hipunin haaha daaku amu na danab ah noolagpa daug batan,

tutuku mete! Amupa amu danab laala oh ele badan, hipunin ii hemana.

<sup>21</sup> Kayak amu Kristus Jesus amu Kayaknu engel oh ele noolagpa da tutuku na amenpa iiku atem. Na udat amu tutuku atog no! Na atog nonana amu na ameg laa dilagpa nai bodo etak anana, ameg laa dilagpa nai gagatag aib matime.

<sup>22</sup> Na danab laa paha aon, tamaniak iku daakunu epen badepa aib meme. Na laa ag hipunin heteb ele amu, na ag ele hipunin aib hepig! Na naka bedun atog nonana, opia awak daye!

<sup>23</sup> Na bedunpa ode daate amunu na le hamuib am aib lame, wain nakok ele labepe, na ootpa ode, haen oh ba daate amu, heeb ehanidku.

<sup>24</sup> Am danab ah laala dilag hipunin amu miag atiak ba, epediakpa tatam gote amge laa am ahilag hipunin lokumak dayaya, dimpa epediak haenpa miag atite.

<sup>25</sup> Amubiaib kobol ena laala amu geha iiku miag atiak bete. Laa dilag amu paha miag atiak ii bete amge amu ele am haen oh lokumak daakunu iita.

## 6

### BEGBEG DANAB DILAG NAI

<sup>1</sup> Danab ah ag Kayak onignu amu kristen kobolnu ele nai nau amananu, begbeg danab oh ag dab mak inam aoglag. "Da dahil gumak, nug

danab ena amunu da nug binag mekul." Ag anam aon akulag.

<sup>2</sup> Begbeg danab ag Kristen daateb amu ahilkad okai ele Kristen daateb amu begbeg amu ag ahilkad okai dilagnu, "Nug am kristen, layalib, nug am keeke hamu amunu da nug ode tabapi neku," aon aib apig. Iita ag inam akulag. "Nug am Kristen amunu da nuhignu ool mauhte. Nug am kristen amunu nuhigpa udat hetem amupa nug keeke ena aote am ena." Ag dab mak anam aonna, udat ena hekulag. Keeke imu danab ah ag hekulagnu ipuanadna humadpe, ahan dim lamiteg!

### KEEKE KUDUM AWAKNU KOBOL

<sup>3</sup> Laa nug ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristusnu nai, Kayaknu kobol tutukunu nai ele amu, nug nai tutuku amu uua, ipunitak hamu meu iita, nai imu ele laipu iita amu madiku amu ig doognig,

<sup>4</sup> danab amu nug hamu, iku okai kobol aakuib hete. Nug doyak laa ele iita. Nug od mak hamu ge iita hekunu, nai diignu, naipa nug meh qak kobol amu ele hekunu oo okai daate. Kobol amupa kobol nau diigdiq ele beteb. Am inam. Danab laanu oo nauhak doyak kobol, naipa nug qak kobol, wan yak nai matiak kobol, layagnu dab mak ehed awak kobol amu

<sup>5</sup> danab ag ahilag dab mak augigiak ele, ag haen oh oolag laipu iita ele oiteb. Nai genab amu ag ii adateb,

oolagpa ele ii daate. Ag oolagpa Kayak nainu, "Keeke udat iitapa, hamu awaknu ib aaku," aon ateb.

<sup>6</sup> Amge danab nug Kayaknu kobil tutuk dim lamiata, nuhig keekepa, "Aaku elele," dab mete amu nug enaib daate, keeke oh awom bia.

<sup>7</sup> Adinu? Bau menuak haenpa ig keeke laa ele ii domut, mauhak haenpa ele ig keeke laa aot ii gomata

<sup>8</sup> amunu amu takaknu keeke elele, e ele elele dayeb amu ig, "Imu am dahilnu elele," aot akunig.

<sup>9</sup> Amge laa ag enulag kudum ele daaglagnu dab mak huanak aoteb amu ag ehed hekulagnu eedak aona, nena qeteb. Ag ameg qaknu keeke, meu iita ele amu, ag amunu mauhna, kaaka aqe oina, padal meteb.

<sup>10</sup> Keeke nau ohnu diig amu enubnu oo mauhak kobil. Danab laala ag enub ele daaglagnu wagai meteb ele amu, ag aaku oopa genab doyak kobil pakuna, ug kudum aaku aopig.

#### IG BAU DAYAK HAEN OHNU GAGATAG ADA DAYAKNU NAI

<sup>11</sup> Amge na Kayaknu danab, na keeke amu oh di metan, awaidna daye! Na kobil tutuk, kobil Kayak Nug amunu oo het, oopa genab doyak kobil, nug oo mauhak kobil, gagatag dayaya ug oh mawaknu kobil, oo mak kobil ele adan oiyie!

<sup>12</sup> Ban ameg laa amu ban ameg laa ele a nug edidkulahnu nug meh qetep amubia na oopa genab doyaknu wagai men he! Na baukkel, Kayak Nug anuka na amu aokutnu oninpa eum ele amu, na amu hanhannu gagatag ade! Kayak Nug na oninpa e, na nahip oopa genab doyak, danab ah kudum amelagpa miag matime.

<sup>13</sup> Kayak, Nug keeke oh bau madaate ele, Nug noobpa amu Kristus Jesus, Nug Pilatus amegpa nuhig diig tutuk matiom amu, Nug noobpa ele da nai imu na medateem.

<sup>14</sup> Nai am inam. Na Kristusnu nai tutukunab elelenab dim lamidpe uket, ihinig Nadi Kristus Jesus, nuhig haen miag atieb batakut.

<sup>15</sup> Kayak Nug nuhig haen epediom daate, haen amupa amu Kayak Nug heeb, Kristus miag atiku. Kayak Nug am binag okai ele, Nug nuka am okai daate. Nug am king dilag King am okai dilag Okai.

<sup>16</sup> Nug nuka aakuib ii mauht. Amahlak ig gukuidta gokunignu elele iita ele amu Nug amupa daate. Danab laipu laa ele Nug ii antom, laa anidkunu ele elele iita. Nug binag amu nuhig gagatag haen oh ele nuhigpa dayed! Amu genab.

<sup>17</sup> Danab ah wan imupanu keeke kudum ele amu tutuk ape doyeg! Ag aka ag binalag aib mepig. Ag keeke oh paha nauhteb ele amunu oolagpa genab aib doopig. Ag Kayak,

Nug nuka aakuib keeke ena  
ena kudum, ig oonig gamag  
ahakunu megte ele amu,  
ag nuhignu aakuib oolagpa  
genab doyeg!

<sup>18</sup> Laa amu danab ah amu  
ag udat tutuku, ena, dab mak  
enapa henana, ag danab ah  
ehanadnana, ag enulag laih  
opatna, danab laa do ele  
mateg!

<sup>19</sup> Ag anam hekulag amu  
ag keeke kudum dimpa  
ehanadkunu, ag bau dayak  
genab aoglagnu qag mekulag.

<sup>20</sup> O Timotius, Kayak Nug  
udat na metom amu na atog  
nona, dab metanna he! Na  
nai hamu, Kayak nai dim  
ii lamidte amu doyak ham  
bupuak, doyak amunu amu  
wanpan danab ag, “Doyak  
genab,” ateb amge anam iita,  
na keeke adit amu aib dim  
lamidme.

<sup>21</sup> Danab laala ag, “Ig doyak  
genab amu aomut,” ateb ele  
amu, ag aaku ahilag oopa  
genab doyak amu nai genab  
ele uupig.

Kayaknu ehanitak okai  
hamu megte amu nahippa  
dayad!

## **TIMOTIUSNU NAI 2 PAULUS YOM**

### **NAI ENANU UDA NAK II DOYAKNU NAI**

<sup>1</sup> Kayak Nug Kristus Jesus nuhigpa ig bauklel megakunu nai qaka aum amunu Nug he, da Paulus, da Kristus Jesusnu totol danab daat̄em

<sup>2</sup> amu o Timotius, da nahipnu nai imu yaat̄em. Nahipnu amu da bekālnab doyeye, ool ele mauht̄e. Kayak, ig Mamenig, amu ihinig Nadi Kristus Jesus ele, a ahilah ehanit̄ak okai hamu megt̄ep amu ahilah oo gai iita doyak kobil amu ahilah madod ele nahippa daaglagnu ool daate.

<sup>3</sup> Da tuqan amun ele, da alalad hepig bia, da oolpa ab iita doyen, Kayak ode dim lamiten dayeye, Nug amegpa, "Ena hen medame," awe ainne, da nahipnu ele hanhan unuqidtem.

<sup>4</sup> Da na amen leb neum amu amelpa do, da ool gamag ahakunu na gumiten gokulnunab dab met̄em.

<sup>5</sup> Nahip oopa genab doyak am genabnab da daulpa daate. Danab laa amelagnuib iita. Oopa genab doyak amuam tatam na alan Lois, nuhigpa daye amu na anin Yunis, nuhigpa ele dayom. Amu oopa genab doyak amu nahippa ele daate, amu da oolpa genab doot̄em.

<sup>6</sup> Amunu amu da na dautpa dokunu imu at̄em. Haen da

epel na qađenpa memi, haen amupa Kayak Oudi Nug na ehah met̄om daate amu, na haen oh ehah amu mad ete!

<sup>7</sup> Kayak Nug bađaknu dab mak ii mekom. Iita, Nug gagat̄ag dayaknu, nug oo mauhaknu amu ig ika ihinig hak atog notata daagnignu amu dab mak amu ig mekom.

<sup>8</sup> Amunu amu na ihinig Nadinu madikutnu udan aib neum. Da nuhig nai mehuqen, mani guitakpa daat̄em amu dahilnu ele na udan aib neum. Iita. Kayaknu gagat̄ag amu ehanitebeb, da na ele i oh ug laala Kayaknu Nai Ena mehuqaknu beteb amu ug amu oh i maod oido!

<sup>9</sup> Kayak Nug ig edua awikom, ig nuhikud danab ah opia awak ele daagnignu oninigpa eum. Nug ihinig udat nobnu oninigpa ii eum. Iita, Nug nuka oo niiom amu Nug nuhig ehanit̄ak okai hamu megte amu ele dab maama, oninigpa eum. Nug ehanit̄ak okai hamu megte amu ig megakunu anukanab, keke ii dayom haenpa, babaita, ig mekom daate.

<sup>10</sup> Amu lokumak dayom amge gemu ihinig edua awikak danab, Kristus Jesus, Nug udia he, miag atiom. Nug mauhaknu gagat̄ag he, iita me amu ig at̄emun bauklel aognig amu Nug Nai Enapa ipunikom.

<sup>11</sup> Nug da Nai Ena imu mehuqkulnu, da totol danab daakulnu amu ipunit̄ak danab ele daakulnu meidom.

<sup>12</sup> Diig amunu amu da ug

imu maotem amge da amunu udal ii nete. Adinu? Da nuhignu oolpa genab dootem amunu da keeke Nug da medom amu Nug tutuku atog noobob, haen oh dayeb ukeb, gog tak haenpa batakunu doote.

<sup>13</sup> Amu na Kristus Jesusnu ootpa genab doona, na nuhig daatam amunu na nuhig bauklelnu nai na dahilpanu aome amu, na amu dab menana, amuib dim lamidna oiyē!

<sup>14</sup> Kayak Nug Nai Ena metom amu Kayak Oudi, Nug am ihinigpa daate ele amu, Nug na ehanitebeb, na pehetak atog no!

<sup>15</sup> Na doome, Asia danab ag oh da uidna gopig, danab amunu oolagpa amu Piselas, Hemosenia ele a laa aaku.

<sup>16</sup> Da Nadi Nug Onesiporas amu nug baekudpa ele amu da Kayak Nug ahilagnu oo gai iita dookunu Kayak unuqidtem. Adinu? Onesiporas nug haen kudum da qagaitak daaiyi amu nug da ool ena daakunu ehanidom. Da mani guitak daami amunu ele nug uda ii neum.

<sup>17</sup> Iita, nug Rom ipa udia, udat okai ha, da matida anidom

<sup>18</sup> amunu da keeke amu ohnu amu da gogtak haenpa, Nadi Nug nuhignu oo gai iita dookunu unuqidtem. Nug Epesus apa keeke kudumpa ehanidom ele amu na amu doon malame.

## 2

### DAYAKNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> O da bekal, na Kristus Jesusnu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu amupa na gagaatag daye!

<sup>2</sup> Am nai oh dahil, da danab ah kudum noolagpa matiyi doome ele amu, na danab dilag ena ele, ag am ode dim lamiitak danab, ag laa nai amu ipuanadkulagnu amu na ag amelagpa madipe doyeg!

<sup>3</sup> Na Kristus Jesusnu daup ena daanna, udat imunu ug maope, na ig Kristusnu daup laala ig ele oh laipu maognig.

<sup>4</sup> Danab nug daup udat hete amu nug udat laala ele ii adate. Nug daup udat ena heebreb, daup iki nug nuhig udatnu oo mauhkuu aakuib dab mete.

<sup>5</sup> Laa nug, nug editaknu qaibad gote amu nug qaibad ukaknu dopa qaibad gote. Am nug dopa qaibad ii gote amu nug editaknu keeke ii medateb.

<sup>6</sup> Amu ele, danab nug dad udat gagatag hete amu nug meu laala, nug tatam aoku am kobol tutuku.

<sup>7</sup> Na da atem imunu dab mak aoppe amu Nadi Nug dab mak nahip matuleb, nai imu oh diig tutuku anidkut.

<sup>8</sup> Na Jesus Kristus, da Nai Ena maditem amubia, Nug Dawit budubpanu doum, Nug ele edua hibaitom amu, na amunu haen oh dab menan oiyē!

<sup>9</sup> Da Nai Ena imu maditem amunu danab ag dahilnu, "Danab nau," anana, ug diigdiig medateb. Ao, ag da

mani guitakpa ele meidpig amge Kayak nai amu mani guitak daakunu elele iita.

<sup>10</sup> Amunu amu da ool gagatag qeten, da Kayak Nug danab ah nuhikud epediatom, amu ehanadkulnu heinne, ug imu oh maotem. Ag ele Kristus Jesus topantu edua awikak aona, haen oh hab atan daaglagnu ehanadtem.

<sup>11</sup> Imu nai genab. “Ig Nug ele mauhmut dayeb amu ig Nug ele oh bau daagnig.

<sup>12</sup> Ig ug maognignu gagatag daatem dayeb amu ig Nug ele keeke oh gumadkunig. Ig Nug di medaput, Nug ig ele di megaku.

<sup>13</sup> Amu ele ig Nug dim lamidkunignu awota, ihinig nai amu ii dim lamidtem amu Nug ele anam hekute? Iita, Nug amu nuhig nai genab dim lamidte.”

<sup>14</sup> Na haen oh keeke imu oh nahipad danab ah ag daulagpa dokunu amelagpa ape doyeg! Na Nadi noobpa ag amelagpa ag nai diigdiig amunu ag nug aib qepig, na gagatag ape doyeg! Nainu nug qak amuam meu iita, amu nug danab laa ele ii ehanidte. Kobol amu nug danab ag nai amu dooteb amu nug ag he nauhteb aakuib.

#### *UDAT DANAB ENA AMU NUG KAYAKNU BINAG AOTE*

<sup>15</sup> Kayak Nug nahipnu enaib dookunu amu na udat danab, nug nuhig udat ena hete amunu nug udat nuhignu uda ii nete, nug danab ah Kayak nai

tutukunab ipuanadte ele, amubia daakutnu na udat nahip pehetakib he!

<sup>16</sup> Na nai nautud diigdiig aib matime. Adinu? Danab ah ag nai amu matinna daateb ele amu, ag Kayak di metan, umanab gokulag.

<sup>17</sup> Danab nai amu maditeb ele amu ahilag nai amu ihi nau anig yak okai mete amubia okai meku. Haime-nias, Pailitas ele a am danab amunu laa aaku.

<sup>18</sup> Danab amunu amu ag nai genab apididna, ag inam ateb. “Ig mauhaknu edut hipaidta malamut, baula ii hipaidmata,” aon ateb. Ag nai amupa danab laala ag ahilag oopa genab doyak heeg nauhete.

<sup>19</sup> Amge Kayak Nug nuhig biiodd gagatag epom daate. Biiodd amupa am Kayak naipa, nai inam daate. “Nadi Nug nuhikud danab ah doyadte.” Nai laa ele inam daate. “Ag oh, ag Nadi onig diiteb amu ag kobol tutuku iita amu di meteg!”

<sup>20</sup> Ao, Kayaknu tamaniak oopa amu danab ah ag lag okai laa oopa tapid laa golpa hak, laa silwapa hak, laa adpa hak, laa wanpa hak bia daateb. Tapid amu oolagpa amu danab ag laalanu ena dooteb amge laalanu amu enanag ii dooteb. Amubia amu danab ag tamaniak oopa daateb ele amu, ag ele anam daateb.

<sup>21</sup> Amunu amubia danab laipu laa nug kobol nau oh amu lami te uke, nug opia awak daate amu, nug

am tapid, nuhignu enanag dooteb, amubia nug Kayak amegpa enanag daaku. Anam dayebeb, Nadi Nug adi udat medakunu dab ma meteb amu Nug udat ena oh hekunu elele daaku.

<sup>22</sup> Amu nid bau dilag dab mak ehed nahip dab makpa beeb amu na tabape nad! Na kobil tutuku, oopa genab doyak, oo mauhak kobil, amu maqdod kobil ele, laala ag oolag tutuku ele, ag kobil nau uun, kobil ena amu oh adan, Kayak onigpa eteb ele amu, na ag hereb amubia he!

<sup>23</sup> Amge na nai kaaka, doyak iita ele amu na amu ele uue! Na dootem, matiak amu nug he, naipa nug qak bete.

<sup>24</sup> Kayaknu udat danab nug am naipa nug qak kobil ii hem. Iita, nug am ohnab noolagpa oo mak ele oiku. Nug ipunitak danab ena daakunu ehah awa, opodi bak kobil tapeb neeb, ug oh nug mawad!

<sup>25</sup> Nug dagom kobilpa, laa ag nai nuhig tapaeg nete ele amu, ag ib tutuku ipuanata! Nug anam heku amu haen laa Kayak Nug ag oolag edukunu mateb, ag nai genab amu tutuku dooglagtai.

<sup>26</sup> Anuka Satan ag nug dim lamidkulagnu nuhig adpa maałom amge Kayak Nug heeb, ag oolag edueb, ag nai genab doona, ag kobil ena ele doona amu ag baula nuhig adpa ii daamna.

### 3

*AMU KOBOL NAU KUDUM BEKU*

<sup>1</sup> Amge na doye, gog tak haen imupa amu ug naunab beku.

<sup>2</sup> Danab ag aka aka ahilagnuib oolag mauhku, ag men dodonuib oolag mauhku. Ag aka bedulag humana, enaen mak kobil henana, laa aon aon aqaglag. Geha ag anilkad mamelkad odelag tabapeg neeb, ag anen anen ag anilkad mamelkad dilag ele, "Ena hen medapig," ii doomna. Ag opia awak ii oimna.

<sup>3</sup> Ag tilag laipu ele layam ena iita, ag opodi bak kobil ii uumna. Ag dimugnu nai mauhnoak matiglag, ag oolagpanu hak tutuku amu atog ii nomana, dakud kobil henana, ag kobil enanu keked daaglag.

<sup>4</sup> Ag kadoi layag kekedpa mak, ahilag dab mak nau paha dim lamiłak, ag aka aakuib danab okai dooglag. Geha ag bedunu gamag ahak diigdiig amunuib oolag mauhaha, Kayaknu amu oolag ii mauhma.

<sup>5</sup> Ag Kayaknu kobil amu gadalagpaib, danab amelagnuib, hekulag amge Kayak kobilnu gagatag amu, ag di metaglag. Na danab amu dilagnu qe mena oiye!

<sup>6</sup> Danab amunu laala ag haen oh qinonob ah dab mak tutuku iita ele amu, ag laulkadpa tena, ham bupualadna heeg, ah amu ag oopa genab doyaknu ibpa ii oiteb. Ah amu ag bedunu

oo gamag ahak ameg qaknu hipuninpa daateb. Ahilag dab mak ehed eedate, ag ehedpanab daateb.

<sup>7</sup> Ah amu ag haen oh ipunitak nai dooglagnu heteb amge ag nai genab aoglagnu elele iita.

<sup>8</sup> Anuka Janis Jambris ele a Moses keked medapid bia, danab amu heteb ele, ag am nai genabnu keked daateb. Dab mak ahilag aaku nauhom, ahilag oopa genab doyak amu ham bupuakib.

<sup>9</sup> Am ahilag kobol amu ele okai ii mema. Ahilag dab mak, anuka danab ag Janis Jambris ele dilah kobol kaaka amu miag atiak anidpig amubia dab mak nau amu danab oh noolagpa miag atiak daaku.

#### *TIMOTIUS NUG KAYAKNU NAI, OOPA ADAKUNU NAI*

<sup>10</sup> Amge na da ele oida, da danab amelagpa nai imu matiyi, oh doon malame. Na dahil oiyak doome, dahil kobolnu diig ele doome. Da Kayaknu oolpa genab gagatag dootem, amu da haen oh ool gagatag qede te udat hein, da oo mauhak doyen, ug ele mawewe, gagatag daami amu na amu ele dootem.

<sup>11</sup> Amu danab ag Antiok, Aikoniam, Listra apa dahilpa kobol nau kuđum hena, guitak medan, gedilna lamidpig, keeke amu ohnu amu na doome. Amge na dootem, ug amu ohpa Nadì Nug da ehanide, iita meum.

<sup>12</sup> Amu aun laa oh ag Kristus Jesus ele ou qena, Kayaknu kobol meupa oiglagnu oolag daate ele amu, ag ug kuđum aoglag.

<sup>13</sup> Amge danab nau, ham bupuak adi ele, ag kobol nau henana, tudidna naunab henana, ag laa ham bupualategeg, laa amu ag ele ag ham bupualadkulag.

<sup>14-15</sup> Amge nahipnu amu na Kayak nai, nai amuam na doyak ena ipunita heeb, na Jesusnu ootpa genab dookutnu elele daate, na nai amu nid nakok daanna, dig men doona, na aun adi ag nai diig tutuk ele ipuniteg, na amunu ootpa gagatag genab dootem, ag ele doyadtem amunu na amu dab menan, adi keeke ipunidpig ele, nai amu adan okiye!

<sup>16</sup> Kayak Nug he, nuhig nai aaku beum amu nai amu oh ig ehanigte. Atemun ehanigte? Ig amupa doyak aođem. Ig hipunin hekunig dayeb amu ig daug batak megate. Ig ena ii oignig dayeb amu ib tutuk ipunigte amu ig Kayak noobpa ena daagnignu ib ele ipunigte.

<sup>17</sup> Diig amupa ig Kayaknu danab amu ig udat ena oh hekunignu aaku elele daatem.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Jesus Kristus Nug edua udiku, nuhig do madod ele daaku amunu Nug bau dayak adi amu mauhak adi ele epediadku, amu da Nug amu Kayak ele, a noolahpa na

udat imu hekutnu gagaṭag na amenpa atem.

<sup>2</sup> Na amunu dab mak aonna, nai nuhig mehuqe! Danab ag nahip nai dooglag-tai o iita iitai doomna amge na haen oh Kris-tusnu nai mehuqe! Haen oh ag Kayaknu kobil dim lamidkulagnu ag oolag yaan, daulag batan, gagaṭag ele aqe! Na amu henana amu, na babin aib yom, ipunitak ele pehetaknab he!

<sup>3</sup> Adinu? Dimpa haen laa amu danab ag ipunitak tutuk, meu ele, uuлаг. Ag ahilag dab mak dim lamidna, ipunitak danab ham bupuak kudum diiglag. Diipeg, ipunitak danab amu ag nai laala, danab ag dooglagnu oolag niite ele, amuib apeg dooglag.

<sup>4</sup> Amu ag nai genab meu ele amu di metana, kaya hamu amunuib daulag human dooglag.

<sup>5</sup> Amge nahipnu amu na haen oh dab mak amahlak ele daye! Ug haenpa na gagaṭag daanna oiye! Kayak nai mehuqak udat am na he! Na Kayaknu mehuqak danab daakutnu amu na adi udat hekutnu daate amu na he!

<sup>6</sup> Dahilnu amu danab ag da iupeg mauhkulnu haen miag do, da gokulnu aaku haen malom. Danab ag dod main Kayak medateb amu da amibia daatem.

<sup>7</sup> Da Jesusnu udat ena hein malen, da adi udat hekulnu dayom amu hein, gogpa tein amu da dahil oopa genab

doyak ele atog nomi

<sup>8</sup> amu gemu nob ena da aokulnu amu Kayak Nug aaku meum daate. Nob ena amu Nadi, Nug danab ah tutukuib epediadte ele amu, Nug edua hibaitaknu dedpa da medaku. Amge dakaib iita, aun laa oh ag Nug edua udikunu tapadidna daateb ele amu ag ele madaku.

#### PAULUSNU UDAT MALAKUNU HETE

<sup>9-10</sup> Dimas nug haen gemu imunuib dab mak awawa, da uuida Tesalonika ukom. Kere-sens nug Galata ukom, Titus nug Dalmesia ukom amunu na wagai mena, paha da gu-midna udie!

<sup>11</sup> Lukas nukaib da ele daatep amu na udikutnu amu na Makus, nug da ehanidkunu ena amu, na nug aope, a oh udied!

<sup>12</sup> Da Tikikas mei, Epesus ukom.

<sup>13</sup> Na udinna amu lamen dahil Troas apa Kapas laugpa apa uumi daate amu na aon udie! Buk oh ele akan udikutnu ool daate amge buk laa, ag buk amu keke laa onig pasment, amupa hepig ele amu, na amu aon udikutnunab ool daate.

<sup>14</sup> Aleksanda, nug am keke braspa hak doyak danab amu, nug da ehednab heidom. Dimpa Nadi Nug kobol nug heum ele, amunu elelepa nob medaku.

<sup>15</sup> Na ele nuhignu dab mena autna awe! Adinu? Nug ihinig nai tapeb na autanab aokunu dab ma heum.

<sup>16</sup> Tatam da hetodiakpa  
meidpig amu laipu laa da ii  
ehanidom, ohnab da uuidna  
malapig amge da ab ag  
qadelagpa ii nemanu Kayak  
unuqidtem.

<sup>17</sup> Ag anam hepig amge  
Nadi Nug da ehanidom,  
gagatag ele medom amunu  
da nai atem madikulnu amu  
doomi. Iita adi, ag hetodiak  
abenpa daapig ele amu,  
ag ele da odel doopig amu  
Kayak Nug da laion odepanu  
behidom.

<sup>18</sup> Ao, Nadi Nug hak nau  
oh oopanu, nuhig abenpa  
daakulnu edua awidku. Ig Nug  
binag haen oh metu! Genab.

<sup>19</sup> Na Prisila, Akwila amu  
Onesiporas baekudpa ele hu-  
mitak dahil imu ape doyeg!

<sup>20</sup> Erastas nug am Korint  
daate amu Tropimus nug am  
ode ele amunu da nug Maili-  
tas apa uuidmi daate.

<sup>21</sup> Na haen gamag imupa,  
oug haen iita imupa, wagai  
mena, paha gumidna udie!  
Eubilus, Pyudens, Lainas,  
Kodia amu ig lainkad ele oh  
na humidteb.

<sup>22</sup> Nadi Nug amu nuhig  
ehanitak okai hamu megte ele  
amu nahippa dayed!

# TITUSNU NAI PAULUS YOM

*PAULUS TITUSNU AMEG  
WAKNU NAI YOM*

<sup>1-2</sup> Da Paulus, da bau dayak hanhannu Kayak, Nug ham ii bubute, Nug anukanab, keeke laa ii heumpa, bau dayak hanhannu amu megakunu nai qa<sup>ka</sup> aum, amunu oolpa genab doyen, ameg mein, Kayak Nug danab ah nuhikud daaglagnu tituanatom ele amu ahilag oopa genab doyak ipunigte bia, amu Kayaknu nai genab ipunigte amubia ele, da Kayaknu udat danab amu Jesus Kristusnu totol danab ele daat<sup>em</sup>.

<sup>3</sup> Amu Nug haen tituanom ele amu elele anta, Nug he, nuhig nai amu miag atiom. Kayak, Nug ig edua aikom ele amu, Nug da ele nai amu mehuqkulnu udat medom.

<sup>4</sup> O Titus, i oh oopa genab doyak laipu adatep, oopa genab doyak amupa na da bekalhab daat<sup>em</sup> amu, da nahipnu iiku yaat<sup>em</sup>. Kayak, ig Mamenig, amu ig edua awikak danab Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu ahilah madod ele nahippa daaglahnu ool daate.

<sup>5</sup> Da am Krit nudpa uidmi, amunu diig amu da anuka na amenpa ami amubia, na dahil udat pehetan tudidna, tutuk<sup>u</sup> metan, na Kristen tamaniak oopa ab aben

abenpa iki danab otiadkutnu apa uidmi.

<sup>6</sup> Amu aun nug danab ah noolagpa onig ena ele, nug ah laipuib gamu daya, nug bekod amu ag oolagpa genab dooteb, ag mameleg ode tapaeg ii nete, ag kobil dubutid ele ii heteb ele amu, danab amubia na iki danab maadkutnu elele.

<sup>7</sup> Kristen tamaniaknu gumak iki danab amu nug Kayaknu udat gumat<sup>e</sup> amunu nug bedupa ehed laa ii daama, nug danab laa amu ahilag dab mak ele hamu tapeb ii nema, nug paha opodi ii bema, nug le gagatag huana lanak danab ii daama, nug ban hak kobil bedupa ii niima, nug keeke kudumnu ameg ii qema.

<sup>8</sup> Nug amu ii hema. Iita! Nug do danab, ab laapanu udipeg amu ehanatad! Nug kobil ena ohnu oo mauhad! Nug oopa dab mak ena ele dayad! Nug tutuk<sup>u</sup> opia awak dayaya, Kayaknu kobil oh dim lamiad! Nug nu<sup>ka</sup> bedu atog noa hagaka awak ele oiyad!

<sup>9</sup> Nug danab ah nai genab tutuk<sup>u</sup> opia awak ipuanadkunu, nug do tape nak danab nai gagatagpa tolia<sup>eb</sup>, ag ahilag ehed hak amu genab miag atiak tutuk<sup>u</sup> dooglagnu, nug nai genab, laa ag nug ipunidpig ele amu, gagatag adad!

<sup>10</sup> Adinu? Nai tape nak danab, ag odelagpa nai meu iita ham bpuak kudum maditeb ele, ag kudum daat<sup>eb</sup>.

Danab amunu oolagpa Juda laa ag gada otadaknu dab mak okai aoteb ele amu, ag edatək anuqak daateb.

<sup>11</sup> Danab amu ag ham bupuna, men dodo aoglagnu ipunitak nau heegeg, laa ag ahilag nai dootəb ele amu, ag amunu ena anana, nob laa, men dodo, madateb. Danab ag ipunitak nau amu heteb amu ag amu henana, kobol ig hekunignu elele iita ele amu ipuanadna, kobol amupa ag danab laala, ag waalkad bekalkad ele oh amu ahilag dab mak kaboliteb amunu na ape, danab amu ag odelag qamuteg!

<sup>12</sup> Anuka Krit danab ag ahilag nai mehuqak danab laa nug nuqa kobol amunu aum. Nug inam aum. "Krit danab ag nai ham bpuak danab, ag am dod dakud nau, ag e huanak lanana, bahilag ele yaate," awa aum.

<sup>13</sup> Nai amuam genab amunu na ag daulag gagatag batape, ag oopa genab doyak tutuk metaglag.

<sup>14</sup> Ag Juda dilag kaya hamu amu danab laa ag nai genab di metən, do laala meteb ele amu, ag Krit ag nai amu, do amu ele dim lamidmananu na ape doyeg!

<sup>15</sup> Am danab ag oolag dubutid iita ele amu, ahilagnu keke oh opia awak ele daate amge danab ag dubutid ele, ag oolagpa genab ii dootəb ele amu, ahilagnu amu keke oh opia awak iita. Ahilag dab mak amu ag oolag ele aaku dubutid teum daate.

<sup>16</sup> Ag odelagpa, "Ig Kayak dootem," ateb amge ahilag hakpa amu ag Kayak di medateb. Ag danab naunab, ag oolag dagom iita. Kobol ena laa ahilagpa ii daate amunu ag ena hekulagnu elele iita.

## 2

### IPUNITAK NAI DIIGDIIG

<sup>1</sup> Nahipnu amu na danab ah oh amelagpa, ipunitak nai ena adi ipunigte ele amu, na amu ipuanadna, elelepa ape doyeg!

<sup>2</sup> Na danab kaino ag atog noak oina, ag kobol tutukunu dab menana, dab mak ahilag tutuk atog nonana, ag ahilag oopa genab doyak ena tutuk daakunu, ag oo mauhak dooglagnu amu ag ug ohpa gagatag daaglagnu ele ape doyeg!

<sup>3</sup> Amu na ah kaino ag ele danab ah opia awak doon oiglagnu ib daate, amubia ag tutuk oinna, ag dimug nai ii matimmanu, ag le gagatag huana ii lamananu, ag kobol ena ipunitak ah daaglagnu,

<sup>4</sup> ag ah bau ag gamulkad amu ahilkad nid naunau ele dilagnu oo mauhak dooglagnu,

<sup>5</sup> ag ahilag dab mak atog nonana tutuk daaglagnu, ag laulag atog nona dab metanna bapaikulagnu, ag danab ahilkad amu ahilkad nid naunau ele atog nona ehanadnana, dimitim danab ag Kayak nainu nai nau ii matimmanu, ag gamulkad waalagpa daaglagnu, na

ah kaino ag ah bau anam ipuanadkulagnu ape doyeg!

<sup>6</sup> Amubia na danab bau ag ele oiyak ahilag elelepaib oglagnu ape doyeg!

<sup>7-8</sup> Na amu na adi hetem amu na danab ah ipulag enaib ipuanadnana, tutuku he! Na danab ipunitak madakutnu amu danab ag nahip nai ehad laa ii anidmananu amu na nai nau ele aib ou qeme. Haen oh na kobol genabib adan, na nai tutukuib matie! Na anam hekutnu diig am nahip keked ag ihinignu nai nau laa ii anidnana, ag uda nak dooglagnu na anam hekut.

<sup>9</sup> Aria begbeg danab dilagnu amu na ag ahilkad okai waalagpa daanna, udat oh ahilkad okai oolag ena daakunu henana, ag dagom daanna, ahilkad okai dilag nai dim lamidkulagnu,

<sup>10</sup> ag ahilkad okai dilagpa yabhok ii hemananu, ag oolag tutuku genab ele daaglagnu, ahilkad okai ag Kayak, Nug ig edua awikom ele amu, nuhig nai binag mekulagnu amu begbeg ag ahilag kobol ohpa enaib hekulagnu ape doyeg!

<sup>11</sup> Kayaknu ehaniṭak okai hamu megte ele, ehaniṭak amuam edua awikaknu diig, nug danab oh amelagpa aaku miag atiom.

<sup>12</sup> Kayaknu ehaniṭak okai hamu megte amu nug ig Kayak di metak kobol amu wannu oo gamag ahaknu dab mak nau ele, ig amu oh uuta, ig wan danab

nau oolagpa oitta, ig dab mak atog nota aota, tutuku oitta, Kayaknu kobol dim lanidkulignu ipunigte.

<sup>13</sup> Ig anam oitta amu ig Jesus edua udiaknu ded okai amu ameg metem. Ded amupa amu Jesus Kristus, Nug am ihinig Kayak Nadi, Nug amahlak okai ele miag atiak udiku.

<sup>14</sup> Kristus Nug ig do tape nak kobol ohpanu edua awikunu, ig nuhikudnab danab ah opia awak ele daatta, kobol ena tutuku aakuib hekulignu amu Nug ihinignu mauhom.

<sup>15</sup> Na nai imu haen oh danab ah daulag gagatag batape doon, ag nai amu dim lamiṭeg! Danab ag na nai maditem, amunu na am keeke hamu bia aib doopig.

### 3

#### KOBOL TUTUKU DIM LAMITAKNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Na danab oh ag ahilag gabman waapa ele daaglagnu daulagpa dokunu, ag dagom danab ele daan oina, ag udat ena oh hekulagnu,

<sup>2</sup> ag danab laanu nai nau ii amananu, naipa nug qak ele ii hemananu, ag haen oh kobol madodib hekulagnu, ag danab ah noolagpa dagom daaglagnu ape doyeg!

<sup>3</sup> Adinu ig anam oignig? Ig ele anuka dab mak naupa oimut, nai tape nakpa, Satan nuhig ham bupuakpa, ig kaaka mauhnoak oimut. Ig oo ahaknu keeke kudum, ig

bedunig gamag ahak aokunu hemut. Ig opodi be, amya oiyak kobolpa oitta, laa dilagnu ele oonigpa aeg beum. Ig oonigpa lalinkad dilagnu nau, ninig ele doot oimut. Ag ele ihinignu anamib doon oipig.

<sup>4</sup> Amge Kayak, Nug am edua awikaknu diig amu, nuhig do ena, oo doyak ele miag atie,

<sup>5</sup> Nug ig edua awikom. Ig ihinig hak tutuku hemutnu laa anta ii heum. Iita. Nug ihinignu oo gai iita doyom amunu Nug ig ihika, nuhig Oudipa Nug baukkel meke, ig bau menuak aomut.

<sup>6</sup> Kayak Nug Jesus Kristus, Nug am ihinig edua awikak danab amu, nuhig udatpa Nug nuhig Oudi ig elelenab mekom.

<sup>7</sup> Nug anam heum, amunu diig am, Nug Jesusnu ehanitak okai hamu megte, amupa Nug ig opia awak danab daagnignu, ig nuhig baukkel aot, hanhan daagnignu ameg mekunignu heum.

<sup>8</sup> Nai amuam genabnab. Aria na nai imunu amu na hanhan pehetana abepe, danab ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag dab menana, hak enapa gagatag daaglagnu dab mekulag. Hak ena diigdiig amu oh am danab ah ele ehanadte.

<sup>9</sup> Amge na od mak mauhnoak, kaino onilagnu ge iita matiak, do meunu nug meh qak ele amu na uee! Ig dootem, keeke amu oh amu ig kobol enapa laa ii ehanig-

mana.

<sup>10</sup> Laa ele danab laa nug tamaniak ena lopadte ele amu, na tolitak udat laipu hewona, laa ele hepe amu anam batad! Amu laa nug doyaya, baula tipaleb amu tamaniak oopanu gedite!

<sup>11</sup> Na dootem, danab amu nug ib ena editom. Nuka nuhig hipuninpa nug gedidte.

#### BAG QAK NAI

<sup>12</sup> Dimpa da Atemastai o iita Tikikastai mepi, na gumita ukeb amu na paha da gumidna, Nikapolis udie! Da oug haenpa amu da apa daakulnu dab metem.

<sup>13</sup> Na do doyak danab Senas amu Apolos ele, a oglahnu keekenu amu na elele ehanate! A amunu keeke laanu tutu aib daapid!

<sup>14</sup> Aria ihinig danab, kristen adi, ag udat hekulagnu, ag amupa bau dayaknu keeke aoglagnu dooglag am ena. Ag hamuib daaglagnu am aib.

<sup>15</sup> Am danab da ele daatem imu oh na humidteb. Na danab aun adi ag ig ele oh Kayaknu oonigpa genab dootem, ag ig lalinkad daatet amu ag humitak ihinig ag mate!

Kayaknu ehanitak okai Nug hamu megte amu nahippa dayad!

## PILIMONNU NAI PAULUS YOM

*PILIMON NADINU OO  
MAUHOM AMŪ OOPA  
GENAB ELE DOYOM*

<sup>1</sup> Da am Paulus, da Kristus Jesusnu hipalidak danab. Da ig lainig Timotius ele, i ad udug imu Pilimon nahipnu yaatep. Na i lainih enanag, amu na ihinii udat laipu ele daat̄em.

<sup>2</sup> Aria i amu kristen tamaniaq na lautpa qag meteb amu i apinanh Apia amu Akipas, nug i ele udat imupa laipu hetem amu i ahilag ohnu ele nai imu yaatep.

<sup>3</sup> Ig Mamenig Kayak amu ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu ahilah madod ele ahilagpa daaglahnu oonih daate.

<sup>4</sup> Haen da unuqidtem amu da nahipnu unuqite, nahipnu ele Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," awe atem.

<sup>5</sup> Adinu? Na Nadi Jesusnu oot mauhehe, nuhignu ootpa genab doon, Kayaknu danab ah ele dilagnu oot mauhte, nai amu da doomi.

<sup>6</sup> Am da nahipnu unuqiti, da Kayak amegpa na ig ele oh, ig oopa genab doyak dim lamidtem ele amu, ig amu dab metata, ehanitak ena digdiig, ig Kristusnu keeke ena amu oh aōtem ele amu, na amunu diig tutuku dookutnu unuqidtem.

<sup>7</sup> O layal, na Kristen danab ah dilagnu oot mauhe,

ehanadna, gagatag aqame amunu da ool gamag ahak nahipnu huanak doot̄em.

### *PILIMON NUG ONISIMAS AMAG BIA EDUA AOKU*

<sup>8</sup> Amunu Onisimas imu, nug anuka nahip begbeg dayaya oolom amu na nug ele oot metan daakutnu iiku unuqidtem. Da am Kristusnu udat danab amunu da, "Na anam hekutnab," akulnu elele doot̄em

<sup>9</sup> amge da oo mauhak kobil dab mein, anam hekulnu uumi. Da na nahip oo metak kobil dab menana, amu hekutnu iiku unuqidtem. Yo, da am Paulus, da kaino mein oitem, da gemu Kristus Jesus onignu hipalidak danab daat̄em amu da, "Na hel!" akulnu uuen, iku amunu unuqidtem.

<sup>10</sup> Da na Onisimas, nug Jesusnu oopa genab doyakpa da bekal daate, amunu na nug dab medakutnu unuqidtem. Da mani guitakpa dayeye, nug Jesusnu oopa genab dookunu ibam da ipuniti, nug am dahil nid bia daate.

<sup>11</sup> Anuka amu nug nahip udat pehet̄a elele ii heum amge gemu am nug udat ena haaha, na da ele oh ehanitkunu elele.

<sup>12</sup> Gemu da hepi, nug edua na gumīta gōku amge da nug ele oh golop bia doot̄em.

<sup>13</sup> Da Jesusnu Nai Ena amu mehuqiqi, ag da hipalidpig daat̄em amunu da mani guitakpa haen imupa dayeye, Onisimas hagaq̄a aopi, na

outpa, nug da ehanidebeb  
daagnihnu ool dayom

<sup>14</sup> amge na nug anam  
hekunu oot iitai daate amunu  
da nug hagača ii aotem. Da  
na dituanin ii medatem. Iita.  
Da ool niite am na naka  
nahip kobol hak ena amupa  
hekutnu oot dayeb am na  
hekut.

<sup>15</sup> Nug am haen tutu na  
uuiṭom amunu geha na nug  
edun aope, hanhan na ele  
daaglah, amunutai Kayak  
Nug matu nuhig oolaknu ib  
ii oo neum.

<sup>16</sup> Nug tatam nahip beg  
begib dayaya, udat heum  
amge gemu nug am nahip  
begbeg aakuib ii daate. Iita.  
Gemu amu nug am Kristus  
onigpa na amap ele daate.  
Da nuhignu ool mauhṭe amge  
gemu na nuhignu oot huana  
mauhku. Adinu? Nug gemu  
kristen daate amunu nug  
nahip udat pehetak haaha,  
oopo genab doyakpa nug am  
na amap ele daate.

<sup>17</sup> Amunu Kristusnu oo  
mauhakpa na dahilnu layam  
enanag dooidtem doona amu  
aria na da awidkut bia, na  
Onisimas edun awe!

<sup>18</sup> Nug nahippa keeke ehed  
laa heum dayeb, o nug keeke  
nahip laa nob ii meum dayeb  
amu na amunu nug onig  
opin, da onil yaape dayad!

<sup>19</sup> Da Paulus, da daka  
epelpa nai imu ad udugpa  
yaami. Nug nahip keeke  
awom dayeb amu nob amu  
da geha na medakul. Na,  
“Paulus anuka ehanide, da  
nug nob okai medakulnu  
daatem,” amananu, da amu

yaami.

<sup>20</sup> Ao layal, Nadi onigpa  
na dahil dab mak dim  
lamidkutnu od medatem. Ioh  
am Kristusnu danab amunu  
na kobol amuib hepe, da ool  
ena daaku.

<sup>21</sup> Da dahil oopa genab  
doyak amupa da genabnab  
doootem, na geha da nai ami  
imu oh na hekut amunu da ad  
udugpa nai imu aaku yaami.  
Amge da dootem, na gemu  
kobol hekutnu, da na amenpa  
atem ele imu amu, na amuib ii  
hemana. Iita. Na amu editak,  
enanagnab hekut.

<sup>22</sup> Da keeke laanu ele atem.  
Geha ag Kayak unuqidpeg  
doya, Nug da aida edua  
ag mateb, da gopi, na ele  
oh daagnihnu dab metem  
amunu na lag oo laa dahilnu  
bapaidkutnu ele od medatem.

#### BAG QAKNAI

<sup>23</sup> Epapras nug ele na hu  
midte. Da nug ele i oh am  
Kristus Jesusnu udat danab.

<sup>24</sup> Dahilad udat laipu  
Makus, Aristakus, Dimas  
amu Lukas ele ag na hu  
midteb.

<sup>25</sup> Nadi Jesus Kristusnu  
ehaniṭak okai Nug hamu  
megte amu, nahippa dayad!

# HIBRU DILAG NAI

## KAYAK NUG BEKA ODEPA NAIAUM

<sup>1</sup> Kayak Nug haen tatam amu ig memetankad dilagpa nai haen kudum ib laalapa ele propet odelagpa aawo beum

<sup>2</sup> amge Nug gemu, gog tak haen imupa amu, Nug Beka odep*a* ihinignu nai matiom. Kayak Nug Beka amu nuhig keeke oh aokunu aum, nuhigpa amu Nug keeke oh ele ha<sup>t</sup>om.

<sup>3</sup> Kayak Beka amu Nug Kayaknu amahlak bianab dayaya, Nug Mameg daate amubianab daate. Nug keeke oh nuhig naipa gagatag aqate. Nug mauhom, amupa danab dilag hipunin uhuqa ma<sup>t</sup>a malowa, Nug edua hab atan ta, Nug Kayak, onig binag ele, Nug epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa daate.

## KAYAK BEKA NUG ENGEL EDATOM

<sup>4</sup> Engel ag am onilag ele, amu Jesus ele onig ele amge Nug onig amu engel onilag huana edit*at*, amubia Jesus Nug engel edad*te*.

<sup>5</sup> Kayak Nug engel dilag inam iinab aum. "Na am da bekal, gemu da na Mamen bemi." Iita. Laa amu Kayak Nug engel laipu laa nuhignu, "Da nug Mameg daakul, nug am da bekal daaku," ii aum amunu ig nai amupa Jesus Nug engel edad*te* anid*tem*.

<sup>6</sup> Laa ele amu Kayak Nug beka tatamnu wanpa meeb udikunu haaha, Nug inam ele aum. "Kayaknu engel oh ag Nug binag meig!" awa aum.

<sup>7</sup> Kayak Nug engel dilagnu madikunu ha, Nug inam aum. "Nug he, engel ag ulah bia daateb. Nug he, nuhig udat danab amu ag ab ditiak gakadak bia daateb."

<sup>8</sup> Amge Kayak Nug Bekanu amu inam aum. "O Kayak, nahip do madod am hanhan daaku, ii<sup>t</sup>a ii mema. Na hanhan nahip kobol tutukupaib danab ah nahipad gumad*tem*.

<sup>9</sup> Amu na kobol tutukunu oot daate, kobol tutuku iita amu na amunu na ootpa nau, ninig ele doot*em* amunu Kayak, Nug am nahip Kayak, Nug na tituanita, Nug oo gamag ahak, binan ele, na laipad oh dilag edit*ak*, na metom."

<sup>10</sup> Kayak Nug baula ele Nug Beka amegpa inam aum. "Nadi, anukanab na wan imu heme amu gagatag daate. Na hab ele na epena heme."

<sup>11</sup> Hab wan ele iita mekulah amge na am baukel daakut. Hab wan ele a oh amu lamen alag mete amubia alag mekulah amge na anam ii hemana.

<sup>12</sup> Geha na danab lamen mapiteb bia hatkut. Amu geha na danab lamen baolin, laa meteb bia hatkut amge na amu hanhan idu laipu anamib daakut, na ii baolitem amu na nahip gog tak haen ele iita."

<sup>13</sup> Kayak Nug Beka amegpa

anam aum amge Nug anu<sub>ka</sub> engel nuhig laa amegpa inam laa iinab aum. "Na da epel nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa daappe, dimpa da nahip keked na waatpa maadpi daaglag." Ii<sub>ta</sub>, Nug Jesus amegpa aakuib amu aum.

<sup>14</sup> Nug engel laa amegpa anam ii aum. Ii<sub>ta</sub>! Engel ag am oudi, ag am Kayaknu udat heteb. Kayak Nug ag gona, danab Nug edua diikunu dab mete ele amu, ag ehanadkulagnu maate goteb.

## 2

### KAYAKNU EDUA DIIAKAM KEKE OKAINAB

<sup>1</sup> Kristus Nug onig binag okai ele amu awom daate, Nug Kayak nai ipunikom, diig amunu amu ig Nai Ena ig edigmanu, ig nai doomut ele, nai amu ig adat, dab meta au-tanab aot, dim lamidtu!

<sup>2</sup> Anu<sub>ka</sub> Kayak Nug engel odelagpa do nai aawo be, nai amu gagatag daat<sub>om</sub>. Danab ag tapaeg ne di metona amu ag nob nau, ahilag ehed hak elelepa aodpig.

<sup>3</sup> Aria gemu amu Kayak Nug ig edua awigkunu ib babaitom, udat nad<sub>i</sub> nuhig aaku daate amunu ig Kayaknu udat amu di metagnig dayeb amu ig ehed hak ihinignu nob naunu dekadta oolta go<sub>k</sub>unignu elelete? Ii<sub>ta</sub>! Ig elele iitanab. Nadi Jesus Nug nu<sub>ka</sub>, edua awikak amunu amu Nug tatam a, danab ag Nug odep<sub>a</sub> aawo doopig ele ag

ig amenigpa nai amunu am genabnab ipunigpig.

<sup>4</sup> Kayak Nug eponak keke, danab he<sub>k</sub>unu elele ii<sub>ta</sub> diigdiigpa nai amu gaga<sub>t</sub>ag qet<sub>om</sub> amu Nug nuhig Oudinu ehah diigdiig ele, Nug oo niiom bia, danab mat<sub>om</sub>.

### JESUS NUG IG EDUA AWIKAK DANAB ANUQAK

<sup>5</sup> Aria ig gemu wan laa, buti adi bekunu atem amu, Kayak Nug engel ag amu gu-maglagnu laa ii maat<sub>om</sub>. Ii<sub>ta</sub>. Nug nuhikud danab ag gu-maglagnu maat<sub>om</sub>.

<sup>6</sup> Kayak naipa, laa nug amunu inam yom. "Danab am adi keke amunu na ag udat amu he<sub>k</sub>ulagnu dab metem? Danab bekalkad am adi keke amunu na binalag anam madat<sub>em</sub>?

<sup>7</sup> Haen tutunuib na engel waalagpa maadme amge na binalag ma<sub>tan</sub>, gagatag ele ma<sub>tame</sub>.

<sup>8</sup> Amu na keke oh ag waalagpa maate, ag gu-madkulagnu daateb." Yo, Kayak Nug keke oh danab waalagpa meum, Nug keke laipu laa ii uuit<sub>om</sub> daate amge gemu ig anidtem, danab ag keke oh ii gumadteb.

<sup>9</sup> Amge ig Jesus anidtem. Kayak he, Nug Nug onig okainab uua, Nug engel onilag okai, onig amubia ii ada, onig nakok bia ada dayaya, ig danab ig ehanigkunu mauhom amunu Kayak Nug humita, binag onig okai ele met<sub>om</sub>. Kayak Nug ig danab ig ehanitak okai hamu

megakunu dab maama he,  
Jesus Nug ihinignu mauhom.

<sup>10</sup> Kayak, Nug keeke oh diig, keeke oh Nug haṭom ele, amu Nug bekod kuḍum oh diia, atan teeb, ena binalag ele daaglagnu dab maama, Nug Jesus Nug guṭak doyaya, ib amupa Nug edua diiaknu anuqak danab elelenab ba daakunu aum. Amupa Kayak Nug kobil elelenab heum.

<sup>11</sup> Laa amu Jesus Nug he, danab opia awak beteb. Amu danab opia awak beteb ele, ag Nug ele oh am Mamelag laipu waapa daateb amunu Jesus Nug amu dilagnu “Da lailad,” akunu Nug uda ii nete.

<sup>12</sup> Amuam Nug ate amubia. Nug inam ate. “Kayak, da geha nahipnu da lailad amelagpa madipi dooglag amu da geha qag mak nadì noolagpa na binan mekulnu ahi edakul.”

<sup>13</sup> Nug baula ele inam ate. “Da nuhignu oolpa genab dookul.” Nug laa ele inam ate. “Aria, da iiku nid naunau, Kayak Nug da medom ele amu, da ag ele daatem,” awa ate.

### JESUS DANAB BEDU AWA BA, DANAB AH EHAÑATOM

<sup>14-15</sup> Nid naunau amu ag anilkad mamek Kad ag bedulag bia bedulag aon oiteb amunu Jesus Nug Satannu gagatag, gagatag amupa nug he, danab mauh̄eb ele amu, Nug gagatag amu heeb iiṭa mekulnu, Nug danab ag wan imupan oiyak ahilagpa haen oh mauhaknu badak doon, ag amupa hipalak daapig ele

amu, ag amunu uhuqak ele madakunu, Nug ele danab bedu awa, Nug mauhom.

<sup>16</sup> Genabnab Nug engel ehanadkunu udat ii heum. Iiṭa. Nug Abrah̄am budupud ehanatom.

<sup>17</sup> Amunu, diig amunu, Nug mana metak danab dilag iki, Nug oo gai iiṭa ele doote daakunu, Nug udat nuhig amu pehetak ha Kayak medakunu, Nug danab dilag hipunin uhuqa madakunu elele daakunu amu Nug ib ohpa Nug laikud bia bekununab dayom.

<sup>18</sup> Amu Nug nuka hipunin hekunu eedak doyaya, ug mawom amunu Nug danab ag hipunin hekulagnu eedak dooteb ele amu, Nug ag ehanadkunu elele.

## 3

### JESUS NUG MOSES EDIDTE

<sup>1</sup> Amunu ag Kayak baegpan danab, ag am ig lainkad, Nug ag hab atan daaglagnu titu-anatom ele, ag Kristus Jesus, Nug am ihinig oopa genab doyaknu mana metak danab dilag iki, Nug am ihinig oopa genab doyaknu totol danab daate ele amu, ag nuhignu atog nona dab mena autna aweg!

<sup>2</sup> Kayak Nug udat amupa meum amu Nug Kayak ode genab dim lamita heum. Amu Nug anuka Moses Kayaknu danab oolagpa Kayak ode tutuk dim lamiṭa, udat heum bia heum.

<sup>3</sup> Amge Kayak Nug Jesus onig okai, Moses onig editak

ele, onig amu metom. Adinu? Jesus Nug am lag hak danab bia dayeye, Moses nug am lag ebehi bia dayom amu danab nug lag hete amu nug onig, lag onig editak daate, amubia Jesus onig am Moses onig edidte.

<sup>4</sup> Amu lag oh am danab heeg daateb amge keeke ohnu hak diig am Kayak.

<sup>5</sup> Moses nug am Kayaknu tamaniak oopa udat danab dayaya, Kayak ode genab dim lamiتا, dimpa keeke bekunu amu Kayak odepantu awa maditom.

<sup>6</sup> Amge Kristus Nug am Kayak Bekanab, Nug Kayaknu danab dilag iki dayaya gumadte. Nug genab Kayak ode dim lamiتا udat hete amunu ig hanhan ig ihinig oopa genab doyakpa ehanitak aognignu dab mekunig dayeb, ig oonig gamag ahebeb, Nadi ameg ele mekunig dayeb amu ig aaku nuhig danabnab daagnig.

### OOPA GENAB II DOYAK KOBOL AIB DAYOM

<sup>7</sup> Amunu ig Kayak Oudi, Nug ode doognig. Nug ate. "Gemu ag Kayak ode doon

<sup>8</sup> amu ag anuka danab ag hib guita hena, dahil nai tapaeg neum amubia aib hepeg oolag ituom. Haen amu ag atu tađakpa daanna, ag da adi hekulnu ami amu genab hekul, o iita iite hekul amu anidkulagnu eedilpig. Haen amupa ag oolag kel dopig.

<sup>9</sup> Aben amupa, ag gemu daateb amu, ag alalkad, ag da mad 40 anam keeke oh heiye anidpig amge ag hamu bia doona, anam eedilpig.

<sup>10</sup> Amunu da danab amu dilagnu opodil be inam ami. 'Danab imu ag haen oh dahil ib amu apididteb. Ag dahil kobol ena amupa elele ii oiteb.'

<sup>11</sup> Da opodil be, nai dahil gagatag qeten inam ami. 'Ag hik awak dahil iinab aomna!' "Kayak Oudi Nug anam aum.

<sup>12</sup> O lailad, ag lailag laa ag oolagpanu nug dab mak nau, amu oopa genab doyak ele iita, amubia oiyaya, Kayak baukel di metamanu, ag dab mena autna aweg!

<sup>13</sup> Ag Kayak ii di metamna. Iita. Ag gemu haen imupa Nug baag dooglagnu elele daateb amunu Nug haen imunu, "Gemu," awa ate, amunu ag haen imupa ded ohpa ehed hak kobol laa ag oolag bubuiteb, ag gagatag qetamnanu amu ag ag lailkad Nai Ena amelagpa matinna, dab mak ahilag mad ateg!

<sup>14</sup> Adinu? Ig Kristus ele tamanit, laipu daagnignu ib am laipuib. Laa iita. Ib amuam inam. Ig tatam Kristusnu oonigpa genab doomut amu, ig amuib adaput ukeb, mauhak haen ihinigpa ele oopa genab doyak nuhignu amu aakuib adagnig dayeb amu amupa ig genab Kristus ele tamanit daatem.

<sup>15</sup> Amuam nai ig geha iku anidmut amubia. Nai

amuam inam. "Gemu ag Kayak ode doona amu ag anuka danab ag hib guita hena, Kayak ode tapaeg neum ele, amubia aib hepeg oolag ituom."

<sup>16</sup> Anuka aun adi ag Kayak ode doona, hibguta hena, nai nuhig tapaeg neum? Amuam danaboh Moses nug omalate, Igupta uun, ahan gopig ele. Ag kobil amu hepig.

<sup>17</sup> Kayak Nug mad 40 haen amu ohpa aun adi dilagnu opodi bak doyom? Nug danab ag hipunin qenana, mauhna atu tadakpa niipig ele, ahilagnu opodi bak doyom.

<sup>18</sup> Amu Kayak Nug aun adi dilagnu genabnab nuhig hik awak ii aoglagnu aum? Nug danab ag nuhig nai tapaeg neum ele, amu dilagnu aum

<sup>19</sup> amunu ig anidta dootem, ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu ag Kayaknu hik awaknu abenpa wakulagnu elele iita.

## 4

### KAYAKNU DANAB AH DILAG HIK AWAK

<sup>1</sup> Aria Kayak Nug tatam nai qaka aum daate. Nug inam aum. "Ag dahil hik awak aoglagnu elele daateb," amunu danab laa ag oolagpanu nug hik awak amu eta ii aomanu amu ig dab meta auta aotu!

<sup>2</sup> Adinu? Ig anuka Israel ag Nai Ena doopig bia, ig ele doomut amge ag am hamu bia doonna, ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu Nai

Ena ag doopig ele amu, ii ehanatom.

<sup>3</sup> Aria ig Jesusnu oonigpa genab doomut ele amu, ig amunu Kayak aum bia aaku Kayaknu hik awak aotem amge laa ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele, Kayak Nug ahilagnu inam aum. "Da opodil be, nai dahil gagatag qeten inam ami. 'Ag hik awak dahil iinab aomna!'" Nug hik awak aben amu ii babaitom amunu ag ii aopig, anam iita. Nug hik awak aben amu matu dig mak haenpa babaitom daate. Ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu ag ii aopig.

<sup>4</sup> Amu Kayak naipa nai laapa Kayak Nug ded eblaih aditnu inam ate. "Kayak Nug udat nuhig oh ha malowa amu Nug ded eblaih aditpa hik awom."

<sup>5</sup> Aria Kayak Nug hik awak laa, danab ag hik aoglagnu babaita malom. Nug ele ded eblaih aditpa hik awom amge Israel dilagnu Nug inam ate. "Ag dahil hik awak iinab aomna,"

<sup>6</sup> amunu ig anidtem, danab ag hik aoglagnu daateb amge danab ag anuka Nai Ena doona, tapaeg neum ele, ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amu, ag ii aopig amge hik awak amu babaitom daate amunu laa ag aoglag.

<sup>7</sup> Amunu Kayak Nug ded baula, ded amuam onig, "Gemu," meum. Tatam meum, dimpa mad kudum laa uee, Kayak Nug Dawit odep*a* nai tatam anak daate

amubia aawo beum. Nai amuam inam. "Gemu ag Nug o<sup>d</sup>e doon amu ag aib hepeg, oolag ituom."

<sup>8</sup> Amu Josua nug danab amu Kayaknu hik awak ma<sup>t</sup>alo amu Kayak Nug dimpa ded laanu ii ma<sup>t</sup>ilo

<sup>9</sup> amunu Kayak Nug nuhikud danab ag hanhan hik enanag aon daaglagnu hik awak amu babaitom daate. Amuam ded eblaih adit elenu hik awaknab ahilag.

<sup>10</sup> Adinu? Aun nug Kayaknu hik awak aote, nug udat nuhig ii het<sup>e</sup>. Nug hik aote, Kayak Nug hab wan ele ha malowa ded eblaih aditpa hik awom amubia.

<sup>11</sup> Amunu ig ele hik awak amu aot daagnignu amu Kayak Nug amunu adi ate amu ig hetu! Ig anuka Israel ag Kayak o<sup>d</sup>e tapaeg neum bia padal me<sup>k</sup>unignu ii hemata.

<sup>12</sup> Kayak nai am keeke bau, udat haaha daate. Nug am qep laa aeg laih laih ele, udat nuhig enanag het<sup>e</sup> amu, Kayak nai nug udat nuhigpa qep amubia edidte. Nug keeke qata et<sup>a</sup>knab daatep am okula aokunu elele. Danab nug dab makpa adi dab mete amu nug oopa adi doote amu Kayak nai keeke amu oh epidemiadte.

<sup>13</sup> Amu keeke laipu laa Kayak Nug amegpa lokumak iinab daate. Iita, keeke oh am Nug amegpa miagib amahlakpa daateb. Amu dimpa ig Nug noobpa daata, ihinig haknu matignig.

## MANA METAK IKI AMUJESUS

<sup>14</sup> Anam daate amunu ig oopa genab doyak ihinig, ig heut miag atite ele amu, ig amu adat auta aotu! Adinu? Ig ihinig mana metak danab dilag iki, Nug hab atan teum daate. Nug am Jesus, Kayak Beka, Nug daate.

<sup>15</sup> Ele amu ihinig mana metak danab dilag iki, Nug am danab laa ihinignu oo ii dookunu laa iita, hipunin hekunu eedak kobel oh ihinigpa bete amu, amu ele nuhigpa beum amge Nug hipunin laa iinab heum amunu keeke nuhigpa beum bia ihinigpa beebe, ig gai iita bia daautut amu Nug ihinignu oo doyak dookunu elelenab daate.

<sup>16</sup> Amunu Kayak Nug ihinignu oo gai iita dookunu, ug haenpa Nug ig ehanitak okai hamu mega<sup>k</sup>unu amu ig ii badata, Kayak gumita go<sup>k</sup>unig.

## 5

### KRISTEN LAA NUG KRISTUS DI METAMANU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Aria mana metak danab dilag iki tituanaknu kobel amu inam. Kayak Nug danab oh oolagpanu danab laa, nug danab ah odelag awa, Kayak amegpa akunu, Kayaknu udat ele hekunu, tituana mete. Danab amunu udat am nug Kayak do medakunu, amu Kayak Nug danab ah dilag hipunin uhuqa madakunu, nug dod ele mana, Kayak medakunu daate.

<sup>2</sup> Nug ele hipunin hekunu eedak aote amunu nug danab ag ootot daateb, ag ib apididteb ele amu, nug oo bodo etakpa atog noadkunu elele daate.

<sup>3</sup> Amu mana metak danab amu, nug ele hipunin hekunu eedak aote, hipunin danab ele daate amunu Kayak Nug danab amu, nuhig hipunin uhuqa medakunu, danab laa oh dilag hipunin ele uhuqa madakunu, mana metak danab amu nug dod mana, Kayak medate.

<sup>4</sup> Aria mana metak udat amuam binag ele, amu danab laa nug nuka nug nuhig dab makpa nug binag amu awa, udat amu hekunu ii hemi. Iita! Kayak Nug tatam, anuka Aron udat amu hekunu onigpa eum amubia, Nug danab udat amu maokunu, danab amu onigpa ete.

<sup>5</sup> Amu Kristus Nug ele am anam. Nug nuka binag amu awa, mana metak danab dilag iki ii beum. Iita! Kayak amegpa aum. “Na amu da bekal. Gemu da na Mamen bemi daatem,” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Kayak naipa aben laapa amu Nug inam ele aum. “Na am Melkisedek bia, mana metak danab hanhannu daatem,” awa aum.

<sup>7</sup> Aria anuka Jesus Nug danab bedu awa, wanpa dayom, haen amupa Nug Kayak unuqita, Nug ele Kayak keeke laala hekunu od metom. Nug mauhowa, ib laapa edua hipaidkunu elele iita, Kayak Nug anam ehanidkunu elele dayom

amunu Jesus Nug Kayak amu hekunu gagatag od medata, ameg leb ne, Nug nuka binag qe ne, Kayak odedim lamiom amunu Kayak Nug nuhig od mak amu odepak awom.

<sup>8</sup> Jesus Nug am Kayak Bekanab amge Nug ug mawa, Kayaknu nai dim lamiya mauhom, amupa Nug ipunitak awa auta awom.

<sup>9</sup> Jesus Nug ug amu oh mawom amupa Nug mana metak iki daakunu elelenab mefom amunu Nug danab oh nuhig nai dim lamidteb ele am ehanata, edua diie, ag hanhan ena daaglagnu diig daate.

<sup>10</sup> Nug anam dayeye, Kayak tituana aum. “Na am Melkisedek bia, mana metak danab dilag iki daakut,” awa aum.

<sup>11</sup> Aria Melkisedeknu nai amu unuqagnab, ig nota aput, ag nai imu aoteb ele amu, ag dooglagnu ana daate amge ag oolag ootot ele daateb, ag paha oolag maidkunu elele iita amunu ig aput dooglagnu amu ig udat nadu heta, nai diignab aput dooglag.

<sup>12</sup> Ag ipunitak danab bena daaglagnu haen elelenab dayom amge iita, ag doyak ahilag qakub amunu laa nug ag Kayak nainu diig edua ipuanateb aoglagnu daateb. Ag am e gagatag lakulagnu amu elele iita, ag huhib lanana daaglagnu elele.

<sup>13</sup> Ig dootem, danab oh ag huhib lateb ele, ag am nid yud daateb. Amu ag kobol tutuku

iinab doot̄eb.

<sup>14</sup> Amge e gagat̄ag am danab kalulag ele, ahilagnu daate. Danab anam amu ahilag dab mak am okai meum, ag dab mak elele aon oiteb amunu ag kobol ena, nau ele epedin dooglagnu elele.

## 6

### KAYAK ADI AUM AM GENAB HEKU

<sup>1</sup> Amunu ig Kristusnu nai dig makpan baubau haen oh ii mat̄imta. Ig danab kalu ele ma nai madite, amubia daagnignu hetu! Amu ig dig maknu nai, amuam ig oonig edueb, kobol nau oh genab iita ele di met̄agnignu nai, ig Kayaknu oonigpa genab doognignu nai,

<sup>2</sup> layat̄ak diigdiignu nai, epeg danab bādepa maknu nai, Kayak Nug mauhak danab mad eteb edua hibātaknu nai, Kayak Nug danab ah oh ag epediāeb, ag hanhan nob ena o iita nob nau aon daaglagnu nai ele amu, ig nai amuib ii mat̄imta.

<sup>3</sup> Iita! Kayak Nug ig ehanīkeb, ig naiunuqag daate ele, amunu mat̄ignig.

<sup>4</sup> Adinu? Danab ag Kayak Nai Ena aopig, ag matu hab atanu do ena aon oolagpa mepig, ag Kayak Oudi ele aopig,

<sup>5</sup> ag Kayaknu nai doona, enanag anana, Kayaknu haen ena dimpa ahilagpa bekunu ele doopig amu,

<sup>6</sup> danab amu ag nena qena, Kayak di met̄aglag dayeb

amu, ag anam henana, ag oolag edueb, Kayak topa wakulagnu ib laa iita. Adinu? Ag kobol amupa Kayak Bēka baula ad emaitakpa atulna, ag Nug ad emaitakpa danab ag nuhignu uda laaitak nai akulagnu aiht̄eb.

<sup>7</sup> Am imubia. Haen kudum gu wanpa ne, wan nug lepu amu awa, danab ehanate, e ebapig ele am ena bete amunu Kayak Nug wan amu ititak ena medate.

<sup>8</sup> amge wan laa ud nau digdiig amupa beteb, wan amu udat ena ii hete amu wan amu nug ititak nau waapa daakunu miagnab daate. Danab ag maiglagnu daate.

<sup>9</sup> O lailad, genab gemu ig nai ug ele amu ag dooglagnu maditem amge ig genab doot̄em, ag padal mak anam bia ii aomna. Iita! Kayak Nug edua diiom amupa ag ehanītak aoteb.

<sup>10</sup> Kayak Nug epediak ehed laa ii hete amunu ag udat nuhig hepig, ag nuhignu oolag mauh̄te dab menana, nuhīkud danab ehanadpig, gemu ele anam heteb amu Nug amu oh daug ii atima.

<sup>11</sup> Amu ag dimpa gogtak haenpa adi adi aoglagnu dab meteb ele amu, ag amuib aoglagnu elele daaglagnu, ig ag udat ahilag gemu ena heteb amu ag anamib hepeg uk̄eb, gogtak haenpa malaglagnu oonig daate.

<sup>12</sup> Ig ag paha oolag bahi yak dooglagnu oonig ii daate. Iita. Ag danab ag oolagpa genab doona, oolag bahi ii ye,

Kayak epegpa ehanitak aoteb ele amu, ag amu ahilag kobol dim lamidna, ag keeke oh anuka Kayak Nug bekod ele madakunu nai qaka aum amu aoglagnu oonig daate.

<sup>13</sup> Aria anuka haen Kayak Abraham amegpa keeke hekunu nai qaka aum amu, danab laa nug Kayak editak laa iita amunu Kayak Nug, Nug onigpa nai nuhig gagatag qeta aum.

<sup>14</sup> Nug inam aum. "Da genabnab atem, da ititak nad medete hepi, na budun ag apatna, kudum daaglag," awa aum.

<sup>15</sup> Amunu Abraham nug oo makpaib, bahi yak ele iitapa nai amu ameg ma dayaya, keeke oh anuka Kayak medakunu nai qaka aum amu aaku awom.

<sup>16</sup> Aria, nai gagatag qetaknu kobol am inam. Danab nug nai nuhig danab laa onigpa gagatag qedte. Danab laa am laa, nai gagatag qedte ele amu, nug editak amunu danab laa nug layagnu nai amu nuhig nai edidmanu amu nug laa onig awa, atan ma, nuhig nai onig amupa gagatag qeda, layagnu nai okulte.

<sup>17</sup> Anuka Kayak Nug ig Nug bekod ehanigkunu nai qaka aum, Nug nai amu iinab baolimanu ipunika auta aokunu amu, Nug nai nuhig Nug onigpa gagatag qetom.

<sup>18</sup> Aria gemu am keeke adit, laa am Kayak Nug keeke genab hekunu nai qaka aum,

laa am Nug nuhig nai, Nug onigpa gagatag qetom, keeke adit amuam baoliglahnu elele iita amu, Kayak Nug keeke adit amunu hamu bia ii doyata, Nug keeke adit amu uuata, keeke laa hekunu elele iita, amupa ig danab ig Kayak noobpa ena daatem ele amu, ig oonig genab gagatag qedtem. Amunu Kayak Nug ig gog tak haenpa bauklel mekeb aognignu amegmekunignu aum amu ig elele dootta, ameg metem.

<sup>19</sup> Amu gog tak haenpa ig genab bauklel aognig, dab mak amuam ig dab mak diigdiig dim lamidmatanu, ub mameg nug ubnu keeke ug ele, onig anga, eum daate amubia adaike daatem. Ihinig ehanitak amuam keeke genab, hab atanu mana metak lag oo gun elepanu udite.

<sup>20</sup> Amu mana metak danab ag danab ehanadkulagnu dod main Kayak medateb amubbia Jesus Nug tatam lag oo amupa, Nug nuka Nug bedu Kayak meteb, ig ehanigkunu noum. Nug am mana metak danab dilag iki, Melkisedek bia hanhan beum daate.

## 7

### MELKISEDEK NUG AM MANA METAK DANAB ONIG ELE

<sup>1</sup> Melkisedek nug am Salemnu king amu nug am Kayak atanabnu mana metak danab. Anuka Abraham nug ban ha, king aqowa, edua apagpa ugeke, Melkisedek

nug Abraham ele ibpa nug uda teya, ititak metom.

<sup>2</sup> Mete amu Abraham nug keeke nuhig opate, ameg eblaih tanig ele neeg, ameg laa Melkisedek metom. Melkisedek onig, nuhig mehuqak am, "Kobol tutukunu gumak danab." Melkisedek nug am Salemnu gumak danab. Salemnu diig am, "Mađodnu gumak danab."

<sup>3</sup> Kayak nai am nug anig mameg amu nug mametab ele ii ipunigte. Menuak ded nuhig amu mauhak ded nuhig ele ii ipunigte. Nug am Kayak Bekə bianab daate. Nug am mana metak iki hanhannu daate.

<sup>4</sup> Aria Melkisedek nug am danab onig okai ele amu, ag anteg! Nug am onig okai iita ele daalo amu Abraham nug ban ha, keeke awom amu ameg laipu nug ii metalo amge anam iita. Nug ameg laipu metom.

<sup>5</sup> Amu Jakop bekə Lewi budub oopanu laala ag mana metaknu udat aoteb ele amu, do ag keeke ameg eblaih tanig ele oopanu laipu, Israel dilagpanu aoglagnu ate. Amu Israel laa oh ag am budub amunuib, ag lailkadnab, ag oh am Abraham budub daateb amge do nug ag mana metak danab keeke ameg laipu mataglagnu ate.

<sup>6</sup> Melkisedek nug am Lewi budub oopanu iita amge nug Abrahamnu keeke ameg laipu awowa, nug danab, Kayak nug amegpa keeke laa

heeb bekunu nai qaka aum ele amu, nug ititak metom.

<sup>7</sup> Aria ig dootem, danab nug ititak medte ele amu nug am okai, onig ele. Nug laa ititak aote ele amu, nug edidte.

<sup>8</sup> Am gemu Lewi budub, ag am danab mauhəb ele amu, ag keeke ameg laipu aote amge Melkisedek, Nai Ena ate amibia, nug bau daate ele, nug keeke ameg laipu amu awom.

<sup>9</sup> Amunu ig inam akunignu elele. Lewi nug gemu keeke ameg laipu aote amge Melkisedek, nug anuka keeke ameg laipu Abraham epegranu awom, amunu nug aaku Lewi epegranu keeke ameg laipu ele awom bia daate.

<sup>10</sup> Adinu? Melkisedek nug Abraham ibpa ante, Abraham nug keeke ameg laipu metom. Amu Abraham nug am Lewi memetab amunu Lewi nug bedupa aaku dayom.

#### JESUS AMU MANA METAK DANAB HANHANNU, MEŁKISEDEK BIA

<sup>11</sup> Aria, Lewi budub ag ahilag udatpa Israel danab ehanadpeg, Israel danab ag do waapa elele daaglagnu daapig amge udat ahilag amu heeb, danab ag elelenab bena daalob amu adinu mana metaknu danab laa, Aron bia iita, Nug am Melkisedek bia, bekunu dayom?

<sup>12</sup> Aria do nug Lewi budub oopanu ag mana metak danab daaglagnu ate amunu budub laa oopanu laa nug

mana metak ba daakunu dayeb amu Kayak Nug do ele baoliku.

<sup>13</sup> Amu danab imu, Kayak Nug Nug amegpa, "Na am hanhan mana metak danab Melkisedek bia daatem," aum ele amu, Nug am budub laapan, budub amupa amu danab laipu laa anuka qadabpa mana metaknu udat laa ii heum.

<sup>14</sup> Amu ig doot auta aotem. Ihinig Nadi, Nug Juda budubpa doum. Amu Moses nug budub amupanu mana metaknu udat danab laa bekunu amu nug laa ii aum.

<sup>15</sup> Aria nai imu diig amu miag atiaknab daye, ig anidta dootem. Mana metaknu danab laa nug beum amu Melkisedek bianab daate.

<sup>16</sup> Laa nug do laapa, o iita aun tiigpa, o iita aun budubpa he, Nadi Nug mana metaknu danab ii beum daate. Iita! Nug bauklel hanhan dayaknu, gogtak nuhig iita ele, gagatag amunupa mana metaknu danab beum daate.

<sup>17</sup> Am Kayak naipa nuhignu yak daate amubia. Nai amuam inam. "Na am mana metak danab, Melkisedek bia, hanhan daatem."

<sup>18</sup> Kayak Nug do anukanu amu qe, iita meum.

<sup>19</sup> Adinu? Do amu nug ebehi iita, nug ig ehanigkunu ele elele iita. Do nug am ebehi iita amunu nug keeke laa he, tutuk elelenab iinab beum amge Kayak Nug ib laa odom. Ib amu nug do editak, enanag. Amu ib amupa ig Kayak topa

wakunignu elele daatem.

<sup>20</sup> Aria Kayak Nug Jesus Nug mana metak danab daakunu hamu ii tituanom daate. Iita! Nug nuka Nug onigpa nuhig nai gagatag qeta anana tituanom.

<sup>21</sup> Mana metak danab anuka ag am anamnab iita. Auntai laa nug onigpa nuhig nai gagatag qeta anana he, mana metak danab bepig? Laa iita amge Jesus nuhignu aakuib Kayak Nug nuka Nug onigpa nuhig nai gagatag qeta, mana metak danab daakunu a, Nug beum daate. Kayak Jesusnu aum. "Nadi Nug nuka Nug onigpa nuhig nai gagatag qeta, 'Na amu mana metak danab hanhanu daatem,' aum amu Nug dab mak nuhig iinab baolima."

<sup>22</sup> Kayak Nug Jesus mana metak danab daakunu, nuhig nai gagatag qeta aum, laa ag anuka mana metak danab daapig, ahilagnu anam ii aum, diig amunu ig dimpa tituanak nai bau, ig nob ena adi adi aognignu ate amu, ig genab aognignu dootem.

<sup>23</sup> Aria anuka am mana metak danab kudum daapig. Adinu? Ag am danabib, ag mauhadpig amunu ag hanhan anamib daaglagnu elele iita.

<sup>24</sup> Amge Jesus Nug am hanhan bauklel daate amunu Nug mana metaknu udat hanhan heku. Baoliak laa iita. Udat amuam danab laa epepga iinab wama

<sup>25</sup> amunu Nug bauklel dayaya, Nug Kayak danab

ehanadkunu hanhan unuqidte amunu diig amunu Nug danab, ag Nug onigpa Kayak gukuidna wateb ele amu, Nug ag edua diieb, bauklet hanhan daaglagnu elele.

<sup>26</sup> Mana metak danab dilag iki anam amu ig ehanigkunu daakunu am enanag. Nug am opia awak, eheq hak kobol laa Nug bedupa iinab daate. Nug am dubutid iita, hipunin danab bia ele iita. Nug onig atannab teum daate.

<sup>27</sup> Jesus Nug am mana metak danab anukanu, ag ded oh dod main, Kayak Nug hipunin ahilag tatam uhuqa matowa, danab dilag ele uhuqa madakunu medapig bia ii hete. Nug udat nuhig anam iita. Kayak Nug danab ah dilag hipunin uhuqa madakunu amu Jesus Nug amu haen laipu aaakuib Nug nuka Nug bedu oh Kayak metom amunu Nug baula ii hemu.

<sup>28</sup> Amu do tatamnu am danab gai iita tituanate, ag mana metak danab dilag iki daateb amge nai Kayak Nug nuka Nug onigpa gagatag qeta aum, do nai dayeye dimpa beum ele amu, nai amupa Kayak Nug beka tituanom. Kayak Nug he, Nug Beka amu Nug mana metak danab dilag iki daakunu elelenab ba amu Nug hanhan anamib daate.

## 8

JESUS NUG HAB ATAN  
APA UDAT HETE

<sup>1</sup> Aria, nai ig atem ele, nuhig diig am inam. Ig mana metak danab dilag iki Melkisedek bia ele, Nug am matu hab atan Kayak Binag Ele epega naadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa hedep neum daate.

<sup>2</sup> Nug am mana metak udat, Kayaknu mana metak lag, aben opia awaknab ele, amupa hete. Aben amuam, mana metak lag genab, amupa daate. Danab laa lag amu ii heum. Iita! Nadi nuka lag amu babaitom.

<sup>3</sup> Mana metak danab dilag iki anen anen amu ag ahilag udatpa ag amu mana metak diigdiig Kayak medteb amunu Jesus Nug ele mana metak laa Kayak medakununab dayom. Nuhig mana metak am Nug bedu.

<sup>4</sup> Amu Nug wanpa gemu daalo amu Nug mana metak danab laa iinab daalo. Adinu? Mana metaknu danab laala matu bepig daateb, ag mana metak diigdiig Kayak medteb, do niite amubia hete. Ag udat amu gumateb, laa ele dayaya gumaakunu ib ii daate.

<sup>5</sup> Mana metak udat, ag wan imupa hete ele amu, ag hab atan opia awak abenpa kobol niite ele amubianab dotog aaku hete. Nai laa amu ipunigte am nai anuka Kayak Nug Moses amegpa aum. Nai amuam haen Moses nug mana metak lag dod gadapa hepig ele, lag amu galakunu heehe, Kayak aum. "Na dab mena autna aona, keeke dotog da qaukopa ipunidmi

ele amu, na amu bianab he!"  
awa aum.

### *TITUANAK BAU NUG TITUANAK ALAG EDIDTE*

<sup>6</sup> Amge mana metak danab ag wanpa heteb, ag am hab atannu hak, amunu dotog bia heteb. Jesus Nug mana metak udat awom ele amu, udat amuam mana metak udat alag editom. Nug tituana nai qakak bau amu nug tituana nai qakak alag edidte aumbia Jesusnu mana metak udat am mana metak udat alag edidte. Nug tituana nai qakak baunu diig am ele alagnu diig edidte. Amu ele, nug tituana nai qakak bau diigpa amu keeke Kayak heeb bekulagnu nai qaka aum ele amu ag alag amunu edadte.

<sup>7</sup> Amu nug tituana nai qakak tatamnupa ehed laa ii daalo ele amu, Kayak Nug nug tituana nai qakak baunu ii dab melo.

<sup>8</sup> Amge Kayak Nug nug tituana nai qakak alag, nug danab elhanadkunu elele iita, nai laapa ipuniqa, miag atia aum. Nai amuam inam. "Nadi Nug ate, 'Doyeg! Dimpa, haen laapa, geha Israel budulkad amu Juda budub ele, da ag oh ele nug tituana nai qakak baupa ag ele nug tituanta, nai qakagnig."

<sup>9</sup> Nug tituana nai qakak bau amu da tatam ag memetalkad anuka haen da epelag aden omala*ti*, Igipta wan uun, ahan gopig ele, haen amupa da ag ele nug tituanta nai qakamut amubia iita. Haen amu ag nug tituana nai qakak nai dahil ii dim lamidpig

amunu da di matami." Nadi anam awa ate.

<sup>10</sup> Nadi Nug tudi*ta* inam ele aum. "Haen amunu am iita meeb, geha da nug tituana nai qakak baupa Israel ele nug tituanta nai qakagnig. Nug tituana nai qakak amuam inam. Geha da do dahil oh dab mak ahilagpa mein, da geha ag oolagpa ele mepi daaku. Geha da Kayak ahilag daakul, ag am dahil danab daaglag.

<sup>11</sup> Amu geha danab oh ag Kayaknu, nug ipunitak lailkad mudipan dilagpa ii hemana. Iita. Amu lailkad laala ag lailkad laala ele ipuanadnana, 'Ag Nadi doye!' ii amana. Adinu? Haen amupa geha danab oh anen anen ag da dooidna autna aoglag. Nid naunau, danab okai okai ele, ag oh da dooidkulag.

<sup>12</sup> Da ahilagnu ool gai iita doyen, da hipunin ahilag uhuqe maten amu da hipunin ahilag baula dab ii mepa," awa aum.

<sup>13</sup> Nug nug tituana nai qakak baunu anam anana, nug tituana nai qakak tatamnu amu Nug he, alag meum. Amu keeke nug alag ma, nug kaino bia nakoknab dayaya, iita mete.

## 9

### *MANA METAK TATAMNU AMU AG DOD TIIGPA HEPIG*

<sup>1</sup> Aria nug tituana nai qakak tatamnupa amu Kayak Nug do laala ele metid haknu amu danab ag epelagpa mana

met<sup>ak</sup> lag dod gadapa hena galaglagnu ele meum.

<sup>2</sup> Dod gada mana met<sup>ak</sup> lag amu oopa, makulak anuqakpa amu lam, balal amu bret, ag Kayak medapig ele amu, keeke amu oh agupa daapig. Lag oo makulak amuam onig, "Gun Aben."

<sup>3</sup> Aria lag oopa, lamen nad<sup>i</sup> dimugpa, lag oo makulak laa, makulak amunu ag, "Gunnab Aben," at<sup>e</sup>b, amupa dayom.

<sup>4</sup> Aben amupa amu ab kah mutudig ele ahakunu qadab golpa hak amu nug tituana nai qakak kunup, ag amu adpa hewona, ad amu qadepa oopa ele gol mewona, ag nug ameg am golpaib hepig amu, keeke adit amu a agupa daapid. Amu kunup amu oopa amu gol id laa, amupa ag bret onig mana inapig, aria Aronnu bu, ita beum ele amu, men otala adit, amupa do nai yaala<sup>t</sup>ak ele amu, keeke amu oh kunup amu oopa daapig.

<sup>5</sup> Kunup amu atan am engel adit, onilah okai ele amu, a dotolah daapid. A Kayak aben amupa daate amu danab ah ipuanadpid. A waalahpa amu hipunin uhuqa metaknu tiig go<sup>k</sup>adak aben dayom, amuam kunup ameg golpaib hak. Amge gemu amu keeke amunu oh mehuqaknu haen iita

<sup>6</sup> Aria, keeke oh anam babai<sup>t</sup>ak daye amu mana metaknu danab ag haen oh lag oo makulak dimit<sup>i</sup>m amupa udat ahilag hekulagnu nodapig

<sup>7</sup> amge mana met<sup>ak</sup> danab dilag iki, nugib am lag oo makulak oopanab amupa hipunin nuhig amu danab oh dilag ele, dod tiilagpa mana met<sup>ak</sup> hekunu mad laipu oopa, haen laipuib noa hetom. Nug hamu iinab notom. Iita! Nug dod tiig awa, amu ele gotom.

<sup>8</sup> Kobol amupa Kayak Oudi Nug inam ipunig<sup>t</sup>e. Haen danab ag lag amupa Kayak binag mepig ele amu, danab ah oh ag Kayak noobpa tutuku wakulagnu ib iita. Ib amuam oo nak.

<sup>9</sup> Mana met<sup>ak</sup> lag amu nug ig gemu haen imu daat<sup>em</sup> amu keeke ipunig<sup>t</sup>e. Lag amupa keeke do idu idu Kayak metanna amu mana met<sup>ak</sup> idu idu ele hepig amge keeke amu oh, danab hepig ele amu, oolag bapait<sup>a</sup> heeb, ag tutuk<sup>u</sup> elelenab bekulagnu elele iita.

<sup>10</sup> Mana metak anam amu e lanak keeke, le lanak keeke amu le laaitak kobol, ele. Do amu oh am danab bedulagnuib. Kayak Nug do amu oh danab ag dim lamidpeg ukeb, dimpa Nug edua keeke oh elele meda<sup>k</sup>unu heum.

*KRISTUS NUG NUKA NUG  
TIIGPA HIPUNIN UHUQA  
MEGT<sup>E</sup>*

<sup>11</sup> Anam dayom amge Kristus Nug ititak ena digidiig, Kayak mega<sup>k</sup>unu dab mete ele amu, Nug amunu mana met<sup>ak</sup> danab dilag iki daakunu udia dayom. Amu Nug mana met<sup>ak</sup> lag elelenab, mana met<sup>ak</sup> lag

tatamnu editak amu, udat  
nuhig hekunu oopa noum.  
Mana metak lag amu danab  
ag epelagpa ii hepig, amu ele  
wan imupan keeke iita.

<sup>12</sup> Kristus Nug meme tiig  
amu bulmakau tiig ele awa,  
mana metak lag amunu  
Gunnab Abenpa ii noum. Iita!  
Nug nuka Nug tiig awa, haen  
laipu aakuib Gunnab Aben  
amupa noa, Nug tiigpa Nug  
ig edua hanhannu awikom.

<sup>13</sup> Am inam bia. Do alagpa  
danab laala Kayak noobpa  
bedulag udig wak ele daapig  
amu, mana metaknu danab  
ag meme amu bulmakau  
dawai tiilag amu bulmakau  
balat manaeg, uhud meum  
ele amu, ag tiig uhud amu  
ele aon, danab dubutid  
ele amu qadelagpa taodeg,  
Kayak amegpa danab amu ag  
bedulagib opia awak daapig

<sup>14</sup> amunu gemu ig Kristus  
tiigpa genab opia awknab  
daagnig. Nug bedupa ehed  
laa iitanab, Nug Oudi baukel  
ele gagatagpa, Nug nuka  
Nug bedu, mana metak bia,  
Kayak metom amunu Nug tiig  
ig bedunigib ii ihom. Iita! Nug  
ig oonig ele iha amu kobollaa  
oh, baukel iita ele amu, Nug  
amu ele opie ukom. Anam  
amu ig Kayaknu udat baukel  
ele amu adat auta aognig.

#### KRISTUS TIIG NUG TITUANAK BAUGAGATAG QETOM

<sup>15</sup> Amunu Kayak Nug  
danab onilagpa eum ele  
amu, ag ititak haen ohnu  
ele, Kayak anuka Nug bekod  
madakunu nai qaka aum

amu, ag amu aoglagnu,  
Kristus Nug tituanak baunu  
gamag danab daate. Kayak  
Nug amu madaekunu elele  
daatenu diig am Kristus  
mauhom amunu danab ag  
tituanak alag waapa daana,  
ehed hepig amu mauhak  
amupanu ag uhuqak aoteb.

<sup>16-17</sup> Danab nug dimpa  
mauhku amu doya, nug aun  
en nuhig aokunu dab mete  
amu nug nai amu udugpa  
ya, onig ele yeeb, danab laa  
ele nug anta onig yeeb am,  
gagatag aaku daaku. Aria  
danab laa oh ag tatam keeke  
mameg mauhom doopeg  
amu keeke mameg nug laa,  
nuhig keeke aokun yom ele  
amu, nug keeke aoku. Keeke  
mameg ii mauhom haenpa  
amu laa nug keeke ii aoma.  
Nai amuam mauhak dimpa  
aakuib keeke mamegnu dab  
mak gagatag qedte.

<sup>18</sup> Diig amunu danab ag  
anuka tituanak tatamnu  
gagatag qetaglagnu amu ag  
dod aqaeg mauhna, tiilag  
gokadtapig.

<sup>19</sup> Tatam amu Moses nug  
do oh danab dooglagnu  
mehuqa malowa, dimpa nug  
bulmakau nag amu meme  
nag ele diia aqa, ag tiilag  
le ele kobolia, nug sipsip  
udig kokod amu ud laa onig  
hisop gumupa ita, amu tiig  
le ele amu do yaalatkanu  
buk qadepa taod qetowa amu  
danab oh ele taod aqom.

<sup>20</sup> Nug aum. "Tiig imu  
tituanak Kayak Nug ag dim  
lamidkulagnu matom ele amu

gagaṭag qedata,” awa aum.

<sup>21</sup> Anamib nug tiilag mana metak lag dod gadapa hak taod qedata, udat lag amupa heteb ele, amunu keeke nau-nau laa oh ele taod aqatom.

*KRISTUS HAEN LAIPUIB HIPUNIN UHUQA MEGAḴUNU MĀUHOM*

<sup>22</sup> Aria do kobilpa, tiigpaib keeke oh opia awak daakunu dayom. Amu tiig ii ne amu Kayak Nug hipunin ii uhuqte.

<sup>23</sup> Mana metak keeke amu, ag hab atan kobil niiṭe dotog ipunigte ele amu, ag ib amupa opia awak bekununab dayom amge hab atanu mana metak lag genab, nug opia awak daakunu amu dod tiilag taod aqakunu elele iita. Iita, keeke laa dod tiig editknab aakuib am elele.

<sup>24</sup> Amuam Kristusnu mauhakpa beum. Kristus Nug mana metak lag, Kayak Nug laugnab dotog, danab ag epelagpa hepig ele amu, oopa ii noum. Iita! Nug hab atan apanab ukom amunu gemu Nug Kayak noobpa miag atia teum dayaya, danab ig ehanikaka daate.

<sup>25</sup> Mad ohpa wan imupa mana metak danab dilag iki nug dod tiilag awa, lag oo gunnab, aben amupa qadabpa taodteb. Tiig amuam, nug tiig iita, am dod tiilag. Wan imupan mana metak danab dilag iki amu ahilag udat am anam amge Jesus Nug amubia ii heum. Iita. Nug nuqa Nug bedu mana metak bia Kayak metom amu Nug kobil amu

he, haen kuđum hekunu ii daate, laipuib heum.

<sup>26</sup> Nug laa heteb bia helo amu Nug haen kuđum, Kayak dig ma, wan heum udie, gemu haen imu ele guitak awawa daalo amge anam iita. Haen nakok malele, Kristus Nug haen laipu aakuib wanpana, hipunin uhuqkunu nuqa bedu Kayak metom.

<sup>27</sup> Amu danab oh ag haen laipuib mauhona, dimpa ag hetodiakpa daaglag,

<sup>28</sup> amubia Kristus Nug nuqa haen laipu aakuib, Nug bedu mana metak bia Kayak metowa, Nug danab kuđum dilag hipunin uhuq madakunu heum. Nug anam heum amu dimpa Nug baula edua udiku amge hipunin uhuqkunu iita. Nug danab ameg mena daatet ele amu edua diikunu udiku.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Aria do nug am keeke ena, genab buti adi beku ele, amu dotogib aaku dayeye anidtem amge keeke ohnu dotog elelenab ii daate. Amu do nug mana metak idu idu anamib mad ohpa haknu ate amunu do nug danab ag gunnab abenpa nokulagnu elele daaglagnu bapaladkunu elele iita. Do nug heeb, ag tutuku elelenab ii bemana.

<sup>2</sup> Amu do nug heeb, danab ah ag ena bekulagnu elele daalo amu ag mana metak baubau ii helob. Adinu? Danab ag metid heteb ele amu ag mana metak haen laipupaib opia awak

bepig doolob, ag hipuninnu bedulagpa ab ele ii doolob, ag mana met<sup>ak</sup> udat baula ii helob.

<sup>3</sup> Amge iita. Mad ohpa mana met<sup>ak</sup> amu he, ag hipunin ahilag daulagpa dote.

<sup>4</sup> Adinu? Bulmakau, meme ele amu ag tiilag nug hipunin uhuqkunu elele iitanab.

<sup>5</sup> Amunu haen Kristus Nug wanpa udia, Nug Kayak amegpa aum. "Ag dod aqan main na met<sup>aglagnu</sup> amu na oot ii daate amge keeke amu ag abenlag aokunu amu na da bedul imu bapaidna medame.

<sup>6</sup> Ag dod ku<sup>dum</sup> ahilag hipunin uhuqaknu qadabpa mai<sup>teb</sup> amge ag dod amu main na medateb amu na amunu ele oot ii hete.

<sup>7</sup> Amunu da ami. 'Kayak, da ina daatem. Anuka dahilnu nahip naipa yaapig bia amu gemu da nahip dab mak dim lamidkulnu udimi,' awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> Aria tatam Jesus Nug mana met<sup>ak</sup> ag heteb ele amunu inam aum. "Ag dod aqan, main met<sup>aglagnu</sup> amu na oot ii daate. Ag dod ku<sup>dum</sup> hipunin ahilag uhuqaknu qadabpa main na met<sup>aglagnu</sup> amu na amunu ele oot ii hete." Ag amu do ate amubia heteb amge Kristus Nug Kayak amunu oo ii hete awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Nug laa ele aum. 'Kayak da ina daatem. Da nahip dab mak dim lamidkulnu udimi,' awa aum. Amunu Kayak Nug kobil gehanu amu heeb, gaga<sup>tagnab</sup> daakunu, Nug

kobil tatam dayom amu he, iita meum.

<sup>10</sup> Jesus Kristus Nug Kayaknu dab mak dim lami<sup>ta</sup>, haen laipu aakuib Nug nu<sup>ka</sup> Nug bedu mana met<sup>ak</sup> bia Kayak metom. Amupa Nug he, ig opia awak danab bemut daatem.

<sup>11</sup> Aria mana met<sup>ak</sup> danab oh ag ded ohpa udat ahilagpa hipaidteb. Ag mana met<sup>ak</sup> idu idu amuib haen oh heteb amge mana met<sup>ak</sup> anam am hipunin uhuqaknu elele iitanab.

<sup>12</sup> Amge Kristus Nug am haen laipu aakuib hipunin uhuqaknu mana met<sup>ak</sup> hanhannu aaku heum. Nug anam ha, gemu amu Nug Kayak Onig Ele epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa hedep neum daate.

<sup>13</sup> Amu Kayak Nug keked nuhikud Nug waapa maad<sup>kunu</sup> haen amu ameg meum daate.

<sup>14</sup> Nug mauhak laipupa mana met<sup>ak</sup> heum amupa Nug he, danab ag Kayak he ag opia awak danab daateb ele amu, Nug he, ag tutuk<sup>u</sup> elelenab daateb. Amu hanhan ele anamib daaglag.

<sup>15</sup> Kayak Oudi Nug ele Jesus Nug keeke oh ihinig hipunin uhuqa mega<sup>kunu</sup> ha malom ipuni<sup>ka</sup>, nai adit mekom. Laa am nug inam ipunigte.

<sup>16</sup> "Kayak Nug aum. 'Haen amupa da ag ele nug tituanta nai qa<sup>kagnig</sup>. Da ag oolagpa ahilag dab makpa ele do dahil mekul.'

<sup>17</sup> Aria nai laa am, ‘Ag hipunin adi adi hepig ele amu ag nob aomnanu da uhuqen madakul,’ awa aum.

<sup>18</sup> Kayak Nug danab laanu hipunin uhuqa metə malom dayeb amu danab amu nug hipunin amu uhuqkunu mana metək baula hekunu ii dab mema, aaku malak.

*KRISTEN AG KAYAK GU-MIDNA WANA GAGATAG DAYEG*

<sup>19</sup> Amunu o lailad, ig Jesus tiigpa mana metək lag oo gunnabpa gokunignu ib babaiṭak daate.

<sup>20</sup> Jesus Nug ib bau, ib amupa ig bauklel aotem ele amu, buua mekom. Anuka danab ag aben gunnabpa gokulagnu am ib kel doak dayom. Lamen nadi laa aihak dayom ele amu, nug ib amu kel doum amge Jesus Nug mauhak nuhigpa lamen nadi amu patida, ib babaiṭa meke, ig Kayak topa gokunignu elele.

<sup>21</sup> Laa ele amu ig am mana metək danab dilag iki ele, Nug Kayaknu danab ehanatata atog noadte.

<sup>22</sup> Aria, ig ib ele, mana metək iki ele amunu ig Kayak gumidta gotu! Ao, ig oonigpa ham bpuak laa iiṭa ele daatta, ig oonigpa genab dootta, Nug he ig bedunigpa ab iiṭa dootta, Nug ig bedunig le opia awakpa babaiṭa male oitta, ig Nug gumiṭa watu!

<sup>23</sup> Amu Kayak Nug keeke hekunu nai qaṭa aum amu genab meu beku amunu ig oopa genab doyak ihinig

miag atitta, keeke ena meu okunu ameg metem ele amu, ig adat auta aotu!

<sup>24</sup> Amu ig lainkad dilag, ag danab laa dilagnu oolag mauhkunu amu kobol ena ele hekulagnu mad atagnignu amu, ig amu ele dab metu!

<sup>25</sup> Amu ig laala ag heteb amubia ig Kristen lainkad ele qag mak laipu haknu kobol ii uumta. Iiṭa. Ig qag metata, lainkad oolag gagatag aqatu! Ig Kristusnu ded miag doum daate anidtem amunu ig udat amu tudidta huana hetu!

<sup>26</sup> Amu ig dootta, hipunin baubau hetem dayeb amu ig hetata, ihinig hipunin uhuqaknu mana metək laa ii anidmata.

<sup>27</sup> Anam dayeb amu ig Kayaknu hetodiak okai amu ab gakadaknab, Kayaknu keked oh ewadku ele, amuib badidta ameg mekunig.

<sup>28</sup> Ig dootem, danab laa nug Mosesnu do tipale, danab adit laa o danab ewam laa ag anidna, nug ehed heum amunu heeg, miag atie amu ag nuhignu oolag gai iiṭa ii doopig. Iiṭa! Nug aaku qepeg mauhkunuib dayom.

<sup>29</sup> Aria anuka danab nug do tipalom amu ag nug qepeg mauhkunu dayom amunu gemu amu danab laa nug Kayak Beṭa di medte ele amu, nuhignu amu atemnab? Danab amu nug geha qagaetek nadinab anidkunu elele. Adinu? Nug Kristusnu, Nug am keeke hamu doya, Nug tiig ele, amupa Kayak nug ele nug tituanpid, amupa

danab amu nug opia awak beum amge danab amu nug tiig amunu keeke hamu bia doyom. Laa ele amu nug Kayak Oudi, Nug hanhan ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu, nuhigpa ele kobol ehednab heum.

<sup>30</sup> Amunu danab ag kobol ehed amu heteb ele amu, ag epediak genab aoglag amu ig dootem. Adinu? Kayak Nug nuka Nug aum. “Ehed hak kobilnu edua nob maknu udat am dahil. Danab ag ehed heteb ele amu, da ag nob madakul.” awa aum. Nug laa ele aum. “Na*di* Nug nuka geha nuhikud danab epediadku,” awa aum.

<sup>31</sup> Amu danab laa nug hipunin nuhignu, Kayak baukkel ele epegpa epediak aokunu gokunu am keeke hamu iita. Keeke amuam keeke ug naunab ele.

<sup>32</sup> Aria ag haen Kristus aopig daanna, dimpa ug okai laala ahilagpa beebe doopig ele, haen amu amelagpa doad! Haen amu ag ug kudum maoegeg, laa ag guitak okai ele madapig amge ag gagatag hipaidna daanna maopig.

<sup>33</sup> Amu haen laala danab laa ag qag mak nau noolagpa ag guitak maton, aon aon aqan, ihakkel aqanna, guitak nadi ele madapig. Haen laala ag kristen ag lailkad ug anam dooglagnu bedulagpa beum amu ag lailkad ehanadna, ug amu ele maopig.

<sup>34</sup> Amu ag danab mani guitakpa daapig, amu dilag oolag doyom. Amu haen

laala dimitim danab ag udin, ahilkad keeke ena ena adadna diipig amge ag amunu oolag ii nauhom. Iita, ag oolag bodo ete, ueeg aopig. Adinu? Ag ahilag keeke ena hanhannu, dimpa aoglagnu apa ana daate doopig.

<sup>35</sup> Amunu ag oopa genab doyak gagatag ahilag amu aib maopeg ukom. Adinu? Geha ag keeke amunu nob enanag aoglag.

<sup>36</sup> Amu ag oolag madod ele gagatag hipaidna daanna, Kayak ode dim lamidna amu ag keeke ena, anuka Nug ag madakunu nai qaka aum amu, geha aoglagnu daate amunu ag gagatag daaglag am ena.

<sup>37</sup> Amuam Kayak naipa nai laa daate amubia. Nai am inam. “Haen elab iita, nakoknab laa ele, danab udikunu daate amu Nug udiku. Nug am kagi ele ii hema, pahanab udikunu daate.

<sup>38</sup> Tutuk danab dahilad, ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amunu ag am geha baukkel aon daaglag. Amu laipu laa nug di medaku amu da nuhignu amu da oolpa elelenab ii dookul.”

<sup>39</sup> Amge ig am danab ag Jesus di metan padal meteb ele, danab amu oolagpa ii daat<sup>em</sup>. Iita! Ig am danab ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doon, baukkel aoteb ele amu, ag oolagpa daateb.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Danab nug oopa genab doyak ele amu nug adi keeke aokunu ameg mete amu nug genabnab genab aokunuib dab mete, nug ii aomanu nakok laa ii dab mete. Amu ele nug keeke amegpa ii anidte ele amu, nug anamib genab anidkunu dab mete.

<sup>2</sup> Amu danab anu<sup>k</sup>anu, ag am oolagpa genab doopig amunu Kayak Nug ahilagnu oo ena doyaya, ahilagnu ena aum.

<sup>3</sup> Amu Kayak Nug odep<sup>a</sup> nai aawo, wan, atu, keeke oh ele bepig daateb, ag akanab ii bepig amu, ig amuam oonigpa genab dootem.

<sup>4</sup> Abel nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu nug mana met<sup>a</sup>k, Kain edit<sup>a</sup>k, mana met<sup>a</sup>k enanag heum amu Kayak nuhig mana met<sup>a</sup>knu amu enanag anta nuhignu, "Danab tutuk<sup>u</sup>," awa aum. Abel nug am anu<sup>k</sup>a mauhom amge nuhig oopa genab doyak amu ig adi he<sup>k</sup>unignu gemu ele ig ipuni<sup>k</sup>a auta aote.

<sup>5</sup> Amu Inok nug ele am Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu nug am ii mauhom. Iita, Nug bau dayaya, Kayak topa waum. Kayak Nug nu<sup>k</sup>a awom amunu laa ag nug iinab anidpig. Inok hab atan ii uk<sup>o</sup>m haenpa tatam Kayak Nug nuhignu oo ena dayom amu Nug he, amu miag atiom.

<sup>6</sup> Danab laipu laa nug oopa genab ii doote ele amu Kayak Nug nuhignu oo ena dookunu elele iita. Adinu? Danab ag

nuhigpa wakulagnu amu ag, "Kayak Nug daate amu danab ag Nug matin oiteb ele amu, Nug ag nob ena madaku," oolagpa genab dooglagnab. Ib laa iita.

<sup>7</sup> Noa nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom, nuhignu ele enanag doya, oo ele otaiom amunu Kayak Nug dimpa kobol bekunu a amu Nug ode doyom. Noa nug Kayak nainu oopa genab doyom amunu nug baekupda ele oh ag bau daaglagnu nug aaku ub item. Oopa genab doyak nuhig amupa amu nug danab laa oh, ag oolagpa genab ii doopig ele amu, ag ehe<sup>d</sup> hepig aaku ipuanata, amupa ele nug am danab tutuk<sup>u</sup> beum.

<sup>8</sup> Abraham nug ele Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu nug Kayak ode dim lami<sup>t</sup>a, Kayak Nug wan atu laa medakunu aum amupa uk<sup>o</sup>m. Amu nug apag diignab uua aha, ab atenpanab uka daakunu am nug oo ii maitete uk<sup>o</sup>m.

<sup>9</sup> Amu nug Kayaknu oopa genab doya uka, wan Kayak medakunu nai qaka aum amu atu amupa danab laa atu laihnu udia daate bia dayom. Amu nug dod gadapa lag ha amupaib daatom. Aria nug beka Isak amu nug alag Jakop ele, a nug budub amu, Kayak Abraham amegpa keeke medakunu nai qaka aum ele amu, a nai amu ele aopid. Amu a ele wan amupa dod gadapa lag anen anen

heya, amupaib wan amupa daadłapid.

<sup>10</sup> Abraham nug ab okai laa, Kayak dab ma heum, ab amuam hanhan daaku ele amu, ab amupa daakunu ameg ma dayom amunu nug wan amupa dod gadapa lag hak amupa daakunu ug ii doyom.

<sup>11</sup> Sara nug am ah małoi, nug kainonab ele meum amge Kayak Nug nug nid menukunu nai qaka a, Sara nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu Kayak he, Sara nug nid menukunu elele dayom

<sup>12</sup> amunu danab laipu amu nuhigpa danab apatna, wan atu oh am bepig daateb. Nug am mauhom bia dayom amge nug budub ag gemu eb qaknu elele iiتا daateb. Amu hodopai atannu bia amu yu ihipa abud bia wan atu oh am bena daateb.

<sup>13</sup> Danab amu oh ag ahilag oopa genab doyak amuib adan mauhpig. Ag Kayak keeke madakunu nai qaka aum, nai amuib aopig daanna mauhpig, keeke amu ii aopig amge buti adi keeke amuam bekunu genab anidpig. Ag am doopig, wan imu am ag apalag diignab iiتا, ag am laihnu hamu udin daateb bia daapig.

<sup>14</sup> Danab ag aka ahilagnu anam dooteb ele amu, ag amupa miag atiak ipunigteb. Ag apalag diignab anidkulagnu neegna daateb.

<sup>15</sup> Ag wan imupan apalag

tatamnu uun Kanan wanpa udipig ele, amun ii dab mepig. Ag anam dab melob amu ag edun gokulagnu elele daalob

<sup>16</sup> amge anam am iiتا. Ag apalag ena dimpanu, hab atan amunuib dab mepig amunu Kayak Nug, "Da ahilag Kayak," akunu amu uda ii nete. Iita, Nug ab enanag, ag daaglagnu babaitom daate.

<sup>17-19</sup> Abraham nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu haen Kayak Nug Abraham diig dookunu ug metom, haen amupa Abraham nug beka mana, Kayak medakunu keeke oh babaita dayom. Dayeye, Kayak he, nug beka ii qeum amge Kayak Nug Abraham amu oh helo bia doyom. Tatam Kayak Nug Abraham amegpa Isaknu inam aum. "Isak budub aakuib ag na budunadnab daaglag," awa aum. Yo, Kayak anam a, Abraham nuhig nai amu awom amge dimpa nug Kayak ođe dim lamidkunu, Isak mana, Kayak medakunu keeke oh babaitom. Adinu? Abraham nug anam hekunu haaha, nug Kayaknu inam dab meum. "Da bekal mauha, edua hipaidkunu amu Kayak Nug amu hekunu elele." Nug anam dab ma, keeke oh Isak mana, Kayak medakunu babaita mala dayom amunu ig inam akunignu elele. "Abraham nug beka mauhak abenpanu edua awom," aot akunig.

<sup>20</sup> Isak nug Kayaknu oopa

genab doyom amunu dimpa ahilahpa adi keeke bekunu amu nug Jakop Esau ele ititak matom.

<sup>21</sup> Jakop nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu nug mauhkunu haen miag dayeye, nug Josep bekod adit ititak matom. Nug amu dud qaknu hokat nuhig iki ade ehanite dayaya, Kayak binag meum.

<sup>22</sup> Josep nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu haen nug mauhkunu haaha amu nug Israel ag dimpa Igupta uun, ahan gokulagnu anana amu, nug bedu atem boomkulagnu ele aum.

<sup>23</sup> Moses anig mameg ele a ele Kayaknu oolahpa genab doopid amunu anig nug Moses menu, nid enanag anidya, kalam ewam lokumeh niitom. A Paronu oolah ii badehe hepид.

<sup>24</sup> Moses nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu haen nug okai ma dayom ele amu, nug ag, "Nug am Paro adeg beka," akulagnu oo ii dayom.

<sup>25</sup> Iita, nug amu uua, amu Kayaknu danab ah ele ag oh ug laipu maoglagnu oo dayom. Nug hipunin kobol dim lamita oiyaya, oo gamag ahak haen tutunuib aokunu amu nug oo ii niiom.

<sup>26</sup> Nug nob ena, buji adi Kayak medaku amunuib dab meum amunu nug Kristus onigpa uda nak aokunu ena doya, Igupta dilag enubnu amu, nug keeke hamu doyom.

<sup>27</sup> Moses nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu nug Igupta wan uua, aha ukom. Nug Paronu opodi bak amunu oo ii badom. Amu danab ag Kayak amelagpa anidkulagnu elele iita amge Moses nug antom bia dayaya, nug gagatag dayom.

<sup>28</sup> Moses nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu nug Igupta uua ii ukak haenpa nug Israel ag anam hekulagnu aum amunu Nug Israel ele ag Pasowa metid hobul hena, ag sipsip tiilag laulkad od ugupa taud qedapig. Ag dod tiilagpa anam hepeg, nid tatamnu menuatik aqaknu engel amu nug ag gukuata ii wamanu heum.

<sup>29</sup> Israel danab ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig amunu ag le kokod wan qada etakpa oitem, amubia mataidna laih wapig. Amge Igupta ag anam hekulagnu heegeg, le tonate, ag oh mauhpig.

<sup>30</sup> Israel ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig amunu ag Jeriko ab taliliak men ad nadia haen eblaih adit ele talilidna oiyegeg, men ad nadia pana, na queum.

<sup>31</sup> Rahab, nug am ib baag ah, nug Kayak adi hekunu aum doya amu nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu do danab adit laa, ab italaknu udipid ele amu, nug ahilahnu madod doya, a ehanatom amunu nug padal mak ehed hak danab ag aopig ele amu, nug amupa padal ii meum.

<sup>32</sup> Amu oh ag anam hepig amunu gemu am da adi nai laa tudite madikul. Amu da Gidionnu kaya, Bereknu kaya, Samsonnu kaya, Jep-tanu kaya, Dawitnu kaya, Samuelnu kaya amu propet dilag kaya ele madikulnu elele amge haen iiṭa.

<sup>33</sup> Danab amu ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig amunu ag ban edidna, wan imupan gumak danab daanna, kobol nau kuđum tapalatęg nopig. Ag am Kayak keeke madakunu nai qaka aum amu aopig. Amu ag laion odelag qamutpig.

<sup>34</sup> Amu ag heeg, ab nau quauhom. Ag am qep aeg hawad ele aqamanu dekadęg. Ag gai iiṭa daapig amge dimpa ag gagatęg aopig. Ag ban danab gagatęg bena amu ag ab laalapanu ban daup lamaęg gopig.

<sup>35</sup> Aria danab ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu ag heeg, danab laala mauhpig ele amu, ag edun, hipaidna, ag waalkad ele baula daapig. Amu laa ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag oolagpa laala ag qagaętakpa daaegeg, keked ahilkad ag ehednab hadnana, bedulag heeg nauha auta awom amge ag Kayak di medapeg, keked uuadpeg gođulagnu dab ii mepig, keked odelag ele ii dim lamidęg. Ag am mauhna, dimpa edun hipaidna, baul-el aoglag amunuib dab mepig.

<sup>36</sup> Oopa genab doyak danab

laala amu keked ahilkad ag kalemlem aqanna, laala ag bu aqanna amu laala mudi gagatęgpa hipaladna, mani gułtakpa ele maateg daapig.

<sup>37</sup> Oopa genab doyak danab laala amu ahilkad keked ag menpa makudateg mauhpig. Laala amu ag hahpa bedulag otadateg ne, mauhpig. Laala amu qep aeg hawad elepa aqaeg mauhpig. Keked ag oopa genab doyak danab amu ehed haęg, ag lamena iiṭa takan, ag keekenu ele dadek daapig.

<sup>38</sup> Ag laala ag matatun gona, atu tadakpa, danab apa iiṭa elepa oyiegeg, laala ag gona, quaukopa oyiegeg, laala ag men odepę ele daapig. Wan imupan danab nau ag am oopa genab doyak danab amu ele elele iiṭanab.

<sup>39</sup> Oopa genab doyak danab amu ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doon, ag Kayak noobpa onig ena aopig amge ag aka Kayak keeke ena madakunu aum am ag haen amupanab ii aopig.

<sup>40</sup> Adinu? Kayak Nug ag haen Nug tituanom ele amu haen amu ameg mebepeg, Jesus uđieb, geha ag ig ele oh elelenab megakunu dab meum.

## 12

JESUS DIM LAMITAKNU  
NAI

<sup>1</sup> Aria ihinignu amu ig anukanu danab kuđumnab ag ig oopa genab doyak kobol ipunięg anidętem amunu ig oopa genab doyak ipu tutukę

dim lamidtu! Ig danab laa ag nug edid edid qai etan goṭeb ele amu, ag keeke oh bedulag ug medate ele, ag amu budieg uke, qai etan goṭeb amubia ig adi keeke, ig amu adat oopa genab doyaknu ipu tutukii dim lamidkunig amu ig keeke amu budiput ukeb, ig adi hipunin, nug ig bedunigpata adai kom daate ele amu, ig amu ele qeput, na ukeb, ig Kayak Nug ipunig mekom amu amupa bahi yak ele iitapa qai etat gotu!

<sup>2</sup> Amu ig amenig ukeb, Jesus, Nug am oopa genab doyaknu diig daate, Nug oopa genab doyak ihinig elelenab medaku diig ele amu, ig Nug anidtu! Jesus Nug anuka oo gamag ahak geha dimpa anidkunu dab meum amunu Nug gagatag dayaya, ad emaitakpa ug doyaya, guitak awa mauhom. Ad emaitakpa mauhaknu amu udanak ele amge Nug dimpa oo gamag ahak okai aokunu dab maama, udanak amunu dab ii meum, am keeke hamu bia doyom. Genu amu Nug hab atan, Kayak epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa daate.

<sup>3</sup> Ag Jesus ađi ipunigte am anteg! Hipunin danab anuka ag Jesus keked okai medapig amge Nug gagatagnab dayom. Ag genu oolagpa genab dooteb amu ag keeke amu dab mena, ag ele aib bahilag yom amu ag ebehilag ele aib bodo etom.

<sup>4</sup> Ag am hipunin qepeg

nekuunu ban hepig amge ban amupa ag tiilag ii neum.

<sup>5</sup> Ag oolag gagatag qedakunu Kayak Nug nai laa aum amu ag nai amu ag daulag atiomtai? Nug nai amupa ahilagnu amu Nug bekod doyaya aum. Nai amuam inam. “O Nid dahil, Nadi Nug na ena bekutnu tolita, bu niteb amu na amunu keeke hamu bia aib doome. Nug na ena bekutnu daut bateb amu na oot aib nauhom.

<sup>6</sup> Adinu? Nadi Nug danab laanu oo mauhete amu Nug danab amu ena daakunu tolita, bu qete. Nug danab laa awa, nuhignu, “Nid dahil,” ate ele amu, Nug danab amu ena bekunu guitak nakok medte.”

<sup>7</sup> Nai anam daate amunu Kayak ag ena bekulagnu ug madate amu ag anen anen haen amupa, “Kayak ehanidte,” doona, gagatag dayeg! Kayak Nug ahilagnu, Nug bekodnab doyaata atog noadte. Danab aun laa nug nid nuhig, nug ena bekunu, ii tolita, bu ele ii qete? Laa iita.

<sup>8</sup> Danab ag nid ahilkad ena bekulagnu toliadna, bu aqateb amunu Kayak Nug ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele ag ii tolita, bu ele ii aqate ele dayeb amu ag Nug bekodnab iita, ag am ib imuagnu nid bia daateb.

<sup>9</sup> Amu ag imu ele anteg! Ig mamenkad wan imupanu amu ag ig ena bekunignu toligna, bu iqaeq, ig ag binatalag metem. Anam amunu ig Mamenig hab atan daate

ele amu, ig Nug waapanab daatu! Ig anam daatta, baukkel aognig.

<sup>10</sup> Ig mamenkad, wan imupanu amu, ag ig ena bekunignu amu haen tutuib, ag oolag anam daate ele, amu dim lamidna toligna, bu iqapig amge Kayak Nug ig ehanigkunu, Nug opia awak daate, ig ele amubia daagnignu tolika, bu iqate.

<sup>11</sup> Danab nug ena bekunu tolita, bu qak aote ele amu haen nug aote amu danab amu nug oo gamag ii ahate. Iita. Nug oopa guitak doote amge Kayak Nug danab amu nug ena bekunu udat amu ha male amu danab aun nug tolita, bu qak amu pehetak aote ele amu, nug tutuku oyaya, madod ele daate.

<sup>12</sup> Amunu ag Kayaknu tolita bu qak aoglag amu ag oolag aib nauhom. Iita. Ag danab nug epegte iita nug gategte gai iita meum, gagatag qedte amubia ag aka gagatag aqeg!

<sup>13</sup> Amu ag oolagpa laa ag baelag nau ele amu ag nauhna autna aomnanu, ag edun ena daaglagnu, ag ib tapan gofeb ele amu, ag bapaidna autna aweg!

### DAB METAKNU NAI

<sup>14</sup> Amu ag danab laala ele ag oh madod ele daanna oglagnu udat gagatag henana, ag opia awak kobilpa daaglagnu ele wagai meig! Adinu? Danab laa nug opia awak iita ele amu nug Nadi anidkunu elele iita.

<sup>15</sup> Danab laa nug Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu di meta na qemanu dab meig! Ag oolagpa danab laa nug ad laa tiig mua ele, danab lanana mauhteb ele, amubia dayaya, nug heeb, ag Kayak amegpa dubutid ele daamanu ele dab mena autna aweg!

<sup>16</sup> Danab laa nug gapai kobol dim lamidmanu amu laa nug Esau, nug Kayaknu ii dab maama oitom, nug nid danab menuak tatamnu ititak amunu hamu doya, Jakop nug e nakoknab, geha iikunuib meteb, nug ititak amu Jakop medakunu a mete laum ele amu, laa nug Esau bia oimanu ele dab meig!

<sup>17</sup> Adinu? Ag dooteb dimpa Esau nug Isak epegpa ititak aokunu heum amge nug elele iita dayom. Esau nug ititak aokunu gayak huana heum amge nug ib nakoknab laa ii antom.

### TITUANAK ADIT DILAH NAI

<sup>18</sup> Israel ag anuka Sinai qauko, qauko amuam danab nug ada dookunu elele, qauko amupa ab nadi ewa ditieye amu ag qauko amu gumidna wapig. Ag qauko amupa gatatu tepu ele dayeye wapig. Ag qauko amupa ulah nadinab udieye wapig.

<sup>19</sup> Ag qauko amupa biugal baag okai gayeye doonna wapig. Ag qauko amupa Kayak baag doon, ag badana Moses amegpa inam apig. "Ig baula baag amu doyak uumut," aon apig.

<sup>20</sup> Haen amupa ag Kayak nai matom amunu badan autna aopig. Nug nai inam aum. "Danab laa nug epeg bahia qauko imu adep amu ag menpa makudpeg mauhad! Dod ag ele qauko imu laudidpeg amu aqapeg mauheg!" awa aum.

<sup>21</sup> Yo, Israel danab ag keeke amu anidna, oolag huana badom. Amu Moses nug ele aum. "Da baden hahadtem," awa aum. Israel ag keeke amu oh gumidna wapig.

<sup>22</sup> Amge ag gemu daateb, ag am oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag keeke anampa ii wapig. Iita! Ag amu Sion qaukopa tepig. Ag am Kayak apagpa, Jerusalem hab atan, Kayak bauklelnu apagpa tepig. Ag amu engel tausen tausen qag mena, oo gamag ahak okai henan daateb ele, amupa tepig.

<sup>23</sup> Amu ag Kayak bekod tatamnu, Kayak Nug ag onilag matu awom daate, ag amu dilag qag mak nadu amupa wapig. Ag Kayak, Nug am danab oh epediadte ele amu, Nug guküidna wapig. Amu ag danab anukanu, Kayak Nug ahilagnu, "Danab tutuku," aum, ag mauhadna hab atan tutuku elelenab daateb ele amu, ag gemu daateb, ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag amu gumadna, ahilagpa tepig.

<sup>24</sup> Amu ag Jesus, Nug am gamag danab, Nug tituanak bau heum daate ele amu, ag nuhigpa wapig. Kain Abel qe mauhom, haen amupa

Abel tiig neum amunu nob mak dayom amge Jesus ehanigkunu he, Nug tiig neum amu ag amupa wapig.

<sup>25</sup> Amunu ag dab meig! Ag aib daulag itun, Kayak nai madite amu nai nuhig qepeg neum. Anuka wan imupa, Sinai apa, Kayak Nug nai gagatag danab amelagpa aum amge ag nuhig nai tapaeg neum. Ag tapaeg neum amunu ag ahilag hipuninnu nob qe edidna gokulagnu elele iita daapig. Gemu Kayak Nug hab atan dayaya, nai gagatag ig megte amunu ig Nug di metata amu ig oolta hipunin ihinignu nob qe edidkunignu elelete? Iitanab!

<sup>26</sup> Anuka Kayak Nug odepia nai aawo, wan udalom amge geha Nug nai qaka inam aum daate. "Da geha baula wan hepi udalku amge wanib iita, hab ele oh udalkulah," awa aum.

<sup>27</sup> Amu, "baula," nai amu inam ipunigte. Kayak Nug anuka keeke hatom ele amu, keeke amu oh geha udalkulag. Keeke oh diignab iita ele daate amu, udalak amu heeb, iita meku, baula ii daamna. Keeke laa, diignab ele amu, keeke amu aakuib geha daaku.

<sup>28</sup> Keeke diignab ele aakuib daaku amu ig amupa daagnignu daatem amunu ig oonig gamag ahebeb, ig amunu Kayak amegpa, "Ena hen mekame," aot atu! Amu ig Nug binag metata, udat, kobil ele, Nug amunu oo

daaṭe amu, ig dim lamidta hetu! Ig Nug binag metata, nuhignu enanag doota, oonig ele oṭaiad!

<sup>29</sup> Adinu? Ihinig Kayak Nug am genab, ab aḍu nađinab bia.

## 13

### KAYAK OO NIITE DIM LAMITAKNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Ag Kayak baekudpa daaṭeb ele amu, ag lailkاد dilagnu nug oo mauhak aib uupig.

<sup>2</sup> Ag ḍo danab diin atog noadkulagnu ele aib daulag atiom. Anuka laa anam hena, Kayaknu engel diin atog noadpig amge ag am engel amu, ag oolag tutukу ii maiteṭe atog noadpig.

<sup>3</sup> Lailkاد laa mani guitak oopa daaṭeb ele amu, ag amu dilag dab menan dayeg! Ag ahilagnu dab mena, ag ele danab mani guitakpa daaṭeb bia doona dayeg! Laa oolag ug ele dooteb amubiaib ag ele oolag ug ele bia doon dab matanna dayeg!

<sup>4</sup> Ewau dayaknu amu ag oh ena doyeg! Ewau a hanhan ewau genab daaglahnu ele ena anteg! Kayak Nug geha laa gapai aoteb ele amu epediadku.

<sup>5</sup> Ag oolag men dodonu aib mauhom. Amu ag keeke adaaṭeb ele amu, ag amupa elele doyeg! Adinu? Kayak Nug aum aaķu daaṭe. “Da ag ii uuadpa, da ag ii di madapa,” awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Diig amunu ig oonigpa badak iiṭa ele aķunig. “Nadi Nug dahil ehanitak daaṭe, da

ii badapa, danab laa nug adi dahilpa laa heku? Iita.”

<sup>7</sup> Toliak danab tatam tatam ag Kayak nai matiegeg, ag doopig amu daulagpa dayebeb, ag dab mepeg ukeb, ag aṭem daanna oinna, udat henana mauhadpig amu amelagpa doobob, ag ele amubia doon, oolagpa genab doyeg!

<sup>8</sup> Amu Jesus Kristus Nug aṭem daaṭe amu, Nug tumai, gemu, hanhan ele anamib daaṭe.

<sup>9</sup> Ipunitak kobolla hanhan ahilagpa ii daaṭe ele amu, ag anidna aib dim lamidpig. Adinu? Ig Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amupa, Nug dim lamidkunignu gagaṭag aognig am ena. Ig enu ḍo kudum dim lamidta, gagaṭag amu aognignu hekunig am ena iiṭa. Danab laala ag anam henan oipig amge ii ehanatom.

<sup>10</sup> Aria ig kristen ele, ig am qadab laa, amuam Jesusnu ad emaitak, am mana metak danab ag dod gada laka apa udat heṭeb ele amu, ag apa henana, ag ihinig qadabpa ehanitak aoglagnu elele iiṭa.

<sup>11</sup> Juda dilag mana metak danab dilag iki nug sipsip amu bulmakau ele tiilag awa, Kayak Nug danab ah dilag hipunin uhuqa madakunu lag oo gunnab amupa mana metak heṭe amge dod amu meulag amu ab dimitim manateṭeg eote.

<sup>12</sup> Amunu amubia Jesus Nug ele am ab okainu ad od dimitim, Nug danab dilag

hipunin Nug tiigpa uhuqa mateb, opia awak daaglagnu, ug mawa mauhom.

<sup>13</sup> Amunu ig ele ad dimiṭim nuhigpagota, Nug uđanak, ug ele awom bia aotu!

<sup>14</sup> Ig dootem, wan imupa ab okai haen elab hanhan daakunu, ig apa daagnignu, laa ii daate. Amge ig am ab okai buti adi beku ele amunuib ameg metata daatem.

<sup>15</sup> Danab laa ag Kayak binag mekulagnu amu ag dod keeke main, Nug medateb amubia ig Jesus uđat nad ihinignu heum, amupa Kayak binag metu! Ig amu hekunignu amu ig odenigpa Kayak Nug am ihinig Nad akunig.

<sup>16</sup> Amu ag lailkad dilagpa ena henana, ag lailkad keekenu tutu mak ele amu, ag nug ehanitak kobil ele hekulagnu aib daulag atiom. Adinu? Kayak Nug amunu mana metak bia doya, oo enanag daate.

<sup>17</sup> Ag tamaniak oopa daateb ele amu, ag ahilkad toliak waalagpa daanna, ahilag nai ele dim lamidkulag. Toliak ag ehanadkulagnu hena, hanhan ag atog noadnana udat heṭeb amu, toliak ag amunu geha Kayak amegpa mehuqkulag amunu toliak ag ug doomnanu, ag oolag gamag ahaṭunu amu ag laa ag ag waalagpa daanna, ahilag nai dim lamiteg! Tamaniak danab ah ag ug doonna, toliak dilag nai dim lamidkulag dayeb amu ag kobil amupa

ehanitak ena ii aomna.

<sup>18</sup> Ig oonig am Kayak amegpa tutukuib daate amu oonigpa genab dootem, ig haen oh tutukuib oignignu oonig daate amunu ag Kayak ig ehanigkunu unuqiteg!

<sup>19</sup> Dahilnu ele amu ag Kayak da ehanideb, da edue paha ahilagpa gokulnu Nug unuqidkulagnu ag unuqadtem.

### UNUQITAK LAA

<sup>20-21</sup> Aria Kayak, Nug am madod diig daate amu, Nug he, ihinig Nad Jesus Nug mauhak oolagpanu edua hibaitom. Jesus tiig ne mauhom, amupa Nug, nug tituana nai qakak bau hanhannu gagatag qetom ele amu, Kayak Nug Jesus tiig amupa heeb, keeke ena oh ag nūhig dab mak dim lamidkulagnu elele daaglagnu ahilagpa dayeb, Nug ihinigpa adi hekunu oo daate amu hekunu ool daate. Jesus Nug am ihinig gumak danab anuqak okai daate. Ig hanhan Nug binag metu! Genab!

### BAG QAK NAI

<sup>22</sup> O lailad, udug imu tutuib yaami amunu ag daulag human, oolag gagatag qedakunu nai gagatag yaami imu, ag dooglagnu od madatem.

<sup>23</sup> Amu ele ag dooglag, ig lainig Timotius amu ag nug mani guitakpanu uhuqeg doum daate. Nug ipa haen elelepa udieb amu i oh geha ag gumadda goṭunih.

<sup>24</sup> Amu ag ihinig humitak nai ahilkad toliak oh matanna

amu Kayaknu danab ah  
oh ele maṭeg! Amu Kayak  
baekudpan danab Italini  
amu ag humiṭak nai ahilagpa  
meeg góṭe.

<sup>25</sup> Kayaknu ehaniṭak oḱai  
hamu megte amu, ag oh ahi-  
lagpa dayad!

# JAKOBUS NAI YOM

*UG DIIGDIIG AMU EHED  
HAKNUUEDAK ELE EDITAKNU  
NAI*

<sup>1</sup> Da Jakobus, da Kayak, Jesus Kristus ele dilah udat danab. Da Juda danab ag Juda wanpa ii daateb, ag wan atu ohpa daanna oiteb ele amu, da ahilagnu ehanatak Nai Ena iku yaatem. Da ag humadtem.

<sup>2</sup> O lailad, ug laa ag dilag doyaknu udieb amu, ag amunu oolag aib otaiom. Iita, ag oolag gamag ahad!

<sup>3</sup> Adinu? Ag dooteb. Ug haenpa, ug doyaya editaknuib dab mak awak kobil, nug ena mekunu ib odepa daate.

<sup>4</sup> Ag Kayaknu danabnab kalulag ele daaglagnu, ag nuhig kobil ena amunu tutu iinab memananu, ag keeke ohnu elele daaglagnu amu ag ug doyaya editaknuib dab mak awak kobil ahilag nug gogpa tekunu wagai meig!

<sup>5</sup> Ag oolagpa danab laipu laa nug doyak elele iita daate dayeb amu nug amunu Kayak unuqiteb, Kayak Nug doyak medaku. Kayak Nug adi keeke danab madaate amu Nug elelenab madaata, Nug metaknu nai ii hete.

<sup>6</sup> Amge haen danab laa nug Kayak adi aokunu od medate amu, nug amu aokunu oopa genab doyad! Nug, “Da aokultai o iitatai,” anam aib dab meum. Danab nug

dab mak anam ele, nug am gagatag ii daate, nug am yu ulah heehe, kodkod qete amubia daate.

<sup>7</sup> Danab anam amu nug Nadi Nug keeke laa nug medakuunii dab mema.

<sup>8</sup> Iita. Dab mak nuhig amu laipu iita. Nug kobil oh hete ele amu, nug ib laipu ii dim lamidte.

<sup>9</sup> Ig kristen lainig laa nug dadek daate amu, nug oo gamag ahaku am ena. Adinu? Nug Jesusnu oopa genab doote amunu nug Kayak noobpa onig ele.

<sup>10</sup> Amge ig kristen lainig laa nug enub ele amu, nug anuka, “Da am enul okai ele amunu da am danab okai gagatag ele daatem,” anam dab mak awom, gemu dab mak amuam iita meum, diig amunu nug ele oo gamag ahaku am ena. Adinu? Ad bala hadag paha qada edateb amubia enubnu keeke ele anam iita mete.

<sup>11</sup> Ig dootem, aam nug nadia ma, na he, bala maude, nug hadag na qe, nuhig bala antaknu aaku nauhte. Amubia danab nug enub aokunu wagai mete ele, nug udat nuhig haaha dayaya, na qeku.

<sup>12</sup> Danab nug ug doyaya edidkunuib dab mak awak kobil haaha, ug metak kobil nuhigpa beteb ohpa nug gagatag dayaya, ug maote ele amu, nug ititak ena awom daate. Adinu? Nug ug amu oh edateb amu Kayak Nug nob ena, baukel hanhannu, medaku. Kayak Nug danab

oh ag nuhignu oolag mauht<sup>e</sup>  
ele amu, Nug ag bauklel  
amu madakunu nai qaka aum  
amunu geha madaku.

<sup>13</sup> Am hipunin hekunu  
eedak haenpa danab laa  
nug, "Kayak da ehed hekulnu  
eedilte," aib aum. Adinu?  
Kayak Nug ehd<sup>e</sup> hekunu  
eedak ii doote amu Kayak Nug  
danab laa ehd<sup>e</sup> hekunu ele ii  
eedte.

<sup>14</sup> Amge danab nug  
hipunin hekunu eedak doote  
amu, adi keeke nug amunu  
oo okai hete ele, keeke amu  
nug he, danab amu nug  
hipunin hekunu eedak doote.  
Nug dod, e laanu oo huana  
hete ele amu, nug e amu  
mu<sup>tudig</sup> doya uka, pelempa  
note amubia danab nug adi  
keeke amunu oo huana hete  
ele amu, amupa nug ehd<sup>e</sup>  
hekunu eedak aote.

<sup>15</sup> Amu danab nug adi  
keekenu oo huana hete ele  
amu, oo hak amu nug okai  
me, danab nug hipunin hete.  
Hipunin nug okai mete amu,  
meu nuhig am mauhak.

<sup>16</sup> O lailadnab, ag aka ag  
oolag bupuidna, "Kayak ehd<sup>e</sup>  
hekunignu eedak imu megte,"  
amananu dab meig!

<sup>17</sup> Keeke ena hamu mekak  
amu keeke elelenab hamu  
mekak ele, keeke amu oh hab  
atannu udite. Aam, kalam,  
hodopai keeke ag habpa  
daanna, amahlak megteb  
ele amu, keeke amu oh  
Mamelag, Nug keeke enanag  
amu oh me, ihinigpa udite.  
Mame Nug kobol nuhig edua  
edua ii mete. Nug keeke laa  
aamnu amahlakpa itotolag

edun edun qeteb amubia ii  
hete.

<sup>18</sup> Iita! Nug nu<sup>ka</sup> dab mak  
nuhig dim lami<sup>ta</sup>, Nug nai  
genab nuhigpa he, ig Nug  
danab ag atemdaaglagnu dab  
meum ele amu, ig amubia  
daagnignu, Nug bauklel ig  
mekom.

#### *ODEDOYA DIM LAMITAKNU NAI*

<sup>19</sup> O lailadnab, ag oh kobol  
imu doon autna aweg! Ag  
nai paha dooglagnu daulag  
human dayeg! Ag anam  
hekulag amge ag nai paha aib  
madipig, opodilag ele paha  
aib beum.

<sup>20</sup> Adinu? Danabnu opodi  
bak amu Kayaknu kobol ena  
he ii bete.

<sup>21</sup> Amunu kobol nau oh,  
kobol dubutid oh ele, wan  
ohpa daateb amu ag amu oh  
maopeg ukeb, ag nai Kayak  
Nug ag oolagpa epom daate  
amu aweg! Nai amu nug ag  
edua diikunu elele.

<sup>22</sup> Ag aka ag oolag  
bupuidna, Kayak nai am  
keeke hamu bia aib doopig.  
Ag nai amu doon, genab dim  
lamiteg!

<sup>23</sup> Am danab laa nug Kayak  
nai hamu bia doote ele, nug  
am danab letodpa nug nu<sup>ka</sup>  
idu anidte amubia hete.

<sup>24</sup> Nug nu<sup>ka</sup> idu antowa, nug  
edua uka amu nug pahanab  
nug nu<sup>ka</sup> idu atemnab antom  
amu nug ameg atite.

<sup>25</sup> Amge do tutuk<sup>u</sup> elelenab,  
do amu nug hipuninnu ad  
oopanu edua awigte ele amu,  
danab laa nug do amu diig  
anta, tutuk<sup>u</sup> dim lami<sup>ta</sup>, nug

hamu bia ii doote ele, nug do amu ele daug ii atite amu, Kayak nug danab amu ititak medaku.

<sup>26</sup> Am danab laa nug aku. "Da amu Kayaknu danab ena, da hanhan genab Kayak binag metem," awa aku amge nug ode ii atog note dayeb amu nug nuka oo bupuidte. Amunu nuhig oopa genab doyak, nug Kayak binag mete ele amu keeke hamu.

<sup>27</sup> Danab nug Kayak, ig Mamenig, Nug binag tutuku mekunu amu Kayak Nug kobil imunu elele anidte. Danab amu nug nid naunau laa ag mamekkad anilkad mauhpig, o iita danab nug mauhe, wau qab ma daate ele amu, nug amu ehanata, ug ahilag maoku. Keeke laa ele, nug nuhig oiyak, dayak ele dab medaku. Amu nug wanpan kobil, nug oo dubutid metamanu, amu ele nug dab ma auta aoku.

## 2

KRISTEN TAMANIAKPA  
AMU DANAB OH LAIPU  
DAATEB

<sup>1</sup> O lailad, ag Nadi ihinig Jesus Kristus, Nug am hab atannu binag ele amu, ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooteb amunu ag danab onilag okai ele amuib atog noadnana, danab onilag iita ele am keeke hamu bia anadkulagnu aib hepig.

<sup>2</sup> Am enub danab laa nug lamen ena tak, epeg dodopa gol ring ele ma, nug ahilag qag mak laka note dayeb amu

dadek danab laa nug lamen nau ele nug ele qag mak laka note dayeb amu

<sup>3</sup> ag danab bala ena meum ele, nug atog nonana, "Na dayak balal ena imupa daye!", aon anana, ag dadek danab amegpa, "Na amu unam hipaidna daakut, o iita na da baelpa honap inam hedep nena daye!" aon akulag dayeb amu

<sup>4</sup> kobil amupa amu ag ehed iite heteb? Yo, ag ehed heteb. Ag lailkad dilag enubpa aun am danab ena, aun am danab nau epediadteb amu ag am epediak danab, dab mak nau ele, danab epediadteb bianab heteb.

<sup>5</sup> O lailad, ag doyeg! Danab ag wanpan danab oh noolagpa dadek daateb ele, danab amu Kayak Nug ag oopa genab doyak gagatag adan oiglagnu, ag nuhig do madod oopa, Kayak Nug danab ag nuhignu oolag mauhte ele amu, ag agupa daaglagnu nai qaka aum amu, ag amu oopa daaglagnu tituanatom daateb.

<sup>6</sup> Amge ag, da nai imu ahilagnu yaatem ele amu, ag dadek danab heeg, udalag nete. Ag dooteb, danab enulag ele ag heeg, ag kristen ag aaku ug anidteb. Danab enulag ele ag aaku eedateg, haen tutunu hetodiak abenpa wateb.

<sup>7</sup> Am Kayak Nug Kristus onig ag matom amu danab amu ag aaku onig amu dapidna, aon aon qedteb.

<sup>8</sup> Kayaknu do madod oopa

dayaknu ḋo laa Kayak naipa daate am inam. “Na naka nahipnu oot mauhtē, amubia na laa dilag ele oot mauhad!” Anam amunu ag ḋo amu genab dim lamidkulag amu ag aaku kobol ena hekulag.

<sup>9</sup> Amge ag ahilag neekakpa, diig iitapa ag danab laa dilag, “Ena heteb,” anana, laa dilag, “Ehed heteb,” ateb dayeb amu ag amupa hipunin heteb. Ag anam heteb dayeb amu do nai nug ag am tape nak danab daateb ipunigte.

<sup>10</sup> Danab laa nug ḋo oh dim lamidte amge ḋo oopa hupu laa tipalte amu nug aaku ḋo oh tape nak danab daate.

<sup>11</sup> Ig dootem, Kayak Nug aum. “Na gapai kobol aib heme,” amge Nug amuib ii aum. Iita. Nug ele inam aum. “Na danab aib qepe mauhom,” awa aum. Amunu na gapai kobol ii hekut amge na danab qepe mauhku dayeb am na aaku ḋo tipalak danab daatē.

<sup>12</sup> Oo mauhak kobol nug ag adi hekulagnu ipuanadte ele amu, ag amu hetebte oo iitā, Kayak Nug amupa epediadku amunu ag adi ateb, adi heteb ele amu ag amu dab menan oyieg!

<sup>13</sup> Adinu? Danab laa nug layagnu oo gai iitā ii doote, nug layag ehed heumnu nob nau medate, nug nob nau amu medakunu ii uute amu, Kayak Nug danab amu hetodiakpa nob nau medaku. Amge danab laa nug layagnu oo gai iitā doote, nug hipuninnu nob nau

ii medate amu nug geha hetodiakpa nob nau ii aoma.

*OOPA GENAB DOYAK,  
KOBOL ENA ELE OU QAK  
DAATEP*

<sup>14</sup> O lailad, danab laa nug aku. “Da Kristusnu oolpa genab dootem,” awa aku amge nug kobol ena ii hete ele dayeb amu danab amu nuhig oopa genab doyak am keke hamu. Oopa genab doyak anam am edua diikute? Iita.

<sup>15</sup> Aria ag lailag laa, nug bedupa lamen iita, e ele iita daate dayeb amu

<sup>16</sup> ag oolagpan laa nug aha, laa tutu meum daate ele amu, nug amegpa, “Na madod daanna, na gona bedun lokumidikutnu lamen laa aon, e ele lape oot diiad!” awa aku amge nug layag lamen laa ii medaku, epa ele ii ehanidku dayeb amu nai amu layag ehanidkute? Iita.

<sup>17</sup> Oopa genab doyak ele am anamib. Oopa genab doyak nug hamu daate, nug kobol ena laa ii hete amu, nug aaku keke hamu.

<sup>18</sup> Anam amge danab laa nug aku. “Na amu ootpa genab dootem, da amu da kobol ena hetem amge i oh kobol adit amu oh iita. Na am laa ele, da am laa ele,” awa aku. Amge anam iita. Danab nug oopa genab doote ele amu, nug am kobol ena ele hete.

<sup>19</sup> Na am ootpa genab inam dootem, “Kayak laipuib daate.” Amu ena amge oudi nau ag ele anam oolagpa genab dooteb amge ag Nug

ode dim lamidkulagnu oolag ii daate amunu ag otaiteb.

<sup>20</sup> Na danab gad niṭak! Na ootpa genab dootem amge na kobil ena ii heṭem dayeb amu oopa genab doyak nahip nug am keeke hamu daate, da nai imupa ipunidkul.

<sup>21</sup> Anuka ig alanig Abraham, nug beka Isak mana metak qadab atan mewowa, mana Kayak medakunu heum amunu haen amupa Kayak Nug kobil nuhig anta, nuhignu, “Danab tutuk,” awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Na Abraham nuhigpa inam anidkut. Nuhig oopa genab doyak am nuhig kobil ena ele a oh udat laipu heeheh, kobil amupa nuhig oopa genab doyak elelenab meum.

<sup>23</sup> Amu nug heum amupa nai laa Kayak naipa daate am elele metom. Nai am inam. “Abraham nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu Kayak Nug oopa genab doyak amupa Abrahamnu, “Danab tutuk,” aum. Ele amu Kayak Nug Abrahamnu, “Da layalnab,” aum.

<sup>24</sup> Amunu gemu ag dooteb, oopa genab doyakpaib Kayak Nug danabnu, “Danab tutuk,” ii ate. Iita. Nug danab oopa genab doyaya, kobil ena hete ele amu, danab amunu, “Danab tutuk,” awa ate.

<sup>25</sup> Amubianab amu ib imuag ah onig Rahab, nug danab Josua he gopid ele amu, nug a diiata, laugpa atog noata, ab amupan danab anatmananu ib laih

maate goya, aben laapa dayoya, eduya, a abenlahpa gopid, diig amunu Kayak Nug Rahabnu, “Ah tutuk,” awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> Danab bedu dotog iita ele am mauhom. Anamnab aaku, danab nug kobil ena ii he bete amu oopa genab doyak danab amunu nug mauhom daate.

### 3

*NAI MATIAKNU DAB METAKNU NAI*

<sup>1</sup> O lailad, danab kudum laa ele ag oolagpanu ipunitak danab bekulagnu aib dab mepig. Adinu? Ag dooteb, dimpa Kayak Nug hetodiak gagatag ipunitak danab ihinigpa haaha amu heṭodiak bodo etak am Nug baekudpa laala dilag heku.

<sup>2</sup> Am ig oh hipunin kudum heṭem amge danab laa nug nai matiak nuhigpa ehed laa ii heṭe dayeb amu nug danab elelenab, nug oiyak nuhig oh ena atog nokunu ele.

<sup>3</sup> Ig hos, nug ihinig dab mak dim lamiṭa gokunu, ig aen maha laa nug odepā metem amunu ig hos bedu eduta, ib metautut gote.

<sup>4</sup> Amu ag ub okainu ele anteg! Ub okai nug am keeke okai amu ulah okai udia dutune, yu qadepā gote. Am ubnu ulum am keeke nagnag amge ulum danab nug laih gokunu oo daye amu ulum edue, ub nug laih amupa gote.

<sup>5</sup> Amubianab ig lemađunig am ig bedunig laih laala oh oolagpa keeke nakoknab

amge nug keeke okainabnu hamu naiib madite. Aria ag dooteb, ab adu nakoknab nug atupa ewa nadinab ma, ad oh ewadkunu elele.

<sup>6</sup> Amu ig lemađunig nug am ab adu bianab. Nug bedunig laih laala oh gamagpa Satan epeg bianab daate. Ig lemađunig nug danab bedu oh dubutid medte amu nug danab bedupa kobol ab gakadak bia hete amunu oiyak oh nuhig am ena ii bete. Amu ig lemađunig nug anam hete ele amu, nuhig diig am Satan.

<sup>7</sup> Danab ag dod dakud digidiig amu ai mat ele, aria keeke oh yupa daatet am ele, ag diin hepeg, manan mekulagnu elele. Ag matu hepig, gemu haen imu ele heteb.

<sup>8</sup> Amge danab laipu laa nug heeb, nug lemađu manan mekunu elele iitanab. Haen oh ig lemađunig nug mauhnoak bia nai nau ate. Ig lemađunig nug mua nau ele, nug danab qeeb mauhkunu elele.

<sup>9</sup> Ig odeneigpa amu ihinig Nadi, ig Mamenig, Nug binag metata amu ig danab Kayak Nug danab oh Nug bia daagnignu heikom ele amu, ig odeneigpa am ig danab laa nob nau aokunu maditem.

<sup>10</sup> Kayak binag mak nai amu nai nau ele a oh ig odeneig laipupa betep. O lailad, ig kobol anam laa ii helom am ena.

<sup>11</sup> Wan ode laipupa le adit, laa am le ena, laa am yu ele, a ode laipupa tulai ii dotepe. Iita!

<sup>12</sup> O lailad, ad onig pig amu nuhigpa ad laa onig olip, nuhig meu dodo niikunu elelete? Iita! Mudigrep nug ad pig meu okunu elelete? Iita. Amubia yu edua, le hamu, yu iita daakunu elele iitanab.

#### *DOYAK ENA AMU KAYAK TOPANU UDITE*

<sup>13</sup> Danab laa nug ag oolagpanu nug nuhig doyak amu dab mak ena ele daatete? Anam dayeb amu, nug danab laa ag amu anidkulagnu amu nuhig oiyak amu enanag bad! Yo, laa ag amu anidkulagnu amu nug ele nuka binag mak kobol iitapa, doyak enapanu bete amu, nug kobol amupa danab ehanatad!

<sup>14</sup> Amge ag oolagpa ag lailkad dilagnu opodi bak dooteb dayeb, o iita ag oolagpa ag aka enaib daaglagnu dab mak okai aotet amunu ag lailkad dilagnu ena iinab ii dooteb dayeb amu ag aka ahilag doyak amunu aib oolag gamag ahom. Ag nai genab aib dapidnana, nai ham bupuak madipig.

<sup>15</sup> Doyak amuam hab atannu ii neum. Iita. Doyak amu nug wan imupan, nug keeke ena iita. Satan nug doyak amu mameg daate.

<sup>16</sup> Am danab laala ag lailkad dilagnu opodi bak dooteb, ag aka ena daaglagnu dab mak okai aotet amunu ag lailkad dilag ena iinab ii dooteb ele amu, danab amu ag adepa daatet amu apa ag daqaqa ii

daat b amu ag kobol nau diigdiig het b.

<sup>17</sup> Amge danab ag doyak Kayak topantu udie aopig ele amu, ag am kobol inam het b. Tatam ag dab mak enanag dim lamidteb. Amu dim lami t k ag lail k d ele madod ele daat b am ag lail k d dilagnu oolag bodo e t k ele daanna, ag lail k d dilag nai ele doot b. Ag lail k d dilagnu oolag gai iit a doon, ahilagnu kobol ena het b. Am ag danab oh dilag kobol laipuib het b. Danab anam am ag Kayak bek d daanna, ham bupuak danab iit a daat b.

<sup>18</sup> Amu danab ag madodnu oolag het e, madod wan imupa daakunu wagai met b ele amu, ag am danab e epowa meu aote amubia meu laa, amuam tutuk u oiyak, meu amu aoteb.

## 4

DANAB NUG WANPAN  
KOBOLNU OO MAUHTE,  
AMU NUG KAYAKNU KEK D  
DAATE

<sup>1</sup> Adi keeke nug he, naipaib ban hak, naitud mak ele ahilagnu bet ? Keeke amuam ag bedulagpanu kobol diigdiig hekulagnu gaga tag dab meegeg he, ag nai hak kobol amu het b.

<sup>2</sup> Am ag keeke diigdignu oolag het e amge ag ii aoteb amunu ag danab dug okulagnu dab met b. Ag keekenu amelag qete amu ag aoglagnu elele iit a amunu ag oolag nauhe, naitud menana, ban mad edateb. Am ag

Kayak ii unuqidteb amunu ag keeke ii aoteb.

<sup>3</sup> Ag keeke aoglagnu Kayak unuqidteb amge ag ii aoteb. Adinu? Dab mak ahilag am tutuk u iit a. Ag keeke ag oolag het nuib, ag aka aon adaglagnu unuqidteb.

<sup>4</sup> Ag danab ah naunab. Ag Kayak uuna, kobol laala dim lamidteb ele. Ag danab nug wan kobolnu oo het e ele amu, nug aa k  keked kobol Kayak topa het e amu ag iite doot b? Laa nug wan kobolnu layam daate, nug am Kayaknu keked daate.

<sup>5</sup> Kayak nai laa amunu ag keeke hamu bia dootebte? Nai amuam inam. “Oudi, Kayak Nug ig oonigpa meum daate ele amu, Nug atog noig k nu oo huana daate.”

<sup>6</sup> Anam daate amunu Kayak Nug ehanit k ok i hamu megte ele amu Nug amu megte. Diig amunu Kayak naipa, nai inam daate. “Kayak Nug hibguit a danab tapalad t  amge Nug danab, ag aka ag onilag qeeg net  ele amu, Nug ahilagnu am nob nau, ahilag hak naunu, elele edua ii madate.”

<sup>7</sup> Ag oolag bodo e t b, ag oolag ele Kayak met n, Nug waapa dayeg! Ag Satan nug adi ehed hekulagnu het e, ag ii hemananu nug noobpa w gai mepeg amu nug ag uu ta, oola g k u.

<sup>8</sup> Ag Kayak gumidna wapeg amu Nug ele ag gumata dok u. Danab nug epep lepa ihe, ena daate bia amu ag hipunin danab ag hepeg,

ag oolag opia awak dayad!  
Amu danab laa ag dab mak  
adit ele, ag dab mak nau ag  
oolagpanu maopeg ukad!

<sup>9</sup> Ag ehed hak ahilag amu  
ag amunu dab menan, ag  
oolag nauhebeb, amunu  
gayeg! Danab ag imateb ele,  
ag imak am uuna gayeg!  
Danab ag oolag gamag ahate  
ele, ag oo gamag ahak amu  
uuna, ag oolagpa ug ele  
doyeg!

<sup>10</sup> Ag aka ag Nadi noobpa  
ag onilag qepeg neeb oyieg!  
Ag anam daanna oiglag amu  
Nadi Nug ag humata, atan  
maadku.

<sup>11</sup> O lailad, ag lailkad  
dilagnu nai nau aib apig.  
Danab laa nug layag laanu  
nai nau ate, o iita nug layag  
epedite ele amu nug donu ele  
nai nau anana, do ele epedite.  
Aria na do epeditem dayeb  
amu na do dim lamitak danab  
iita. Na am epediak danab laa  
aaku daatem.

<sup>12</sup> Kayak Nug nuka aakuib  
do meum amu Nug nuka  
aakuib epediak iki daate.  
Nug nuka aakuib danab edua  
diikunu elele. Aria Nug ele  
heeb nauhkunu elele. Na  
nuka nahipnu atem dootem  
amunu na danab layap  
epedidkutnu hetem?

### BUTI, ADI BEKUNU DAATE AMU DANAB LAÄ II DOOTE

<sup>13</sup> Aria ag oolagpa danab  
laala ag, "Gemu o iita buti adi  
ig ab okai laapa gota, mad  
laipu anam daatta, men dodo  
matiak udat hetat, men dodo  
kudum ele daagnig," aon ateb

ele amu, ag doyeg! Amuam  
ham bupuak.

<sup>14</sup> Ag adi keeke buti beku  
amu ag ii dooteb. Ahilag  
bau dayak haen imu atemnab  
daate am ag dootebe? Ag am  
butudai aha, nakoknab day-  
owa iita mete bia. Ahilag  
bau dayak haen anam biaib  
daate.

<sup>15</sup> Amunu ag inam akulag  
am ena. "Nadi Nug oo heeb  
amu ig bau daatta, ig imu  
hekunig, o iita ig udat laa  
hekunig."

<sup>16</sup> Amge ag iki okai henana,  
ag aka aka binalag meteb.  
Kobol amu oh am kobol ena  
iita.

<sup>17</sup> Amunu danab laa nug  
kobol ena hekunu doote amge  
nug ii hete ele amu, nug aaku  
hipunin hete.

## 5

### DANAB ENUB KUDUM ELE DILAG NAI

<sup>1</sup> Gemu am danab ag enu-  
lag ele ag doyeg! Ahilagpa  
ug oh bekunu daate amunu ag  
dab mena gaanna, huana eig!

<sup>2</sup> Ag enulag oh am bedapig.  
Amu keeke laa ag ahilkad  
lamen ele oh am heeg  
nauhpig.

<sup>3</sup> Gol, silwa ele ahilkad amu  
ele nauhna, dubutid tadpig.  
Amu dubutid amu heeb, ahilag  
hipunin miag atieb, geha  
ab bia ag bedulag eoku. Am ag  
keeke ena ena amu men dodo  
ele kudumnab, gog tak haen  
imupa, ag aka ena daaglagnu  
qag maadpig.

<sup>4</sup> Anteg! Udat danab ag ahilag  
udat hepig amu ag enub

danab ag udat danab amu bupualadnana, udat hepignu daden nob ii madapig amu, men dodo amu edua danab baagbia, "Ag ehe~~d~~ hepig," awa madite. Udat nid amu dilag ewak, Kayak, Nug am Nadi, ebehi ele, Nug daugpa doyom daate.

<sup>5</sup> Ag wanpa daanna, ag keeke ena ena oh aon, oolag gamag ahehe daateb. Ag laa dilag keeke kobol ehe~~d~~pa aona, ag keeke oh ag oolag hete ele amu adateb amunu ag hetodiak okai dedpa nob nau okai aoglag.

<sup>6</sup> Danab laala ag ahilagnu ehe~~d~~ laa ii hepig, danab amu ag am danab tutuku, danab ena, amge ag danab amu hetodiakpa maadna aqaeg mauhpig.

*OO GAGATAG QA, UG  
MAWA, NADI AMEG MAKNU  
NAI*

<sup>7</sup> Enub danab ag anam heteb amunu o lailad, diig amunu ag oolag gagatag qetana, madod ele daanna, Nadi edua udikunu haen ameg mekulag. Anteg! Dad mameg nug e meu ena okunu ameg ma daate. Nug oo gagatag qeta, madodib dayeye, gu aam ele udat heya malaeh amu nug e meu aote.

<sup>8</sup> Amubia ag ele oolag madod ele daanna, ug oh maweg! Ag oolag gagatag qetan dayeg! Adu? Nadi edua udikunu miag daate.

<sup>9</sup> O lailad, ag lailkad ele aib naitud menana, nug dimug madipig. Ag kobol amu hekulag amu Kayak

Nug ag epediata, nob nau madaku. Amu Epediak Danab Nug dokunu haen miagnab malom daate.

<sup>10</sup> O lailad, ag imu anidna dim lamidkulagnu amu ag propet anuka Nadi onigpa nai mehuqtapig amu daulagpa doad! Keked ag ehe~~d~~ hadpig amge ag amu doonna, ag oolag madod ele daanna, ag maopig.

<sup>11</sup> Ag doyeg! Ig, "Danab ag oolag gagatag qetan, ug maopig ele amu, ag am oo gamag ahak nadi dooteb," aot atem amunu ag amu anidkulagnu amu ag Hiobnu kaya dab mekulag. Ag dooteb. Nug oo madod ele dayaya, ug oh nuhigpa bepig am mawom. Anam he, dimpa Nadi nuhignu kobol ena he beum amunu ig dootem, Nadi Nug hanhan ihinignu, Nug oo gai iita doote.

<sup>12</sup> Amge o lailad, anuqak amu ag inam hekulag. Ag aib hab onig o iita wan onig, o iita keeke laa onig diina, ahilag nai, nai amupa gagatag qedapig. Iita. Ag "Iita," akulagnu dayeb am, "Iita," akulag. Am aaku elele. Aria ag, "Yo," akulagnu dayeb amu, "Yo," akulag. Am aaku elele. Am ag keeke laa onig diin, ag nai ahilag gagatag qetan akulag amu Kayak Nug geha ag epediata diia, nob nau madaku.

*DANAB TUTUKU, NUHIG  
UNUQITAK AM GAGATAG*

<sup>13</sup> Ag oolagpa laa nug ug doya amu nug unuqidku. O iita, lainig laa nug oo gamag

ahate doya amu nug ahi  
edata, Kayak binag meku.

<sup>14</sup> Ag oolagpanu lailag laa, nug ode ele doya amu nug kristen tamaniak iki danab onilagpa ewad! Onilagpa eeb, toliak ag Nadi onigpa bedu goden laaidna amu Kayak ehanidkunu unuqidkulag.

<sup>15</sup> Amu toliak ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doona unuqidpeg amu Nadi geha ode danab amu heeb, edua bau meku. Aria ode danab amu nug hipunin laa heum dayeb amu Nadi Nug hipunin nuhig uhuqa medaku.

<sup>16</sup> Amunu ag ode aon, edun ena daaglagnu amu ag aka aka lailkad noolagpa hipunin ahilag uhuqnana, ag lailkad dilagnu Kayak unuqiteg! Am danab ena tutuku ele, nuhig unuqitak am ebehi ele amunu danab ehaniqeb ena daakunu elele.

<sup>17</sup> Elias nug am danab ig bia, nug unuqitak ebehi ele gu ii nemanu Kayak unuqitom amunu gu mad ewam maha ele ii neum.

<sup>18</sup> Nug edua unuqite, gu edua ne, wanpan e oh edun bau meu opig.

<sup>19</sup> O lailad, ag lailag laa ag oolagpanu nug Kayaknu nai genab di meto oyeye, laa nug edua ee de do te dayeb,

<sup>20</sup> danab laa nug layag ehaniqom, nug hipunin danab laa, ehed heum ele amu, nug ehaniqeb, nug ehed hak ib di meto, Kayak topa edua doa, nug padal ii mete dooku. Ele amu amupa amu nug

he, Kayak Nug danab Nug di metom ele amu, nuhig hipunin ku dum uhuqom dooku.

# NAI 1 PETRUS YOM

*BAUKLEL HANHANNU  
HAB ATAN AMENIG MEUM  
DAATE*

<sup>1</sup> Da Petrus, da am Jesus Kristusnu totol danab. Da nai imu Kayaknu danab, Nug tituanatom ele, ag Pontus, Galata, Kapadosia, Asia, Bitinia, aben amu ohpa Juda danab do gopig daat   ele, ahilagnu yaat  em.

<sup>2</sup> Amu Kayak, ig Mamenig, Nug anu  ka ag doya  ta, nuhig Oudipa nuhikud danabnab daaglagnu amu ag Jesus Kristus o  de dim lamidna, Nug tiigpa opia awak bena daaglagnu tituanatom. Kayaknu ehanit  k okai hamu megte amu nuhig madod ele ahilagpa hanhan nad  i daaglahnu ool daate.

<sup>3</sup> Kayak ihinig, Nug am Nadi Jesus Kristus Mameg amu, ig Nug binag metu! Adinu? Nug ihinignu oo gai iitanab doya, Jesus Kristus mauha, edua hibaitom amupa ig bauklel mekom. Nug ig amu mekom amunu ig Kayak noobpa bauklel ele daagnignu genab dootta, amu ameg met  em.

<sup>4</sup> Amu ele ig Kayak Nug bekod keeke madakunu dab met   ele, keeke amuam hanhan daaku, ii nauhma, iita ii mema ele amu, Nug hab atan ahilagnu babaitom daate amu ig amu ele dimpa anidkunignu ameg met  em.

<sup>5</sup> Amu ahilag oopa genab doyakpa Kayak Nug nuhig gagat  gpa ag atog noadte. Nug ag atog noat  b ukeb amu ahilagnu ehanit  k okai babaitom daate amu gog tak haenpa aoglag.

<sup>6</sup> Gemu haen imupa ag keeke diigdiigpa ug dooglagtai amge ag ehanit  k okai amu aoglagnu daat  b amu ag amunu oolag gamag ahate.

<sup>7</sup> Ug bet  b amu ag diig imunu bet  b. Ag bepeg, ahilag oopa genab doyak amu ena, gagat  g daat  ete o iit  ate, amu ant  knu aaku bet  b. Danab ag gol, nug am nauhkunu keeke, ab adupa epedit  b, amubia ahilag oopa genab doyak, nug nauhkunu keeke iita, gol edit  k, enanag, amu epedit  kunu ug amu ag bet  b. Oopa genab doyak ahilag nug gagat  g daaku amu dimpa, Jesus Kristus edua udiku haenpa, ag humit  k amu binag met  k amu oo met  k ele aoglag.

<sup>8</sup> Amu ag Nug ii anidpig amge nuhignu oolag mauh  te. Nug ii anidpig amge nuhignu oolagpa genab doot  b. Ag anam doona, haen imupa ag oo gamag ahak nadinab enanagnab ele amu doot  b.

<sup>9</sup> Adinu? Oopa genab doyak ahilagpa ag nob ena, amuam Kayak ag edua diite amu, ag amu aaku aoteb.

<sup>10</sup> Edua diiak amunu amu propet, ag Kayaknu ehanit  k okai hamu megte, ag gemu nai imu eb qeteb ele, ag amu aoglagnu dayeye, propet ag

amu ii uđiak haenpa amunu mehuqpig ele amu, ag edua diiak amunu diig dooglagnu, ag heđodin autnanab aopig.

<sup>11</sup> Kristusnu Oudi ahilagpa dayom amu Nug Kristus ug maokunu, amunu binag metak dimpa udikunu ele amu dab mak matom amunu ag amunu haen, amu nuhig keeke laa ele heđodidtapig.

<sup>12</sup> Aria keeke amunu Kayak Nug propet ag amelagpa Mesias Nug ag ahilag haenpa beeb, anidkulagnu iitä, Mesias Nug ag gemu daateb, ahilag haenpa beeb anidkulagnu aum. Amu ag keeke gemu daulagpa dooteb, nai amu Nadinu udat danab ag Kayak Oudi hab atannu gagatagpa nai mehuqegeg dooteb amu propet ag amunu anuka heđodin madipig. Keeke amu engel ag ele dooglagnu oolag nadı daate.

### *OPIA AWAK DAYAKNU EWAK*

<sup>13</sup> Amunu ag gagatag daaglagnu, ag dab mak ahilag bapaidna daanna, ag oyiyak ahilag ele atog nona autna aona, ag Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu, ag Jesus edua uđieb aoglag, amunuib dab menan dayeg!

<sup>14</sup> Amu ag Kayak bekod daanna, Nug ođe doyeg! Ag tatam kobil genab ii doopig daanna, dab mak nau dim lamidpig ele amu, gemu ag amu aib dim lamidpig.

<sup>15</sup> Iitä, Kayak Nug ag onilagpa eum, Nug opia

awaknab daate, amubia ag keeke adi heđeb amu opia awak daanna heig!

<sup>16</sup> Amuam Kayak naipa, nai laa daate amubia. Nai amuam inam. “Nug opia awaknab daate amunu ag ele anam dayeg!”

<sup>17</sup> Ag Kayak, Nug am danab oh ahilag hak anen anenpa epediadku ele amu, ag Nug unuqidnana, Nug onig diin, Mame ateb amunu ag haen imupa ḍo danab bia wan imupa oiteb amu ag nuhignu enanag doon, ag oolag ele otaieb, Nug onig binag meteg!

<sup>18</sup> Ag alalkad ag ib ug ele dim lamięeg neum ele amu, Kayak Nug ag gemu daateb amu ag ib amupanu uhuqak ena aon, hab atan gokulagnu amu ib laa, keeke nauhte ele, gol, silwa bia, amupa ii daden meum. Iitä!

<sup>19</sup> Ag dooteb, Kristus, Kayak Beka, Nug am hipunin iitä, dubutid ele iitä amu ag Nug tiig enanag amupa uhuqak aopig.

<sup>20</sup> Kayak Nug keeke oh ii beum haenpa Nug tituanom amge dimpa gog tak haen gamag imupaib Kayak me udia, ag ehanadkunu miag atiom.

<sup>21</sup> Nuhigpa ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab dooteb. Nug mauhe, Kayak Nugib he, edua hibaite, Kayak Nug binag nadı metom amunu ahilag oopa genab doyak amu keeke ena awaknu dab mak gogpa tekunu ameg mak ahilag ele amu, Kayak Nugib keeke adit amu diilah daate.

<sup>22</sup> Ag gemu ag nai genab dim lamidteb amunu ag opia awak danab bena daateeb amunu ag lailkad dilagnu oolag mauhte. Ag anam daateeb amge ag tudidna, ag lailkad dilagnu oo mauhak genab ele doyeg!

<sup>23</sup> Amu Kayak nai bauklel ele amupa ag menuak bau aon daanna, ag Kayak, Nug ii mauhte, Nug hanhan daateeb ele amu, ag Nug bekod daateeb.

<sup>24</sup> Kayak naipa nai amunu inam daateeb. “Danab oh ag gikidah bia daateeb, ag binalag amu hadag bia daateeb. Gikidah qada edate amu hadag oh maudna, nena qeteb

<sup>25</sup> amge Nadinu Nai am hanhan daateeb.” Nai Ena mehuqak ahilagpa udiom ele amu, nai amu aakuib ipuanadte.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Amunu ag kobol nau oh dim lamidkulagnu amu ag ueg! Ag nai ham bupuak uuna amu ag aka ahilagnu, “Ig am danab ah enaib,” aib apig. Amu danab laa nug keeke kudum ele dayeb amu ag nuhignu aib oolag nauhom amu ag nai nau ele aib madipig.

<sup>2-3</sup> Amu ag danab laa nug e laa lana enanag doote amubia ag Kayaknu enanag doona, ag Nug bekod daateeb amunu ag ena mekulagnu, nid yud ag huh aoglagnu oolag daateeb amubia ag Kayak nai dooglagnu oolag dayad!

**NADI NUG MEN ENA BAU ELE**

<sup>4</sup> Ag Nadi Jesus topa doig! Nug amu bauklel diig daateeb. Nug am lag haknu men anuqak bia amu danab ah ag Nug uupig amge Kayak Nug nuka tituana, nuhignu am enanag dooteeb.

<sup>5</sup> Amu ag udin, ag ele men bau daateeb ele bia daapeg amu Kayak Nug nuhig tamaniak ahilagpa heku. Amupa ag mana metak danab opia awak ele daanna, ag keeke Kayak oo niite ele amu, Jesus Kristus onigpa mana metak bia Kayak keeke amu metaglag.

<sup>6</sup> Amu Kayak naipa, nai laa Jesusnu am inam daateeb. “Da men laa, amuam men enanag, amu epedi, Nug am dahil tamaniak gamagpa anuqak daateeb. Amu laa nug nuhignu oopa genab dooku amu Nug am ii uidma. Iitanab iita.”

<sup>7</sup> Ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooteeb amu ag nuhigpa ehanitak okai aoteeb amge danab ah ag oolagpa genab ii dooteeb amu ahilagpa Nug inam beum daateeb. “Udat danab ag men amu uupig ele amu, gemu Nug lagnu anuqak daateeb.”

<sup>8</sup> Aria Kayak nai amunu laa am, “Men amu nug danab ag oolagpa genab ii dooteeb ele amu, ag men amupa baelag qekulagnu daaku. Yo, men amu heeb, danab ag nena qekulag.” Adinu ag baelag qekulag? Ag nai ena oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu Kayak antom amubia ag heteb.

9 Amge ag Kayaknu danab, ag gatatupa daaegeg, Nug diia, amahlak enapa maat<sup>om</sup> ele amu, ag Nug ahilagpa ena heum amu miag atiglagnu, Nug ag tituanate daateb, ag am nuhikud mana metak danab daateb, ag am danab ah opia awak daateb, ag am Kayak nuhignab danab ah daateb.

10 Anuka amu ag Kayaknu danab ah ii daapig amge gemu ag nuhignab danab ah daateb. Amu anuka ag hipuninnu nob nau, ag amu aoglagnu daapig amge gemu amu ag nob nau amu aoglagnu ii daateb.

### *KAYAKNU BEGBEG DANAB DAYAKNU NAI*

11 O lailad, ag danab atu laapanu, ag am do danab ele bia, wan imupa daateb amunu da ag bedulagnu kobil nau, kobil amuam ag hanhan ig Kayak amegpa danab ena daamtanu wagai meteb ele amu, ag kobil amu ii hemananu unuqadt<sup>em</sup>.

12 Amu ag danab laa Kayak baekudpa ii daateb ele amu, ag ag oolagpa daanna, kobil ena tutukuib heig! Ag anam hebepeg, danab amu ag ahilagnu nai nau akulagtai ge ag ahilag kobil ena amu anidna, haen Nadi Nug ig danab ig ehanigkunu udiku amu ag ele Nug binag mekulag.

13 Nadi Jesus Nug Kayak ode dim lamid<sup>om</sup>, diig amunu ag ele gabman epega laih laih oh, Kayak maat<sup>om</sup> daateb ele amu, ag odelag dim lamiteg! Amuam danab

okainab, laa oh edatak daate, nug ode dim lamidkulag amu

14 nuhikud ehanitak, nug waapa daanna, udat heteb amu, ag odelag ele dim lamiteg! Gabman okai nug danab, ag nug waapa daanna udat heteb ele amu, ag ehed hak danab nob nau matanna, danab ag kobil ena heteb ele binalag mekulagnu maate, udat heteb.

15 Ag amu odelag dim lamidkulagnu diig am, Kayak Nug oo daate amubia ag kaaka danab dilag nai, mai<sup>t</sup>ak iita ele amu, nai amu qepeg nekunu kobil enaib hekulag.

16 Amu ag danab uhujak ena aon daateb amunu ag danab uhujak aopig bia oiyeg! Amge amupa ag kobil nau lokumna aib hepig. Ag Kayaknu kobil ena dim lamidnana, nuhig udat danab dayeg!

17 Amu ag danab oh binalag eleleib meig! Ag lailkad Nadinu oolagpa genab dooteb ele, amu dilag oolag mauhad! Ag Kayaknu enanag doon, oolag ele otaiad! Ag wanpanu gumitak danab okainab, laa oh edatak amu ag nug onig ena meteg!

### *BEBGEG DANAB AG JESUS OIYOM AMU DIM LAMIDNA UG MAOGLAG*

18 Aria begbeg ag gumak danab ahilkad waalagpa daanna, keke ohpa ag binalag kobil elelepa meig! Gumak danab ena dilagpaib iita, gumak danab nau, ahilagnu ehed heteb, amu ele

waalagpa daanna, ag binalag kobol elelepa meig!

<sup>19</sup> Ag anam daanna, Kayaknu dab menana oipeg, gumak danab nau ag guītak madapeg amu Kayak Nug haen amupa kobol amu, ag begbeg ag hepig ele amunu oo ena daaku.

<sup>20</sup> Aria ag begbeg danab ag kobol ehed laa hepeg, ahilkad gumak danab ag guītak madapeg, ag begbeb ag ahan wagai ii mekulag amu, ag amunu atemun ag nob ena aoglagnu dab mekulag. Amge ag begbeg ag kobol ena laa hepeg, ahilkad gumak danab ag ahan guītak madapeg amu, ag begbeg ag bodo etak daanna, edun wagai ii mepeg, Kayak Nug kobol amunu oo enaib daaku.

<sup>21</sup> Amu Kayak Nug ag kobol amu dim lamidkulagnu onilagpa eum. Adinu? Kristus Nug guītak nadi ag ehanadkunu awom. Amu Nug ag kobol nuhig dim lamidkulagnu amu kobol aaku ipuanatom.

<sup>22</sup> Nug am hipunin laa ii heum amu nai ham bupuak laa odep̄a ele ii beum.

<sup>23</sup> Amu danab ag nuhignu nai ehed apig amge Nug nai ehed ahilagnu nob ii meum. Nug guītak awom amge nuhig guītak amunu Nug ag nob nau aoglagnu ii aum. Iita, Nug nuka Nug bedu oh Kayak, Nug am epediak danab keeke oh elepaib epedit̄e ele amu, Nug epegpa meum.

<sup>24</sup> Ig hipuninnu begbeg daamtanu, ig Kayak

dim lamidkulagnu, Jesus Nug ihinig hipunin oh ad emaitakpa mawom. Genab Jesus nug guītak awe, ig amupa elele daat̄em.

<sup>25</sup> Am anuka ag am sipsip heteb, amubia ag ib etan gopig amge gemu ag edun ahilag gumak danab, ahilag okai, Nug am ag atog noadte ele amu, Nug gumidna udipig.

### 3

#### EWAUDILAG NAI

<sup>1-2</sup> Amubia ah ag danab ele amu, ag gamulkad waalagpa daanna, kobol enaib heig! Ag anam hekulagnu diig am inam. Danab ahilkad oolagpanu laala ag Kayak nai ii dim lamidteb dayeb amu danab amu ag waalkad ag pehetak daanna, kobol tutuku ele dim lamidna oiteb anidna, ag ele oolag edueb, oolagpa genab dooglag. Ag ahilkad ah dilag kobol ena anidna oolag eduku, ag waalkad dilag nai matiak amupa iita.

<sup>3</sup> Amu ah ag idulag tuqak ele daaglagnu, ag bedulag dimitimnuib keeke aib dab mepig. Amuam ikilag udug bala metak, bedulagpa bala golpa hak metak amu lamen ena ena maknu ele.

<sup>4</sup> Iita, ag oolag unuqagpa bala metaglag amu ena. Bala metak amuam nauhku enele iita. Bala amuam oo bodo etak kobol amu nai hak iita kobol ele. Kobol amu Kayak noobpa amu enanag.

<sup>5</sup> Anuka ah ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doon opia awak daadtapig, ag amu oopan bala ena anam mena,

gamulkad waalagpa ena, bodo etak oidpig amunu ag idulag tuqak daadtapig.

<sup>6</sup> Amu Sara nug kobil anam heum. Nug Abraham odee doya, nuhignu, "Nadi dahil," awa atom. Amu ag gemu daateb ele amu ag kobil ena heteb dayeb, ag keeke laanu oolag ii otaite dayeb amu ag nug adekud daateb.

<sup>7</sup> Amubia ele ah gamulkad ag waalkad ele daanna, kobil ena ahilagpa heig! Ah ag geha gamulkad ele oh Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu aona, bauklel daaglag amunu danab ag ah dilagnu, "Dahil kadoi, nakok gai iita bia," doyadnana, binalag meig! Ag amu oh hekulagnu diig am geha keeke laa unuqitak ahilag heeb ii nauhma.

#### KOBOL ENA HA, UG MAWAKNU KOBOL

<sup>8</sup> Aria nai imunu gogpa tekulnu amu ag oh oolag laipu ele dab mak laipu ele dayeg! Amu ag oo doyak doonna, eamag nug oo mauhak dooteb ele amu, ag amubia laa Kayaknu oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ahilagnu nug oo mauhak ele doyeg! Ag nug ehanitak ena henana, ag aka anen anen ag onilag qepeg neeb oiyeg!

<sup>9</sup> Amu na layap nug nahippa laa ehed heeb amu na aib nob mena, nuhigpa ehed heme. O iita nug nai ehed laa nahipnu ab amu na aib nob mena, nai ehed nug amegpa ame. Iita, na Kayak

Nug ititak ena medakunu unuqite! Adinu? Kayak Nug ag anam hekulagnu onilagpa eum.

<sup>10</sup> Amuam Kayak naipa, nai daate amubia. Nai amuam inam. "Aun laa nug oo gamag ahak bauklel dayaya, haen ena ele anidkunu oo dayeb amu nug nai nau ii matima, amu ele nug odepaa ham bupuak nai ii matima.

<sup>11</sup> Am nug kobil nau di mataa, kobil ena haaha, nug madod kobilpa daakunu matiak udat had!

<sup>12</sup> Adinu? Nadi Nug danab tutukku anidkunu neegte, ahilag unuqitak ele doote amge laa ag kobil nau heteb ele amu Nug ahilagnu oo elele ii daate."

<sup>13</sup> Aria na kobil ena eleleib hepe amu danab laa nug na ehad laa ii heidma bia

<sup>14</sup> amge na kobil enaib henana, diig amunu gitak aokut dayeb amu na aaku gagaqtag medate dookut. Na laa ag ehad heidteb amu, na ehad hak ahilagnu amu na aib oot otaiom, na oot amunu badak ele aib doyom.

<sup>15</sup> Iita, ag Kristus Nugib aon oolagpa ahilag Nadi anuqak meig! Keeke ena ag ameg men daateb ele amu, laala ag amunu diignu od madapeg amu ag nai nob mekulagnu bapaidna daaglag

<sup>16</sup> amge na oot bodo etak ele dayeb, danab amu binalag menana, nai nob ena mate! Na anam hekulnu diig am, danab laa ag na Kristus dim lamidtem anidna, na hak

ena hetem ele anidteb amunu ag nahipnu ehet aṭeb, amu na nainu nob elele bodo etak elepaib madape amu ag nai ehet nahipnu maditeb amu ag amunu udalag neku.

<sup>17</sup> Amu Kayak Nug ig kobol ena hetemnu ug maognignu oo daaku dayeb am ena amge kobol nau hetemnu ug maotem daaku dayeb amu, amuam kobol ena iita.

<sup>18</sup> Adinu? Kristus Nug hipunin ihinig uhuqkunu haen laipu aaku mauhom. Nug baula ii mauhma. Nug am opia awak danab, Nug ig omaika, Kayak topa wakunu, ig danab nau, ig abeninig awa mauhom. Nug am danab bedu awe, qeeg mauhom amge Kayak Oudi Nug he, edua hibaitom. Nug bauklel daate.

<sup>19</sup> Amu Kayak Oudi nuhigpa Nug uka, oudi mani guitakpa daapig amu amelagpa nai mehuqom.

<sup>20</sup> Oudi amu ag am danab anuka Noanu haenpa Kayak ode tapaeg ne, Kayak Nug pahanab ahilag nob nau madakunu ii dab meum. Iita, Nug oo aeg paha ii beebe, ag amelag meeme, Noa nug ub itom. Ub amupa amu danab ah ebliah ewam ele ag aka oopa nona daanna, ag danab ah nau ele ou qena, ag ele nena qemananu ag lepa ehanitak aopig.

<sup>21</sup> Aria ag gemu daateb amu, ag am Noa adi, ag adi keeke ipunigteb bia daateb. Ag ele lepa ehanitak aoteb. Amuam layatik amge layatik

am bedunigpanu dubutid ihaknu keeke iita. Iita, nug am ig oonig opia awak daakunu keeke. Jesus Nug edua hibaitom amunu udat amupa Kayak Nug heeb, ig anam daagnignu Nug nai nuhig amu qaka aum.

<sup>22</sup> Jesus Nug edua hibaita, Nug hab atan teum. Nug Kayak epeg nadiaappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa daate. Engel amu, okai dayak oh amu, gagatag diigdiig ele oh Nug waapaib daateb.

## 4

### KOBOL NAU UUA, KAYAK DIM LAMITAKNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Aria Kristus Nug danab bedu awom, bedu amupa guitak nadia awom amunu ag ele Nug heum bia dab mak gagatag aweg! Adinu? Danab nug ug bedupa awom amu nug aaku hipunin kobol ohnu uidte.

<sup>2</sup> Amunu amu dimpa, haen danab amu nug bau dayaya wanpa oite amu nug kobol nau baula ii dim lamidte, danab laa heteb bia. Iita! Nug Kayaknu dab mak dim lamidte.

<sup>3</sup> Danab ag Kayak bekod iita amu ag kobol nau diigdiig heteb. Aria ag gemu nai imu aoteb amu ag ele anuka kobol anamib hedapig amge gemu ag ii heteb. Laa ele amu ag baula aib hepig. Kobol amuam inam. Gapai awak kobol, kobol naunu oo ahak, le gagatag lawowa kaaka qak kobol, hobul augigiakpa

wanak, le gagatag lana mauhnoak oiyak, Kayaknu do tape ne, kayak ham bupuak binag mak kobol ele.

<sup>4</sup> Amu gemu ag aaku kobol nau amu ag baula ii heteb amunu danab Kayak baekudpa iita, ag ag ele kobol nau amu gemu ii heteb amu ag amu anidna otaina, ahilagnu nai ehet ateb.

<sup>5</sup> Amge dimpa ag aka Kayak amegpa ag kobol heteb amunu miag atinna akulag. Nug am edepiak danab amu Nug danab bau daateb amu mauhpig ele oh kobol anen anen hepig amupa nob nau madakunu babaitom daate.

<sup>6</sup> Diig amunu anuka Nai Ena amu danab mauhpig dilagpa ele ukom. Amu amupa ag bedulag hetodiakpa daaglag amge Nai Ena ahilagpa mehuqom amupa ag dotolag ele Kayak Nug bauklel daate bia daaglag.

<sup>7</sup> Aria keeke oh iita mekulagnu haen aaku guguitak daate amunu ag unuqitak ena hekulagnu elele daaglagnu, ag dab men autna aona, gagatag dayeg!

<sup>8</sup> Ag lailkad dilag huana oolag mauhkunu amu dab mak ahilagpa anuqak dayad! Adinu? Layagnu oo mauhak kobol nug kobol ehet kuendum tone, iita mete.

<sup>9</sup> Ag lailkad dilagnu nug ehaniitak kobol aib uupig. Ag oolag gamag ahebeb hekulag.

<sup>10</sup> Amu ag oh anen anen Kayaknu ehah aopig amunu ag ehah amupa Kayak Nug ehaniitak okai amu hamu

megaaka, udat hekunignu oo daate bia lailkad ehanateg!

<sup>11</sup> Ao, danab oh ag ahilag udat ena anidna, Jesus Kristus onigpa ag Kayak binag mekulagnu amu danab laa nug Kayak nai mehuqte ele dayeb amu, Kayak nai tutuku mehuqad! Amu danab laa nug layag ehanidte ele dayeb amu nug gagatag Kayak medte ele amupa udat had! Kayak Nug am onig ele amu gagatag hanhannu ele. Genab.

#### KRISTUS ELE OU QA, UG MAWAKNU NAI

<sup>12</sup> O lailad, ug doyak kobol ab ewak bia ahilagpa beteb, amupa ag aib otaina, "Kobol laanab iiku beteb," aon apig.

<sup>13</sup> Iita, ug anampa ag Kristus ele oh ug maoceb doonna, amunu oolag gamag ahad! Amu dimpa Nug onig okai miag atiak beku, haen amupa ag oo gamag ahak nad doonna amu ag oolag ena ele daaglag.

<sup>14</sup> Amu ag Kristus onig gagatag adateb amunu danab laa ag ahilagnu nai ehet akulag amu ahilagnu am ena. Adinu? Kayak Oudi binag ele, Nug ag ele daateb.

<sup>15</sup> Ag kristen daateb amu ag oolagpanu laa nug dug wak danab, o iita yabhok danab, o iita kobol nau diigdiignu hak danab, o iita danab laa dilag dituanin matak danab aib dayom. Ag kobol amu laa hekulag amu ag guitak aoglag amunu ag guitak amu aomnanu ag kobol laa amubia aib

hepig. Ag diig amunu guitak aib aopig.

<sup>16</sup> Amge danab nug Kayak baegpa dayaya, amupa nug guitak aote dayeb amu nug uda aib neum. Iita. Nug onig Kayak baegpan danab daate amunu Kayak binag mad!

<sup>17</sup> Kayak Nug danab ah epediadkunu haen dig ma miagnab daate amu Kayak nuhikud danabnab tatam epediadku. Amu ihinigpa epediak dig meku amu danab ag Kayaknu Nai Ena tapaeg nete ele, ahilagpa amu atemnab daaku? Ag ug naunab aoglag.

<sup>18</sup> Amu tutuku danab edua diiaknu udat am ug ele dayeb amu danab Kayak baekudpan iita, ag am hipunin danab ele amu, atemnab ahilagpa beku?

<sup>19</sup> Amunu Kayak Nug guitak aoglagnu elele a amu danab laa ag guitak aote amu, ag tutuku oina, bedulag oh Kayak, ig heikom ele, Nug epegpa meig! Nug am ig hanhan atog noigte.

## 5

### *IKI DANAB AG KAYAKNU SIPSIP TUTUKU ATOG NOADKULAGNU NAI*

<sup>1</sup> Ahilkad iki danab amu, da ag oolagpa da ele iki danab bemi daatem, da amelpanab Kristus Nug ug mawe anidmi, da ag ele, ig oh geha Kayaknu ehanitak okai amu heeb miag atieb aognig amunu da ag iki danab ag udat inam hekulagnu ag mad adakulnu nai imu yaatem.

<sup>2</sup> Ag Kayaknu danab sipsip bia ag epelagpa daateb amu atog noadna autna aweg! Ag do waapa bia daanna, toliak udat aib hepig. Iita, ag Kayak oo niite amubia ena doonna hekulag. Ag men dodoib aoglagnu aib dab menana hepig, ag oolag ahebeb hekulag.

<sup>3</sup> Ag toliak, ag Kayaknu danab, Kayak Nug ag epelagpa maatom daateb ele amu, ag amu dilagnu hamu bia anadkulagnu aib hepig. Ag kobil ena henana, danab ena daanna, ib ena amu Kayaknu sipsip ipuanadpeg dim lami teg!

<sup>4</sup> Anam dayeb amu Sipsip Gumak Danab anuqak daate, Nug edua udieb, ag onig okai ii nauhte ele amu aoglag.

<sup>5</sup> Danab bau ag onilag qepeg neeb, ahilkad okai waalagpa dayeg! Ag oh ag nug waapa dayaknu kobil hena, lailkad waalagpa dayeg! Adinu? Kayak naipa, nai amunu inam daate. "Kayak Nug hibguita danab amu ahilag ib oo nete amge Nug danab ag onilag qeeg nete ele amu, Nug ag ehanadte."

<sup>6</sup> Amunu ag aka ag onilag qepeg neeb, ag Kayak epeg gagatag waapa daapeg amu Nug geha nuhig dedpa ag humadku.

<sup>7</sup> Kayak ag gumaata atog noadte amunu ag ug ahilag oh amu Nug epegpa meig!

<sup>8</sup> Ag hanhan dab mena autna aweg! Satan, nug am keked ahilag, nug am

laion laa bia danab laa diia  
laadkunu huanak gayaya oite.

<sup>9</sup> Amu ag oopa genab doyak  
ahilag gagatag adan daanna,  
ag nug mautpeg ukad! Ag  
dooteb, wan atu ohpa lailkad  
daateb amu ag ele ug ag  
dooteb bia doonna daateb.

<sup>10</sup> Kayak Nug am ehanitak  
okai hamu mekak kobilnu  
diig daate amu Nug ag Jesus  
Kristusnu udat okaiipa, ag  
geha nuhig amahlak ena  
hanhan daate ele amu, ag  
amu aoglagnu onilagpa eum  
amunu ag geha ug haen  
tutuib doonna daapeg amu  
dimpa Nug edua heeb, ag  
ena daaglag. Amu Nug geha  
humata, ag gagatag adualateb  
daaglag.

<sup>11</sup> Gagatag oh nuhigpa han-  
han daate. Genab.

### BAG QAK NAI LAALA

<sup>12</sup> Amu da Silas nuhig  
ehanitakpa da nai tutu imu  
ahilagnu yaami. Da nug am  
ig oh lainignab dootem. Amu  
udug imupa da ag gagatag  
aqakulnu, da ag Jesusnu nai  
oolagpa genab doopig ele  
amu, nai amunu diig am  
Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu  
megte, da amu ipuanadkulnu  
yaami. Ag agupa gagatag  
dayeg!

<sup>13</sup> Amu kristen tamaniak  
laa ag bia Babilon daateb,  
Kayak Nug tituanaom ele  
amu, ag ele humatak nai  
ahilagpa meeg goye. Amu da  
bekal Makus nug ele humatak  
nai me goye.

<sup>14</sup> Ag nug humitak oo  
mauhak kobilpa heig! Amu  
ag oh ag Kristus ele ou qak

daateb amu, madod ahilagpa  
daakunu ool daate.

## NAI 2 PETRUS YOM

*KAYAK NUG NUKA NUG  
KRISTEN DANAB NUHIGNU  
TITUANATOM*

<sup>1</sup> Da am Simon Petrus, da am Jesus Kristusnu udat danab amu totol danab ele. Da ag danab laa ag ele oopa genab doyak ig oopa genab doyak aomut amubia aopig daateb ele amu, da ahilagnu dab mein, nai imu ahilagnu yaatem. Oopa genab doyak imu ig Jesus Kristus nuhig kobol ena amupa aotem, Nug am ihinig Kayak, ig padal mekunignu hemut amge Nug nuka aakuib equa awikom.

<sup>2</sup> Ag Kayak amu Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nadi ele, ahilahnu doyak ena aopig amu amupa ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep kudum amu ahilah madod okai ele ahilagpa daaglahnu ool daate.

<sup>3</sup> Kayak Nug nuhig gagatag okaipa, Nug keeke oh ig nuhig kobol ena oopa oignignu, ig bau daagnignu ele mekom. Nug nuhig ena hak, Nug binag okai ele dab maama, ig oninigpa eewo, ig Nug dootem amu doyak amupa Nug keeke amu oh ig mekom.

<sup>4</sup> Nug nuhig hak ena, Nug binag okai ele amupa Nug keeke enanag kudum oh ig megakunu nai qaka aum amunu amupa ag wan imupan kobol nau, ig bedunig amu hekunignu eedigte ele amu, ag amu ele edidna, ag

Kayak daate bia daaglagnu elele daateb.

<sup>5</sup> Diig amunu amu ag kobol ena hekulagnu dab menana, wagai mena, kobol ena amu oopa genab doyak ahilag ele ou aqateg! Amu ag doyak aon ahilag kobol ena ele ou aqateg!

<sup>6</sup> Amu ag dab mak, ag dab mak amupa ag bedulag nug ehed gomananu amu ag nug atog nona autna aoteb ele amu, ag dab mak amu aon, doyak ahilag ele ou aqateg! Amu ag ug doonna edidkulagnuib dab mekulagnu kobol, kobol amu ag bedulag atog noaknu dab mak ele ou aqateg! Amu ag Kayak binag maknu kobol aon amu ag ug doyaya edidkunuib dab mak awak kobol ele ou aqateg!

<sup>7</sup> Amu ag lailkad ele layam ena daaglagnu kobol amu aona, ag kobol amuam Kayak binag maknu kobol ele ou aqateg! Amu lailkad dilagnu oo mauhak kobol amu aona, lailkad ele layam ena dayak kobol amu ele ou aqateg!

<sup>8</sup> Adinu? Ag kobol amu hekulagnu henana, baubau tudidna hekulag dayeb amu kobol amu ag hepeg, amu ag Kristen, ag Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nadi, nuhig kobol doonna, kobol ena ele dim lamidkulagnu meu anidkulag.

<sup>9</sup> Amge danab laa nug kobol amu iiṭa ele amu nug keeke uma daate amu ii anidte, nug am ameg gaduom daate. Nug am hipunin anuka heum amu Kayak uhuqa metom ii dab mete.

<sup>10</sup> Amunu, o lailad, Kayak Nug ag onilagpa eum, Nug ag nuhikudnab doyadte amu, diig amunu ag nuhig ewak dim lamidkulagnu wagai meig! Adinu? Ag anam hena amu ag iinab nena qemana.

<sup>11</sup> Aria ag kobol amu hekulag amu Kayak Nug oo gamag ahebeb, Nug diia, ootuqadku. Nug ootuqateb, ag ihinig Nadi, Nug am ihinig edua awikak danab ele, Nug am Jesus Kristus, ag nuhig do madod hanhannu oopa daaglag.

<sup>12</sup> Ag keeke amu oh dooteb, nai genab amu aopig amu ag amupa gagatag hipaidna daateb amge da amunu hanhan dab mak ahilag mad edakulnu hetem.

<sup>13</sup> Kobol amunu amu da ena dootem. Yo, da bau daatem haen imupa, da baubau ag amelagpa, dab mak ahilag mad edakulnu amu madikulnu amu da ena dootem.

<sup>14</sup> Adinu? Da ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus, Nug da amelpa aum bia, haen elab iita amu da bedul imu uuidkulnu dootem.

<sup>15</sup> Amunu da ag ib ena ipuanadkulnu wagai metem. Aria da anam hein, dimpa da mauhe gopi, dimpa amu ag nai imu hanhan dab mekulagnu elele daaglag.

### KAYAKNU AMAHLAK KRISTUS NUHIGPA DAATE

<sup>16</sup> Ig kaya oonigpanu aot, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus, Nug wanpa udiom, Nug am gagatag ele, amunu ag

amelagpa ii matimut. Iita, ig amenigpanab Nug amu genab danab nadi, binag ele anidmut. Nug bedu qaukopa eduom anidmut. Ig Nug amu Nug bedu eduak ele anidmut amu ig amunu ag amelagpa matimut.

<sup>17</sup> Haen Mame Kayak Nug Jesus binag huma, onig okai ele hab atannu metom amu ig doomut. Kayak Nug inam aum. "Imu nid dahilnab, da nuhignu ool mauhte, nuhig hakpa ele da oolpa enaib dootem."

<sup>18</sup> Ig Nug ele qauko gunpa daamut amunu ig baag amu hab atannu neene doomut.

<sup>19</sup> Amunu ig prophet ag nai apig ele amu, ig genabnab miagib oonig unuqagpa ele dootem. Danab ag hul, nug gatatu abenpa amahlala daye uke uke, wagkadede boitinan amahalte amubia ag prophet dilag nai imu dab mepege ukeb ukeb, Jesus Nug edua na amahalku batak.

<sup>20</sup> Keeke laa amu ag anuqak doyeg! Laa nug nuka dab mak nuhigpa prophet nai apig ele amu awa, diig madikulnu elele iitanab.

<sup>21</sup> Adinu? Danab laa nug nuka nuhig dab makpa prophet nai ii aum. Iita, Kayak Oudi Nug dab mak medete, ag nai Kayak topantu udiom amu ag madipig.

## 2

### PROPET HAM BUPUAK DILAG KOBOL NAU

<sup>1</sup> Prophet ham bupuak ag anuka danab oolagpa oidpig amubianab ipunitak

danab ham bpuak ag geha ag gemu daat̄eb, ag oolagpa bena oiglag. Amu ag geha lokumakpa ham bupualadpeg, kobol adeku dim lamidkulagnu amu dab mekulag. Ham bpuak kobol amu ag keeke heeg nauh̄te. Amu ele, danab amu ag Nadi ebehi ele, Nug ag ib ehedpanu edua diie, ib enapa dopig ele amu ag Nug guhudidkulag amunu danab amu ag aaku aka padal mekulagnu het̄eb.

<sup>2</sup> Am ele, geha danab laa kuđum ag danab amu, ahilag kobol nau aon dim lamidkulag amunu danab kuđum laa ag nai genabnu nai nau akulag.

<sup>3</sup> Ipunitak danab ham bpuak amu ag men dodo huanak aoglagnu dab menan, ag geha ipunitak kobol genab iiتا, ahilag dab makpanu aakuib ag ipuanadnana hekulag amge Kayak Nug ameg amuhe ii niite. Iita, Nug ag nob nau madakunu meum daate, ag ii edidmana.

<sup>4</sup> Kayak Nug engel hipunin hepig ele amu he, iite padal mepig? Yo, Nug gedate, aben ehedpa nopig. Nug aben gatatu amupa qakalatom daat̄eb. Amu ag epediak haen ameg men daat̄eb.

<sup>5</sup> Amu Kayak Nug he, Noanu haenpan danab ohnab iite padal mepig? Yo, Kayak noobpa danab tutuku, Noa, nug am tutuku oiyaknu mehuqak danab amu, nug

baekudpa eblaih adit ele ag aka aakuib atog noatete, danab laa oh, Kayak noobpa tutuku ii oipig ele amu, le hid nadipa padal mepig.

<sup>6</sup> Amu Kayak Nug he, ab okai adit, Sodom Gomora ele, a iite padal mepid? Yo, Nug he, ab nadi ewatom. Kobol amu danab laa oh ag ab okai adit nauhpid, amu dilah haen dimpa daanna, Kayak noobpanu tutuku iiتا ele oiglag amu, ag Sodom Gomora danab padal mak aopig anam aaku ahilagpa udiku, ig amu anidta dab mekunignu heum.

<sup>7</sup> Kayak Nug haen amupa Lot, nug am danab tutuku, am danab tutuku amu nug dubutid danab amu ahilag kobol ehednab amunu ameg bahi yoom ele amu nug nauhmanu ehanitom.

<sup>8</sup> Danab tutuku amu nug ag oolagpa dayom amu nug ded ded kobol nau ahilag amu amegpa anta, daugpa ele doyom amu, nug oopa amu ena iinab doyaya, guitak ele doyom.

<sup>9</sup> Aria Kayak Nug amu oh ahilagnu anam heum amunu Nug danab ag Nug noobpa kobol tutukuib heteb ele amu, Nug ag ug oh, ahilagpa beteb amu amupanu diia atog noadkunu doya auta awawa, Nug danab ag Nug noobpa danab tutuku iiتا ele amu, Nug ag diia, nob nau awaknu hetodiak haen ameg mena daaglagnu maadkunu ele doya auta aote.

<sup>10</sup> Kayaknu kobol amuam,

nug genab danab laa ag ahilag hak nauib dim lamidnana, Kayak onig ele dapidteb amu ag tonadku. Ipunitak danab ham bpuuak amu ag aka ahilagnu ag am gagatag doonna, ag laanu dab ii menana, ag engel dilag ii badanna, ag aka wagai mena, nai nau ahilagnu ateb.

<sup>11</sup> Anam aaku amge engel ag ahilag gagatag okainab, ebehi ele, ag ham bpuuak ipunitak danab imu edatok amge ag Nadi noobpa danab nau amu ahilagnu nai ehet laa iinab ateb.

<sup>12</sup> Amge ham bpuuak ipunitak danab ag am keeke ii dootebnu nai nau maditeb. Ag am dod dab mak iita ele daateb bia daateb. Ag am dod dakud ag adi adi hekulagnu daateb amu ag dab menan ii heteb, iita ag hakib heteb amubia ipunitak danab ham bpuuak imu ag anam heteb. Ag am dod adaladta, aqadkunignuib menuatak bia daateb. Ag geha dod dakud bia padal mekulag.

<sup>13</sup> Ag am ehet hepig amunu nob ehet aoglag. Amu ag amunpa miag atiakpa kobol nau ohnu mauhnoak hekulagnu oolag ahak ele oiteb. Danab nau amu ag hobul, ag kristen heteb ele amu, hobul amupa wana, oo gamag ahak nau ele ag oolagpa daateb. Ag anam daanna amu ag am gadanigpa ah lanak o gakanenig daate amubia daanna, ag oolagpa e lanan daateb.

<sup>14</sup> Ham bpuuak danab

amu ag gapai hekulagnu ah oh neekadnana daateb, ag hipunin hekulagnu oolag ahakib daate. Ag kobol amu henana, danab laa ag kobol tutuk dim lamiaknu bodo etak amu eedadteb. Ag keeke huanaknab aoglagnu wagainab mena, ib amu iinab uuteb. Ag am nob nau aoglagnu daanna oiteb.

<sup>15</sup> Amu ham bpuuak ipunitak danab amu ag ib tutuk etan, ib ehdpa gofeb. Amu ag Beo beka Belam, nug ib dim lamitom ele amu dim lamidteb. Belam nug am men dodonoo mauhe, kobol ehet haaha, men dodo aokunu dab meum.

<sup>16</sup> Amge Belam nug kobol nau amu uukenu, dod laa onig donki, dod amu nai ele ii maditeb, nug danab baag awa amegpa nai matia, daug batom.

<sup>17</sup> Aria danab ham bpuuak amu ag am lenag qada edapig bia, ag am lombig ulah iwalate gofeb bia ele amunu Kayak Nug gatatu aben naunab ahilagnu babaitom daate.

<sup>18</sup> Danab amu ag aka keeke okai hepignu ham bupun maditeb amge nai amu gadaib. Ag bedulagpan kobol naunu matiegeg, danab laa kobol tutuk dig mena dim lamidteb ele amu, ag kobol nau amunu itag aqebeb, dim lamidkulagnu heteb.

<sup>19</sup> Ham bpuuak danab amu ag danab laala ag uhuqak aoglagnu ib ipuanadkulagnu ateb amge ag aaku hipuninnu

begbeg daaṭeb. Ag hipuninnu begbeg daaṭebnu diig am adi keeke danab laa editom daate, danab amu nug keeke amu waapa daaṭe ele amu, danab nug keeke amunu begbeg daate.

<sup>20</sup> Amu danab ag ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus, Nug danab ehedpanu edua diiṭe amu, ag Nug doon, amupa ag wanpan kobil nau uuṭeb amge ag edun kobil nau amunu baula hekulagnu wateb dayeb amu danab amu ag aaku qagaitak tatam nakok bia aoglagnu daapig amge gemu amu ag qagaitak nađinab aoglagnu daaṭeb.

<sup>21</sup> Anam daaṭe amunu ag kobil tutukunu ib amu ag ii doolob amuam nau amge ag ib ena doona, edun ib ehed oina, ag do nai gun ele di metalob, amuam naunab nau.

<sup>22</sup> Amu danab ag amunu nai laa inam atebe amu ag genab heteb. Nai amuam inam. “Qai laa nug e lana bahowa, nug aaku edua bahom ele late.” Amu laa ele, “Bo laa nug bedu lepa ihak amge edua hikod laate.” Nai amu ahilagnu ate.

### 3

#### GENABNAB GENAB, GEHA NADI NUG UDIKU

<sup>1</sup> O lailad, imu am ad udug adit batak ahilagnu yaami. Udug adit ohpa nai yaami amu ag tatam doopig amge da dab mak ahilagnu keeke amu oh genabnab dooglagnu mad atak nai aaku yaami.

<sup>2</sup> Amu da ag Kayaknu propet ag nai apig, amu ag daulagpa dokunu, Nadi Nug ehedpanu edua awigte ele amu, nuhikud totol danab ag Nug odepantu do nai aon madipig amu, da nai adit amu oh ag daulagpa dob, ehanadkunu ool daye yaami.

<sup>3</sup> Amu ag tatam inam dooglagnu, daulagpa dokunu ele amelagpa atem. Gog tak haen imupa ehad hak danab laa aka miag atin bekulag. Amu ag bedulagnu kobil ehad ohnu henana, kobil ena genab amu aon aon qetana imidkulag.

<sup>4</sup> Ag ihaklel henana, “Jesus udikunu nai qaka aum amu adeku?” akulag. Laa ele ag, “Ig mamenkad ag Nug edua udikunu ameg men daaegeg uke mauhpig amge dig makpan udie gemu ele wanpanu keeke bepig daaṭeb bianab gemu ele daaṭeb!” aon akulag.

<sup>5</sup> Dig makpa Kayak Nug odepanta nai aawo, hab wan ele bepid. Amu wan qada eta beebe, le nug ameg laa dayom amu ag amunu doonna daulag atite.

<sup>6</sup> Amu lepa ele Kayak Nug he, hid ba, wan atu tatamnu awe padal meum.

<sup>7</sup> Amubia Kayak odepanta hab wan ele gemu daaṭe amu geha ab eweb, iita mekunu aum daaṭe. Wan atu gemu daaṭeb amu daapeg ukeb, ded laa Kayak Nug hipunin danab epediateb, padal mekulag, ded amupa

wan atu gemu daat̄eb amu iiṭa  
mekulag.

<sup>8</sup> Amge keeke laipu imu amu ag aib daulag atiom. O lailad, Nadi amegpa amu ded laipu amu mad 1000 ele otiaq laala ii daat̄e. Iiṭa, Nug amegpa haen adit amu laipuib bia doote. Mad 1000 amu ded laipu bia daat̄e amu ded laipu amu mad 1000 bia daat̄e.

<sup>9</sup> Danab laala ag, "Nadi Nug edua udikunu nai qaka aum amu paha edua ii udia het̄e," dab met̄eb amge anam iiṭa. Iiṭa. Nug am ahilagnu oo madod ele daat̄e. Nug danab laipu laa padal mekunu oo ii daat̄e. Iiṭa, Nug danab oh ag oolag edukunu oo okai daat̄e amunu haen madaṭe.

<sup>10</sup> Nadi Nug edua udikunu haen amu yabhoi danab udiak bia udiku. Ded amu geha oqot̄i nadinab oobob, hab iiṭa meebeb, keeke naunau am eon iiṭa mebepag, wan amu keeke oh wanpa daat̄eb ele, amu ele oh geha eon iiṭa mekulag.

<sup>11</sup> Keeke oh kobil anampa padal mekulag amunu ag am atem daaglag? Ag danab ena opia awak ele, Kayaknu danab tutuk̄u daanna,

<sup>12</sup> amu ag Kayaknu ded, ded amupa habpanu keeke amu keeke naunau oh ele abnu gakadakpa eon iiṭa mekulag ele, ded amu ag tapađidnana oiyeg!

<sup>13</sup> Amge Kayak Nug hab bau amu wan bau ele megakunu aum amunu ig neegtem. Aben amupa tutuk̄u

danab ag daaglag.

<sup>14</sup> Amunu o lailad, ag keeke amu ameg mena daat̄eb amunu ag uhuqak ena aon daaglagnu amu ag Kayak noobpa ehed hak danab ii daaglagnu amu Nug ele madod daaglagnu, ag wagai menana dayeg!

<sup>15</sup> Kayak Nug ahilagnu madod doote ele amu, Nug amupa ag ena bena daaglagnu haen madaṭe, ag amunu dab menan anteg! Amu ig lainignab Paulus, Kayak Nug nug ele dab mak ena mete, udug ahilagnu yom amu, nai imu amupa ele anam daate.

<sup>16</sup> Paulus nug udug laala ele yaalaṭom, amupa keeke amunu ele yom. Nuhig yakpa keeke laala doya oo maitaknu amu ug ele amu danab laala ag eb qeeg, oolag ii maitete, mehuqak augigiak, nai yak laalanu mehuqak augigiak het̄eb bia henana, danab heeg, ootot aqate. Amu ag aka ag nob nau aoglagnu aaku ib bapaidteb.

<sup>17</sup> Amunu o lailad, ag keeke amunu amu doopig daat̄eb amunu ag aka gupid ahilag epelagpa adan, kaboliaṭak danab, ag nai tapaeg nete ele amu, ag ag eedadpe, ahilag ehed hak ib amupa ii wamananu, ag Kristus epegpanu, ag agupa enanag daat̄eb amu, apanu nena qemananu, gagat̄ag dayeg!

<sup>18</sup> Amge ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus, Nug ig edua awigte ele amu, ag nuhig ehanitak okai hamu megte amu nuhig

doyak ena ele, amu waapa  
ena daanna, amupa okai  
mekulagnu udat heig! Ig Nug  
binag nad<sup>i</sup> gemu, haen oh ele  
metu! Genab.

# NAI 1 JOHANES YOM

*KRISTUS, ONIG LAA NAI,  
NUHIGNU NAI*

<sup>1</sup> Kristus, Nug onig laa am Nai, Nug am baukkel diig amu Nug dig makpa dayom. Nug nai mat̄eye, ig daunigpa dootta amu ig amenigpa ele Nug anidmut. Ig Nug anidta, epenigpa ele adamut. Nug onig am Nai Baukkel Ele, ig nuhignu iik̄u maditem.

<sup>2</sup> Kayak he, Kristus, Nug am baukkel diig amu, Nug miag atia be, ig Nug anidmut. Ig anidmut ele amu ig ag amelagpa genabnab iik̄u maditem. Ig Kristusnu maditem. Nug anūka ig Mamenig Kayak ele daaiya, Kayak he, ihinigpa miag atia beum.

<sup>3</sup> Ig amu ig Mamenig Kayak amu Nug Bek̄a Jesus Kristus ele, ig oonig laipu daat̄em amu ag udug imu eb qet̄eb ele amu, ag ig ele oh oo laipu mak amu oopa daagnignu, ig ad̄i anidta doomut ele amu, ig ag amelagpa iik̄u at̄em.

<sup>4</sup> Ig nai imu ig oh ihinig oo gamag ahak am bak daakunu yaat̄em.

*AMAHLAKPA OIYAKNU  
NAI*

<sup>5</sup> Nai ig daunigpa doot, ag amelagpa maditem ele amu inam. Kayak Nug am amahlak amu gatatu nakok laa nuhigpa ii daate.

<sup>6</sup> Am ig, "Ig Nug ele oonig laipu memut," akunig amge ig

gatatu oopa oitem dayeb amu ihinig nai amu ham bpuak, am ig nai genab dim lamidta ii oitem.

<sup>7</sup> Amge Nug nūka amahlakpa daate, amubia ig amahlakpa oitem dayeb amu ig lainkad oh ele oonig laipu met̄em. Ig amahlakpa oitem dayeb amu Nug Bek̄a Jesus, Nug tiigpa ihinig hipunin oh uhuqa meke, ig opia awak danab daat̄em.

<sup>8</sup> Ig hipunin iita at̄em dayeb amu ig ika ham bpuigtem amu nai genab meu ig oonigpa ii niite.

<sup>9</sup> Ig hipunin miag amegpa akunig amu Nug kobil ena tutuk̄u ele dim lamitata, Nug ihinig ehed hak oh uhuqa mekeb, ig opia awak daagnig.

<sup>10</sup> Ig hipunin ii hemut akunig dayeb amu nai amupa ig Kayak, Nug am ham bpuak danab akunig. Nuhig nai ihinigpa nakok laa ii daate.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> O nid naunau dahilad, ag hipunin ii hemananu da nai imu ye madaat̄em. Amge laa nug hipunin heku amu ihinig ehanītak, Nug am gamag danab, Nug Mame topa daate. Nug amu Jesus Kristus. Nug danab tutuk̄u.

<sup>2</sup> Nug Kayak ihinig hipunin uhuqa mekeb, ig Kayak ele oo mak daagnignu mauha, ud̄at amu ha malom. Amge Nug ihinignuib anam ii heum. Iita, Nug danab ah wan atu ohpa daateb ele amu, Nug amu dilagnu ele heum.

<sup>3</sup> Amu ig nuhig ḍo dim lamidṭem dayeb amu, ig amupa ig Nug doota oīṭem amu dootem.

<sup>4</sup> Am danab aun nug, "Da Nug dootem," aṭe amge nug nuhig ḍo dim ii lamidṭe amu nug ham bpuak danab. Nug nai genab oopa ii daatē.

<sup>5</sup> Amge laa nug nuhig nai dim lamidṭe amu Kayaknu oo mauhak am genab am bak nuhigpa daatē. Amupa ig dootem, ig Nug ele daatē.

<sup>6</sup> Am laa nug, "Da nuhigpa daatēm," aṭe ele amu nug Jesus oiyom bia oiyad!

<sup>7</sup> O gamalad, da ḍo imu madatem amu da ḍo bau laa ahilagnu ii yaatē. Iiṭa, imu am ḍo alag ag anuka doopig ele amuib. ḍo alag imu am nai ag anuka doopig aakuib.

<sup>8</sup> Amge ḍo imu, da ahilagnu yaatēm ele amu, nug am bau bia ele. Nuhig meu am Jesus nuhigpa amu ahilagpa ele miag atiṭe. Adinu? Gatatu oh iिṭa meeme, amahlak genab nug aaku amahalte.

<sup>9</sup> Aun laa nug, "Da amahlakpa daatēm," awa aṭe amge nug layagnu opodi beebe oīṭe amu nug gatatupa daatē.

<sup>10</sup> Aun nug layagnu oo mauhtē amu nug amahlakpa daatē amunu keeke ehed laa nuhigpa dayaya heeb, nug na qekunu laa ii daatē.

<sup>11</sup> Am aun laa nug layagnu nau, ninig ele doote amu nug gatatupa daate, gatatupa ele oīṭe, nug adepa gote amu nug ii doote. Gatatu nug ameg qehakom.

<sup>12</sup> O nid naunau dahilad, Jesus Kristus onigpa Kayak Nug hipunin ahilag uhuqa matom amunu da ahilagnu yaatēm.

<sup>13</sup> O da mameled, ag aun Nug anuka dig makpa dayom amu ag dooteb amunu da ahilagnu yaatēm. Ag nid bau, ag Satan edidpig amunu da ahilagnu yaatēm. Ag nid naunau, ag Mame dooteb amunu da ahilagnu yaatēm.

<sup>14</sup> O mameled, ag aun Nug anuka dig makpa dayom amu ag dooteb amunu da ahilagnu yaatēm. O nid bau, ag am nid bau, ag am gagatag, Kayak nai ahilagpa daatē, ag Satan edidpig amunu da ahilagnu yaatēm.

### WAN KOBOLNU OO MAUHAK AMENA IIṬA

<sup>15</sup> Ag wan imupan kobol amu keeke laa wanpa niiṭe ele amunu oolag aib mauhom. Laa nug wanpan keekenu oo mauhtē amu nug Mamenu oo ii mauhtē.

<sup>16</sup> Adinu? Ig dootem, wanpan keeke oh, amuam bedu kobol haknu dab mak, ameg qaknu dab mak, danab nug nuka binag maknu dab mak, kobol amu oh am Mame topantu iिṭa, keeke amu oh am wanpanuib.

<sup>17</sup> Wan amu wanpanu keeke, danab ag aoglagnu amelag qete ele amu, keeke amu oh ag iिṭa mekulag amge aun laa nug Kayak ḍe dim lamidṭe amu, nug hanhan bau daaku.

### KRISTUSNU KEKED KUDUM AMUBENA MALAPIG

<sup>18</sup> O nid naunau, haen aaku gogpa tekunu hete. Anukaem, haen aaku malate.

<sup>19</sup> Kristusnu keked amu ag ig oonigpa daapig amge ahilag oopa genab doyak am ihinig ele laipu iita amunu ag uuigna gopig. Ag ig ele oopa genab doyak laipu daalom, ig gemu ag ele laipu daalom amge ag ig ele laipu iita, amu miag atikunu ag ig uuigna gopig.

<sup>20</sup> Anam amge dahilad, ag oh Kayak Oudi aopig amunu ag aaku keeke genab, keeke genab iita ele dooteb.

<sup>21</sup> Ag nai genab amu ii doopig amunute da imu yaatem? Iita! Ag nai genab amu doon malapig amunu da ahilagnu yaatem. Amu ag ele dooteb, nai ham bupuak laa nai genabpa ii daate.

<sup>22</sup> Anam amunu aun nug ham bupuak danab daate? Danab nug Jesus am Kristus iita ate ele, nug am ham bupuak danab daate. Nug am Kristusnu keked. Nug Kristus am Mame Kayak ele a oh guhudat-te.

<sup>23</sup> Am aun laa nug Mame beka guhudidte amu nug Mame ele laipu ii daatep. Am laa nug Mame Beka nuhignu, "Nug am Kristus," ate amu nug Nug, Mame ele oh laipu daateb.

<sup>24</sup> Ag dig makpa nai doopig amu ag aon oolagpa mepeg

dayad! Am ag dig makpa nai doopig amu ag oolagpa daaku dayeb amu ag haen oh Mame beka amu Mame ele laipu daaglag.

<sup>25</sup> Ig anam daagnig amu ig bauklel aognignu Nug nai qaka aum.

<sup>26</sup> Da aun nug ag ham bupauladkunu hete am ag nuhig ham bupuak amu miag atiak anidkulagnu iiku yaatem.

<sup>27</sup> Amge ag Kristus epegranu Kayak Oudi aopig, ag oolagpa ele daate amunu auntai laa nug ag keeke ii ipuanadma. Adinu? Kayak Oudi amu Nug keeke ohnu diig tutuku ipuanadte, Nug am genabib ipuanadte, Nug ham bupuak laa ii ipuanadte amunu Nug ag ipuanadte ele amu, ag amu dim lamidna, Kristus ele laipu dayeg!

<sup>28</sup> Ao, nid naunau dahilad, Nug miag atieb amu ig gagatag daagnignu, ig uda nak ele ii aomtanu amu ag Nug ele laipu dayeg!

<sup>29</sup> Ag Kristus, Nug tutukunab daate dooteb amunu ag imu ele doyeg! Danab nug kobol tutukupa oite amu nug aaku Kayak beka daate.

### 3

#### KAYAK BEKOD DILAG NAI

<sup>1</sup> Anteg, Mame Nug ihinignu oo huanaknab mauhte amu diig amunu Nug ihinignu, nug bekod ate. Amu ig genab Nug bekod daatem amunu wanpan danab ag ii doigteb. Adinu? Ag Kayak ii dooteb.

<sup>2</sup> O gamalad, gemu ig aaku Kayak bekod daatem amge ig geha atem daagnig amu miag ii atiom. Amge ig dootem, Nug miag atia beebe anidkunig amunu amu ig Nug daate amubia daagnig.

<sup>3</sup> Am danab ah ag Nug ameg mena daateb ele amu ag aka aka Nug daate amubia ag oolag bapaidnana amu ag opia awak daateb.

<sup>4</sup> Danab nug do lopadte amu nug hipunin hete. Hipunin amu do lopadak kobol.

<sup>5</sup> Amu ag dooteb, Kris-tus Nug heeb, hipunin iita mekunu miag atiom. Nug oopa hipunin laa ii daate.

<sup>6</sup> Danab nug nuhigpa daate amu nug hipuninpa ii oite. Laa nug hipuninpa oite amu ig doognig, nug Kristus ii antom, laa ele amu nug Kristus ii doote.

<sup>7</sup> O nid naunau, laa ag bupualadmananu amu ag dab meig! Aun nug kobol tutukupa oite amu nug Kris-tus tutuku daate amubia aaku tutuku daate.

<sup>8</sup> Satan nug dig makpanu udie, gemu ele hipunin hete amunu aun nug hipuninpa oite amu, nug Satannu danab daate. Mame Kayak Beka Nug Satannu hak nau amu heeb nauheb, lopadkunu miag atia beum.

<sup>9</sup> Amu danab laa nug Kayak beka daate amu Kayaknu bauklel nuhigpa daate amunu nug hipunin kobol dim ii lamidte. Nug

hipuninpa oikunu elele iita. Adinu? Nug am Kayak beka.

<sup>10</sup> Anam amunu ig kobol imupa aun nug am Kayak beka, aun nug am Kayak beka iita, nug Satan beka daate, amu ele doognig. Am inam. Aun nug kobol tutukupa ii oite amu nug Kayak beka iita. Am laa nug layagnu oo ii mauhte am nug ele Kayaknu iita.

<sup>11</sup> Ag nai laa anuka doopig amu nai amuam inam. "Ig lainkad ele nug oo mauhak doot oitu!"

<sup>12</sup> Ag Kain bia aib oipig. Kain nug Satannu danab amu nug amag qe mauhom. Nug nuhig kobol ehed, amagnu kobol amu tutuku, amunu nug qe mauhom.

<sup>13</sup> O lailad, wan danab ag oolagpa ahilagnu nau, ninig ele dooteb dayeb amu ag amunu aib otaipig.

<sup>14</sup> Ig lainkad dilag oonig mauhte amunu ig amupa dootem, ig mauhak kobol uuta, ig bauklelpa daatem. Am laa nug layagnu oo ii mauhte amu nug mauhakpa daate.

<sup>15</sup> Am laa nug layagnu nau, ninig ele dooteb amu nug am danab qe mauhak danab. Amu ele ag dooteb, qe mauhak danab nug oopa amu bauklel hanhannu ii daate.

<sup>16</sup> Kristus Nug ihinignu mauhom, amupa ig oo mauhak kobol dootem. Amubia ig ele lainkad dilag mauhkunig am ena.

<sup>17</sup> Amge danab laa nug wanpanu enub ele amu nug layag keekenu dadek daate anite, nug oo ii doote ele dayeb amu Kayaknu oo mauhak nug oopa daatete? Iita.

<sup>18</sup> O nid naunau, ig odenigpa o naipaib lainkad dilagnu oonig aib mauhom. Iita, ihinig hakpa, oiyakpa, oonigpa ele ig lainkad dilagnu oonig mauhad!

<sup>19-20</sup> Ig anam hekunig amu ig amupa ig genabnu meupa daatem doognig. Amu haen ig anen anen, "Da elele ii hemi," dootem amu haen amupa ele ig amupa Kayak noobpa badak iita daagnignu elele doognig. Adinu? Kayak Nug ihinig dab mak edidte amu Nug keeke oh doote.

<sup>21</sup> O gamalad, ig ihinig dab makpa ehed laa ii hemut dootem dayeb amu ig aaku Kayak noobpa gagatag daatem

<sup>22</sup> amu ig Nug keeke laanu od medtem amu Nug ig megate. Adinu? Ig nuhig do doot dim lamidtata, kobol Nug oo niite, amu ele ig hetem.

<sup>23</sup> Nuhig do am inam. Ig Nug Bekä Jesus Kristusnu amu ig oonigpa genab doot, Nug ig amenigpa aum amibia ig lainkad dilag oonig ele mauhku.

<sup>24</sup> Anam amunu laa nug nuhig do dim lamidte amu nug aaku Kayak nuhigpa daate, Kayak Nug ele danab amu nuhigpa daate. Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi ig mekom

amunu amupa ig dootem, Nug ihinigpa daate.

## 4

### KAYAK OUDI AMU OUDI NAU ELE EPEDIAKNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> O gamalad, ag propet oh dilag nai pahanab oolagpa genab aib doopig. Iita. Propet ham bupuak kuđum wan ohpa oiteb amunu ag pehetan epedin, aun nug Kayak Oudi pa nai madite anidna, nuhig naiib ag oolagpa genab doyeg!

<sup>2</sup> Amunu aun nug Kayak Oudi awom daate ag amunu tutuku dooglagnu ib am iiču. Danab nug Kristusnu, "Nug udia danab bedu awom," nai amu madiite ele amu, ag nuhignu, nug am Kayaknu danab dooglag.

<sup>3</sup> Amge danab oh ag Kristusnu anam ii ateb amu danab amu agoudi laa ele, amu Kayak Oudi iita. Oudi amu nug Kristusnu keked! Anuka ag nug udikunu doopig ele amu, aaku wanpa udiom daate.

<sup>4</sup> O nid naunau dahilad, ag am Kayaknu amunu ag propet ham bupuak edidpig. Adinu? Laa ag oolagpa daate amu Nug wan imupan okai editak.

<sup>5</sup> Amu propet ham bupuak ag am wanpanu amunu ag wanpanu naiib maditeb. Matiegeg, wanpanu danab ag dooteb.

<sup>6</sup> Ge ig am Kayaknu amunu, aun nug Kayak doote amu nug ihinig nai doote. Amge aun nug Kayaknu danab iita

amu nug ihinig nai ii dootē. Amupa ele ig aun nug Kayak Oudi ođe awa, nai genab maditē amu aun nug wan imupan okai ođe awa, nai genab iitä maditē ele dootem.

### KAYAKNUGOO MAUHAKNU DIIG

<sup>7</sup> O lailad, ig lainkad dilagnu oonig mauhad! Adinu? Oo mauhak kobol diig am Kayak. Laa nug am oo mauhak kobol dim lamidte amu nug Kayak beka dayaya, nug ele Kayak doote.

<sup>8</sup> Am aun laa nug laikud dilag oo mauhak ii dootē amu nug Kayak ele ii dootē. Adinu? Kayak Nug oo mauhak diig.

<sup>9</sup> Kayak Nug Beka laipunab, ig nuhigpa bauklel aognignu, wanpa me udiom amunu amupa amu Kayak Nug ihinignu oo mauhaknab dootē amu ig ipuniđom.

<sup>10</sup> Amupa ele ig oo mauhak kobol tutuku anidtem. Am ig Kayaknu oonig mauhom amunu Nug Beka me ii udiom. Iitä! Nug ihinignu oo mauhom amunu nug Beka laipunab me, nuhig mauhakpa ihinig hipunin uhuqa mekeb, ig Kayak ele oo mak daagnignu wan imupa udiom.

<sup>11</sup> O lailad, Kayak Nug ihinignu anam oo mauhom amunu ig ele nug oo mauhak kobol hekunig.

<sup>12</sup> Genab danab laipu laa nug Kayak ii antom amge ig nug oo mauhak kobol hetem dayeb amu Kayak Nug ig oonigpa dayeye, nuhig

oo mauhak kobol ihinigpa elelenab mete.

<sup>13</sup> Nug nuđa nuhig Oudi ig mekom amunu amupa ig dootem, ig nuhigpa daautut, Nug ig oonigpa daate.

<sup>14</sup> Am Mame Nug Beka, wan imupan danab oh edua diikunu me udiom ele, ig Nug anidta, ig amunu iiđu maditem.

<sup>15</sup> Laa nug Jesus am Kayak Beka anana maditē ele amu, Kayak Nug danab amu nuhigpa dayeye, danab amu nug ele Kayak nuhigpa daate.

<sup>16</sup> Ig Kayaknu oo mauhak amu ihinignu niitē doota, oonigpa genab dootem. Kayak Nugib am oo mauhak kobolnu diig. Laa nug oo mauhakpa daate, nug aaku Kayak nuhigpa daate. Dayeye, Kayak ele nuhigpa daate.

<sup>17</sup> Ig Kayak nuhigpa daatem, Nug ihinigpa ele daate, amupa Kayak Nug he, ig epediak haenpa ii badamtanu, ig gagatag daagnignu, Nug oo mauhak kobol ig oonigpa elelenab mete. Ig epediak haenpa ii badamtanu diig am Nug daate amubia ig ele daatem.

<sup>18</sup> Am laa, nug oo mauhak kobol nuhig elelenab metom ele amu, nug ii badate. Iitä! Oo mauhak amu nug badak lamidte. Badak am nob awak ele, a diilah laipu amunu danab nug badate ele amu, oo mauhak kobol nuhig am elelenab ii metom.

<sup>19</sup> Kayak Nug tatam ihinignu oo mauhom amunu

ig oo mauhak kobilpa oitem.

<sup>20</sup> Am laa nug, "Da Kayaknu ool mauhtē," ate amge nug layagnu nau, ninig ele doote amu, nug am ham bupuak danab. Am danab adit laa, a nug dootē ele amu, laa nug layagnu oo mauhku, laa ele layagnu anam dooku amge aun nug layag doote amge nuhignu oo mauhak ii doote ele amu, danab amu nug Kayak, nug Nug ii doote ele amu, nuhignu oo mauhku elele iitanab.

<sup>21</sup> Amu Kayak Nug do iiku ig mekom. Laa nug Kayaknu oo mauhak doote amu nug layagnu ele oo mauhak doyad!

## 5

DANAB OOPA GENAB  
DOYAK ELE AMU WANNU  
KOBOL II DIM LAMIDTE

<sup>1</sup> Am aun laa nug, Jesus am Kristus, oopa genab doote amu nug Kayak beka. Amu aun laa nug Mamenu oo mauhak doote amu nug Bekanu ele oo mauhak doote.

<sup>2</sup> Ig Kayaknu oonig mauhtē, nuhig do ele dim lamidtem dayeb amu ig amupa ig Nug beko dilag ele oonig mauhtē doognig.

<sup>3</sup> Ig Kayaknu oonig mauhtē dayeb amu ig nuhig do dim lamidkunig. Amuam oo mauhaknu diig aaku. Amu nuhig do amu ug iita.

<sup>4</sup> Adinu? Danab aun adi ag Kayak beko dilag ele amu, ag wan imupan kobil nau amu edidna, gagatag daateb. Ig Kayaknu oonigpa

genab dootem amu amupa ig wan imupan kobil nau amu edidtem.

<sup>5</sup> Aun nug wanpanu kobil nau edidte? Danab nug Jesus Nug am Kayak Beke, amunu oopa genab doote ele amu, nug aakuib wanpanu kobil nau edidte.

<sup>6</sup> Jesus Nug udia, lepa layatak awa uka, ad emaitakpa mauha, Nug tiigpa ig uhuqikom am keeke adit amu, Nug am Kayak Beke, Kristus, ipunigte. Le nug nuka ii ipunigte. Iita, le tiig ele oh amu ipunigte. Kayak Oudi Nug am nai genab diig amunu Nug amunu mehuqte.

<sup>7</sup> Ewam amu ag Jesus, Nug am Kristus, ipunigte.

<sup>8</sup> Ewam amuam Kayak Oudi, le amu Nug tiig ele. Ag oh laipuib ipunigte.

<sup>9</sup> Ig haen tutunu hetodiakpa danab dilag nai amu genab dootem amge Kayaknu nai am danab dilag editaknab. Aria Nug Jesusnu ipunikom amunu ig oonigpa genab doognignu elelenab.

<sup>10</sup> Danab nug Kayak Beke, Jesusnu, oopa genab doote amu nug aaku Kayaknu ipunitak amu awom daate. Am laa nug amu oopa genab ii doote am nug, "Kayak Nug am ham bupuak danab," awa ate. Adinu? Kayak Nug Bekanu ipunitom amu danab amu nug oopa genab ii doyom amunu anam ate.

<sup>11</sup> Amu Kayak Nug adi ipunikom? Nug baukel

dayak ig mekom amu bauklel  
amu ig Nug Bekanu aotem.

<sup>12</sup> Aun nug Kayak Beka ele  
daat p amu nug bauklel ele,  
am aun nug Kayak Beka ele ii  
daat p amu nug bauklel iita.

*BAUHANHANNUDAYAKNU NAI*

<sup>13</sup> Da ag Kayak Beka,  
nuhignu oolagpa genab  
doot p ele amu ag bauklel  
aopig daat p amu genab  
dooglagnu, ahilagnu nai imu  
yaat pem.

<sup>14</sup> Amu ig adi keekenu  
oonig daate, keeke amu nug  
Kayak oo nii p bia daye, ig  
amunuunuqid pem amu ig  
Nug ihinig unuqit k amu  
doote doot pem.

<sup>15</sup> Amu ig keeke ohnu anam  
bia od mak het pem amu Nug  
ig dooig t pem dayeb, ig  
od mak oh het pem amu ig nob  
amu aaku nuhigpa aognignu  
ele genab doot pem.

<sup>16</sup> Laa nug laa hipunin  
het p anid t p amge hipunin am  
he, danab mauh t p amu iita  
ele anta amu nug layagnu  
Kayak unuqiteb, Kayak Nug  
heeb, nug layag bau daaku.  
Nai amuam hipunin nug he,  
danab ii mauh t p amunuib  
amge hipunin laa nug he,  
danab mauh t p ele amu, da ag  
amunuunuqid kulagnu ain ii  
at pem.

<sup>17</sup> Kobol tutuk u iita amu oh  
am hipuninib amge hipunin  
laa amu he, danab ii mauh t p.

<sup>18</sup> Ig doot pem, danab laa nug  
Kayak beka daate amu nug  
hipuninpa ii oite. Kayak Beka

Jesus, Nug nug atog note. Sa-  
tan nug danab amu nakok laa  
ii adate.

<sup>19</sup> Ig doot pem, ig Kayak  
bekod daat pem amge wanpanu  
danab ag Satan waapa  
daateb.

<sup>20</sup> Ig doot pem, Kayak Beka  
Nug udia, ig Mame genab  
Nug doognignu dab mak  
mekom. Amu laa, Nug am  
genab diig amu, ig nuhigpa  
daat pem. Ao, Nug Beka am  
Jesus Kristus amu ig nuhigpa  
daat pem amunu ig Nug  
Mameg, nuhigpa ele daat pem.  
Nug Kayak genabnab, Nug  
bauklelnu diig ele.

<sup>21</sup> O nid naunau ag kayak  
ham bupuak dim lamid-  
manade dab meig!

## NAI 2 JOHANES YOM

### *OO MAUHAK KOBOL DIM LAMITAKNU NAI*

<sup>1-2</sup> Da Johanes, da Kayaknu udat danab. Asia oopa tamaniak laa, Kayak Nug na nuhig daakutnu tituanitom ele amu, na nahipad danab ah ele, ahilagnu da iiku yaat̄em. Nai genab ele ihinigpa daaṭe amu haen oh ele daaku amunu da genab ahilagnu ool huanak mauh̄te. Am daib iita. Am laa ag nai genab doot̄eb amu ag ele amubia ahilagnu oolag huanak mauh̄te.

<sup>3</sup> Amu ig Mamenig Kayak amu Nug Bek̄a Jesus Kristus ele a ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megt̄ep amu oo gai iita doyak kobol ahilah amu ahilah madod ele ig megaped, ig nai genabpa, oo mauhak kobolpa ele daagnignu ool daaṭe.

<sup>4</sup> Ao, da nahipad nid naunau laala ag nai genab diig, Mame Nug ig anam dim lamidkunignu aum ele amu, ag amu dim lamiidna daaṭeb doyena, da oo gamag ahak okainab doot̄em.

<sup>5</sup> O Asia oopanu tamaniak laa, da do bau nahipnu ii yaat̄em. Iita. Imu am do alag, ig lainkad dilag oonig mauhaknu nai anuka doomut ele amuib. Amu ig amu dim lamidkunignu iiku unuqad̄tem.

<sup>6</sup> Oo mauhak kobol dim lamitak am inam, ig nuhig

do oh dim lamidkunig. Amu ag anuka doopig aakuib daate. Amuam nuhig do am ag oo mauhak doon oiyeg!

<sup>7</sup> Am ham bupuak toliak danab kudum, ag Kristus Nug danab bedu ii awa udiom maditeb ele amu, ag wan imupa oit̄eb. Danab amu ag am ham bupuak danab, ag Kristusnu keked.

<sup>8</sup> Amu ag tamaniak oopa daaṭeb ele amu, ag Kayaknu keke aoglagnu udat hepig amu laa amu ag hepeg, iita memanu dab meig! Ag geha nob ena oh aoglagnu heig!

<sup>9</sup> Am aun laa nug Kristusnu ipunitakpaib ii daaṭe, nug nuka nuhig dab makpa, dab mak ham bupuak laala ele tudit̄te amu, nug Kayak ele ii daaṭep. Am aun laa nug Kristusnu ipunitakpa daaṭe amu nug Mame amu Nug Bek̄a ele oh laipu daaṭeb.

<sup>10</sup> Am aun nug ag gumaṭa goku amge nug Kristusnu nai tutuku ii madite ele amu, ag nug ele ou aib qepig, ele amu ag nug aib humidpig.

<sup>11</sup> Adinu? Danab aun laa nug humidte ele amu, nug aaku ipunitak danab nau amu ehaniṭe, hak nau amu a oh het̄ep.

### *BAG QAK NAI LAALA*

<sup>12</sup> Da keke kudumnu yen madakul amge da udugpa yaakulnu ool ii daaṭe. Iita. Da ig oh oonig gamag ahak ena aognignu ag gumaṭe uke anaṭen, da ag ele oh nug idu anidtata, nai matignignu dab met̄em.

13 Da daaṭem imupa, tama-niak imu, Kayak Nug nuhig tituanom ele amu, nuhikkud danab ah ag humadteb.

## NAI 3 JOHANES YOM

*GAIAS NUG UDAT ENA HEUM*

<sup>1</sup> Da Johanes, da Kayaknu udat danab, da layalnab Gaias nahipnu nai iiku yaatem. Da genab nahipnu ool mauhte.

<sup>2</sup> O lai gamal, Na Kayak ele oitep, oiyak nahip amuam ena daate dootem amu, amubia na keeke ohpa ena daakutnu Kayak unuqidtem.

<sup>3</sup> Da lailad laa udin, na nai genabib dab metemnu, na genab haen oh nai genab waapa daanna oitem elenu matieg doyen, da ool gamag huanak ahom.

<sup>4</sup> Ao, dahilad nid ag haen oh nai genabib dim lamidna oiteb doyen amu da ool gamag ahak okai aotem, gamag ahak laa nug gamag ahak amu edidkunu elele iita.

<sup>5</sup> O lai gamal, udat oh na ig lainkad ehanadna hetem amu na genab hetem. Na ii uutem. Genab na laa ii doyadtem amge na ag ele ehanadna, ena hetem.

<sup>6</sup> Amu dilag ag kristen tamaniak amegpa na ahilagnu oot mauhak dootemnu ele madipig. Amu danab amu ag gokulagnu hebepeg amu Kayak Nug na danab amu atem ehanadkutnu oo daate bia ehanadkut am ena.

<sup>7</sup> Danab amu ag Jesus Kris-tus onig binag humaglagnu, iita adi gumadna goteb amu ag ahilagnu udat nob ii aoteb.

<sup>8</sup> Amunu ig danab amu ehanadkunig am ena. Kobol amupa ig ag ele nai genabnu udat laipu hekunig.

*DAIOTREPIS AMU DEMI-TRIAS DILAH KOBOL*

<sup>9</sup> Da nai laa yen kristen tamaniak metami amge Daiotrepis, nug nuka keeke ohnu bedu hume anuqte, nug da odel dab ii medate.

<sup>10</sup> Amunu da uke, apa tekul dayeb amu da nuhig hak miag api dooglag. Nug ihinignu nai mauhnoak, nai nau ele madite ge nug nai amuib ii madite. Iita, nug ig lainkad ele ehana, laugpa diia ii gote, am danab ag ehanadkulagnu heteb amu nug aib awa ate. Nug anam haaha, laa ag ig lainkad ehanadkulagnu oolag daate ele amu, nug ag kristen tamaniakpanu ele lamadte.

<sup>11</sup> O lai gamal, kobol nau aib dim lamidme. Na kobol tutuku ena amu dim lamite! Laa nug kobol ena hete amu nug Kayak ele laipu daatep. Am laa nug kobol naupa oite amu nug Kayak ele laipu iinab daatep.

<sup>12</sup> Demitrias nug kobol ena hete amunu danab oh ag nug binag meteb. Nai genab am ele nug onig hume, atan tete. Ig ele nug binag metem amu na dootem, ihinig nai amu genab.

*BAG QAK NAI LAALA*

<sup>13</sup> Da keeke kudum yaakulnu daate amge da udugpa yaakulnu ool ii daate.

<sup>14</sup> Da paha na gumite gokulnu dab metem. Da

gumite gopi, na da ele nug idu  
aniddada, nai matignih.

<sup>15</sup> Kayaknu madod nahippa  
daakunu ool daate. Na laipad  
ipa daateb ele, ag na hu-  
midteb. Amu na dahil hu-  
mitak imu i laintad oh apa  
daateb ele amu, ag onilag  
diin, ape doyeg!

## JUD NAI YOM

*HAM BUPUAK IPUNITAK  
DANAB DILAG NAI*

<sup>1</sup> Da Jud, da Jesus Kristusnu udat danab laa ii<sub>k</sub>u amu da Jakobus ele i am eamag. Nai imu amu Kayak, ig Mamenig, Nug baekudpan danab, Nug ag onilagpa eum, ag nuhig oo mauhak oopa daateb, Jesus Kristus Nug ag atog noadte ele amu, da ahilagnu yaatem.

<sup>2</sup> Amu Kayaknu oo gai ii<sub>t</sub>a doyak kobil, nuhig madod kobil amu nuhig oo mauhak ele ahilagpa hanhan nad<sub>i</sub> daaglagnu ool daate.

<sup>3</sup> O lailad, da tatam Kayak Nug ud<sub>a</sub>t nad<sub>i</sub> ig awigkunu heum ele, amunu yaakulnu dab memi amge gemu da dab mak laa inam awe amu ag ehanadkulnu yaatem. Amuam ag oopa genab doyaknu nai genab atog nokulagnu, ud<sub>a</sub>t gagatag henan, nai enanu keked ele di mataglagnu yaatem. Adinu? Haen laipu aakuib Kayak Nug oopa genab doyaknu nai genab ig danab nuhikud meke, elele metom.

<sup>4</sup> Adinu da nai inam yaatem? Ipunitak danab ham bupuak ag matu tamaniak ihinig oopa lokumna nopig daateb. Danab amu ag ateb. “Ig Kayak baegpan danab bewota, kobil ehed kudum hetata, ig Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amupa ig nuhig hetodiak ded edidkunig,” aon ateb.

Ag ele ihinig Nad<sub>i</sub>, ihinig gumak danab, Jesus Kristus guhudidteb. Amu anuka Nai Enapa danab amubia dilag aum bia, ag am genabnab nob nau aoglag.

<sup>5</sup> Aria ag dahil nai imu eb qeteb ele amu, ag nai imu oh dooteb amge ag daulagpa edua dookunu atem. Nai amuam inam. Kayak Nug Israel danab Igiptanu edua diiom amge dimpa Nug danab laa nuhignu oolagpa genab ii doopig ele amu he, ag padal mepig.

<sup>6</sup> Aria keeke laa amu engel ag ud<sub>a</sub>t ahilag tutukii hena, Kayak ag aben daaglagnu matom ele amu uuna, okainab daaglagnu wagai mepig amu ag dayak aben ena ahilag uupig amunu Kayak Nug haen ohnu qakala<sub>t</sub>om, gatatupa, aben naupa maat<sub>o</sub>m daateb. Geha ag hetodiak ded nad<sub>i</sub> amupa daanna, nob aoglag.

<sup>7</sup> Kobol amubia laa ele ii<sub>k</sub>u ag anidkulag. Amu Sodom Gomora ele amu ab okai laala taliliatak ele, ag gapai henana, ag danab danab ele, o ah ah ele gapai ele hepig amunu nob nau ahilagpa beum. Nob nau amuam ab ewate, ag padal mena autna aopig. Ag nob aopig amubia buti adi ele daakunu amu ig kobil amu anida, amubia aomtanu dab mekunig.

<sup>8</sup> Aria kobol amubianab danab imu, gemu ag oolagpa daateb ele amu, ag dab mak tutukii iita, ag kobol amu heteb. Ag bedulagnu hipunin

diigdiig heteb. Ag Kayak ode di metan, Nug ele gedidna amu atannu engel, ahilagnu ele nai nau atēb.

<sup>9</sup> Ag anam heteb amge engel dilag iki laa Maikel, nug kobil amu ii heum. Iita. Nug kobil ena laa heum. Haen nug Satan ele, a aun nug Moses gada aokunu paniodya, nai aeh on aeh do heya heya amu nug nai ehet laa ii aum. Iita. Nug inam aum. "Kayak Nug Nuka aakuib daut bataku!" awa aum.

<sup>10</sup> Amge danab imu ag keeke ii dooteb ele amu, ag keeke amunu nai ehet atēb. Amu keeke laala, ag dod dakud keeke dooteb amubia keeke amu dooteb amu ag dab mak amu, dod dakud ag keeke hakib heteb amubia ag dab mak amu dim lamidna, kobil nau heegeg, kobil nau amu aaku he nauheteb.

<sup>11</sup> Danab amunu am gadonnab. Amu ag Kainnu kobil hena oiteb. Am ag men dodonuib dab mena, Belam kobil ehet heum bia heteb. Ag anuka Kora hibguiha, Kayak awa awa qetom amu ag kobil anam hena, padal meteb.

<sup>12</sup> Danab nau amu ag hanhan ag danab, ag nai imu aoteb ele amu, ag ahilag hobul ena madod ele, hobul amupa ag ele qag mena daanna, e lanana, ag hobul dubutid medteb amge danab amu ag ii badateb. Ag aka agib ehanadkulagnu heteb. Danab amu ag am lombig laa, gu nuhigpa ii nete, ulah iwalate goteb amubia. Ag am ad, meu

awak haenpa meu ii ote bia. Ag am ad bunadom, danab ag ad diig hidapig bia daateb.

<sup>13</sup> Ag am yu duban qa udia kodkod qa uka, hipad aha hakab daate bia daateb. Ag am udanak kobolnab heteb amu ahilag kobil nau amu hipad hakab daya miag atite amubia miag atiak daate. Ag hodopai habpa daanna, mauhnoak oiteb bia amunu Kayak Nug aben gatatunab babaitom daate, geha ag amupa hanhan daaglag.

<sup>14-15</sup> Inok, nug am Adamnu budub udiak eblaih adit ele batak amu, nug danab laa amelagpa propet nai danab nau imu dilag mehuqa inam aum. "Anteg! Nadi amu nuhikud engel kuđumnab, eb aqaknu elele iita, Nug hetodiakpa, danab nob nau madaķunu, Nug heeb, danab ag Nug ii dim lamidteb ele, ag ehet hepig amu miag atiak dooglagnu, hipunin danab laa ag Kayak di metan autna aoteb amu Kayak Nug heeb, ehet hak ahilag nuhigpa diigdiig heteb amu ag miag atiak dooglagnu, Kayak amu nuhikud engel ele uditeb."

<sup>16</sup> Danab amu ag dimug nai matiak naunab, ahilagpa kobil adi bete amu ag amunu oolag nauhete, ag bedu kobil nau amu dim lamidteb, ag aka onilag humaglagnu odelag alala ebte, amu ag danab laa dilag keeke aoglagnu dituanin ele matan, nai itag ele maditeb.

*OOPA GENAB DOYAK  
AHILAG ADEG!*

<sup>17</sup> Amge o lailad, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristusnu totol danab ag anuka Kayak ode aona, butı adi, adi bekunu daate amunu nai mehuqpig amu daulagpa doad!

<sup>18</sup> Am ag inam ag amelagpa apig. "Gog tak haen imupa amu danab laa ag Kayaknu kobil ihaklel qetan, ag Kayak di metan, ag kobil augi-giaknu oolag aheb mauh-noak hekulag," aon apig.

<sup>19</sup> Danab amu, ag tamaniak oopa anam heegeg, tamaniak ag opatna laih laih daateb. Ag oolagpa Kayak Oudi iita, ag wanpan danab dilag doyak amuib dim lamidna heteb.

<sup>20</sup> Amge o lailad, ag oolag gagatag qetan, oopa genab doyak opia awak ele ahilag adeg! Ag hanhan Kayak Oudinu gagatagpa unuqiteg!

<sup>21</sup> Ag hanhan Kayaknu oo mauhak oopa daanna, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus Nug ahilagnu oo gai iita doote amunu Nug baukkel dayak madakunu ameg meig!

<sup>22</sup> Aria ag lailkad, laa ag oolagpa genab elelenab ii dooteb ele amu, ag amu dilagnu oolag gai iita doonna, ehanateg!

<sup>23</sup> Amu dilag ag ab adupa daateb bia daateb amunu ag ehanadna, pahanab edun dieg! Am laa dilag ele ag ehad heteb anadna, ag ahilagnu oolag gai iita doonna, ag ele hipunin amu hemananu badan, danab amu ehanateg! Amge ag oolagpanu kobil alag, laa ag heteb ele amu,

ag amunu lamen dubutid ele bianab doonna, ag aka kobil nau amupanu am awaidna dayeg!

#### *KAYAKNU ENA HEME ANAK*

<sup>24</sup> Aria Kayak Nug ag dab mata auta aweb, ag ii nena qemanaanu elele daate, Nug nuka ag diia, nuhig aben enapa Nug noobpa gamag ahak nadi elepa maateb daaglagnu ele elele daate.

<sup>25</sup> Nug am ihinig edua awikaknu diig, Nug nuka aakuib Kayak dayaya, Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nadi, nuhig udat enapa ig padal mematanu am edua awikom. Nugib binag okai ele. Nug nuka aakuib gumikak anuqak dayaya, gagatag ele, keke oh dilag iki daate. Nug haen oh anamib daate. Nug anuka anam dayom, gemu anam daate amu budi adi ele anamib baukkel daaku. Genab.

## REVELESEN

*KAYAKNU AMEG WAK  
NAI KRISTUS NUG JOHANES  
IPUNITOM*

<sup>1</sup> Kayak Nug Jesus nuhilkud udat danab, ag adi keeke bekunu daate ipuanadkunu amu Jesus ipunittom. Ipunite, Jesus he, nuhig engel laa Johanes amu ipuniteb, nug amu bukpa yaakun udiom.

<sup>2</sup> Udia ipunite amu Johanes keeke oh antom ele amu, iiku bukpa yom daate. Nug Kayak adi keeke Jesus ipunite, Jesus engel amegpa a, engel Johanes ipunittom ele amu iiku yom.

<sup>3</sup> Danab aun adi ag Kayaknu nai, keeke dimpa bekunu imu eb qena dim lamidteb, o aun adi ag nai imu daulagpa doona dimlamidteb ele amu, ahilagnu am ena. Adinu? Haen amu udikunu hete amunu Kayak Nug keeke laala bekunu aum am Nug aaku beku.

*JOHANES NUG KRISTEN  
TAMANIAK EBLAIH ADIT  
ELE DILAG NAI YOM*

<sup>4</sup> Da Johanes, da kristen tamaniak eblaih adit ele Asia wanpa daateb ele amu, ahilagnu iiku yaatem. Kayak Nug gemu daate, anuka dayom, dimpa udiku ele, Nug amu nuhig Oudi, kobil ena oh am nuhigpa am bak daate amu

<sup>5</sup> Jesus Kristus, nuhigpa Kayaknu matiek tutuku daate anidtem, Nug danab mauhpig ele amu ahilag edua hibaitak danab anuqak, wanpanu

king oh dilag okai ele daate amu, ewam amu oh ag ahilag ehanitak okai hamu megteb amu ahilag madod ele amu, ag danab ag tamaniak eblaih adit ele oopa daateb amu ahilagpa daaglahnu ool daate.

Kristus Nug ihinignu oo mauhe, Nug tiigpa ihinig hipunin oh uhuqom,

<sup>6</sup> ig Nug Mamegnu gumak danab amu mana metak danab ele meikom amu ig haen oh Nug onig binag ele meta, Nug waapaib daatu! Genab.

<sup>7</sup> Anteg! Nug edua lombigpa neku. Danab oh ag Nug anidkulag. Yo danab ag Nug ban hawadpa yaapig ele amu, ag ele Nug anidkulag. Amu wan ohpan danab ag Nug anidna, amunu ehed dooglag. Ao, keeke amu anam beku. Genab.

<sup>8</sup> Nadi Kayak Nug inam ate. “Da iikuib haen oh daatem, daib gemu daatem, anukanab daadmi, dimpa ele udikulnu daatem. Da am gagatag oh ele,” awa ate.

<sup>9</sup> Da Johanes, da ag awalag amalag, da ag ele ig oh Jesus nuhigpa laipu daat, ug mua ele imu maotem. Da Kayaknu do madod oopa, amunu udat haknu, ag ele daatem. Ig oh Jesusnu gagatag aot daatta, ug oh maotem. Da Kayak nai matieye, Jesus Kristusnu olpa genab dootem amunu ami, amunu ag da nud laa onig Patmos, amupa meidpig.

<sup>10</sup> Metidpa amu Kayak Oudinu gagatag dahilpa am

ba he, da baag laa biugal oqoti bia da dimulpa matieye doomi.

<sup>11</sup> Baag amu nug inam aum. “Na keeke oh anidna amu na bukpa yona mepe, kristen tamaniak eblaih adit ele onilag Epesus, Smeña, Pegman, Tiatira, Sadis, Piladelpia amu Leodisia ele amu ahilagpa ukad!” awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Nug anam aawo, da danab nai amelpa aum ele amu anidkulnu eduen neegmi. Da eduen amu lam baelag ele golpa hak, eblaih adit ele daaegeg anadmi.

<sup>13</sup> Anam andete amu da laa, nug danab bia, lam baelag amu oh oolagpa hibaita dayeye anidmi. Nug lamen elab uka baegpa batak mewowa, matagid gol ele imugpa takom.

<sup>14</sup> Nug iki udug amu hakabnab, Nug ameg amu ab ewa didite amubia.

<sup>15</sup> Nug baeg amu kopa laa onig bras amu aon, ab adupa manaeg ewa, le ma oug me, lamenpa o keeke laapa opina aweg, aam ye amahalte amubia. Aria nug baag oqoti amu le bududu kudum oqoti oteb amubia doomi.

<sup>16</sup> Nug epeg nadiappa amu hodopai eblaih adit ele adom. Qep elab aeg laih laih aegnab ele amu nug odep*a* dayom. Nug idu amu aam gagatagnab naana amahalte amubia amahalom.

<sup>17</sup> Da Nug anam antena, mauhak bia Nug baegpa nein qemi. Amge Nug epeg nadiap da qadelpa maama, Nug da

amelpa aum. “Na aib badame, Da daka haen oh daatem.

<sup>18</sup> Da bauklel hanhannu ele daatem. Da mauhmi amge ante, da bau daatem, gemu, hanhan ele. Amu danab mauhpig ele da ahilag okai daakulnu onil ele.

<sup>19</sup> Amunu keeke na anidtem imu am keeke gemu daatebnu amu keeke adi dimpa bekulagnu ele amu oh bukpa ye!

<sup>20</sup> Na da epel nadiapa hodopai eblaih adit ele anidme amu lam baelag eblaih adit ele amu ele anidme amu diig amu inam. Hodopai eblaih adit ele amu kristen tamaniak eblaih adit ele amu dilag iki danab. Lam baelag eblaih adit, amuam kristen tamaniak eblaih adit amu aakuib,” awa aum.

## 2

### NAI EPESUS KRISTEN TAMANIAKPA UKOM

<sup>1</sup> Nug anam anana Nug baula tudita Johanes amegpa aum. “Na Epesus kristen tamaniaknu iki danab amu nai da atem imu nuhignu inam ye! Nai imu, laa Nug hodopai eblaih adit ele epeg nadiappa adalaata, lam baelag ele eblaih adit ele oolagpa oite amu nuhigpan udite.

<sup>2</sup> Da dootem, nahip hak amu udat okai nahip ele gagatag daate. Na danab nau dilag ele oot iinab hete. Ag na amenpa, ‘Ig am ipunitak danab,’ apig amge ag ham bupuidpig. Na ahilag ham

bupuak amu epedie, ag miag atipig.

<sup>3</sup> Da dootem, na gagatag daat̄em, na da onilnu ehed laala na bedunpa beum amu, na amupa na gai iita ii meme.

<sup>4</sup> Amge ehed hak nahip laipu imunuib am iiku da na amenpa atem. Na anuka baubu dig makpa nahip oo mauhak dahlilnu heme amu gemu am oo mauhak nahip amuam na uume, amupa am na aaku nena qeme.

<sup>5</sup> Na tatam daame amu na dautpa doad! Dautpa dob, oot edueb, hak nahip tatam heme ele amu baula he! Iita amu da uk̄en, lam baeg nahip amu abenpanu edue aokul.

<sup>6</sup> Amge kobol imu am nahippa ena daate. Na Nikolas adi dilag hak nau amu guhudidtem, da ele Nikolas adi dilag hak nau guhudidtem.

<sup>7</sup> Am aun nug daug ele dayeb amu nug Kayak Oudi kristen tamaniakpa nai mehuqte imu doyad! Laa nug ban amu edidku amu da nug bau hanhan dayaknu ad meu, Kayak epegpanu udite ele amu, medapi lak̄u,” awa aum.

#### SMENA KRISTEN TAMANIAK DILAG NAI

<sup>8</sup> Anam anana Nug nai tudita aum. “Na Smena kristen tamaniaknu iki danab amu nai da atem imu nuhignu inam ye! Nai imu, laa Nug hanhan daate, anuka Nug mauhom amge Nug bau daate, nuhigpan udite.

<sup>9</sup> Da gitak ug ele nahippa beum amu doom, na keeke

iita, amupa qagaitaknab daame amge na keeke kudum ele! Da danab laa ag dapidna, aon aon nidapig amu da doom. Laa ag amu apig amu ag, ‘Ig am Juda,’ aon apig amge ag am Juda tutuk iita, ag am Satannu daupib.

<sup>10</sup> Nakok laa ele ag ug baula maoglag amge ag keeke amunu aib badapig. Doyeg! Ag Smena daateb ele amu, ag ahilag oopa genab doyak am genab o genab iita doyaknu amu Satan nug heeb, ag oolagpanu laala mani gitakpa maadkulag. Laa amu ag ahilagpa ehet hadkulag amge ag haen tutuib ug amupa daaglag. Amu na ootpa genab doyak gagatag adape uk̄eb, haen na mauhtem amupa amu da na baukkel hanhannu medakul.

<sup>11</sup> Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug Kayak Oudi Nug kristen tamaniak oh oopa nai madite imu doyad! Am danab aun laa nug ban amu edidku amu mauhak dimpanu amu nug heeb ii nauhma. Iitanab,” awa aum.

#### PEGMAN KRISTEN TAMANIAK DILAG NAI

<sup>12</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug tudita aum. “Na Pegman kristen tamaniaknu iki danab amu nai da atem imu nuhignu inam ye! Nai imu laa Nug qep elabnab nob hawad amu aeg laih laih ele adate amu nuhigpan udite.

<sup>13</sup> Da nahip dayak amu dootem. Satan nug aben amupa nug okai daate amge na da onil gagatag adatem. Na

dahilnu ootpa genab dootem, laa ele amu na ootpa genab doyak ii lokumtem. Anuka Antipas, danab amu nug nai dahil mehuqtem ele amu, nug ag ele daanna, nug nai dahil dim lamidom. Dim lamiqte, ahilag ab okai, Satan nug agupa daate ele, amupanu danab ag nug qeeg mauhom. Qeeg mauhe, haen amupa ele ag tamaniak oopa daateb ele amu, ag da onil ii lokumpig.

<sup>14</sup> Amge da nai laipu laipu imu amu na amenpa akulnu hetem. Nahipad danab laa Pegman apa ana daateb, ag Belamnu kobol amu gagatagnab adateb. Nug Belak ipunite, Belak nug he, Israel danab ah ag hipuninpa nena qepig. Nug a, Israel adi ag danablaa, ag dod main kayak ham bupuak medapig ele amu, dod amu lanana, gapai kobol ele hepig.

<sup>15</sup> Amubia laala na ele apa ana daateb. Amu ag Nikolasnu daup amu ahilag nai gagatag adateb.

<sup>16</sup> Amunu amu na oot eduard! Iita amu nakok laa ele da na gumiqen gopi, qep nob hawad aeg laih laih ele da odelpa daate amu, da amupa danab amu ele nug qekunig.

<sup>17</sup> Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu Kayak Oudi Nug kristen tamaniak oh oopa nai mehuqte amu doyad! Aun nug ban amu edidku amu da hab atannu bret onig mana amunu laa medakul. Da nug men dodo hakab laa ele nug medakul. Men dodo amupa onig bau yak ele. Laipu laa

nug onig amu diig ii dooma, aun nug da metami ele amu, nug aakuib dooku," awa aum.

### TIATIRA KRISTEN TAMANIAKNU NAI

<sup>18</sup> Anam anana Nug tudita aum. "Na Tiatira kristen tamaniaknu iki danab nai da atem imu nughignu inam ye! Nai imu am Kayak Bekanu, Nug ameg ab didite bia, Nug baeg amu bras bia amahalte.

<sup>19</sup> Da nahip hak, nahip oo mauhak, oopa genab doyak nahip, ehanitak udatpa danab ah ehanadtem ele amu da dootem. Aria na ug kudum anidme amge na gagatag daame, na kobol oh tatam heme amu ena, am geha dimpa hetem amu kobol tatam heme amu editak enanagnab hetem amu, da amu ele dootem.

<sup>20</sup> Amge da nai imu na amenpa akulnu hetem. Na ah Jesebel, nug nuhig haknu amu na nug amegpa aib ii atem. Nug, 'Da am prophet ah,' awa ate amge nug anam ii daate. Nug anam anana, nug ele dahil udat danab ipuanate, ag gapai kobol henana, laa ag dod main kayak ham bupuak medapig ele amu, ag dod amu ele lateb.

<sup>21</sup> Da nug oo edukunu haen metami amge iita. Nug nuhig gapai kobol ii uuom, oo ii eduom.

<sup>22</sup> Na doye! Da geha nug ode, guitak ele okainab nug medakul. Aria danab ag nug ele gapai kobol hepig ele amu, ag ele oolag ii edueb, gapai kobol ii di medapeg

amu ag ele o<sup>d</sup>e qagaitak ele madakul.

<sup>23</sup> Da nuhikud nid ele hepi mauhkulag. Amupa kristen tamaniak oh ag dooglag, da danab oolag amu ahilag dab mak ele epedie aute aotem, amu ele da ahilag hak atem, amu amupa nob madakul.

<sup>24</sup> Amge laala Tiatira daateb ele, ag ah amu nuhig nai dab ii medteb amu, ag Sattannu dab mak, danab laala ag amunu, 'Dab mak amuam unuqagnab daate,' aon ateb ele amu, ag amu ele ii dim lamidteb amunu da ag amelagpa inam atem. Da ag keeke ugnab laa ii madapa.

<sup>25</sup> Ag nai aopig amu aakuib adan daapeg, da edue udikul.

<sup>26</sup> Amu danab aun nug ban amu edita, dahil hak amu atog noobob ukeb, gog tak haenpa da nug ab ab oh dilag iki daakunu onig medakul.

<sup>27</sup> Nug danab amu hokat aenpa hak amupa gumadku, nug danab laa he, wa aode, maha kudum nete, amubia danab amu gumadku. Mame Nug da amubia hekulnu onil medom, amubia da nug onig anam medakul.

<sup>28</sup> Am da nug wa<sup>k</sup>adak haenpanu hodopai boitinan amu ele medakul.

<sup>29</sup> Anam amunu danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug Kayak Oudi Nug kristen tamaniak oh oopa nai mehuqt<sup>e</sup> imu doyad!" awa aum.

### 3

SADIS KRISTEN TAMANIAK DILAG NAI

<sup>1</sup> Anam anana Nug nai tudita aum. "Na Sadis kristen tamaniaknu iki danab nai da atem imu nuhignu inam ye! Laa amu Kayak Oudi, kobol ena oh amu nuhigpa am bak daate amu Kayak Oudi Nug nuhigpa am bak daate amu Nug hodopai eblaih adit ele adaladte ele amu, nai imu nuhigpan udite. Da nahip hak oh dozen malami. Danab ag ahilagnu, 'Tamaniak nahip am baukkel ele,' aon ateb amge iita. Na baukkel iita, na mauhme.

<sup>2</sup> Aib niime, na ahan bedun aon oiy! Kobol ena na adatem ele mauhkunu hete amu, na edun gagatag mete! Adinu? Nahip hak oh am dahil Kayak noobpa tutukunab laa ii anidmi.

<sup>3</sup> Amunu amu na kobol ena aon doome ele amu, na dautpa dob, dim lamidnana, oot edua! Na amen ii opateb daape amu da yab danab udite bia nahippa nokul. Da haen adekupa nahippa nokul amu na ii doomna.

<sup>4</sup> Amge laipu laipu Sadis apa daateb, danab ah amu ag ahilag hak dubutid ii medapig. Ag lamen hakab tagapig amu da ele oignig. Adinu? Ag ahilag hakpa amu hekulagnu elele.

<sup>5</sup> Am danab aun nug ban amu edidte amu, nug danab ag lamen hakab tagapig ele amu, nug ag oolagpa ele dayaya, lamen hakab ele tagaku. Da nug onig buk laa, onig baukkel awa onig yaknu buk, buk amupanu ii obipa. Iita, da nug da Mamel noobpa

amu engel noolagpa ele nug onig miag akul.

<sup>6</sup> Am laa nug daug ele dayeb am Kayak Oudi Nug kristen tamaniak oh oopa nai mehuqte imu doyad!" awa aum.

#### *PILADELPIA KRISTEN TAMANIAK DILAG NAI*

<sup>7</sup> Anam anana Nug baula aum. "Na Piladelpia kristen tamaniaknu iki danab nai da atem imu nuhignu inam ye! Nai imu, laa Nug opia awaknab ele, Nug kobel gen-abnu diig, Nug Dawitnu ki ele, Nug od matulte amu laa nug ii maite, Nug maite amu laa nug ii matulte ele amu, nuhigpan udite.

<sup>8</sup> Da nahip hak oh anidmi. Ante! Da na noompa od matule metami, laa nug maikunu elele iita. Na nahip gagatag nakok ele amge na dahil nai dim lamidna da onilnu ham ii bupume, da onil ele ii lokumme.

<sup>9</sup> Ilikud ante! Da hepi, Satannu danab amu ag ham bupunna, 'Ig Juda danab,' ateb ele amu, da hepi, ag geha na noompa dup nokulag. Amupa ag da nahipnu ool huanak mauhte amu dooglag.

<sup>10</sup> Na dahil nai dim lamidna, ug oh anidme amge na gagatag daame amunu da danab ah wan atu oh dilagpa ug nadi, ag diilag doyaknu beku amu, da na atog noidkul, ug amu nahippa ii bema.

<sup>11</sup> Da paha edue udikul. Laa nug nahip keeke ena, King

igipanu bala bia amu, nug aomanu, keeke na aome amu na gagatag adan daye!

<sup>12</sup> Am danab nug ug amu oh edidku amu da nug dahil Kayak laugpa anuqak mepi daaku, nug haen oh lag uua dimitim ii wama. Nug bedupa dahil Kayak onig amu dahil Kayaknu ab okai onig ele yaakul. Ab okai amu Jerusalem bau, dahil Kayak topantu atanu nete. Am da onil bau ele nug qadepsa yaakul.

<sup>13</sup> Amunu amu danab aun nug daug ele dayeb amu Kayak Oudi Nug tamaniak oh oopa nai mehuqte imu doyad!" awa aum.

#### *LEODISIA KRISTEN TAMANIAK DILAG NAI*

<sup>14</sup> Anam anana Nug baula aum. "Na nai imu Leodisia kristen tamaniaknu iki danab, nai da atem imu nuhignu inam ye! Nai imu, laa Nug nai genab diig, Nug Kayaknu nai tutuku ipunigte, hanhan Nug nai genabib ipunigte, Kayak keeke hatom amu ele Nug atog noadte amu nuhigpan udite.

<sup>15</sup> Na kobel oh hetem amu da dootem, na gamagmag daatem amunu da nahipnu oolpa ena ii dootem. Na nahip dab mak laipuib daalo am ena.

<sup>16</sup> Amge iita, na gamagmag daatem amunu da odelpa na diit miag atipi dookutnu hetem.

<sup>17</sup> Na nai inam maditem. 'Da amu enul ele amu da keeke kudum ele daatem. Da keeke laanu tutu iita.' Amge

iita, na amu da amelpa dadek danab daateb bia daatem. Danab ag nahipnu oolag dookunu amu elelenab. Na amu dadeknab daatem amu amen graduak bia amu bam iita bia ele daatem. Na na<sub>k</sub>a amu, na imu ii dootem

<sup>18</sup> amunu da dab mak na medatem. Na gol, ab ewewe enanag opia awak beum amu, na dahilpa dadem mena, na enun ele daakut. Amu na lamen hakab laa, na bedun takid<sub>k</sub>utnu amu, na amu ele dahilpa dadem me<sub>k</sub>ut. Dahilpa dadem mepe amu danab ag baula na bam iita, udan neebeb daape ii anidmana. Amu na marasin na amenpa me<sub>k</sub>utnu ele dahilpa dadem me! Na anam hena amu na neegna anid<sub>k</sub>ut.

<sup>19</sup> Da bekalad dilagnu ool mauhe amu da ag tutuk<sub>u</sub> daaglagnu ag daulag batete, ahilag kobol ena bekulagnu bapaladtem. Amunu na kobol nahipnu dab mena autna aona, oot eduaad!

<sup>20</sup> Ante! Da od qeqalele daatem. Aun laa nug doya, od matuleb amu da lag oopa noipi, nug ele e lakunih.

<sup>21</sup> Danab laa nug ban edid<sub>k</sub>u amu da nug daakunu elele api, nug da ele dahil dayak balalpa, anuka da ban editi, gemu Mame ele nuhig dayak balalpa daatep amubia daagnih.

<sup>22</sup> Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug nai Kayak Oudi Nug kristen tamaniak oh oopa nai mehuqte imu doyad!" awa aum.

## 4

### DAYAKNU BALAL OKAI HAB ATANNU

<sup>1</sup> Keeke amu oh dimpa da neeke, hab abpa od matulak dayeye anidmi. Da baag tatam doomi ele amu baula biugal oqoti amubia dooziyi amu aum. "Na inam bepe, da keeke dimpa beku ele amu oh ipunidpi ante!" awa aum.

<sup>2</sup> Anam aawo amu pahanab Kayak Oudinu gagatag dahilpa am ba he, da dayaknu balal okai hab atan dayom amu da am laa Nug amupa ele dayeye anidmi.

<sup>3</sup> Nug bedu am men laa onig Jaspa, amu men laa onig konilian ele, amubia amahlom. Amahlele amu di apinak laa nug dayak aben amu talilitak men onig emerol bia anidmi.

<sup>4</sup> Aria dayaknu balal 24 ag dayaknu balal okai, amu talilidna daaegeg, dayaknu balal okai amu, gamagpa dayom. Balal oh ag anam daaegeg amu iki danab 24 amu dayaknu balal 24 amupa daapig. Iki danab amu ag lamen ahilkad hakab ele, ag ikilagpa amu King igipanu bala golpa hak, amubia adalateg no, ag daapig.

<sup>5</sup> Daaegeg amu dayaknu balal okai, amupanu amemdi dig ma amahala ugeke, hakad ele qeeqe, amahlak eblaih adit ele ag dayak balal amu noobpa eonna daapig. Amahlak amu ag am Kayak Oudi, kobol ena oh am nuhigpa am bak daate ele amu, Nug ipunigte.

<sup>6</sup> Aria dayaknu balal okai noobpa amu le ameg laa, nuhig antak am letod bia, opia awaknab, men onig kristal bia. Aria dayaknu balal taliliṭak amu hab daup dilag okai wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele, ag idulagpa gomelagpa ele amelkad kudum ele, ag daapig.

<sup>7</sup> Hab daup amu ag idulag pide pide. Laa idu am dod laion idu bia, laa idu am makau idu bia, laa idu am danab idu bia, laa idu am ai web nađi, atan hagagadte, nug idu amubia.

<sup>8</sup> Hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag oh haulkad eblaih laipu ele, ag haulag qađepa, waapa ele amelkad dodo kudum ele. Ag tuqan amun ele Nadi binag menana, inam ateb. “Nadi Kayak Nug Gagatag Oh Ele, Nug opia awaknab, Nug opia awaknab. Anuka dayom, gemu daate, Nug buti adi ele daaku.” Ag haen oh, hik awak iita, anam anana daateb.

<sup>9</sup> Hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag Kayak, Nug hanhan bau daate, nuhignu oolag gamag ahate. Ag oolag gamag ahehe, ag Nug oolag metan binag menana, “Ena heme,” aon ateb.

<sup>10</sup> Ag anam heegeg, iki danab 24 amu ag laa, Nug dayaknu balalpa daate, Nug hanhan bau daate ele amu, ag Nug noobpa dup nona, gatelag qaun ona, Nug binag menana, ag ikilagpanu

Kingnu bala bia amu maoeg uka, dayaknu balal okai, amu guguiṭak waawo, ag ahi inam edateb.

<sup>11</sup> “O Nadi, ihinig Kayak, Na keke ohnab heme. Nahip doyakpaib na keke oh he bepig. Gemu keke amu oh nahip doyakpaib ele iiču daateb amunu danab ag oh nahipnu oolag gamag ahebeb, binan menana, nahip gagaṭag waapa daaglagnu amu na elele daatēm.” Ag anam anana, ahi etaegeg anidmi.

## 5

### BUKAMUSIPSIP NAGELE

<sup>1</sup> Laa Nug balal okaipa dayom ele amu Nug epegnadiappa buk itodiak laa anidmi. Buk amu oopa dimugpa ele oh yak ele. Amu ag upuhpa eblaih adit batak qata qepig. Qata qak oh am gedadla ele.

<sup>2</sup> Am engel okai laa ele anidmi am nug baag okaipa aum. “Aun nug buk itodiak imu amu, nuhig qata qak eblaih adit imu tolatowa, buk imu uhuqkunu elele?” awa aum.

<sup>3</sup> Aum amge hab atanu, wanpanu amu wan unuqagnu ele laipu laa nug qata qak eblaih adit amu tola, buk udug yak ele itodiak amu uhuqa oopa yak amu anidkunu laa ii anidpig.

<sup>4</sup> Laipu laa nug buk amu uhuqa oopa yak amu anidkunu laa ii anidpig amunu da huanak gaami.

<sup>5</sup> Anam gaaiyi, iki danab laa nug da amelpa aum. "Na aib gaame! Ante! Danab laa, gaga<sup>ta</sup>g nuhig am laion bia, Nug Juda oopa beum, danab amu nug Dawit budubpanu, Nug ban editom amunu Nug buk itodiak upuhpa qata qak ebliah adit ele amu, Nug amu tola uhuqkunu elele," awa amu.

<sup>6</sup> Anam aum amu da Sipsip Nag laa, Nug dayaknu bala okai amu hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag noolagpa hibaite dayeye, iki danab ag amu oh taliliadna daaegeg anidmi. Sipsip Nag amu ag qeeg mauha, edua hibaite anidmi. Nug qeqedi ebliah adit ele amu ameg ebliah adit ele. Ameg ebliah adit amuam Kayak Oudi, kobil ena oh am nuhigpa am bak daate ele, amu ipunigte amu Kayak Nug me, wan ohpa ukom.

<sup>7</sup> Aria Sipsip Nag amu Nug uka, Kayak Nug dayak balal okaipa epeg nadiappa buk itodiak yak ele amu ada dayeye, Nug adita awom.

<sup>8</sup> Nug buk itodiak yak ele amu awe, hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, aria iki danab 24 ele ag Sipsip Nag noobpa dup nopig. Iki danab oh ag am musik laa, gitabia, aben aben adaladnana, ag tapid golpa hatak, keeke laa kalu mutudig ena ele tapidpa am bak ele, amu eonna, mutudig oegeg adaladna daapig. Keeke amu Kayaknu danab ah wanpa unuqitegeg, Kayak doote

amu.

<sup>9</sup> Ag ahi baula inam edapig. "Na nai yak amu aonna, qata qak oh pagukutnu elele. Adinu? Ag heeg, na mauhme amu na danab budub ohpan, nai ohpan, danab diigdiig ohpan amu wan ohpan ele, na tiinpa danab daden mena, Kayak metame.

<sup>10</sup> Na he, ag king amu mana metak danab ele daat<sup>e</sup>b. Ag Kayak udat hekulagnu amu wan ele gumaglagnu daat<sup>e</sup>b." Ag anam anana, ahi edapig.

<sup>11</sup> Aria da baula neeke, daul hume, engel tausen kudumnab amu milion kudumnab ele ag dayak balal okai taliliadna hipaidna, hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, iki danab ag ele oo oo metan talilidna daaegeg, baalag doyen anadmi.

<sup>12</sup> Daanna ag ahi inam galan edapig. "Sipsip Nag, ag anuka qeeg mauhom ele, Nug am onig okai, keeke oh ena, doyak ena, gaga<sup>ta</sup>g huana ele aokunu elele. Danab oh Nug onig okai metaglagnu, binag mekulagnu, 'Ena ha mekom,' ele aon akulagnu elele!" anana edapig.

<sup>13</sup> Ag anam etaeg, da keeke oh Kayak Nug hatom, amu dilag nai ele doomi. Keeke hab atan daat<sup>e</sup>b, wanpa daat<sup>e</sup>b wan unuqag daat<sup>e</sup>b amu yupa daat<sup>e</sup>b ele, amu oh ag enan inam apig. "Kayak Nug dayak balal okaipa dayeye, Sipsip Nag ele daate amu binalah, onilah, amahalak amu gagatag ele ahilahpa

hanhan dayad! " aon apig.

<sup>14</sup> Aria hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag am, "Imu am genab," aegeg, iki danab ag Kayak amu Nug beka Jesus ele binalah mepig.

## 6

### BUK ITODIAKNU QATA QAK TOLAKNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Keeke amu oh dimpa da Sipsip Nag nug buk itodiak qata qak eblaih adit ele amu, Nug qata qak namba wan amu dig ma tole anidmi. Tole amu da hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag oolagpanu laipu laa nug hakad oqot biapa inam a doomi. "Na do!"

<sup>2</sup> Nug anam a, da neeki uke, hos hakab laa anidmi. Laa nug hos atan dayom ele amu nug lat ele adom. Nug king igipanu bala awom. Nug ban edadkunu elele amunu nug ban kudumnab edadkunu ukom.

<sup>3</sup> Uke amu Sipsip Nag Nug qata qak namba tu aaku tolom. Tole amu da hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag oolagpanu laa inam a doomi. "Na do!"

<sup>4</sup> Da dooi amu hos kokod doum. Laa nug hos amu atan dayom. Ag danab hos amupa dayom ele amu, ag nug gagatag, gagatag amupa nug wanpa danab oh dilagpanu madod kobol amu edua aweb, ag aka danab ah laa aqapeg mauhkulagnu, gagatag amu medapig. Amunu nug udat amu hekunu qep okai elab medapig.

<sup>5</sup> Metaeq amu Sipsip Nag Nug qata qak namba tri amu tolom. Tole amu hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag oolagpa laa nug inam a doomi. "Na do!" Nug anam a amu da neeki uke, hos hinqak anidmi. Nuhig gumak danab, hos amu atan dayom amu, nug epegepa ug epediaknu keeke ele adom.

<sup>6</sup> Hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag oolagpa baag laa oqot inam ba a doomi. "Enug haen gagatag daate amunu na ded laipun udatnu nob amunu na danab wit aeg wa nakok laipu aakuib mete. O iita bali aeg am wa nakok ewam aakuib mete! Amge na goden, grep lepu ele aib hepe nauhom. Nug tatam dayom anamib dayad!" awa aum.

<sup>7</sup> Anam aawo, aria Sipsip Nag qata qak namba po amu tolom. Tole amu hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag oolagpa laa nug inam a doomi, "Na do!"

<sup>8</sup> A amu da neeke, hos laa, nuhig bedu antak am lan kuhak bia, amu anidmi. Aniti amu danab hos atan dayom, nug onig Mauhak. Hades nug nug dim lamite dopid. A danab oh ameg wadele batak anam opatya, a ameg laipu qep elabpa, enugpa, ode diigdiigpa amu dod dakud odelagpa heped mauhkulagnu gagatag aopid.

<sup>9</sup> Amu Sipsip Nag Nug buk itodiak qata qak namba paip amu tolom. Tole amu

qadab waapa danab ah Kayak nainu oolagpa genab doona, nuhig nai ele mehuqpig amunu aqaeg mauhpig ele amu, ag dotolag anadmi.

<sup>10</sup> Anatiti, ag baalag okaipa enana apig. "Kayak, na adi hekutnu atem amu na aaku hetem, na am opia awak ele. Kayak, na haen ganeb danab wanpa daateb, ag ig na ii uuitut, iqaeg mauhmut ele amu, na haen ganeb ag hepig amunu ig tiinignu nob ahilagpa edukut?" aon apig.

<sup>11</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Nug mauhak dotolag amu oh lamen hakab madata, amelagpa ag nakok laa ele hik aon daapeg, danab nau ag ag aqaeg mauhpig bia, ag mauhak dotolag udat laipu, ag lailkad awalkad ele wanpanu amu, danab nau ag ahilagpa anamib aqapeg mauhpeg, dimpa ahilag eb qak elele dayeb amu Kayak Nug ag oh tilagnu nob edukunu aum.

<sup>12</sup> Kayak Nug anam he amu Sipsip Nag Nug buk itodiakpa qaqa qak namba siks amu tolom anidmi. Tole, mim okai wanpa ne anidmi. Aam nug pehetak ii amahale, wan gatatu manom. Gatatu mane amu kalam nug kokod, tiig bia, dayom.

<sup>13</sup> Dayeye amu hodopai ag habpanu ad meulkad haenpa lep ii meeg, ulah huanak he, kaolna nena qeteb, amubia wanpa nena qepig.

<sup>14</sup> Nena qeeg, hab ele hedig itodieq uke, qena meteb amubia itodia ukom. Ugeke, qauko

oh amu nud oh ele ag abenlag uuna, kautna laih wapig.

<sup>15</sup> Waaegeg, wanpanu king, danab okai okai, ban iki, danab enulag ele, danab gagatag ebehilag ele, begbeg danab amu danab laa oh begbeg iita, ag oh quakopanu men odepam amu men gidodlagpa gona lokumadpig.

<sup>16</sup> Lokumna daanna, ag quauko men ele dilag apig. "Laa nug dayaknu balal okaipa daate ele, Nug amegnu lokukmignana amu Sipsip Nag, Nug danab ah dilag hipuninnu opodi bak doote ele amu, ag opodi bak amunu ele lokumignana tonikeg!"

<sup>17</sup> Adinu? Ded nadi, amuam a danab ah hipunin ahilagnu bu aqaglahnu ded, ded amu aaku beum daate. Aun nug gagatag dayaya, haen nadi amu edidku? Auntai laa iita!" aon apig.

## 7

*ISRAEL KUDUMNAB,  
144,000, KAYAKNU EPONAK  
KEEKE AOPIG*

<sup>1</sup> Da keeke amu antoya, da imu ele anidmi. Da engel Wadele laa, ag wan daug laih laih Wadele amupa hipaidna, ulah Wadele amu ipulag aben abenpa udipeg, yupu ulah daamanu, wanpa ulah daamanu, ad amu keeke laala oh ulah aomnanu ipulag oo nekulagnu daanna, oo nepig.

<sup>2</sup> Oo neegeg amu engel laa, nug Kayaknu eponak keeke

awom ele, nug laih aam bedepanu beebe anidmi. Nug baag okaipa engel wadele, ag wan yu ele hepeg nauhkunu gagatag aopig ele amu, nug ag onilagpa ewa, inam aum.

<sup>3</sup> “Ag wan, yu, ad amu keeke laa oh paha aib aqapig. Ig Kayaknu udat danab amu ag idulagpa eponak keeke amu meput, ag udat ahilag heig!” awa aum.

<sup>4</sup> Nug anam a amu da Israel oopa, danab ah ag Kayaknu eponak keeke aopig ele amu, da ahilag eb qak doomi. Amuam kudumnab (144,000) doomi. Amu Israel budub ab iki aben abenpanu laala Kayaknu daupnu eponak keeke aopig.

<sup>5</sup> Juda budubpanu amu 12,000, Ruben budubpanu 12,000, Gad budubpanu 12,000,

<sup>6</sup> Aser budubpanu 12,000, Naptali budubpanu 12,000, Manase budubpanu 12,000,

<sup>7</sup> Simion budubpanu 12,000, Lewi budubpanu 12,000, Isaka budubpanu 12,000,

<sup>8</sup> Seblon budubpanu 12,000, Josep budubpanu 12,000, Benyamin budubpanu ele 12,000.

<sup>9</sup> Imu oh dimpa da baula neeke, danab ah kudumnab qag mena daaegeg anadmi. Aun laa nug danab ah amu oh eb aqakunu elele? Iita! Elele iita! Danab ah amu ag budub ohpanu, wan atu ohpanu, bedulag idu idunu amu nai

ohpanu ele, ag Sipsip Nag amu Kayak, Nug dayaknu balal okaipa daate ele amu, a noolahpa hipaidna daapig. Ag lamen hakab mena, ad onig pam amu udug epelagpa adualadna daapig.

<sup>10</sup> Ag baalag okaipa ena apig. “Edua awikaknu diig am ihinig Kayak, Jesus ele. Kayak Nug nuhig dayaknu abenpa daate,” aon apig.

<sup>11</sup> Engel oh anuqak dayak abenpa talilidna daaegeg amu iki danab, hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu baukkel aoteb ele amu, ag oh dayaknu balal okai noobpa dup nona, Kayak binag mepig.

<sup>12</sup> Ag binag mena apig. “Genab! Kayaknu hak ena nuhigpa hanhan iiتا ii mema, ig Nug binag amu onig okai ele mekunig. Ig Nug amegepa, ‘Ena heme,’ akenig. Nug amu doyak, gagatag amu ebehi ele! Genab!” aon apig.

<sup>13</sup> Aon aeg amu iki danab laa od medom. “Lamen hakab mepig imu amu ag am aun adi? Ag adepanu udipig?” awa od medom.

<sup>14</sup> Od mede, da nuhig od mak nob mein ami. “Nadi dahil, na dootem,” awe ami. Ai amu nug da amelpa aum. “Danab imu ag kekedpa ug okainab maopig, guitak ele doopig amge ag Kayak di ii medapig. Ag lamen ahilkad Sipsip Nag tiigpa ihalateg hakab ebapig.

<sup>15</sup> Amunu ag dayaknu balal okai noobpa hipaidna daateb. Ag Nug laug oopa tuqan

amun ele nuhig udat henan daateb. Laa Nug dayak balal okaipa hedep neum daate ele amu, Nug nuhig ehaniq ena, amupa atog noadku

<sup>16</sup> amunu ag geha baula enug ii aqama, le ele baalag ii diima. Aamnu gakadak ii aqama, gakadak laala ele ii aomna.

<sup>17</sup> Adinu? Sipsip Nag, Nug dayak aben okai gamagpanab daate amu, Nug ahilag gumak danab ena dayaya, geha gumatbeeb gona, mod laapa, le qepudia bete ele, amupa ag bauklel le aoglag. Amu Kayak nug geha amelag leb oh amelagpanu obiku," awa aum.

## 8

### SIPSIP NAG QATA QAK NAMBA SEWEN TOLOM

<sup>1</sup> Aria sipsip nag bukitodiak qaqa qak namba sewen amu tolom. Tole amu hab atannu keeve oh to etak, oqoti iita, nakok haen elab, aua maha, anam dayom.

<sup>2</sup> Dimpa da engel eblaih adit, Kayak noobpa hipaidna daateb ele amu, ag anadmi. Nug ag biugal eblaih adit magom.

<sup>3</sup> Engel laa ele nug kalu mutudig ena elenu gol tapid ada doa, qadab noobpa dayom. Dayeye, ag kalu, mutudig ena ele amu, okai medapig. Nug kalu mutudig ena ele amu Kayaknu opia awak danab dilag unuqitak ele, keeve adit amu oh gol qadab, amu dayaknu balal okai noobpa daate, qadab

amupa keeve adit amu mana, Kayak medakunu dayom.

<sup>4</sup> Mana medete amu kalu mutudig ena ele amunu kahug, mutudig ele amu, Kayaknu opia awak danab dilag unuqitak ele, engel epegranu Kayak topa teum.

<sup>5</sup> Te amu engel nug tapid awa, qadabpa ab adu ite, am be, budie uka, wanpa noum. Anam he amu hakad qe, oqoti diigdiig o, amemdi awewe, wanpa ele mim neum.

<sup>6</sup> Mim ne, engel eblaih adit ele amu biugal iwakulagnu bapaidpig.

<sup>7</sup> Engel namba wan amu nuhig biugal iwale, ais amu ab adu tiig ele kaboliak daaiya, wanpa nena qepig. Nena qena heeg, wan maha laipu oh nauhom, ad maha amu oopa oh bunaqom, gikidah ele maha amu oopa oh bunaqom amge wan maha adit laa amu ena daapid.

<sup>8</sup> Ena daaeheh amu engel namba tu nug biugal nuhig iwale amu laa qauko ab adu ele bia budie uka, yupu noum. No amu yu laih laipu amu tililag eduom, laih adit amu ena daapid.

<sup>9</sup> Keeke oh yupu daateb ele amu ameg laipu amu mauhpig, ameg adit amu bau daapig. Yupan ub oh amu ameg laipu amu nauhpig, adit am ena daapig.

<sup>10</sup> Aria engel namba tri nug biugal nuhig iwale amu hodopai okai laa, hul didite bia ewawa, habpanu auta na queum. Le okai okai amu le

odepanu doṭeb ele, amunu ameg laipupa na qe, adit laapa am iiṭa.

<sup>11</sup> Hodopai amu onig Mua. Le ameg īaipu oh amu mua ele bepig. Beeg amu danab kudum ag le amu laeg, oolag ewe, mauhadpig.

<sup>12</sup> Aria engel namba po nug nuhig biugal iwale amu laa he, aam, kalam, hodopai ele amu amahlak ahilag huanak amu iiṭa me, amun tuqan ele nakokib eopig.

<sup>13</sup> Amu da web nadi laa hab waapa, aben gamagpa haga-gada ugeke anidmi. Nug baag okaipa ewa aum. "Gadon, gadon, gadonnab! Engel ewam biugal ii iwalpig, geha iwalkulagnu daateb amunu danab ah wanpa daateb amu ug okainab dooglag!" awa aawo doom.

## 9

### ENGEL NAMBA PAIP NUG NUHIG BIUGAL IWALOM

<sup>1</sup> Da engel namba paip nug biugal nuhig iwale amu hodopai laa habpanu wanpa na qe anidmi. Anīti amu laa mod ode umanab, batak iiṭa ele, amunu ki metom.

<sup>2</sup> Nug mod amu matule amu modpanu kahug okainab, ab kahug okainab bete, amubia beum. Kahug amu ba, aam ameg hab ele tonate, gatatu manom.

<sup>3</sup> Gatatu mane amu tap okai, ag ab kahugpanu bena, wanpa nepig. Wanpa neeg amu laa wanpanu apiap dilag gagatag amubia gagatag matom.

<sup>4</sup> Gagatag matowa, ag ad, gikidah amu wan etetuab laa oh ele ii aqamnanu aum. Nug inam aum. "Ag danab ah oolagpa oina, laa ag idulagpa Kayaknu eponak keke iiṭa ele amu, aakuib guitak mateg!

<sup>5</sup> Ag danab ah aib aqapeg mauhpig. Ag kalam tanig ele aakuib guitak mateg!" awa aum. Anam a amu tap ag danab ah guitak naunab, apiap danab emalate guitak dooteb amubia guitak madapig.

<sup>6</sup> Haen amupa danab ag mauhkulagnu ib matiglag amge ii mauhmana. Ao, ag mauhkulagnu oolag huanak daaku amge mauhak nug ag uuata, umanab daaku. Ag paha mauhak ii anidmana.

<sup>7</sup> Aria da tap anadmi amu ag hos ban hekulagnu daateb amubia anadmi. Ag ikilagpa amu king igipanu bala golpa hak ele, amubia dayom. Ag idulag amu danab idulag bia.

<sup>8</sup> Ikilag udug amu ah ikilag udug elab amubia, aelag amu laion aeg bia.

<sup>9</sup> Ag momolagpa amu keke qahaq aenpa hak bia ele, haulag amu karis kudum hos eedadna banpa ukaegeg oqotí oteb, amubia oqotí opig.

<sup>10</sup> Ag am apiap bia boolag ele, amu apiap bia ele ag boolag nob amu aeg hawad ele dayom, amupa danab ah guitak kalam tanig ele mataglagnu elele daapig.

<sup>11</sup> Ag ahilag king ele, nug haen oh ag gumadte. Nug am mod ode, batak iiṭa ele,

amunu okai. Hibru naipa amu nug onig am Abadon. Grik naipa amu nug onig am Apolian. Amu diig am, 'keeke oh he nauhaknu danab.'

<sup>12</sup> Gadonnab, ug okainab amu aaku beum amge adit baula ele bekulahn̄u daatep.

<sup>13</sup> Aria engel namba siks amu nug nuhig biugal iwale amu da qadab, golpa hak, Kayak noobpa daate ele, amu daug wadelepanu baag laa doomi.

<sup>14</sup> Baag amu engel namba siks biugal ele amu amegpa aum. "Hab daup wadele Yupretis lepa qakalatak daateb amu diin uhuqate!" awa aum.

<sup>15</sup> Awa a amu nug engel wadele, ag aua, ded, kalam, mad amupanab danab ah oh ameg ewam oolagpa amu ameg laipu aqaglagnu gagaṭag aopig ele amu, nug ag uhuqat̄om.

<sup>16</sup> Amu daup wadele amu waalagpa ban danab hospa daapig ele am kudumnab (200 milion). Da ahilag eb qak doomi.

<sup>17</sup> Da tuleglegpa hos amu danab hospa daapig amu ele anadmi, ahilag ban bala amu inam. Danab ag momolagpanu qahad am aenib. Qahadnu bala amu kokod, ed hinqak bia amu lanlan ele. Hos ikilkad amu laion iki bia. Amu ab adu, kahug, keeke laa onig salpa ele, ag odelagpnau ewawa ba ukom.

<sup>18</sup> Daup amu wanpan danab ah keeke nau ewam, ab, kahug, amu salpa ele, hos

odelagpanu udjom ele, amupa ag danab ah ag ameg ewam daaegeg, ameg laipu aqaeg mauhpig.

<sup>19</sup> Hos dilag gagaṭag amu ag odelagpa am boolagpa ele dayom. Ag boolag amu makai bia iki ele, ag danab amupa guit̄ak madateb.

<sup>20</sup> Danab laa oh, daup amu ag keeke nau amupa ii aqaeg mauhpig ele amu, ag epelagpa keeke laala hadpig amu ag ii uupig. Ag kayak ham bupuak golpa, silwapa, braspa, menpa amu adpa ele hadpig amu, ag binalag mekulagnu ii uupig. Kayak ham bupuak amu ag ii neegteb, ag nai ii dooteb, amu ag ele oiglagnu elele iita. Aria ag oudi nau binalag mak kobol ahilag ele ii uupig.

<sup>21</sup> Danab amu ag danab laala aqaeg mauhegeg, onilag aonna, gapai kobol henana, keeke mauhnoak yab ele aopig amge ag oolag ii eduom, kobol amu ele di ii medapig.

## 10

### ENGEL AM BUK ITODIAK NAKOKELE

<sup>1</sup> Keeke amu ba male, nakok dimpa amu da engel laa, nug nuhig gagaṭag okai ele, nug hab atannu neene anidmi. Nug bedu lombig hautak, di apinak igipa taliliak ele. Nug idu amu aamnu amahlak bia, nug baeg amu lag keeke ewa male, biiod nuka ewawa dayeye anidtem, amubia.

<sup>2</sup> Nug buk itodiak nakok amu uhuqak ele epegpa dayom. Dayeye amu nug baeg nadiap amu hikada, yu qadepa tapowa, naneh amu wan qadepa tapa,

<sup>3</sup> nug laionnu gayak bia baag okaipa eum. Nug anam e amu hakad eblaih adit amu oqoti opig.

<sup>4</sup> Hakad eblaih adit amu oqoti onana, nai apig amu da yaakulnu hemi amge hab atan nu baag laa hakad eblaih adit oqoti opignu amu inam a doomi. “Na hakad eblaih adit ele oqoti opig amunu amu dab makpaib ade, aib yaame!” awa aum.

<sup>5</sup> Anam aawo amu engel, nuhig gagatag okai ele, nug yu qadepa ele hibaita dayeye anidmi, nug epeg nadiap hab atan humama,

<sup>6</sup> nug laa bauklel hanhan daate ele, Nug hab heum amu habnu keeke oh ele hatom, Nug wan heum amu wanpanu keeke oh ele hatom, Nug yu heum amu yupanu keeke oh hatom niiteb ele amu, Nug onigpa nai nuhig gagatag qeta aum. “Haen baula ii tudidma.

<sup>7</sup> Iita, engel namba sewen nug biugal iwaleb amu, Kayaknu nai lokumak niiom, Nug nuhig udat danab, propet adi, ag amelagpa aum ele amu, gemu nai amuam meu okunab,” awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> Anam a amu da baag laa tatam doomi ele amu baula hab atan nu da amelpa nai matieye doomi. Nug aum. “Na wana, buk itodiak nakok,

uhuqom ele amu, na engel nug wan yu ele tapatom daate amu, na nug epegpanu awe!” awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Awa a amu da wain, engel nug buk itodiak nakok, uhuqak ele adam amu medakunu amegpa ami. Ai amu nug da amelpa aum. “Aon laa! Na ootpa amu mua ob dookut amge na odenga amu upuh lepu bia ubuhi ob dookut,” awa aum.

<sup>10</sup> Nug anam a amu da buk itodiak uhuqak ele engel epegpanu adite lami. Odelpa amu upuh lepu bia ubuhi oum amge da lain malai amu da batamalpa amu mua oum.

<sup>11</sup> Mua o amu nug da amelpa aum. “Na baula edun, Kayak nai keeke geha beku amunu danab ah atu atu oh dilagpa, ag nailag diigdiigpa, king kudum dilagpa ele mehuqe!” awa aum.

## 11

### KAYAKNU NAI AWA UKA MATIAKNU DANAB ADIT

<sup>1</sup> Aria amu dimpa ag melemel maknu hokat, dud qa oiyaknu qaitobtob bia medapig. Medaeg amu baag laa aum. “Na ahan, Kayak laug amu qadab ele melemel maate! Danab ah apa metid anidteb ele amu, na ag ele eb aqe!

<sup>2</sup> Na ad, Kayak laug dimitim daate, iita adi ag agupa oiteb amu, na amupa aib melemel meme. Adinu? Laa ag anam hekulagnu gagatag matom amunu iita adi ag Jerusalem amu kalam 42 ug metaglag.

<sup>3</sup> Ug medappeg, da api, dahil propet adit, a lamen qati hediat ele, anuka propet ag anam takadpig bia takaya, ded kudumnab, 1,260, a nai mehuqkulah," awa aum.

<sup>4</sup> Ad olip adit amu lam adit ele, a wan ohnu Nadi noobpa daatep ele amu, a danab adit imu ipunigtep.

<sup>5</sup> Laala ag a ehet hatkulagnu hepeg amu ab adu odelahpanu doa, ahilah keked ewadku. Ao, genab, danab nug ehet hatkunu heeb amu a ib anampa qeped mauhku.

<sup>6</sup> A nai mehuqyaya, a gu ii nemanu, hab qakaglahnu, le oh edun tiig bia daaglagnu, keke nau kudum wanpanu danab ah aqaglagnu ele hekulahnu dootep. A oolah haen kudumtai oo iita haen laipu laipuib hekulahnu anam dayeb amu a aaku hekulah.

<sup>7</sup> A Kayak nai mehuqya malaped amu dod dakud, nug mod ode, badak iita elepanu bete ele amu, nug beebe, a ele ban hekulag. Ag henana, nug aqateb mauhkulah.

<sup>8</sup> Mauhped amu a gadalah amu ab okainu ib ode okaipta niiku. Ab amu nai tonak laalapa ag Sodom, Igipta ele ateb. Ab amupa ag ahilah Nadi ad emaitakpa atulpig.

<sup>9</sup> Amu ded ewam, maha laa ele amu danab budub ohpanu, wan atu ohpanu, bedulag idu idunu amu nai ohpanu ag gadalah anidna, ag ahilahnou oo aeg baknab doona, ag boomatkulagnu uuuglag.

<sup>10</sup> Danab wanpa daateb ele

amu a mauhpidnu, "Ena," anana, ag oolag gamag ahebeb, do keke nug mettaglag. Adinu? Propet adit a danab ah wanpa daateb ele amu, ag oolag edukunu guitak huanak bia madapid.

<sup>11</sup> Aria ded ewam maha laa ele amu ue amu Kayak Nug he, bau edua a bedulahpa no, a eduya hipaidpid. Danab ah ag a anatna, ag huanak badapig.

<sup>12</sup> Mehuqak danab adit amu a hab atanbaag laa nug baag okaipa inam ewa a doopid. "A atan ipa beid!" Ana male amu a lombigpa hab atan tepid. Teeheh, ahilag keked amu ag a teeheh anatpig.

<sup>13</sup> A anam teeheh, haen amupaib mim okai laa ne, ab okai amupa lag obatak ten ten daaegeg, obatak anen anen amu oolagpa lag laipu laipu nauhpig. Amu danab 7,000 mim amupa mauhpig. Laa oh bau daapig ele amu huanak badapig. Badana Kayak binag mepig.

<sup>14</sup> Amu engel nug tatam keke ehetnabnu gadon a, ewam batom amu, gadon amu oolagpa gadon adit amu aaku beya malapid. Amge doyeg! Haen nakoknab laa ele amu gadon nam ba tri amu aaku beku.

#### *ENGEL NAMBA SEWEN NUG BIUGAL IWALOM*

<sup>15</sup> Aria engel namba sewen nug biugal iwale amu hab atan apa ag baalag okaipa inam apig. "Wan ohpan gumak udat aaku edua, Kayak,

Jesus ele epelahpa daa<sup>te</sup>. Kayak Nug hanhan udat amu heku." aon apig.

<sup>16</sup> Anam aeg amu iki danab 24 ag dayaknu balal okai talilidna, balal ahilkadpa daat<sup>eb</sup> ele amu, ag dup nona, Kayak binag mepig.

<sup>17</sup> Binag menana apig. "O Nadi, na Kayak gagatag, ebehin oh ele. Na gemu daat<sup>em</sup>, anuka daadme. Na aaku gagatag okai nahip oh edun aon, King daat<sup>em</sup>. Amunu amu ig na binan metem.

<sup>18</sup> Iita adi ag nahipnu opodilag beum. Adinu? Na danab ah hipunin heteb ele amu, na ag amunu bu aqakutnu haen aaku beum amu na gemu mauhak adi epediadkutnu haen ele aaku beum. Gemu am ele nahip udat danab nob ena madakutnu haen. Amu propet, nahipad danab ah amu danab oh ag nahipnu enanag doon, oolag otaite ele amu, na ag ele nob ena madakutnu haen. Na danab amu ag onilag ele, onilag iita ele, amu ag oh nob ena madakut. Aria gemu ele amu na danab ag wanpa tape nak hena, wan heeg nauh<sup>te</sup> ele amu, na hepe, ag nauh<sup>k</sup>ulagnu haen," aon apig.

<sup>19</sup> Ag anam anana, binag mepig. Binag meeg amu Kayak laug, hab atan daat<sup>eb</sup> ele amu, nug od matule, tituanak nainu kunup amu miag atiom. Miag atie amu amemdi awewe, oqoti oowo, hakad qeeqe, wanpa mim

neene, ais gu ele neum.

## 12

### AHLAA MAKAI ELE

<sup>1</sup> Eponak keeke okai laa hab atan beum amu inam. Ah laa aamnu amahlak, lamen hakab bia laaya dayeye, kalam nug baeg waapa dayom. Nug igipa amu king igipanu keeke amunu hodopai 12 ele meum.

<sup>2</sup> Nug oo ele daya, nid aokunu heehe, bedu guite, huanak ainqakom.

<sup>3</sup> Aiqageke amu eponak keeke laa hab atan beum amu inam. Mat na<sup>d</sup>i kokod, nug iki eblaih adit ele, qeqedi amu eblaih laih ele. Nug ikiudpa king igipanu bala, onig kraun, amu eblaih adit ele dayom.

<sup>4</sup> Nug boobpa hodopai habpanu ameg laipu amu oh tatafe, wanpa neña qeegeg, ameg aditnu amu daapig. Daaeegeg amu mat amu nug ah nid aokunu heum ele amu, noobpa hibaita, ah nid aweb lakunu meita dayom.

<sup>5</sup> Dayeye amu ah amu nug nid danab menuom. Nug hokat aenpa hak ele, Nug hokat amupa danab ah atog noadku amu, Nug atu atu oh ikilag daakunu menuom. Menue amu laa pahanab awa Kayak topa nuhig dayak balalpa meum.

<sup>6</sup> Meum amu ah nug oola, atu danab ii daat<sup>eb</sup>pa, Kayak Nug nuhignu babaitom, amupa ag ded 1,260, atog nonana, e medapeg lanana daakunu ukom.

7 Uke amu ban okai hab atan neum. Engel okai, onig Maikel, nug nuhikud engel ele, ag mat nadī, nuhikud daup ele nug qepig.

8 Nug qenana, mat amu nuhikud daup ele ag ban edidkulagnu gagatag iita amunu ag hab atan daaglagnu elele iita.

9 Amunu Kayaknu engel ag nug maoeg wanpa noum. Mat okai amu nug anukānu, nug onig laa am Satan, onig laa am Dewil. Nug wanpanu danab ah oh ham bupualadte ele. Ag nug maoeg wanpa noum, nuhikud daup oh ele budiateg, wanpa nōpig.

10 Budiateg noeg amu da hab atan apa baag oqoti okai laa inam aawo doomi. "Gemuhinig Kayak Nug edua awikom. Nug king daakunu gagatag ele amu, Nug ig ipunikom. Nug Bekā Kristus, Nug iki daakunu ele aaku ipunikom. Adinu? Danab nug ig lainkad amun tuqan ele Kayak noobpa hetodiakpa maadtom ele amu hab daup ag aaku nug maoeg wanpa noum.

11 Ig lainkad ag Sipsip Nag tiigpa amu nai genab mehuqtebpa ele gagatag aon, ban edidna, keked lamadpig. Ag wanpa enaib daaglagnu amu ii dab mepig. Iita, ag bedulag maoeg uke, udat hekulagnu aakuib dab mepig.

12 Amunu hab amu hab atan daateb ele, ag oolag gamag ahad! Amge wan amu yu ele a dab meid! Ahilagpa ug okai aaku bekunu hete.

Adinu? Mat okai onig Satan, nug aaku ahilagpa noum. Nug opodi bak huana ele. Adinu? Nug doote, nuhig haen tutu." awa aum.

13 Bag anam awa a, mat okai, ag nug maoeg wanpa neum, nug amu doya, nug ah nid danab awom ele amu lamitom.

14 Amge Kayak Nug ai web haug adit ele ah amu nug hagagada, mat nadī uuita, umanab aben danab ii daatebpa, laa nug ah amunu babaitom daate ele amu, apa ukeb, mad ewam kalam siks ele e metaglagnu gokunu metom.

15 Mete, mat amu nug odepantu le okai keleb, ui bia ugaka, ah amu aokunu heum

16 amge wan nug ah ehaniita, nug ode aahe, le mat odepantu amu wan oopa ukom.

17-18 Anam daye amu mat okai nug opodi huana be, danab ah ag Kayaknu do dim lamidnana, nuhignu nai mehuqnana, Jesus dim lamidteb ele amu, nug ag ele ban hekulagnu ukom. Mat amu nug uka yu ihipa dayom.

## 13

### DOD DAKUD ADIT

1 Dayeye amu da dod dakud laa qeqedi ebliah laih ele, iki ebliah adit ele, nug qeqediupda King igipantu bala amunu ebliah laih ele. Nug ikiupda amu onilag laala yak ele. Onilag amuam Kayaknu wan yak nai laala yaalatak ele.

<sup>2</sup> Dod dakud anidmi ele amuam dod laa onig leped bia, nug baeg amu be baeg bia, nug oðe amu laion oðe bia. Mat okai amu nug nuhig gagatag dod dakud amu metom. Nuhig balal, nug nug bia King daakunu, gagatag okai ele daakunu onig metom.

<sup>3</sup> Dod dakud amu nug iki laipupa amu mauhaknu ihi ele amge iki amupanu ihi amu qada eta, ena dayom. Ena daye, wanpanu danab oh anidna, otaina, dim lamidpig.

<sup>4</sup> Mat amu nug dod dakud ehanitom amunu danab ag mat okai amu binag menana, dod dakud amu ele binag menana, inam aka aka nug od medapig. “Aun nug dod dakud imubia? Aun nug nug ele ban hekulahnu elele?” aon apig.

<sup>5</sup> Kayak Nug dod dakudnu, “Nug eheð hekunu oo dayeb amu uuput had!” aum amunu dod dakud nug mutub qaaqa, Kayak amu nuhig keeke oh ele dabata, awa awa aqatom. Nug keeke amu hekunu, laa nug gagatag kalam 42 batak aakuib daakunu metom.

<sup>6</sup> Nug oðe aaha, Kayak dabiða, awa awa qeta, Kayak onignu dabiða, awa awa qeta, Kayak apagnu ele dabiða, awa awa qeta, amu nug Kayaknu daup, hab atan daateb ele amu, nug amu dilag ele dabata, awa awa aqatom.

<sup>7</sup> Nug anam heehe, Kayak Nug nuhignu, “Nug eheð

hekunu oo dayeb amu uuput had!” awa aum amunu nug ban dig me, Kayaknu danab ah amu ele ban hena, nug ag edata, tabate nopig. Noeg, nug danab ah amu ag budub ohpanu, wan atu ohpanu, bedulag idu idunu amu nai ohpanu ele dilag King daakunu gagatag awom.

<sup>8</sup> Danab ag wanpa daateb ele amu, ag oh nug noobpa dup nona, binag menana, unuqidkulag. Yo danab ah oh amu ag onilag Sipsip Nag mauhom ele amu nuhig buk laa, onig bauklel awa onig yaknu buk, buk amupa ii yak amu ag oh dod dakud amu binag mekulag. Sipsip Nag mauhom ele amu, Kayak Nug anukanab, wan ii dayak haenpa, Nug anam mauhkunu dab meum.

<sup>9</sup> Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug nai imu atog noa doyad!

<sup>10</sup> Am aun nug mani guitaðpa gokunu dayeb amu apa goku. Laa nug qeppa mauhkuñu dayeb amu nug qeppa mauhku. Kobol amuam Kayaknu danab ah ag gagatag daaglagnu, ag ahilag oopa genab doyak gagatag adaglagnu ele ipunigte.

<sup>11</sup> Aria da baula dod dakud laa wanoopanu beebe anidmi. Nug am qeqedi adit ele, qeqedi amuam sipsip nag qeqedi bia, amge nug mat bia nai matiom.

<sup>12</sup> Dod dakud wanpanu beum ele amu, nug dod dakud tatamnu amu nuhig gagatag oh awom. Awa, nug

dod da<sup>kud</sup> tatamnu amu nug abenab awa, nuhig gagatagpa udat heum. Nug he, wanpan danab ah oh ele ag dod da<sup>kud</sup> tatamnu, nug anu<sup>ka</sup> igipa mauh<sup>kunu</sup> ihi beum amge qada et<sup>om</sup> ele amu, nug binag mepig.

<sup>13</sup> Dod da<sup>kud</sup> gehanu amu nug eponak keeke, danab he<sup>kunu</sup> elele i<sup>ta</sup>, okai okai heum. Udat laa amu inam. Nug danab ah noolagpa he, ab adu hab at<sup>annu</sup> wanpa neum.

<sup>14</sup> Kayak nug dod da<sup>kud</sup> geha ahom ele amu, nuhignu, "Nug ehem hekunu oo dayeb amu uuput had!" aum amunu nug udat diigdiig amu, amupa dod da<sup>kud</sup> tatamnu amu ehan<sup>ta</sup> heum. Kobol amupa wanpanu danab ah ham bupualat<sup>om</sup>. Nug danab amelagpa inam aum. "Ag dod da<sup>kud</sup> anu<sup>ka</sup> qeppa yak amge ii mauhom amu nug dotog hoina, binag meig!" awa aum.

<sup>15</sup> Nug anam a, Kayak Nug dod da<sup>kud</sup> geha ahom, nuhignu, "Nug ehem hekunu oo dayeb amu uuput had!" aum amunu nug dod da<sup>kud</sup> dotog amu oudi met<sup>om</sup>. Mete amu dotog amu nai madikunu amu laa nug dod da<sup>kud</sup> dotog nug binag ii meebl amu nug danab amu qeeb mauh<sup>kunu</sup> elele dayom.

<sup>16</sup> Aria dod da<sup>kud</sup> gehanu amu nug a, ag eponak keeke laa danab ah oh, danab hamu amu danab onilag ele, danab enulag ele, danab dadek ele, danab hamu daateb amu beg-

beg danab ele, ag danab ah amu oh epelag nadiappa o idulagpa mepig.

<sup>17</sup> Anam dayom amu aun laa nug eponak keeke dod da<sup>kud</sup> onig o nug onignu leta eb qak amu nuhigpa ii dayom amu danab amu nug danab dilagpa keeke ii daden meum. Ag ele nuhigpa keeke ii daden mepig.

<sup>18</sup> Keeke imu am dab mak tutuk<sup>u</sup> aognignu ate. Aun laa nug dab mak ena ele amu nug dod da<sup>kud</sup> nu eb qak eb qeku. Amuam danabnu eb qak, eb qak amuam 666.

## 14

### 144,000 DANAB AHI EDAPIG

<sup>1</sup> Amu da edue neeke amu Sipsip Nag Sion quaukopa day-eye, danab ah 144,000 Nug ele hipaidna daapig. Ag Nug onig amu Nug Mameg onig ele ag idulagpa yak.

<sup>2</sup> Ag daaegeg, da hab at<sup>annu</sup> baag oqoti enanag laa, le okai bududupa noawa oqoti ote amubia amu hakad okai qa, adede ugaka oqoti ote amubia ele doomi. Da oqoti amuam musik bia doomi, amu danab gita qeeg, baag oqoti enanag dootem, amubia doomi.

<sup>3</sup> Ag dayaknu balal okai noobpa hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag noolagpa amu iki danab noolagpa ele ahi baula edapig. Laa oh ag ahi amu eb qena etaglagnu ii doopig, danab 144,000 Kayak Nug ag wanpanu danab ah

oolagpanu edua diiom ele ag aakuib dooteb.

<sup>4</sup> Danab amu ag gapai kobilpa bedulag dubutid ii medapig, ag opia awaknab. Ag Sipsip Nag aben ohpa gokunu ate amu ag Nug dim lamidna oiteb. Amu Kayak Nug danab amu wanpanu danab ah oh oolagpanu aona, Nug ag amu Sipsip Nag nuhignu ele, ag anuqak daaglagnu maatom.

<sup>5</sup> Ag odelagpa nai ham bpuuak laa ii madipig, ag bedulagpa ehed hak laa ele iita.

### *ENGEL      EWAM      NAI MADIPIG*

<sup>6</sup> Aria da engel laa nug hagagada, Nug Nai Ena baukel hanhannu ele, danab ag budub ohpanu, wan atu ohpanu, bedulag idu idunu amu nai ohpanu ele, ag amelagpa mehuqkunu hab waapa aben gamag amupa ugeke anidmi.

<sup>7</sup> Nug baag okaipa aum. "Ag Kayaknu enanag doona, oolag ele otaieb, Nug binag meig! Adinu? Nuhig hetodiakpa danab ah epediadkunu haen aaku neum. Ag laa Nug hab, wan, yu, le, amu le qepudiatak ele he bepig amu, ag Nug noobpa gatelag qaun oig!" awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> Anam a amu engel namba 2 nug dim lamiña ba aum. "Ab okai Babilon aaku na qeum. Nug he, atu atu danab ag gapai kobil gagatag dim lamidpig. Kobil amuam ab okai amu nug grep lepu

gagatag danab ah mate, ag laeg kaaka aqom bia," awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Anam a amu engel laa engel adit amu dimlamata beum. Engel namba tri amu nug baag okaipa inam aum. "Aun laa nug dod dakud amu nuhig itotog ele noolahpa gateg qaun waawa, nug idupa o epega nuhig eponak keeke aote

<sup>10</sup> amu nug Kayaknu grep lepu laku. Grep lepu amuam opodi bak, Kayak Nug hipuninnu doote. Kayak Nug grep lepu amu le ele ii kaboliom. Iita! Nug opodi bak amu hai gokodpa qe noa daate amu danab amu laku. Lawowa, engel opia awak noolagpa amu Sipsip Nag noobpa ele nug guitak okainab, ab gakadak salpa ele, amupa guitak aoku.

<sup>11</sup> Ab ag guitak madate ele amu, nuhig kahug amu haen oh tete. Danab ag dod dakud amu nuhig itotog ele noolahpa gatelag qaun onana, idulagpa o epelagpa nuhig eponak keeke aopig ele amu, ag tuqan amun ele hik laa ii aomna," awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Keeke amu bekunu daate amunu Kayaknu danab ah ag Kayaknu do dim lamidteb ele, ag Jesusnu oopa genab doyak gagatag adateb ele amu, ag gagatag daaglagnu ipuanadte.

<sup>13</sup> Aria da baag laa hab atannu doomi amu nug inam aum. "Na nai inam ye! Danab aun adi ag Nadji onignu oolagpa genab

doopig amunu laa heeg, ag mauhteb ele amu, Kayak Nug ag ititak madate, hanhan ele madaku," awa aum. Aria Kayak Oudi Nug ele ate. "Ag ahilag udatnu hik aoglag. Adinu? Ag ahilag hak ena hepig ele amu, ag amu ele aon gokulag," awa ate.

### *E MEU AWAK HAEN*

<sup>14</sup> Aria da edue neeke amu lombig hakab laa anidmi. Laa nug danab bekalag bia, King igipanu bala golpa hak amubia Nug igipa dayeye, qep aeg ele laa nug epegpa adom. Nug lombig amupa dayeye anidmi.

<sup>15</sup> Aniti amu engel laa nug mana metak lag oopenu dimitim doum. Amu nug danab lombig hakabpa dayom ele amegpa aum. "Wanpanu meu oh aaku odun malapig amunu wanpanu meu awaknu haen miag doum. Doum amunu na qep nahip aona, meu amu awe!" awa aum.

<sup>16</sup> Anam a amu laa nug lombig hakabpa dayom ele amu, Nug qep nuhig awa wanpanu meu odupig ele amu oh okulata diiom.

<sup>17</sup> Okulata diie amu engel laa nug mana metak lag, hab atan daate ele, amupanu nug ele nuhig qep aegnab ele ada, dimitim doum.

<sup>18</sup> Adede amu engel laa ele nug qadabpanu aha doum. Engel amuam qadabnu ab adu gumaknu gagatag ele. Nug engel qep aegnab adom ele amu, amegpa ewa aum. "Na qep aegnab ele nahip amu

aona, wanpanu mudi grep meu oh okuladna, qag mepe dayad! Adinu? Meu oh odun malapig!" awa aum.

<sup>19</sup> Nug anam a amu engel amu nug qep nuhig aegnab ele amu awa, wanpanu mudi grep meu ohnab okulatom. Okulata, grep meu qag ma, grep meu oh men grep lepu titiaknu keeke bapaipigpa ake nopol. Keeke imu am hipuninnu nob nau, Kayak epegpanu udite ipunigte.

<sup>20</sup> Amu ag grep meu, men wain titiaknu ab okainu ad dimitim apa bapaipigpa titipig. Titieg, tiig noa am ba, leta dimitim ba, 200 mael anam ukom. Unuqag nuhig am hapahap ewam bia.

## 15

*ENGEL EBLAIH ADIT  
KEEKE EBLAIH ADIT  
ADALADPIG*

<sup>1</sup> Amu dimpa da eponak keeke okai laa hab atan be anidmi. Da engel eblaih adit ag keeke naunab, amupa ag danab ehednab hadkulag ele amu, da ag anadmi. Amupa opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote amu, opodi bak amu nug gogpa tete.

<sup>2</sup> Am da le ameg bia, nug am letod ab adu ele kaboliak bia, anidmi. Amu danab ag dod dakud amu nug itotog ele binalah ii menan, nug onignu letanu eb qak ele amunu eponak keeke ii aopig ele amu, ag le ameg amu daugpa hipaidpig. Ag epelagpa keeke gitu bia, Kayak ag matom ele amu, amu ele adapig.

<sup>3</sup> Ag anam daanna, ag Moses, Kayaknu udat danab, nuhig ahi amu Sipsip, nuhig ahi ele etanna inam apig. “Nahip hak amu okainab, kobolnab ele. Nadi Kayak, na ebehinnab ele! Nahip ib am ib tutuku, genab ele. Na wan oh dilag King hanhannu.

<sup>4</sup> O Nadi, na aakuib opia awaknab daatem amunu aun laa nahipnu enanag ii doyaya, oo ele ii otaieb, na binan ii meku? Atu atu danab oh udin, na noompaib gatelag qaun ona, binan mekulag. Nahip kobol tutuku amu miag atia beum amunu ag hekulag,” aon apig.

<sup>5</sup> Amu dimpa da neeke amu hab atannu mana metak lag oopa, aben gunnab daate, Kayak aben amupa daate ele amu, da oo amu matulak dayeye anidmi.

<sup>6</sup> Matulak dayeye amu engel eblaih adit ele ag lamen hakabnab, opia awaknab, onig linen, amu takona amu ag momolagpa matagid gol taliliak ele takan, Kayak topalu dimitim dopig. Ag keeke nau danab heeb nauhkulagnu adapig.

<sup>7</sup> Doeg amu hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag oolagpanu laipu laa nug tapid golpa hak ele eblaih adit ele engel eblaih adit ele amu matom. Tapid amupa hipuninnu nob nau, Kayak epeghanu udite, amu dayom. Kayak, Nug haen oh daate.

<sup>8</sup> Mate, Kayak binag amu Nug ebehi ele a heeh, ab

kah mana metak laka am beum. Am laipu laa nug lag oopa nokunu elele iita. Ag engel eblaih adit amu amelag mebepeg, ag keeke nau eblaih adit ele amu hena malapeg nokulag.

## 16

### TAPID EBLAIH ADIT

<sup>1</sup> Anam dayeye, da baag laa mana metak lag oopanu engel eblaih adit amelagpa aawo doomi. Nug inam aum. “Ag tapid eblaih adit ele, opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote, nug tapid amupa daate amu, ag tapid amu aon gona, wanpa gokadeg!” awa aum.

<sup>2</sup> Anam a amu engel namba wan amu nug wana, opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote amu, opodi bak amu tapid nuhigpanu gokade, wanpan danab ag dod dakudnu eponak keeke aona, ag nug itotog noobpa gatelag qaun ona, binag meteb ele, amu dilagpa noum. No, ihilag naunab mate, ehed guatom.

<sup>3</sup> Engel namba wan dim lamitak, namba tu nug wana, opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote amu, opodi bak amu tapid nuhigpanu amu gokade, yupu no amu yu edua danab mauhak tiig bia daye, yupanu keeke bau amu ohnab mauhadpig.

<sup>4</sup> Mauheg amu engel namba tri nug wana, opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote amu, opodi

bak amu tapid nuhigpanu, lepa, le qepudia bak ele, amupa gokade no, le tiig eduom.

<sup>5</sup> Tiig edue amu da lepan gumak engel laa nug inam Kayak amegpa aawo doomi. "Kayak na gemu daatem, anuka daame. Na opia awaknab. Na haen imupa amu na danab nau hepig ele, na ag epediadna, tutuku hena, nob imu madatem.

<sup>6</sup> Danab imu ag nahipad danab ah tutuku amu propet nahip ele ag tiilag adapig amunu na tiig lakulagnu matame, amupa na elelenab heme." awa aum.

<sup>7</sup> Anam a amu da qadab amupanu baag laa eewo doomi. Nug ewa aum. "Ao genab, Nadi Kayak na ebehin oh ele, nahip epedia nob matak am genab, tutuku ele," awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> Aria engel namba po nug wana, opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote amu, opodi bak amu tapid nuhigpanu gokade, Kayak nug anam hekunu elele a, aam gakadak, ab adu bia, danab ewatom.

<sup>9</sup> Danab ag gakadak hunaknab amu ewata auta awe, ag Kayak onig dapidna, aon aon qeteg, ag oolag ii eduom, Kayak binag ele ii mepig.

<sup>10</sup> Anam daaegeg amu engel namba paip nug opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote amu, opodi bak amu tapid nuhigpanu dod dakudnu dayaknu balalpa gokade, gatatu laa dod

dakud amu danab ah ag nug waapa daateb ele amu, ag oh tonatom. Tonate amu danab ag guitak huanak doona, lemaqulag emalna daapig.

<sup>11</sup> Ag guitak doona, ihilag ele aopig amge ag ahilag hak nau, amunu oolag laa ii eduom. Ita, ag tudidna hab atannu Kayak dapidna, aon aon qedapig.

<sup>12</sup> Ag oolag ii edue amu engel namba siks nug opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote amu, opodi bak amu tapid nuhigpanu amu Yupretis lepa, le amu qada eteb, aam bedepan king, amu dilag ib, ag gona ban hekulagnu bapaidkunu gokadom.

<sup>13</sup> Nug anam he amu da audi nau ewam, ag oh og bia, dubutilkad ahak ele, laipu mat nadi odepantu, laa dod dakud odepantu, laa propet ham bupuak odepantu, anam doegeg anadmi.

<sup>14</sup> Oudi nau amu ag eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele ita heteb. Ag wanpan danab ah oh dilag king diigdiig, ag Kayak, Nug gagatag oh ele amu, nuhig ded nadipa ag Nug ele ban hekulagnu qag madkulagnu gopig.

<sup>15-16</sup> Ag gona, aben laa, Hibru naipa ag aben amunu Amagedon ateb, ag amupa king qag maadpig. Kayak Nug nuhig ded nadinu inam ate. "Anteg! Da yabhok danab bia uditem amunu aun nug bedu miag anidpeg, uda nemanu madad maama,

## 17

### *GAPAIAH OKAI*

nuhig lamen atog noawa daate amu, nug haen laa ban neeb, bedu miag ii daama. Iita, nug ena daaku amunu nuhignu am ena,” awa ate.

<sup>17</sup> Aria engel namba sewen amu nug opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote amu, opodi bak amu tapid nuhigpanu gokade, ulahpa uke amu baag okainab laa Kayak dayaknu aben, aben amu mana metak lag oopa dayom ele amu, aben amupanu huanaknab e, ewak baag dimitim doum. Nug aum. “Iku malom!”

<sup>18</sup> Anam a amu amemdi okai oqoti ele awewe, hakad ele qeum, mim okai ele neum. Dig makpa udie udie danab ah ag wanpa daaegeg, mim okai laa amu bia neene ii anidpig. Iita! Neum imu am laa oh edatak.

<sup>19</sup> Mim ne amu ab okai amu nug obate, maha ewam batete, aria atu atu dilag ab okai okai ag nena qepig. Haen amupa ele amu Babilon okai, nug Kayak daugpa do, Nug hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegrpanu udite, hai gokodpa grep lepu mua ele bia mete, Babilon laum.

<sup>20</sup> Nud oh ele iita mepig, wan bedupa qauko ele baula ii dayom.

<sup>21</sup> Amu ais, ahilag ug anen anen amu 50 kilogram anam, habpanu nena, danab oh qadelagpa qeeg, danab ag nauhna autna aopig amunu ag Kayak dapidna, aon aon qedapig.

<sup>1</sup> Amu dimpa engel eblaih adit ag tapid eblaih adit ele, amunu oolagpa laipu laa nug doa, da amelpa inam aum. “Na inam dope, da gapai ah okai nug le kudum qadelagpa daate ele, nuhig nob mak ipunidkul.

<sup>2</sup> Nug wannu king ele gapai kobilpa oipig. Wanpanu ag nuhig gapai kobilpa danab le gagatag lawona, kaaka aqate amubia kaaka aqom.” awa aum.

<sup>3</sup> Awa a amu Kayak Oudinu gagatag dahilpa am ba he, nug omaida, atu tadaakpa aben danab ii daatebpa uke amu da ah laa nug dod laa bedu nakok hinqak kokod ele bia qadepa dayeye anidmi. Dod amupa amu nai nau kudum bedupa yak ele, nug iki eblaih adit, nug qeqedi eblaih laih ele.

<sup>4</sup> Ah amu nug lamen kokod diig adit, golpa bala diigdiig ele amu bala laa menpa hepig amu oogog ele, nuhig nob okai ele, ele meum. Nug epegrpa hai gokod golpa hak ele adom amu kobol nau, bedak, udig ahak, amuam ah amu nug nuhig gapai kobil, keeke amu oh Kayak amegpa hai gokodpa am bak dayom.

<sup>5</sup> Nug idupa onig laa nai tonakpa yaapig. Onig amuam inam. “Ab okai Babilon, nug gapai ah, nug ah oh gapai heteb ele amu wanpanu keeke naunab amu oh ele anilag.”

6 Da ah amu nug opia awak danab amu Jesusnu propet ele ag tiilag, le gagatag latēb bia laa, kaaka qe haaha dayom. Da antena, da otaie, dab mak kudum aomi.

7 Dabmak kudum anam aoiyi amu engel laa nug da amelpa aum. “Na adinu dab mak kudum aotem? Da geha gapai ah, nuhignu nai tonak amu dod dakud iki eblaih adit, qeqedi eblaih laih ele, nug ah amu maote, amunu ele diig mehuqqi dookut.

8 Na dod dakud anidme ele, nug tatam dayom am gemu nug ii daate amge dimpa nug wan mod, ode batak ii ta elepanu beku. Ba amu nug geha iita meku. Wanpanu danab ah laala ag buk laa, onig bauklel awa onig yaknu buk, Kayak nug wan heum, haen amupa onilag buk amupa ii yak ele, ag dod dakudnu dab mak kudum aoglag. Adinu? Anuka nug dayom, gemu ii daate dimpa nug modpanu beku.

9 Imu amu danab nug dab mak ena ele amu nug dookunu ipunigte. Iki eblaih adit amu qauko eblaih adit ipunigte. Gapai ah nug amupa daate. King eblaih adit ele daateb.

10 Tanig ele amu ag aaku bena, nena qepig. Laipu laa amu daate, laipu amu nug ii beum. Nug ba amu nug haen tutuib daaku.

11 Aria dod dakud nug tatam dayom ele, gemu nug ii daate amuam king eblaih ewam. Nug king eblaih adit

abenlag awa amu nug geha iita ma auta aoku.

12 Amu na qeqedi eblaih laih ele anidme amu, ag king ii bepig amge ag dod dakud ele gagatag aona, aua laipu anam bena, king daaglag.

13 Ag ahilag dab mak laipu amu ag onilag okai, ag gagatag ele keeke amu oh dod dakud metaglag.

14 Medapeg, ag Sipsip Nag ele nug qena, Sipsip Nag Nug ag oh edadku. Adinu? Nug am okai dilag Okai, king dilag King. Amu laala ag Nug ele daateb, Nug baagib dim lamidteb, Nug ag nuhig daaglagnu tituanatom, ag nuhig nai tutuku dim lamidteb ele, danab amu ag oh Sipsip Nag ele ban edidkulag.” awa aum.

15 Anana amu engel amu nug baula da amelpa aum. “Na le kudum, gapai ah nug amu qadelagpa dayeye anidme ele amu, le amu nug danab bedulag idu idu, danab ameg okai qag mena daateb, danab ah wan atu ohpanu amu nailag aben aben ele ipunigte.

16 Am na qeqedi eblaih laih ele anidme amu, ag oh amu dod dakud ele ag gapai ahnu oolagpa nau, ninig ele dooglag. Ag anam doonna, ag nug hepeg nauhku. Lamen nuhig oh udidpeg, nug bedu miag daaku. Ag nug tepu lakulag. Nug ebehi amu ag ab adupa maipeg eoku.

17 Ag oolag laipu mena, gagatag, ag amupa king

daat̄eb ele amu, ag oh gagat̄ag amu dod̄ dakud̄ met̄aglag. Ib amupa ag Kayak nug dab mak amu oolagpa meum amunu ag Nug keeke anam bekunu aum amu genab hepeg meu beku. Ag anam hepeg ukeb, Kayak nai aum amu oh meu medaku.

<sup>18</sup> Aria na ah anidme ele, nug am ab okai, nug wanpanu king oh ikilag daate," awa aum.

## 18

### BABILON NAUHOM

<sup>1</sup> Keeke amu oh dimpa engel laa nug hab atanu neene anidmi. Nug gagat̄ag okainab ele, nuhig bala amu he, wan oh amahlom.

<sup>2</sup> Nug na, baag okaipanab ewa aum. "Ab okai Babilon aaku nauhom! Aaku na qeum! Nug aaku oudi nau daaglagnu abenlag daate. Oudi nau, ai opia awak iita amu ai laala naunab abenlag ele.

<sup>3</sup> Adinu? Danab ah kudum wan atu ohpanu nug ele gapai kobol, danab le gagat̄ag laeg kaaka aqate, amubia hepig. Amu king atu atunu amu ele nug ele gapai kobol hepig. Danab ah wanpanu men dodo udat heteb ele, amu ele ag nuhig kobol ehedpa enulag ele daapig," awa aum.

<sup>4</sup> Amu da baula baag laa hab atanu be doomi amu nug inam aum. "Dahilad danab ah ag nug oopanu udin, dimit̄im ipa doig! Iita dayeb, ag nug ou qepeg, ag nug ele nuhig hipuninpa

daaglag, nuhig hipunin nob amu ele ag nug ele aoglag.

<sup>5</sup> Adinu? Nuhig hipunin, ameg nad̄i qauko bia, hab atan daaegeg, kobol nuhig tutuku iita amu Kayak daugpa doum.

<sup>6</sup> Ag nuhig kobol nau amunu dab mena, nob elelenab edun met̄eg! Nug kobol nuhig nau qag me, kuđumnab beum, amubia ag tudidna, ag nuhig nob nau qag mena kuđumnab met̄eg! Nug le gagat̄ag hai gokodpa kaboliom bia ag ele le gagatagnab tudidna, hai gokod amupa kabolina, kuđum met̄eg!

<sup>7</sup> Nug nuka enaen ma, binag humama, keeke ena enaib aokunu wagai ma, kobol kuđum heum. Amunu ag nug guit̄ak melemel amupaib met̄eg! Nuhig gayak ele melemel amupa mena hepeg, nug gayad! Adinu? Nug, 'Da kuin, da ah qab iita amunu gayak baag laa dahilpa ii bema,' ate.

<sup>8</sup> Anam ate amunu keeke nau diigdiig oh ded laipupa nuhigpa beku. Ode kuđum beku, danab kuđum ehednab gaaglag. Enug haen nad̄i ele beebeb, ab okai Babilon ele ab eweb iita meku. Adinu? Nad̄i Kayak, Nug gagat̄ag okai ele, Nug epedit̄te.

<sup>9</sup> Wanpanu king ag ah amu ele gapai kobol henana, kobol nau kuđum ele hepig amunu geha wanpanu king ag nug ab adupa ewebbeb, nuhig ab kahug anidna, ag momolag qeutnana, bedulag

paꝝunna gaaglag.

<sup>10</sup> Ag pide daanna, nuhig guitak amunu bađana akulag. "O gadonnab Babilon! Na ab okai, na gagatag okai ele amge aam ameg laipupaib nahip hipuninnu nob nau aaku neum," aon akulag.

<sup>11</sup> Danab ag enulag udat heteb ele amu, ag ele nuhignu dab mak aonna, oolag ug ele dayebeb gaaglag. Adinu? Ab amupan danab ag ahilag keeke ele baula daden ii memana.

<sup>12</sup> Keeke amuam gol, silwa, men ena, linen lamen, lamen kokod diigdiig, lamen laa silkpa hak, ad mutudig ele diigdiig, keeke laala ag dod onig elepan aelagpa hoipig ele amu, keeke laala, ad maha nob okai elepa hepig amu bras, aen, men gedadlak ele.

<sup>13</sup> Keeke laala imu ele laa sinimon, lanaknu qanai, kalu mutudig ele, bala goden, wain, wit, wit kalu amu bulmakau, sipsip, hos karis ele, begbeg danab ele. Keeke amu oh amu ab okai amunu danab ag baula daden ii memana.

<sup>14</sup> Danab ag enulagnu udat heteb ele ag akulag. "Keeke oh na haen oh aokutnu oot huana dayom amu, na baula ii aomna. Na enun oh padal meum amu na keeke amu oh baula ii anidmana," aon akulag.

<sup>15</sup> Aria danab ag keeke amupa enub udat henana, men dodo ab okai amupanu aopig ele amu, ag guitak nau ab okai amu awom amunu bađana autna aona, pide

umanab gona gaanna, oolag ug ele daanna,

<sup>16</sup> akulag. "O gadon gadonnab ab okai. Anuka nug linen lamen enanag amu lamen kokod diigdiig ma amu golpa, men enanagpa amu oogog daden okai elepa bedu bala medtom.

<sup>17</sup> Amge aam ameg laipupa nuhig enub amu oh iita meum." Ub gumak danab, danab ub daden mena, ubpa tena, yu qadepa ab laapa goṭeb ele, ub gumak danabnu udat nid amu danab men dodo udat yu qadepa heteb ele amu, ag oh ab okai amu anidna, pidēnab daaglag.

<sup>18</sup> Ag ab okai Babilon ewebeb, nuhig kahug amu anidna, enan akulag. "Ab aten amu ab okai umu ele elele?" aon akulag.

<sup>19</sup> Ag anam anana, ag wan gapud agapeg, ikilagpa teebeb, oolag mabateb, gayak oolagpa am beebe, enan akulag. "O gadon gadonnab. Danab oh ag ub yu qadepa oiyakpa ag keeke awona, ab okai amupa meeg, daden meegeg, enulag ele daapig amu, aam ameg laipupa ab okai amu aaku iita meum," aon akulag.

<sup>20</sup> O hab, na nuhignu oot gamag ahad! Amu opia awak danab, Kristusnu totol danab amu Kayaknu propet, ag ele anam heig! Kayak Nug ab okai amu nug ahilagnu heum, amubia nug nob metom.

<sup>21</sup> Nai amu oh male amu engel ebehi ele laa nug men okai ug ele huma, yupa budie

noowo aum. "Babilon nadı, nug anam aaku na qeku, baula ii daama.

<sup>22</sup> Nahippa gita oqotı, musik diigdiig haknu oqotı, dumutum iwalaknu oqotı, biugal iwalaknu oqotı ele amu baula nahippa ii daama. Danab ag udat amu ohnu sul hepig ele amu nahippa baula ii anadmana, men wit lab kalu nekunu keeke amu nuhig oqotı ele baula nahippa ii daama.

<sup>23</sup> Amahlak ag baula nahippa ii amahlmana, danab ah aokunu, ah nug danab aokunu hobul amunu musik oqotı ele nahippa baula ii daama," awa aum. Anana amu nug nai tudita aum. "Anuka nahipad danab enulag ele ag wanpanu danab okai daapig amu na onig awak kobol nahippa na atu atu danab amelag aonna, ham ele bupualadme.

<sup>24</sup> Laa ele Kayak Nug ab okai amupa nuhig propet amu nuhikud danab ah oh tiilag wanpa ne antom amunu Nug epediak amu aoku," awa aum.

## 19

### KAYAK BINAG MAK

<sup>1</sup> Keeke amu oh dimpa da danab ah ameg nadi baalag okaiipa hab atan eegeg doomi. Ag inam epig. "Ig Nadi onig binag ele humatu! Nug aakuib ig edua awikom. Nug onig okai, gagatag oh ele.

<sup>2</sup> Nuhig epediak amu genab tutuku opia awak ele. Gapai ah nadi amu danab ah wanpanu oh nuhig gapai

kobelpa he nauhpig amunu Kayak Nug ehet hak nuhig amu nob meum. Ah amu nug Kayaknu udat danab ele aqe mauhpig amunu Kayak nuhig ehet amunu nob edua metom," aon apig.

<sup>3</sup> Ag baula edun enan apig. "Ig Nadi onig binag ele humatu! Ah okai amu nuhig ab kah hanhan hab atan tetet," aon apig.

<sup>4</sup> Anam aegeg amu iki danab <sup>24</sup> amu hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu baukel aoteb ele amu, ag Kayak, Nug nuhig dayak balalpa daate, nug noobpa gatelag qaun ona, unuqidna apig. "Genab, ig Nadi Kayak onig binag ele humatu!" aon apig.

<sup>5</sup> Ag anam aeg, dayaknu balal okaiapanu amu baag laa ewa aum. "Kayaknu udat danab ag Kayaknu enanag doon, ag oolag ele otaite amu, ag okai okai naunau ele ag ihinig Nadi binag humeg!" awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Nug anam a amu da keeke laa danab ah kuđum baalag bia amu le kuđum gonana oqotı oteb bia amu hakad okai tudit ele qaaqa oqotı ote amu bia dooi amu ag enana apig. "Ig Nadi Kayak onig binag humatu! Nadi, ihinig Kayak, Nug am ig Mamenig amu Nug King genab daate!

<sup>7</sup> Genu ig oonig gamag aheb, binag metu! Sipsip Nag Nug nuhig ah aokunu haen aaku beum. Ah nuhig nug amu nuka babaitom daate.

<sup>8</sup> Dayeye, Kayak Nug linen lamen hakab enanag opia

awak amahalaknab ele nug mekunu metom," aon apig. Lamen hakab enanag amuam Kayaknu kobil ena tutuku nuhikud danab ah heteb ele ipunigte.

<sup>9</sup> Amu dimpa engel nug da amelpa aum. "Na nai imu ye! 'Danab ah amu ag Sip-sip Nagnu ah awaknu hob-ulpa udiglagnu, Kayak onilagpa eum ele amu, ag ititak ena aopig daateteb,'" awa aum. Anana amu nug da amelpa aum. "Nai imu amu Kayak odee, nai nuhig am nai genab."

<sup>10</sup> Anam a amu da nug binag mekulnu nug baegpa gatel qaun omi amge nug da amelpa aum. "Na anam ii hemana! Da na amu, na laipad ele, ag oh Jesusnu oolagpa genab doonna, Nug onignu maditeb ele amu, ig oh am udat laipu. Na Kayak noobpa gaten qaun o! Adinu? Nai genab Jesus danab ah ipuanatom, amuam he, propet ag nai maditeb," awa aum.

#### DANAB HOS HAKAB ATAN OIYOM

<sup>11</sup> Nug anam a amu hab obate, da hos hakab laa dayeye anidmi. Laa Nug hos amu atan dayom amu, Nug onig am, "Danab Nug Nuhig Udat Tutuku Atog Note Ele." Danab amu Nug kobil genabib hete, epediak kobil, ban hak kobil ele amu kobil tutuku opia awakib hete.

<sup>12</sup> Nug ameg amu ab ditiak bia, nug igipa king igipanu keeke kudum daapig. Nug

onig am laa oh edatæk, danab laa nug onig amubia iita.

<sup>13</sup> Nug lamen elab, tiig laaitak ele meum. Danab ag nuhignu, "Nug onig amu Kayak Nai," aon ateb.

<sup>14</sup> Hab atanu ban danab ag ahilkad hos hakab enanag qadelagpa daanna, Nug dim lamidna oipig. Ag linen lamen hakab, opia awaknab ele ag bedulagpa maadpig.

<sup>15</sup> Ahilag okai amu qep aeg ele noob hawadnab, Nug danab wan atu oh aqakunu, Nug odepantu doa ukak dayom. Nug aen bu ada, bu amupa Nug danab ah gumadku. Nug geha grep lepu awaknu keeke tabaku. Amuam hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak gagatag oh ele epegpanu udite, amu ipunigte.

<sup>16</sup> Lamen nuhigpa amu nug baegpa ele nai imu yak ele dayom. "Nug am okai dilag Okai amu king dilag King."

<sup>17</sup> Aria da engel laa aam amegpa hibaita dayeye anidmi. Nug baag okai, ai oh hab waapa oiteb ele amu, ag onilagpa ewa, inam aum. "Ag oh udieg! Udin Nadinu e lanak balalpa dayeg!"

<sup>18</sup> Ag king tepulag, daup iki tepulag, danab gagatag ebehilag ele tepulag, danab amu hos ahilkadpa daapig ele amu, tepulag ele laig! Ag danab oh tepulag lakulag. Danab begbeg iita, begbeg danab, danab onilag ele amu danab onilag iita amu oh," ewa aum.

<sup>19</sup> Am baula da dod dakud, wanpanu king amu ahilkad daup ele qag meegeg anadmi. Ag danab nug hos hakab atan dayom ele amu nuhikud daup ele ban hekulagnu daapig.

<sup>20</sup> Daaegeg amu ag dod dakud adan, propet ham bupuak ele adapig. Propet amu nug dod dakud noobpa eponak keeke kudum danab hekunu elele iita heum. Kobol amupa nug danab oh, ag dod dakudnu eponak keeke aopig, dod dakud dotog binag ele mepig amu, nug ag ham bupualatom. Amunu dod dakud nug propet ham bupuak ele a bau anam daae-heh, ag a adalatna budiateg, mod okai gotupa ab adu men salpa eotepa budiateg noped.

<sup>21</sup> Budiateg noeh am danab hos hakab atan dayom ele amu Nug ahilah daup danab laa oh qep elab aeg hawad ele, Nug odepunu doa ukak dayom amu, amupa aqom. Aqe, ai oh ag danab amu oh tepulkad laeg, oolag huaknab ditiom.

## 20

### MAD 1,000NU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Aria amu oh malak dimpa da engel laa hab atanu neene anidmi. Nug epegpa mod umanab, batak iita ele odenu ki adom. Nug mudi okai laa ele adom.

<sup>2</sup> Nug mat nadu anuqanunab amu adom. Nug am Satan, danab ah hipuninpa eedatuk danab. Nug nug ada, mad wan tausen daakunu hipalom.

<sup>3</sup> Engel nug anam ha, nug mawe, mod umanab, batak iita elepa no, od mana, qadepa eponak keeke gagatag meum. Nug baula mad 1000 amu oopa atu atu ham ii bupualadma. Dimpa mad wan tausen maleb amu laa nug matula uhuqeb doa, haen tutuib aben ohpa oiku.

<sup>4</sup> Amu da king dayaknu balal laala anadmi. Kayak Nug laala ag hetodiakpa danab ah epediadkulagnu udat matom ele amu ag dayak balal amupa daapig. Daaegeg amu da laala ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doonna, Nug onignu madipig, ag Kayak nai gagatag adapig amunu ag baalag otadpig ele amu, da ag dotolag ele anadmi. Danab amu ag dod dakud dotog noobpa ii dup noped, ag idulagpa epelagpa ele nuhig eponak keeke ii aopig. Danab amu ag edun hipaidna baukel aona, Kristus ele gumak udat mad wan tausen henan daapig.

<sup>5</sup> Amuam danab edua hibaitak anuqak aaku. Laala mauhpig ele amu ag mad wan tausen amu male, edun hipaidpig.

<sup>6</sup> Aun nug edua hibaitak namba wan amupa edua hibaita, hanhan daate ele amu, nug am Kayaknu ititak awom, nug am opia awak ele. Amu ele mauhak dimpanu nug danab amu heeb, nau aoglagnu gagatag iita. Ag mad wan tausen amu oopa ag Kayak Kristus ele dilah

mana metak danab daanna  
amu Kristus ele king daaglag.

<sup>7</sup> Dimpa mad wan tausen  
ueeb, laa nug heeb, Satan  
nug geha ad nuhig oopanu  
edua dimitim doku.

<sup>8</sup> Amu nug geha dimitim  
wana, danab ah wan  
atu ohpanu ag Jesusnu  
kekəd daateb, amu nug ag  
bupualadku. Nug geha ban  
humaglagnu qag maadku. Eb  
qak ahilag amu yu ihipanu  
abud bia.

<sup>9</sup> Aria da imu ele anidmi.  
Ag Israel wan oh tonan gona  
amu Kayaknu danab dilag ab  
okai, ab amunu Kayak Nug  
oo mauhtə ele, amu talilidpig.  
Ge hab atannu ab adu na,  
ewate mauhpig.

<sup>10</sup> Oudi nau bupualatom  
ele amu nug ab ameg okai  
gakadak elepa budie noum,  
aben amupa propet genab  
iita, dod nau ele tatam budiate  
nopid. Ag hanhannab tuqan  
amun ele ehed doonna  
daaglag.

<sup>11</sup> Da amu antena amu  
imu ele anidmi. Da dayak  
aben okai hakab ele, amupa  
Kayak Nug hedep na dayeye  
anidmi. Wan atu, hab ele nug  
noobpanu qelodieh, baula ii  
anatpig.

<sup>12</sup> Da aaku danab  
mauhadpig, okai nakok ele  
oh, Nug noobpa hipaidna  
daaegeg anadmi. Nug buk  
laala kolatom amu buk laa,  
onig baukel awa onig yaknu  
buk, Nug buk amu ele kolom.  
Danab mauhadpig amu  
ag adi hepig, buk laalapa  
epediaknu amu yak niite

amupa epediatom. Amu oh ag  
adi hepig amupa epediatom.

<sup>13</sup> Yo, mauhak yupa daapig  
amu wanpa daapig amu  
hadespa daapig ele amu, oh  
ag Kayak noobpa daaegeg, ag  
adi hepig amupa epediatom.

<sup>14</sup> Aaku Hades, mauhak  
ele amu Nug ab amegpa  
budialate nrepid. Ab ameg  
amuam mauhak namba tu.

<sup>15</sup> Aun laa nug onig buk  
laapa, onig baukel awa onig  
yaknu buk, buk amupa ii yak  
amu, nug ab amegpa budie  
noum.

## 21

### JERUSALEM BAUNU NAI

<sup>1</sup> Aria amu dimpa da aaku  
hab bau wan bau ele anatmi.  
Hab tatamnu wan tatamnu  
ele a iita mepid amu yu nug  
ele iita meum.

<sup>2</sup> Iita me amu da ab opia  
awak, Jerusalem bau, Kayak  
topanu neene anidmi. Nug  
am ah bau nug danab aokunu  
bala medapig amubia.

<sup>3</sup> Anam daye amu da nai  
matiak baag okainab dayak  
balal okaipanu laa inam a  
doomi. “Gemu Kayak laug  
danab oolagpa daate! Nug ag  
ele daaglag. Ag nuhig danab  
daaglag. Kayak Nug ag ele  
daaglag amu Nug Kayak ahi-  
lag daaku.

<sup>4</sup> Kayak Nug heeb, ame-  
lag leb am iita meku. Amu  
ag baula ii mauhmana, ag  
baula ii mahimna, ag baula  
ii gaamna amu ag guitak ele  
baula ii doomna. Adinu?  
Anukan keeke amu oh iita  
meum.”

5 Am laa nug dayak abenpa daate ele amu Nug aum. "Amu gemu da keeke oh bau hadtem!" awa aum. Anam anana amu Nug baula ele aum. "Keeke imu oh na ye! Adinu? Nai imu am genab, ham bupuak iita," awa aum.

6 Nug anam awowa, Nug baula da amelpa aum. "Keeke amu oh aaku meu beum! Da tatam daami, da hanhan daakul. Laa ag le baalag diite amu da ag le qepudia bak bauklel ele, nob iita, hamu madakul.

7 Am laa nug ban aeg oh edita, gagatag daate amu da nug imu medakul. Da nuhig Kayak daappi, nug dahil nid daaku.

8 Amge laa ag badteb, ag oolagpa genab doyak iita, ag kobol nau udig wak heteb ele, laa ag danab aqaeg mauhteb, ag gapai kobol heteb, ag bad mak danab, ag kayak ham bupuak noobpa gatelag qaun oteb, laa ag nai ham bupuak danab ele amu, ag oh mod umanab, batak iita elepa, ab gaqadak nad men salpa eotepe ele, amupa aben aoglag. Amuam mauhak namba 2 aaku," awa aum.

9 Anam a amu engel eblaih adit ag tapid eblaih adit ele adaladpig, amupa keeke naunab danab he nauhaknu eblaih adit am bak ele, ag oolagpanu laipu laa nug doa, da amelpa aum. "Na do! Da ah makun bau Sipsip Nag wau amu ipunitkul," awa aum.

10 Aria Kayak Oudinu gagatag dahilpa am ba he,

engel nug omaide, qauko okai atannab amupa gomud. Goda amu nug ab okai Jerusalem bau, opia awak, Kayak topantu hab atannu uua ne amu ipunidom.

11 Ipunde amu Kayaknu amahlak okai ab amupa amahlom. Amahlak nuhig amu men laa, nuhig nob okai ele, onig jaspa amubia. Jaspa amuam le ameg enanag, opia awak ele, amubia.

12 Ab amu nug ad okai atannab ele, nuhig od ode amu eblaih laih amu adit ele. Od ode amu gukualatik engel eblaih laih amu adit ele amupa daapig. Od ode amu ohpa Israel bekod budulag eblaih laih amu adit ele onilag ele yak dayom.

13 Ulah kadag uditepanu amu od ode ewam, yawalti uditepanu ewam, qaban uditepanu ewam, amu yau uditepanu ele ewam anam daapig.

14 Ab okai amunu ad amu nuhig mawa daakunu keeke am men kuđum duqa ukak eblaih laih amu adit ele. Ad nug amu atan dayom. Amu Sipsip Nag ipunitak awak danab eblaih laih amu adit ele amu onilag men amupa ele yaalatik daapig.

15 Engel nug da ele nai matimud ele amu, nug bu golpa hak, ab amu nuhig od, amu nuhig ad ele melemel mekunu adom.

16 Ab okai amu nuhig melemel laih laih am atan ele am laipuib. Engel nug ab okai amu nuhig bupa melemel

meum amu nuhig laih laih  
amu atan ele oh am okainab,  
2400 kilomita.

<sup>17</sup> Ab amunu ad am ele  
tepu melemel meum amu  
am hapahapa 150 anam.  
Melemel amuam danab  
melemel meteb bia. Engel  
amu nug melemel amupaib  
melemel meum.

<sup>18</sup> Abnu ad am Kayak Nug  
men jaspa amupa heum. Ab  
amu golpa heum am gol amu  
antak nuhig amule ameg opia  
awak kinipan iita bia, o letod  
bia.

<sup>19</sup> Ab amunu ad mawa  
daakunu men duqa ukak ele  
amu Kayak Nug men amupa  
men laala kobol ele diigdiig,  
ahilag daden okai ele, amu  
maatom. Men duqa ukak  
anuqak am men laa ednab  
onig jaspa. Jaspa qadepa am  
men laa ed hinqak nakok ele  
onig sapaia. Sapaia qadepa  
amu men laa nakok hinqak  
onig kalsedon. Aria kalsedon  
qadepa am men laa grinnab  
onig emerol.

<sup>20</sup> Emerol qadepa am men  
laa, nug am kokod hakab  
ele, onig sadoniks. Sadoniks  
qadepa amu men kokod  
laa onig konilian. Men  
konilian qadepa amu men  
lanlan laa onig krisolait.  
Krisolait qadepa amu men  
laa, nakok grin ele onig beril.  
Beril qadepa amu men laa  
lanlannab onig topas. Amu  
topas qadepa men laa, nug  
ele amu grin, onig krisopres.  
Krisopres qadepa amu men  
laa ed kokod ele onig haiasin.  
Haiasin qadepa amu men

kokod diig laa onig ametis.

<sup>21</sup> Aria od ebliah laih amu  
adit ele amu keeke men bia  
onig perl, ag okai okai ebliah  
laih amu adit ele, od laipupa  
amu perl okai laipupa hepig.  
Ab okainu ib oh amu golpaib,  
antak nuhig enanag miag ati-  
aknab letod bia.

<sup>22</sup> Amu da ab amupa mana  
metak lag amu ii anidmi.  
Nadi Kayak, Gagatag Oh Ele  
amu Sipsip Nag ele a aakuib  
ab amupanu mana metak lag  
daatep.

<sup>23</sup> Ab amupa amu aam  
kalam ele a ab amu amahlak  
laa ii medatep. Kayak amu  
Sipsip Nag ele a ab amupa  
amahaltep amunu amahlak  
medatep.

<sup>24</sup> Danab ah oh ag ab  
amunu amahlakpa oiglag,  
wanpanu king ag ag binalag  
aon nuhigpaib udiglag.

<sup>25</sup> Amunpa ele ag ab  
amunu ad od ii maimna  
amunu nuhig od am haen  
laa manak ii daamna. Adinu?  
Gatatu ab amupa ii nemā.

<sup>26</sup> Danab ag atu atu ohnu  
keeke o kobol binag ele amu  
keeke o kobol onig ele amu  
ag amu oh aon, ab amupa  
udiglag.

<sup>27</sup> Amu keeke nau dubutid  
ele ab amupa ii noma. Laa  
keeke naunab amu ham  
bupuak kobol het ele amu,  
nug ele iita. Am laa ag onilag  
Sipsip Nagnu buk laa, onig  
bauklel awa onig yaknu buk,  
buk amupa ag onilag yak  
daate ele amu ag aakuib ab  
amupa nokulag.

## 22

### *LE BAUKLEL ELE*

<sup>1</sup> Amu dimpa engel nug baukkel le amu ipunidom. Nuhig amahlak amu letod bia amahlom. Le amuam Kayak amu Sipsip Nag ele ahilah dayak balalpanu ba

<sup>2</sup> ab okainu ib gamagpa gote. Baukelnu ad amu nug le amu aka laih laih tagagdita, tapom daate. Nug meu amu mad laipu oopa haen eblaih laih amu adit ele niite. Kalam ohpa meu niite. Ad udug amu atu atu danab ah dilag ode babaiaknu ele.

<sup>3</sup> Amu keeke oh, Kayak oo ii dayom ele amu, Kayak Nug heeb, iita mekulag, baula ii daamna. Kayak daakunu balal amu Sipsip Nag dayak balal ele amu, a ab amupa daaglah. Daaped, Kayaknu udat danab ag Nug ode dim lamidnana, binag mekulag.

<sup>4</sup> Ag Nug idu anidkulag, Nug onig amu ag udalagpa daaku.

<sup>5</sup> Gatatu baula ii daama. Lamnu amahlak am aam amahlaknu udat ele baula ii daama. Iita. Nadi Kayak Nug amahlak matebeb, ag haen oh king daaglag.

<sup>6</sup> Amu engel nug baula da amelpa aum. "Nai imu am genabnab, danab ah oh ag oolagpa genab dooglagnu elele. Nadi, Nug propet nuhikud gumadte ele amu, Nug nuhig engel laa me, keeke oh paha bekulagnu daate amu nuhikud udat danab ipuanadkunu udiom," awa aum.

<sup>7</sup> Awa a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Anteg, da pahanab

udikul. Aun nug Kayak nai, buk imupa niite amu, nug amu dim lamidte ele amu, nuhignu am ena!" awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> Da Johanes, da nai imu doomi, da anidmi ele, da engel nug keeke imu oh ipunidom ele, da nug noobpa dup noin, nug binag mekulnu hemi

<sup>9</sup> amge nug da amelpa aum. "Na anam aib heme! Da na ele, na laipad ele, ig oh ihinig udat laipu amu ele da amu aun laa ag oh buk imupanu nai dim lamidteb ele amu, ig oh udat laipu. Na Kayak aakuib binag me!" awa aum.

<sup>10</sup> Anana amu nug da amelpa aum. "Kayaknu nai buk imupa niite amu na aib toname. Kayak Nug keeke imu oh hekunu aaku haen o qiom

<sup>11</sup> amunu laa nug kobol nau hete amu nug huanak heku, dubutid ele amu nug dubutid ele daaku. Aun nug tutuku hete amu nug kobol tutukupa oiku, opia awak hete amu nug opia awak oiku," awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum, "Doyeg! Haen elab iita da ana udikul. Da daden ena ele awe udikul amu ag anen anen adi hepig amunu nob madakul," awa aum.

<sup>13</sup> Jesus anam anana amu Nug aum. "Da tatam daami amu da hanhan daakul. Da anuqakpanu amu da dimpanu ele daat. Genab da keeke oh gumadtem.

<sup>14</sup> Am aun adi ag ad baukelnu meu lakulagnu, ag ab okainu od odepia nokulagnu ag

lamen ahilag ihateb ele amu,  
ag ititak ena aopig daateb.

<sup>15</sup> Amge wan awak danab,  
gapai danab, danab qe  
mauhak danab, kayak ham  
bupuak binag meteb ele amu,  
laa oh ag ham bupuak kobil  
oolag metan heteb ele amu ag  
Kayaknu ab ad dimitim qai  
bia daaglag.

<sup>16</sup> Da Jesus, da dahil engel  
laa mei, ahilagpa uka, nai  
dahil imu tamamiak ohpa  
ag amelagpa mehuqom.  
Da amu Dawit budub amu  
nug beka ele, da hodopai  
boitinannu amahlak,” awa  
aum.

<sup>17</sup> Amu Kayaknu Oudi amu  
Sipsip Nag ele atep. “Na do!”  
Am aun nug nai imu doya  
nug, “Na do!” anad! Am  
laa ele, laa nug le baag diieb,  
am nug doad! Am laa nug le  
lakunu amu nug doa, bauklel  
le lanad! Kayak Nug le amu  
hamu medte.

<sup>18</sup> Danab oh ag Kayak nai  
buk imupa yak daate amu ag  
eb qena dooglag ele amu, da  
nai gagatag ahilagnu inam  
atem. Aun laa nug nai buk  
imupa niite ele amu awa,  
nai laa ele tudidku amu  
keeke nau kudum, Kayak Nug  
buk imupa amunu aum ele  
amu, Kayak Nug danab amu  
nuhigpa keeke nau amu oh  
qag meku.

<sup>19</sup> Am laa nug nai laala  
buk imupanu heeb, iita meku  
amu Kayak Nug ele heeb, nug  
buk imu ate bia bauklel ad  
meu ii lama, nug opia awak  
abpa ele ii daama.

<sup>20</sup> Laa Nug nai imu oh aum  
amu Nug ate. “Yo, da paha  
eduen udikul,” awa ate! Ao  
Nadi Jesus, na udie!

<sup>21</sup> Nadi Jesus Kristusnu  
ehani tak okai hamu megte ele  
amu, ag Kayaknu danab oh,  
ahilagpa dayad!